Arya Samaj Foundation Chemnai and eGango

1011MT 43, 2000

对社会中国人在学者。2017年

Olumbed by Arya Samai Foundation Grenner and eCangoli

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOLUME 43 2006



IIIAN DOCUMENTATION OF MAIN

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(Social Sciences and Humanities)

VOLUME 43, 2006

EDITOR SATYAPRAKASH

COMPILERS SYED MOHAMMED ALI M.A., B.Lib. Sc.

HAR SARAN SHARMA M.A., B.Lib.Sc.







INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE

GURGAON. HARYANA 122 001. INDIA

Rs. 3000: \$ 300

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE
IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN MAY, AUGUST, NOVEMBER
AND FEBRUARY, WITH ANNUAL CUMULATION
REGISTRATION NO. 7454/63
ISSN 0017-5285
THIS CUMULATIVE VOLUME 43, 2006
FIRST PUBLISHED 2008
BY INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
SET IN 8 POINT SWITZERLAND AND
PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE ACADEMIC PRESS
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
© INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE 2008
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HOW TO USE THE GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

The Guide is a subject-author index to articles and other reading material appearing in selected Indian journals in the fields of Social Sciences and Humanities. The entries have been arranged alphabetically on the dictionary pattern.

Headings:

Whenever possible, entries are made under "subject' headings, e.g. Agriculture, Architecture, Community Development, Folklore. Under geographic headings will be found, usually, material on the government, general defences, economic conditions, politics and social conditions etc., of the country, i.e. material too broad to be classified under subject headings. Entries are made under the most specific heading e.g. material on Jute has been listed under 'Jute' or 'Jute industry and trade' and not under 'Fibres', except where the amount of material is too small or where it is advantageous to collect related material under a single heading.

Sub-Divisions:

Headings are subdivided whenever the amount of material entered there warrants it and nature of the material permits it. The two types of subdivisions used in the Guide are (i) subheads (set in bold face type) and (ii) second subheads (set in light face italics). These subheads are also arranged in alphabetical order. Exceptions have been made in the case of headings which have been subdivided by general subheads as well as geographically in which case general subheads precede the geographical subheads. Thus Education—Standards will precede Education—India. Second subheads are also arranged alphabetically under the first subheads.

Alphabetization:

Headings are alphabetized on the word by word basis. Inverted headings precede uninverted headings. Abbreviated headings *viz.*, AIR appear at the beginning of each alphabet.

Inversions:

Multiple-word headings are inverted if a word other than the first is deemed to be the "key word in identifying the heading (e.g. articles on American economic assistance are listed under 'Economic assistance, American', and not under 'American economic assistance').

Entries:

There are at least two entries for each article—an author entry and a subject entry except where there is no author. Additional subject entries have been made wherever the articles deal with more than one subject. The entries under subject headings are also arranged alphabetically.

Bibliographic Data:

Each entry starts with the title of the article followed by the name of the author (where there is any), the abbreviated title of the journal, volume and issue number, page numbers and other information such as illustrations, bibliography etc. A plus(+) sign following the page number indicates that the article has been carried over to some other page in the same issue. Explanations of other abbreviations used in the Guide have been given under "Abbreviations & Signs." A sample entry given under "Abbreviations & Signs" will illustrate the above procedure.

Cross-References:

All related headings are covered by cross-references or by duplicate entries. While a 'See also' reference drawn attention of the readers to related subject headings which they might usefully look up, a 'See' reference indicated that entries have been listed under the subject heading to which the reference has been drawn.

Abbreviations & Signs Used

Acad	academy	Ja January
Ag	August	Je June
Am	America, American	JI July
annex	annexure	jt. auth.(s) Joint author(s)
Ap	April	Kan Kannada
appdc	Appendices	£ Pound
appdx	Appendix	Mal Malayalam
Aus \$	Australian dollar	Mar Marathi
Aut	Autumn	Mon Monsoon
В	Bengali	Mr March
bibliogr	Bibliography	My May
BWI\$	British West Indian \$	N \$ Nigerian dollar
Cb	Cloth binding	Nv November
Ch	Chinese	Oc October
	Compilation	Pa Paperback
Comp	Compiled	pl(s) Plate(s)
	Compiler	por(s) Portraits
contd	Continued	Portu Portuguese
Cr\$	Cruzeiro dollar	pseud Pseudonym
d	Pence	(Reprinted
De	December	Repr Reprint
diag(s)	Diagram(s)	Reproduced
e	edition	s Shilling
Ē	English	Se September
ed	(Editor	Sk Sanskrit
eu	Edited	Spr Spring
fasc	fascicle	Sum Summer
Fe	February	Suppl Supplement
fig(s)	Figure(s)	SW fr Swiss franc
fr	franc	tab(s) table(s)
Fr	French	Tam Tamil
ft-n	Foot note(s)	Tel Telugu
G	Gujarati	Translation
g.m.	General meeting	Tr {Translator
gld	Guilder, Gulden	U Urdu
H	Hindi	vol Volume
III(s)	Illustration(s)	Wint Winter
Inst	Inctituto	Continued on later
Int	International	+ pages of the same issue
THE	International	 Continuing to date

Sample entry:

JAMBUSVAMI, Saint

Mahamuni Jambusvami and Bengal. Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 41(1) Jl'2006 27-40

Explanation:

An article entitled "Mahamuni Jambusvami and Bengal". By Chitta Ranjan Pal will be found in journal Jain Journal Volume 41 issue No. 1, dated July 2006 at pages 27-40

The Journals Indexed in the GUIDE

with their abbreviations

AJSDJ: Ambedkar Journal of Social Development

and Justice Abhigyan

Administrative Change

Administrator

Advent

Adyar Libr Bull: See Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr

Bull)

Africa quart : Africa Quarterly

Ageing and Soc: Ageing and Society

Aligarh Critical Misc: The Aligarh Critical

Miscellany

Aligarh J English Stud: The Aligarh Journal of

English Studies

Aligarh Law J: Aligarh Law Journal

Alternative (Ranchi) Alternatives (Delhi)

Amritsar Law J: Amritsar Law Journal

Ancient India

Andhra Pradesh J Archaeol : Andhra Pradesh

Journal of Archaeology

Andhra Univ Law J: Andhra University Law

Ann Bhandarkar orient Res Inst: Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute

Ann Libr Inf Stud: Annals of Library and Information Studies

Ann Libr Sci Docum: Annals of Library Science and Documentation See Ann Libr Inf Stud

Anvesak Art India Artha Vijnana Artha-vikas

Asian econ Rev: Asian Economic Review
Asian J Econ: The Asian Journal of Economics
Asian J Econ soc Stud: Asian Journal of
Economics and Social Studies

Asian J Management Cases: Asian Journal of Management Cases

Asian J Psychol Educ: Asian Journal of Psychology & Education

Asian Stud: Asian Studies

Atlantic Lit Rev: Atlantic Literary Review

BJP Today

BSF J: BSF Journal

Bangalore Theological Forum

Bank Quest

Banking Fin: Banking Finance

Bengal Past & Present

Bharati

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika

Bharatiya Sugar Bharatiya Vidya

Biblio

Bihar Puravid Parisad

Bombay Psychol: Bombay Psychologist

The Book Review

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)

Bull Cult Res Inst: Bulletin of the Cultural

Research Institute

Bull Deccan College: Bulletin of the Deccan

College

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult: Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ: Bulletin of

Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education

Bull Tibetology: Bulletin of Tibetology

Business India

CIEFL Bull: Central Institute of English and

Foreign Languages Bulletin

Calcutta Hist J: The Calcutta Historical Journal

Chandrabhaga

Chartered Accountant Chartered Secretary

China Report

Civil & Military Law J: Civil & Military Law Journal Cochin Univ Law Rev: Cochin University Law

Review

Combat Law

Contemporary India

Contr Indian Sociol (New series): Contribution to Indian Sociology (New series)

Cooperative Perspective

Co-operators' Bull: Co-operators' Bulletin Darshana int: Darshana International

Deccan Geographer

Decision

Defence Management

Dialoque

Disabilities and Impairments

Dreloma

Eastern Anthropologist

econ Affairs: Economic Affairs

econ and Pol Wkly: Economic and Political

Weekly
econ Stud: Economic Studies
educ Rev: Educational Review

Edutracks

Excellence in Supervision

Experiments in Educ : Experiments in Education

Fin India: Finance India

Foreign Affairs Rep: Foreign Affairs Report Foreign Trade Rev: Foreign Trade Review

Ganghi Jyoti Gandhi Marg

Gandhian Perspectives

Geogr and you: Geography and you

Geogr Rev India: Geographical Review of

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{Global Business Rev}: & \textbf{Global Business Review} \\ \textbf{Grassroots} & \textbf{Governance J}: & \textbf{Grassroots} \end{array}$

Governance Journal

Guru Nanak J Sociol: Guru Nanak Journal of

Sociology

Haryana Sahitya Akad J Indological Stud:
Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological
Studies

Health and Population

Herald Libr Sci: Herald of Library Science

Himalayan Central Asian Stud: Himalayan and Central Asian Studies

Himalayan Misc: Himalayan Miscellany

Hindi

Hispanic Horizon Humanist Outlook Humanscape

IASLIC Bull: IASLIC Bulletin

IASSI quart: Indian Association of Social

Science Institutions Quarterly IFTP Bull: IFTP Bulletin

IJBP: Indian Journal of Business Papers

IJDB: International Journal of Development Banking

IJDL: International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics

IJDS: Indian Journal of Defence Studies

IJOLIS: Indian Journal of Information, Library and Society

IJPE: Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education

ILA Bull: Indian Library Association Bulletin IPE J Institute of Public Enterprise Journal

ISDA J: ISDA Journal

ISPT J Res Psychol & Educ Measurement: ISPT Journal of Res'earch Psychology and Educational Measurement

India int Centre quart : India International Centre Quarterly

India Perspectives

India quart: India Quarterly

Indian Accounting Rev : Indian Accounting Review

Indian Arch: Indian Archives

Indian econ J: Indian Economic Journal

Indian econ soc Hist Rev : Indian Economic and Social History Review

Indian educ Rev: Indian Educational Review

Indian Fmg: Indian Farming

Indian Hist Rev: Indian Historical Review

Indian Horizons

Indian J Accounting: Indian Journal of Accounting

Indian J Adult Educ: Indian Journal of Adult Education

Indian Jagric Econ: Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics

Indian J American Stud: Indian Journal of American Studies

Indian J appl Linguistics: Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics

Indian Jappl Psychol: Indian Journal of Applied Psychology

Indian J Commerce: Indian Journal of Commerce
Indian J Criminology: Indian Journal of
Criminology

Indian J Econ: Indian Journal of Economics
Indian J educ Res: Indian Journal of Educational
Research

Indian J Federal Stud: Indian Joournal of Federal

Studies

Indian J Gender Stud: Indian Journal of Gender Studies

Indian J Human Rights: Indian Journal of Human Rights

Indian J Industr Relations: Indian Journal of Industrial Relations

Indian J int Law: Indian Journal of International

Indian J Lab Econ Indian Journal of Labour Economics

Indian J Management and Tourism: Indian Journal of Management and Tourism

Indian J Phys Anthrop and Hum Genet: Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics

Indian J Politics: Indian Journal of Politics
Indian J Publ Adm: Indian Journal of Public
Administration

Indian J Quantitative Econ: Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics

Indian J Regional Sci: Indian Journal of Regional Science

Indian J soc Wk: Indian Journal of Social Work Indian J Strategic Stud: Indian Journal of Strategic Studies

Indian J Training and Devel: Indian Journal of Training and Development

Indian J Transport Management : Indian Journal of Transport Management

Indian Linguistics

Indian Lit: Indian Literature

Indian Management Indian Messenger

Indian Mus Bull: Indian Museum Bulletin Indian Numismatics Chron: Indian

Numismatics Chronicle

Indian Philosophical quart : Indian Philosophical Quarterly

Indian Police J: Indian Police Journal

Indian Psychol Rev : Indian Psychological Review

Indian Rly: Indian Railways

Indian Shipping

Indian Soc Sci Rev : Indian Social Science

Review

Indian Socio-Legal J: Indian Socio-Legal
Journal

Indian Worker

Indica

Indo-Asian Culture: See Indian Horizons

Indo-Iranica

Industr Relations: Industrial Relations

Inf Today and Tomorrow: Information Today and Tomorrow

Insurance Times

int J Adult and Lifelong Educ: International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education

int J Behavioural Sci: International Journal of Behavioural Sciences

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

int J System Dynamics Pol Plan: International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning int J Translation: International Journal of Translation.

int Stud: International Studies

Islam and mod Age: Islam and Modern Age

Islamic Cult: Islamic Culture

Itihas

JEFL: Journal of English and Foreign Languages
JFEIF: Journal of Foreign Exchange and
International Finance

JICPR: Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research

JSL: Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Accounting and Finance : Journal of Accounting & Finance

J Andhra Hist Res Soc : Journal of Andhra Historical Research Society

J Annamalai Univ (H): Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)

J Anthropological Survey of India: The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India

J Asian Stud: Journal of Asian Studies

J Asiatic Soc (Bengal): Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series): Journal of Asiatic Society Bombay (New Series)

J Bihar Puravid Parisad: Journal of Bihar Puravid Parisad

J Central Asian Stud: Journal of Central Asian Studies

J Comm Stud: Journal of Communication Studies

J Community Guidance Res: Journal of Community Guidance and Research

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics: Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics

J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud: Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies

J Dharma: Journal of Dharma

J educ Planning and Adm: Journal of Educational Planning and Administration

J Educ soc Change: Journal of Education and Social Change

J Emerging Mkt Fin: Journal of Emerging Market Finance

J Entrepreneurship : Journal of Entrepreneurship

J Family Welfare : Journal of Family Welfare

J Fin Management and Analysis: Journal of Financial Management and Analysis

J Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sk Vidyapeetha : Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha

J Haryana Stud: Journal of Haryana Studies

J Health Management: Journal of Health Management

J Henry Martyn Inst: Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute

J Higher Educ: Journal of Higher Education

J Human Values: Journal of Human Values

JITC Sangeet Res Acad: Journal of ITC Sangeet Research Academy See Ninad

J Indian Acad Philosophy: Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy

J Indian Anthrop Soc : Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society

J Indian Educ: Journal of Indian Education

J Indian Hist: Journal of Indian History

J Indian Inst Bankers: Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers

J Indian Law Inst: Journal of the Indian Law Institute

J Indian Museums: Journal of Indian Museums

J Indian Musicological Soc : Journal of Indian Musicological Society

J Indian Psychol: Journal of Indian Psychology

J Indian School Pol Econ: Journal of Indian School of Political Economy

J Indian Soc Oriental Art (New series): Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series)

J Indian Writing English: Journal of Indian Writing English

J Indological Stud: Journal of Indological Studies
J Inst Publ Adm: Journal of the institute of

Public Administration

J Inst Publ Enterprise: Journal of Institute of Public Enterprise

J Intellec Prop Rights : Journal of Intellectual Property Rights

J Islamic Sci: Journal of Islamic Science

J Karnatak Univ (H): Journal of the Karnatak University (Humanities)

J Lib Inform Sci: Journal of Library and Information Science

J Lit and Aesthetics: Journal of Literature and Aesthetics

J MS Univ Baroda : Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda

J Manuscript Stud: Journal of Manuscript Studies J Music Acad: Journal of Music Academy

J NHRC: Journal of Human Rights Commission

J Numismatics Soc India: Journal of the Numismatics Society of India

J Objective Stud: Journal of Objective Studies

J orient Inst: Journal of Oriental Institute

J orient Res: Journal of Oriental Research

J Parliamentary Inform : Journal of Parliamentary Information

J Peace Stud: Journal of Peace Studies

J Psychol Res: Journal of Psychological Research

J Regional Hist: Journal of Regional History

J Regional Stud: Journal of Regional Studies

J Religious Stud: Journal of Religious Studies

J Rural Devel: Journal of Rural Development

J Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of Sangeet Research Academy See J ITC Sangeet Res Acad

J Shivaji Univ: Journal of Shivaji University

J Sikh Stud: Journal of Sikh Studies

J soc and econ Stud: Journal of Social and **Economic Studies**

J Tourism: Journal of Tourism

J Univ Bombay: Journal of the University of Bombay

Jadavpur J Comp Lit: Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature

Jagriti

Jain J: Jain Journal Jaina Antiquary

Janata Kautilya Kavya Bharati Kelpro Bull

Khadi Gramodyog

Khuda Bakhsh Libr J: Khuda Bakhsh Library

Kisan World Kurukshetra

Kurukshetra Law J: Kurukshetra Law Journal Kurukshetra Univ Res J: Kurukshetra University Research Journal

Labour File

Lalit Kala Contemporary

Language Forum

Libr Herald: Library Herald

Library Progress Libr Progress (Int): (International)

Libr Sci with a Slant to Docum & Inf Stud: Library Science with a Slant Documentation and Information Studies

Literary Criterion Literary Half-Yearly

Loyola J soc Sci : Loyola Journal of Social Science

Madhya Bharti

Madhya Pradesh J Soc Sci: Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences

Magadh Univ J: Magadh University Journal

Maha Bodhi

Maharashtra Cooperative quart: Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly

Mahila Vidhi Bharati

Mainstream

Malayalam Lit Surv: Malayalam Literary Survey

Man and Devel: Man and Development

Man and Life Man in India

Management Accountant

Management and Lab Stud: Management and Labour Studies

Management in Government

Management Rev: Management Review

Manpower J: Manpower Journal

Manthan Marg Margin

Mass J Islamic Sci: MASS Journal of Islamic Science

Medieval Hist J: The Medieval History Journal Money & Finance

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions: Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions

Mysore Orientalist **NEHU J:** NEHU Journal

Nagarlok

Nat Geogr J India: National Geographical Journal of India

Nat Geographer: National Geographer Nat Museum Bull: National Museum Bulletin

Ninad

North Bengal Univ Rev: North Bengal University Review

North Eastern Geogr: The North Eastern Geographer

One India One People

Org Management: Organizational Management

Organiser

Otherside: The Otherside

PILC J Dravidic Stud: PILC Journal of Dravidic

PR Commun Age: PR Communication Age PSE econ Analyst: PSE Economic Analyst

Panjab Past and Present

Panjab Univ Res J (Arts): Panjab University Research Journal (Arts)

Personality Stud and Group Behaviour: Personality Study and Group Behaviour

Personnel Today

Perspectives in Educ: Perspectives in Education Police Res and Devel: Police Research and Development

Pol Econ J India: Political Economy Journal of

Praachi J Psycho-Cult Dimensions: Praachi Journal of Psycho-Cultural Dimensions

Prabuddha Bharata

Praci-Jyoti Praina Prainan

Pratibha India

Prestige J Management and Res: Prestige Journal of Management and Research

Primary Teacher

Progr of Educ: Progress of Education

Psycho-lingua

Psychol Devel Soc J: Psychology and **Developing Societies Journal**

Psychol Stud: Psychological Studies

Punjab J English Stud: Punjab Journal of English

Punjab J Politics: Punjab Journal of Politics quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government: Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government

quart J Mythic Soc: Quarterly Journal of the

xii

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

Mythic Society

quart Rev Hist Stud : Quarterly Review of

Historical Studies Radical Humanist

Religion and Soc: Religion and Society

Res & Devel J: Research Bulletin (Calcutta)
Res & Devel J: Research and Development

Journal

Res J Philosophy soc Sci: Research Journal of

Philosophy and Social Sciences

Res J soc Sci: Research Journal Social Sciences

Resarun

Rev Devel & Change: Review of Development &

Change

Rtam

Rural India

SRELS J Inf Management: SRELS Journal of

Information Management

Sajosps: South Asian Journal of Socio-Political

Studies Sombodhi Samvit

Samya Shakti Sangeet Natak

School Sci : School Science Sedme J : Sedme Journal

Seminar Sevartham

Sikh Rev: Sikh Review soc Action: Social Action soc Change: Social Change soc Defence: Social Defence

soc Sci Res J: Social Sciences Research Journal

soc Scientist : Social Scientist soc Welfare : Social Welfare

Socialist Perspective

South Asia econ J: South Asia Economic Journal

South Asia Res : South Asia Research

South Asian Anthropologist

South Asian Stud: South Asian Studies

South East Asian Rev: South East Asian Review

Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J : Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal

Sruti

Standards India Sthanik Swarajya

Stud in Hist: Studies in History

Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci : Studies in

Humanities and Social Science

Survey

Teacher Today

Theatre India Theoscientist

Theosophical Movement

Theosophist

Tibetan Bull: Tibetan Bulletin

Tribal Res Bull: Tribal Research Bulletin

Tribe Triveni

Tulsi Prajna USI J: USI Journal

Univ News: University News

Urban India

Utkal econ Papers: Utkal Economic Papers

Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika

Vanyajati Varta

Vedanta Kesari Vedic Path Vidura

Vidya (Humanities)

Vikalpa Vishleshan

Vishveshvaranand Indological J

Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal

Visva-Bharati quart (New Series): Visva-

Bharati Quarterly (New Series)
Vivekananda Kendra Patrika

World Affairs

Yoga and Total Health

Yoga-Mimamsa

Yojana

List of Journals Indexed

Abhiqyan, (q)

Foundation for Organizational Research and Education, "Adhitam Kendra" B-18, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 600 \$ 120

Administrative Change, (bi-a)

Centre for Administrative Change, 7 Jha, 5 Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur-302004, Rajasthan, Rs 400: \$30:£15

Administrator, (q)

Wiley Dream Tech Group of Companies. 4835/ 27 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; \$ 30

Advent, (q)

Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry-605002; Rs 50; \$ 25; £ 16

Adyar Library Bulletin, (q)

See Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin)

Africa Quarterly, (q)

Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 100; \$ 40; £ 16

Ageing and Society (q)

Calcutta Matropolitan Institute of Gerontology, 53 B, Dr. S.C. Banerjee Road, E/1, Sopan Kutir Kolkata-700 010; Rs 100; \$ 35

The Aligarh Critical Miscellany, (bi-a)

'Gulfishan' Civil Lines, Aligarh-202001, (U.P.), India: Rs 60

The Aligarh Journal of English Studies, (bi-a) Department of English, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Aligarh Law Journal

Faculty of Law, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202 002

Alternative (Ranchi) (bi-a)

Deptt. of Management, Birla Institute of Technology, Mesra, Ranchi, Jharkhand; Rs 200; \$ 10

Alternatives (Delhi), (q)

Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Publications Unit, 29, Rajpur Road, Delhi-110054 \$ 118

Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice, (a)

Dr. Babasahab Ambedkar National Institute of Social Sciences, Mhow-453441, M.P. Rs 100;

Amritsar Law Journal, (bi-a)

Department of Laws, Guru Nanak Dev University Regional Campus, Jalandhar-144008; Rs 200: \$40: £30

Ancient India, (a)

Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 50

Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology, (a) Department of Archaeology and Museum, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500001

Andhra University Law Journal, (bi-a) University, Faculty of Law, Andhra Vishakhapatnam A.P. 530003

Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, (a)

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune-411004

Annals of Library and Information Studies, (q) NISCAIR, Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110012; Rs 400; \$ 75

Anvesak, (bi-a)

Sadar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Thaltej Road, Ahmedabad, 380054;

Art India, (q)

Art India Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., Jindal Mansion, 32 AG, Deshmukh Marg, Mumbai 400026; Rs 380; \$ 25; £ 14

Artha Vijnana, (q)

Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune-411004; Rs 90; \$30; £15

Artha-Vikas, (bi-a)

Department of Economics, Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidya Nagar, 388020 (W.Rly.) Distt, Kheda, Gujarat; Rs 30; \$ 12

The Asian Economic Review (q)

The Indian Institute of Economics, Federation House, 11-6-841, Red Hills, Hyderabad-500004 Individual Rs 120; \$50; Institutional Rs 300; \$80

The Asian Journal of Economics, (q)

Dept. of Economics, Meerut University, Meerut-250005, India, Rs 150; \$ 25

Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies, (a)

Society for Asian Development, 125, Dwarkapuri, Muzaffarnagar-251001; Rs 200; \$ 60

Asian Journal of Management Cases, (bi-a) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 800; \$ 221; £ 126

Asian Journal of Psychology & Education, (tri-a) Agra Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra 282004, Rs 285

Asian Studies, (bi-a)

Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, 1 Woodburn Park, Calcutta-700020; Rs 150; \$ 10

Atlantic Literary Review, (q)

Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, B-2, Vishal Enclave, Opp. Rajouri Gardan, New Delhi 110 027; Rs 400; \$ 30

BJP Today, (bi-m)

Bharatiya Janata Party, 11, Ashok Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 50; \$ 40; £ 20

BSF Journal, (bi-a)

Faculty of studies, BSF Academy, Tekanpur, Gwalior 475 005, M.P. Free

Bangalore Theological Forum, (q)

United Theological College, 63 Miller's Road, Bangalore-560046. Rs 200; \$ 35

Bank Quest, (q)

Indian Institute of Bankers 'The Arcade' World Trade Centre, 2nd Floor, East-Wing, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai 400 005; Rs 80; \$ 10

xiv

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

Banking Finance, (m)

25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; \$ 100

Bengal Past and Present, (bi-a)

Calcutta Historical Society, Bijay Manzil, 10-A, Diamond Harbour, Calcutta-700027

Bharati

Deptt. of Ancient Indian History, Culture & Archaeology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika, (bi-a)

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Sansthan, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow-226007, Rs 60

Bharatiya Sugar, (m)

7, 'Chinar' Building, Near Agriculture College, Shivajinagar, Pune-411005; Rs 500; \$ 100

Bharatiya Vidya, (q)

Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Kulapati Munshi Marg, Chowpatty, Bombay-400007 Rs. 100; \$ 60

Biblio, (m)

The Biblio Charitable Trust, D 6/34 Vasant Vihar Second Floor, New Delhi 110057; Rs 600; \$70

Bombay Psychologist, (bi-a)

Managing Editor, 27, Union Park, Pali Hill, Khar, Bombay-400025, Rs 30

The Book Review

The Book Review Literary Trust, 239 Vasant Enclave, New Delhi,-110057, Individual Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 35; Institutional Rs 800; \$ 75; £ 50

Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin), (q)

Adyar Library and Research Centre, The Theosophical Society, Adyar, Chennai-600020; Rs 250; \$ 30

Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute, (q)
Cultural Research Institute Backward Classes
Weefore Deptt., Govt of West Bengal, P 1/4,
C.I.T. Scheme, VIIM, V.I.P. Road, P.O.
Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054 Rs 50

Bulletin of the Deccan College, (a)

Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune 411 006; Rs 560

Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education, (q)

Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry 605002, Rs 70: \$ 20

Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, (m)

The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Calcutta-700029, Rs 75; \$ 27; £ 18

Bulletin of Tibetology, (bi-a)

Namgyal Institute of Tibetology, Gangtok 737 102, Sikkim: Rs 120; \$15

Business India, (bi-m)

Nirmal, Nariman Point,14th Floor, Mumbai-400021; Rs 245; \$ 85

CIEFL Bulletin

Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin, Hyderabad-500026, India Rs 40 The Calcutta Historical Journal, (bi-a)

Dept. of History, Univ of Calcutta, 51/2. Hazra Road, Calcutta-700019, Rs 50; \$ 20; £ 10

Chandrabhaga, (bi-a)

Tinkonia Bagicha, Cuttack 753 001; Rs 300; \$ 25

Chartered Accountant, (m)

Indraprastha Marg, Post Box No. 7100, New Delhi 110 002 Rs 400; \$75

Chartered Secretary (m)

The Institute of Company Secretaries of India 'ICSI House', 22, Institutional Area, Lodhi Road New Delhi 110 003; Rs 500; \$ 50

China Report, (q)

Sage Publication Pvt. Ltd., 32 M—Block Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi-110048 Rs 1480; \$ 294; £ 168; Individual Rs 765; \$ 91: £52

Civil & Military Law Journal, (q)

D-1/24, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi-110 027; Rs 260; \$ 100

Cochin University Law Review (q)

Department of Law, University of Cochin, Cochin-682022, Rs 120; \$ 24; £ 15

Combat Law, (bi-a)

Combat Law Publications Pvt. Ltd., 4th Floor, Engineer House, 86 Bombay Samachar Marg, Mumbai 400 023; Rs 350; \$ 100

Contemporary India, (q)

Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 400; \$ 40

Contributions to Indian Sociology, (New Series)
(Tri-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1280; \$ 266; £ 152 Individual Rs 690; \$ 79; £ 45

Cooperative Perspective, (q)

Vaikunth Mehta National Institute of Cooperative Management, University Road, Pune-411007, Rs 80

Co-operators' Bulletin, (m)

Jammu and Kashmir Cooperative Union, Vir Marg, Jammu-180001, J & K. Rs 150; \$ 6

Darshana International, (q)

Darshana International. Moradabad-244001, Uttar Pradesh, Rs 150; \$ 40; £ 26

Deccan Geographer, (bi-a)

The Deccan Geographical society, Kala Basant Sahaskasi Grih. Sanstha 808, Shivaji Nagar, Bhandarkar Road, Prabhat Lane-15, Pune-411004, Rs 100; \$ 25; £ 15

Decision (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta, Diamond Harbour Road, Joka, P.B. No. 16757, Kolkata-700 104, Rs 400; \$ 40

Defence Management, (bi-a)

College of Defence Management, Sainikpuri Post, Secunderabad-500094; Rs 200 Dialogue, (q)

Astha Bharati, 12/604 East End Apartments, Mayur Vihar, Phase-I Extension, Delhi 110 096: Rs 200: \$ 50

Disabilities and Impairments

Akshat Publications, T-6, Usha Chambers Central Market, Ashok Vihar, Delhi 110052; Rs 250; \$ 40

Dreloma, (a)

Drepung Losling Library Society, P.O. Tibetan Colony, Lama Camp-2, Mundgod-581 411 (N.K.): Rs 35; \$ 10

Eastern Anthropologist, (q)

Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Post Box No. 209 L-II/31, Sector 'B' Aliganj Housing Scheme Aliganj Lucknow-226004, Rs 1000; \$50

Economic Affairs, (q)

BC/144, Sector-1, Salt Lake City, P.B. No. 10868, Calcutta-700064, Rs 230; \$ 20

Economic and Political Weekly, (w)

Hitkari House, 284, Shahid Bhagat Singh Road, Mumbai-400001 Individual Rs 935; \$ 50 Institutional Rs 1250; \$ 150

Economic Studies, (q)

Economic Studies and Journals Publishing Co., 2. Private Road, Dum Dum, Calcutta-700074, West Bengal, Rs 180; \$80

Educational Review, (m)

387, 9th Cross, Mahalaxmi Layout, Bangalore-560 086; Rs 50; \$ 20; £ 10

Edutracks, (m)

Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd; Koti, Hyderabad 500095, Rs 500

Excellence in Supervision, (bi-m)

National Productivity Council, New No. 6 (Old No. 31-B Sidco Industrial Estate Ambattur, Chennai-600098, India, Rs 300

Experiments in Education (m)

The S.I.T.U. Council of Educational Research, No. 3,I Trust Link Street, Mandavelipakkam, Chennai-600028, Rs 50; \$ 35

Finance India

Indian Institute of Finance, P.O. Box-8486 Ashok Vihar, II Delhi 110052. Rs 1000 \$ 100

Foreign Affairs Report, (m)

Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 250;

Foreign Trade Review, (q)

Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, D-21, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 275; \$ 48; £ 36

Gandhi Jyoti, (bi-a)

University Deptt of Gandhian Thought, Taka Manjhi Bhagalpur University, Bhgalpur-812007; Bihar; Rs 100

Gandhi Marg, (q)

Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223, Deen Dayal Upadhyaye Marg, New Delhia: 184 184 \$ 40

Gandhian Perspectives, (bi-a)

Chief Editor, Gandhian Perspectives, Gandhian Institute of Studies, Raighat, Varanasi-221001, Rs 200: \$ 40

Geographical Review of India, (a)

Dept. of Geography, University of Calcutta, 35. Pramathes Barua Sarani, Kolkata-700019. Rs 400: \$ 110

Geography and you, (m)

IRIS Publication Pvt. Ltd. 111/9 Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, Kishen Garh, Vasant Kuni, New Delhi 110 070: Rs 360

Global Business Review, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Ps 890; \$ 185; £ 112

Grassroots Governance Journal, (bi-a)

Academy of Grassroots Studies and Research of India, 2-3-375/D Venkataramana Layout, Near LIC Office, Tirupati 517 507: Rs 440 \$ 50

Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology, (bi-a)

Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab **Rs 40**

Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies (a)

Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563, Sector-18 D, Chandigarh 160 018; Rs 60; \$ 15; £ 6

Health and Population-Perspective and Issue, (bi-a)

National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, New Mehrauli Road, Munirka, New Delhi-110067, Rs 15; \$ 15

Herald of Library Science, (g)

C-239, Indira Nagar, Lucknow-226016, Rs 260

Himalayan and Central Asian Studies, (q)

Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation, BA/1G, D.D.A. Flots, Munirka, New Delhi 110 067 Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 35

Himalayan Miscellany, (a)

Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal, Distt Darjeeling, West Bengal 734 430 Hindi, (q)

Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, 16 Second Floor, Siri Fort Road, New Delhi 110049; Rs 800; \$ 80

Hispanic Horizon, (semi-a)

Centre of Spanish Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi-110067

Humanist Outlook, (bi-a)

Indian Humanist Union, D-36, First Floor. Jangpura Extn., New Delhi 110 014; Rs 120

Humanscape. (m)

Foundation for Humanization, P.O. Box 26922, Standard (West), Mumbai 400054 Rs 200; \$ 25

IASLIC Bulletin, (q)

P291, C.L.T. Scheme No. 6M, Kankurgachi, April 100054; Rs 800; \$ 80

ISDA Journal (q)

institute for the Study of Developing Areas, Shri

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

xvi

Krishna Murari Road, Kaithamukku Thiruvananthapuram 695 024, Rs 400; \$ 30; £ 20; Euro 25

India International Centre Quarterly, (q)
40 Max Mueller Marg, New Delhi-110003;
Rs 674; \$ 51

India Perspectives, (m)

256-A, 'A' Wing, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110001

India Quarterly, (q)

Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 300; \$ 100

Indian Accounting Review (bi-a)

Indian Accounting Review Research Foundation, 164/78, Lake Garden, Flat C-7, Calcutta 700045 Rs 400; \$ 40

Indian Archives (bi-a)

National Archives of India Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 175; \$ 5; £ 3.25

Indian Association of Social Sciences Institutions Quaterly (q)

Care of Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; \$ 40

Indian Economic and Social History Review, (q)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42,
Panchasheel Enclave, New Delhi-110017,
Rs 1600; \$ 345; £ 197 (Individual) Rs 825;
\$ 96; £ 55

Indian Economic Journal, (q)

Dept. of Economics, Bombay University Campus, Vidya Nagar, P.O. Mumbai-400098; Maharashtra, Rs 200; \$ 30; £ 20

The Indian Economic Review, (bi-a)

Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007; Rs 300; \$ 60; (Air Mail)

Indian Educational Review, (q)

Business Manager Publication Dept. NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 58; \$ 17.40; £ 5.80

Indian Farming, (m)

Director, Directorate of Information and Publications of Agriculture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research New Delhi-110012, Rs180

Indian Historical Review, (bi-a)

Indian Council of Historical Research, 35, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi-110001; Rs 200; \$ 20

Indian Horizons, (q)

Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 400; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Accounting (semi-a)

Indian Accounting Association, Pt. J.L.N. Institute of Business Management, Vikram University, Ujjain 456 010, M.P. Rs 500; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Adult Education, (q)
Indian Adult Education Association, 17 B,

Indian Adult Education Association, 17 B, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002; Rs 250; \$ 60

Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, (q)
The Indian Society of Agricultural Economics,
46-48 Esplanade Mansions, Mahatma Gandhi
Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 600; \$ 125; £ 54

Indian Journal of American Studies, (bi-a)
American Studies Research Centre, Hyderabad500007, Andhra Pradesh. Rs 200; \$ 20

Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, 1749A/5, Govind Puri,
P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019;
Rs 400; \$90

Indian Journal of Applied Psychology, (semi-a)

The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras, Chennai-600005, Rs 120

Indian Journal of Business Papers, (bi-a)

Deptt, of Applied Economics & Commerce,
Patna University, Patna-800 005; Rs 350;
\$ 125

Indian Journal of Commerce, (q)

School of Management Studies, Indira Gandhi National Open University, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi 110068 Rs 600; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Criminology, (q)

Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras Chennai 600005; Rs 250; \$ 30; Individual Rs 150

Indian Journal of Defence Studies, (a)

Dept. of Defence Studies, University of Allahabad, Post Box No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, UP; Rs 30

Indian Journal of Economics, (q)

Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Allahabad, PB No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, Rs 300; \$ 125; £ 75

Indian Journal of Educational Research, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Educational Research,
Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow 226020;
Rs 100; \$ 18

Indian Journal of Federal Studies

Centre for Federal Studies, Jamia Hamdard (Hamdard University) New Delhi

Indian Journal of Gender Studies, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32-M Block
Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048;
Rs 1310; \$ 231; £ 132 Individual Rs 690; \$ 72;

Indian Journal of Human Rights

Human Rights Programme, Dept. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad 500046; Rs 200; \$ 40

Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, (q)
Sri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and
Human Resources, 4, Safdar Hashmi Marg, New
Delhi-110001, Rs 600; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Information Library and Society, (q)

IJILS, Bharati Pub. Professor Para, Cuttack, 753003, India, Rs 280; \$ 60

Indian Journal of International Law, (q) V.K. Krishna Menon Bhawan, 9, Bhagwan

Dass Road, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 600;

Indian Journal of Labour Economics, (q)

The Indian Society Labour Economies, IAMR Building, 3rd floor, I.P-Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi 110002 Individual Rs 200; \$ 40 Institutional Rs 600; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Management and Tourism,

Navabas, Killikhana, Jodhpur 342002; Rs 500; \$ 110; £ 70

Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics, (bi-a)

Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, L-II/31. Sector-'B', Aliganj Housing Scheme, Aliganj, Lucknow 226 024 Rs 500; \$ 30

Indian Journal of Politics, (q)

Department of Political Science, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202002, India Rs 520; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education, (bi-a)

4/230, Kacheri Ghat, Agra 282004, Rs 300; \$ 25; £ 15

Indian Journal of Public Administration, (q) Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, (East), New Delhi-110002, Rs 600; \$ 200; £ 90 Individual Rs 300; \$ 120; £ 48

Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics, (bi-a)

Punjab School of Economics, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 80; \$ 15; £ 10

Indian Journal of Regional Science, (bi-a) Regional Science Association, India, CK, 134 Salt Lake city, Kolkata-700 091; Rs 200; \$ 25

Indian Journal of Social Work, (q)

Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Deonar, P.B. 8313, Mumbai-400088, Maharashtra; Rs 425; \$ 100

Indian Journal of Strategic Studies

Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, University of Allahabad, Allahabad.

Indian Journal of Training and Development,

Indian Society for Training and Development, B-41, Institutional Area, (Behind Qutab Hotel,) New Delhi-110016; Rs 500; \$ 75 £ 50

Indian Journal of Transport Management, (q) Central Institute of Road Transport, Pune Nashik Road, Bhosari, Pune-411 026; Rs 400; \$ 100

Indian Library Association Bulletin, (q) Indian Library Association A/40-41, Flat No. 201, Ansal Building, Dr. Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi-110009, Rs 400; \$ 40

Indian Linguistics, (q)

Deccan College, Poona-411006, Rs 100; \$ 21

Indian Literature, (bi-m)

Sahitya Akademi, 'Swati', Mandir Marg, New Delhi-110 001 Rs 125; \$50

XVII

Indian Management, (m)

Business Standard Ltd. 2nd Flore, Pratap Bhawan, 5, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110 002; Rs 320; \$ 36

Indian Messenger, (bi-m)

Sadharam Brahmo Samaj, 211, Bidhan Sarani, Kolkata-700 006; Rs 24

Indian Museum Bulletin, (a)

Indian Museum, Calcutta-700016, West Bengal, Rs 200; \$ 40; £ 20

Indian Philosophical Quarterly, (q)

Dept. of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune-411007, Maharashtra, Rs 300; \$ 100

Indian Police Journal, (g)

3rd Floor, Block No. 11 CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003; Rs 30

Indian Psychological Review, (bi-m)

Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra-282004, Rs 560; \$ 445; £245 Indian Railways, (m)

Ministry of Railway Board, Rail Bhavan, Room

No. 311, New Delhi 110 001; Rs100; Foreign Rs 1000 Indian Shipping, (m)

Indian National Ship Owners' Association, 22, Maker Tower, F (2nd Floor), Cuffe Parade, Mumbai-400005, Rs 575; \$ 35

Indian Social Science Review, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42 Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi-110 017; Rs 595; \$ 144; £ 90

Indian Sociol-Legal Journal, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Comparative Law, 6/146 Malviya Nagar, Jaipur-302017, Rs 125; \$ 21; £ 15

Indian Wildlife

Indian Wildlife, Post Box No. 3017, New Delhi-110003

Indian Worker, (w)

Indian Worker Publication Society, 4 Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100

Indica, (bi-a)

Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, St. Xavier's College, Mahapalika Marg, Mumbai-400001; Rs 300; \$ 35; £ 25

Indo-Iranica, (q)

Iran Society, 12, Dr. M. Ishaque Road, Kolkata-700 016, Rs 500: £70

Industrial Relations, (bi-m)

Indian Institute of Personnel Management. Artistry House, 15. Park Street, Kolkata-700016

Information Today and Tomorrow, (q)

National Information System for Science & Technology (NISSSAT), Deptt of Scientific & Industrial Research, Technology Shaven, New xviii

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110 016

Institute of Public Enterprises Journal, (q)
I.P.E.J. Osmania University Campus,
Hyderabad-500007, A.P. Rs 50; \$ 20

Insurance Times, (m)

Janata Printing Works, 25 Baranashi Ghosh Street, Near Girish Park, Kolkata-700 007; Rs 800; \$ 125

International Forum of Tax Payers Bulletin, (q) P. 222 Block 'A', Lake Town, Calcutta-700089, Rs 300; \$ 60

International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education (bi-a)

17-B, I.P. Estate, New Delhi 110 002; Rs 200; \$50 International Journal of Behavioural Sciences, (semi-a)

Surya International Publications 4-B, Nashville Road, Dehradun 248 001

International Journal of Development Banking, (bi-a)

Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Ltd. 163, Backbay Reclamation, Bombay-400020. Rs 100: \$ 40

International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics, (bi-a)

Dravidian Linguistics Association, Kerala Panini Building, St. Xavier's College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram 695 586; Rs 300; \$ 60

International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning

Deptt. of Industrial Engg. and Management, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur 721 302

International Journal of Translation, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, Govindpuri Kalkaji, New
Delhi-110 019; Rs 400; \$ 90

International Studies, (g)

Sage Publications, M 32, Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi-48, Rs 1480; \$ 344; £ 198 Individual Rs 760; \$ 93; £ 53

Islam and the Modern Age, (q)

Zakir Hussain Institute of Islamic Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia. Jamianagar, New Delhi-110025; Rs 40; \$ 16

Islamic Culture, (q)

The Academic and Cultural Publications Charitable Trust, P.O. Box 35, Banjara Hill Post Office, Osmania University, Hyderabad-500034 Rs 500; \$ 49; £ 32

Itihas, (bi-a)

Andhra Pradesh State Archives & Research Institute, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500 007; Rs 310 per copy.

Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature, (bi-a)

Jadavpur University, Calcutta-32, Rs 15; \$350 Jain Journal, (q)

Jain Bhavan, P-25, Kalakar Street, Calcutta-700007 Rs 60; \$ 20

Jaina Antiquary, (a)

Devkumar Jain Oriental Research Inst., Shri Jain

Sidhant Bhawan, Arrah, Bihar, 802301 Rs 250; (Foreign) Rs 450

Janata (w)

National House, 6, Tulloch Road, Apollo Bundar, Mumbai-400039, Maharashtra, India; Rs 100

Journal of Accounting and Finance, (bi-a)

The Research Development Association, 4-Ma22, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302004, India,

Rs 500; \$ 200

Journal of Andhra Historical Research Society, (a)

Rajahmundry, A.P.

Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Annamalai
Nagar Tamil Nadu.

The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India 27, Jawaharlal Nehru, Road, Kolkata-700016 Rs 340: \$ 106: £ 34

Journal of Archaeology.

Government of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad

Journal of Asian Studies, (bi-a)

Institute of Asian Studies, 21st East Street, Thiruvanmiyar, Madras-600041, Rs 35

Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
1 Park Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 200

Journal of Asiatic Society (Bombay) Town Hall, Mumbai-400023 Rs 200

The Journal of the Bihar Puravid Parisad (a)
The Bihar Puravid Parisad, D/72, S.K. Puri, Patna
800001 (Price varies)

Journal of Central Asian Studies

Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Hazratbal, P.O. Box 1074, Srinagar 190006, J & K

Journal of Communication Studies (bi-a)

National Council of Development Communication, B. 33/14-22, Koshlesh Nagar Colony, Sunderpur (Naria) Varanasi-221005; Rs 350; \$ 100

Journal of Community Guidance and Research, (tri-a)

14, Ranganathan Garderns, Anna Nagar, Madras-600040, Tamil Nadu, Rs 150; \$ 75

Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics, (tri-a)

B/8 Sambalpur University Campus, Jyoti Vihar-768019, Orissa (India), Rs 150; \$ 15; £ 10

Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, (q)

Institute of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, 18-21, Vitthalbhai Patel House, Rafi Marg, New Delhi-1, Rs 100; £ 20

Journal of Dharma, (q)

Dharma Research Association, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, Bangalore-560029, Rs 200; \$30; £15

Journal of Educational Planning and Administration, (q)

National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New

Delhi-110016; Rs 350; \$ 85

Journal of Education and Social Change, (q) Indian Institute of Education, 128/2, J.P. Naik Road, Opp. Karve Road, Kathrud, Pune-411029; Rs 360 \$ 60

Journal of Emerging Market Finance, (tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42,
Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017;
Rs 915; \$ 252; £ 144; Individual Rs 530; \$ 63;

Journal of English and Foreign Languages, (bi-a)

Central Institute of English and Foreign Languags, Hyderabad 500 007; R 75; \$25; £15

Journal of Entrepreneurship (bi-a)
Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India
Near Village Bhat, Via Ahmedabad Airport and
Indira Bridge, P.O. Bhat, Ahmedabad-382 428,
Gujarat; Rs 750; \$ 204; £ 120

The Journal of Family Welfare, (bi-a)
Family Planning Association of India, Bajaj
Bhawan, Nariman Point, Mumbai-400021,
Maharashtra, Rs 100; \$ 35;

Journal of Financial Management and Analysis, (bi-a)

Om Sai Ram Centre for Financial Management Research, 15 Prakash Cooperative Housing Society, Relief Road, Santa Cruz, (West) Mumbai 400054

Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance, (q)
National Institute of Bank Management, NIPM Post Office, Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, India Rs 200; \$ 50

Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, (q) Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Chandra, Shekhar Azad Park, Allahabad

211002; Rs 60; \$ 15

Journal of Haryana Studies, (bi-a)

Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana;
Rs 90

Journal of Health Management, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Health Management Research
1, Prabhu Dayal Marg, Sanganer Airport, Jaipur
302011, Rs 790; \$ 266; £ 152 Individual
Rs 490; \$ 86; £ 49

Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute (Semi-a)
Henry Martyn Institute Box 153, Hyderabad
500 001; Rs 200; \$ 25

Journal of Higher Education, (q)
University Grants Commission, 35, Ferozshah
Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120; \$ 48; £16

Journal of the Human Rights Commission, (a)
National Human Rights Commission, Sardar
Patel Bhawan, Parliament Street, New Delhi
110 001

Journal of Human Values, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32 M-Block
Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110048;

Rs 970; \$ 219; £ 125; Individual Rs 450; \$ 69; £ 37

XIX

Journal ITC Sangeet Research Academy See Ninad

Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, (bi-a)

Indian Academy of Philosophy, Belgachia Villa MIG Housing Estate, Block R Flat-87 Calcutta-700037 Rs 80; \$ 12; £ 6

Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society, (semi-a)

Indian Anthropological Society, 25, Jawaharlal Nehru Road, Calcutta-16, Rs 800; \$ 55

Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (q)

Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 36, Tughlaqabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi-110062; Rs 450 \$ 40

Journal of Indian Education, (bi-m)

National Council of Educational Research and Training, NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 36; \$ 10.80; £ 3.60

Journal of Indian History, (tri-a) University of Kerala, Trivandrum

Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers, (q)
Indian Institute of Bankers, "The Arcade" 2nd
Floor, World Trade Centre, Cuffe Parade,
Mumbai-400005

Journal of the Indian Law Institute, (q)
Indian Law Institute, Opp. Supreme Court of
India, Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi-1,
Rs 105

Journal of Indian Museums, (a)
Museums Association of India, C/o National
Museum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 150

Journal of Indian Musicological Society, (a)
Lee & Muirhead Pvt. Ltd. Oricon House,
2nd Floor, 11K Dubash Marg, Mumbai 400 023;
Rs 500; \$ 40; individual Rs 250; \$ 30

Journal of Indian Psychology, (bi-a)
The Institute of Yoga and Consciousness,
Vijayanagaram Palace, Visakhapatnam-530017
Rs 100 \$ 20

Journal of Indian School of Political Economy, (q) 'Arthabodh' 968/21-22, Senapati Bapat Road, Pune-411016, Rs 600; \$ 80

Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series), (a) Indian Society of Oriental Art, 15 Park Street

Calcutta-700016, Rs 200; \$ 50; £ 9

Journal of Indian Writing in English, (bi-a)

NIRIEL 4-29, Jayanagar, Gulbarga-585105,

Karnataka, India; Rs 200; \$ 40; £ 20

Journal of Indological Studies, (a)

Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563/18-D,

Chandigarh-160 018, Rs 60; \$ 15

Journal of the Institute of Asian Studies Institure of Asian Studies, Chemmancherry, Chennai 600119, Tamil Nadu GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

XX

Journal of the Institute of Public Administration, (q)

Regional Centre for Urban and Environmental Studies, Lucknow, Rs 40; \$ 12; £ 5

Journal of the Institute of Public Enterprise, (m)
Institute of Public Enterprise, Osmania
University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, Andhra
Pradesh Rs 300 \$ 50

Journal of Intellectual Property Rights, (bi-m)
National Institute of Science Communication
Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110 012;
Rs 1250; \$ 500

Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)

The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science, "Darul Fikr", The main Road, Iqra Colony, New Sir Sayyed Nagar, Aligarh 202 002; Rs 500; \$ 60; individual Rs 150; \$ 25

Journal of the Karnataka University (Humanities), (a)

The Karnataka University, Dharwad, Karnataka Rs 8

Journal of Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration

See Administrator

Journal of Library and Information Science, (bi-a)

Department of Library and Information Science, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007, Rs 400; \$70; £40

Journal of Literature and Aesthetics, (bi-a)
"Reshmi", Pattathanam, Kolam 691021, Kerala,
Rs 150; \$ 25

Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baorda (social science) The M.S. University of Baroda, Boroda-

390002

Journal of Manuscript Studies, (bi-a)

Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University of Kerala, Kariavottam, Thiruvananthapuram 695 581, Kerala; Rs 50

Journal of The Music Academy, (a)

The Music Academy Madras 306, T.T.K. Road, Chennai-600014, Rs 70; \$ 3

Journal of National Academy of Administration See Administrator

Journal of the Numismatic Society of India, (semi-a)

Numismatic Society of India, P.O. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 221 005; Rs 25; \$ 6

Journal of Objective Studies, (q) P.O. Box No. 61, Sir Syed Nagar, Aligarh-202002, (U.P.)

Journal of Oriental Institute, (q)
MS University of Baroda, Vadodara-390002,
Gujarat, Rs 60

Journal of Oriental Research, (a)

The Editor, The Kuppuswami Sastry Research Institute, No. 84, Royapettah High Road, Mylapore, Chennai-600004, Tamil Nadu; Rs 250; \$ 30; £ 25

Journal of Parliamentary Information, (q)
Lok Sabha Secretariat, Parliament House, New
Delhi-110001; Rs 350

Journal of Peace Studies, (q)

International Centre for Peace Studies, A-39, First Floor, South Extension-I, New Delhi 110 049; Rs 1000; \$ 45; £ 30

Journal of Psychological Researches, (tri-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of
Psychology, Univ of Madras, Madras-600005.
Rs 150; \$ 75

Journal of Regional History

Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar143 005

Journal of Regional Studies, (bi-a)

Centre for Regional Studies, T.M. Bhagalpur
University, Bhagalpur-812 007; Rs 100; \$ 15

Journal of Religious Studies, (bi-a)
Head, Publication Bureau, Punjabi University,
Patiala 147002, Punjab. Rs 100; \$16; £10

Journal of Rural Development, (q)

National Institute of Rural Development,
Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, 500030, Andhra
Pradesh; Rs 500; \$ 50; £ 40

Journal of the School of Language Literature and Culture Studies, (bi-a) Centre of Linguistics and English, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi 110067; Rs 300; \$ 25; £ 16

Journal of Shivaji University

Shivaji University, Kolhapur 416 004, Rs 100

Journal of Sikh Studies, (a)

Department of Guru Nanak Studies, Guru Nanak

Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, Rs 30

Journal of Social and Economic Studies, (tri-a)
A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies, Patna, Bihar
Rs 400

Journal of Tourism, (bi-a)

Centre for Mountain Tourism and Hospitality Studies, HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal 246 174; Rs 600; \$ 90

Journal of University of Bombay, (5 times in year)
Registrar, University of Bombay, Fort, Mumbai
Kautilya, (bi-a)

Haryana Economic Association, Dept of Economics, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Rs 20

Kavya Bharati, (bi-a)

Paul L. love, American College Madurai-625002, Tamil Nadu, Rs 30; \$ 7; £ 4

KELPRO Bulletin (bi-a)

Kerala Library Professionals' Organisation, C/o Kerala University Library, Thiruvananthapuram-695034, Kerala Rs 500; \$ 100

Khadi Gramodyog, (m)

Erla Road, Vile Parle (West), Bombay-400056, Rs 60

Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal, (q)

Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 004; Rs 300; \$ 120

Kisan World, (m)

101, Mount Road, Guindy, Chennai-600032, Rs 200

Kurukshetra, (m)

Business Manager, Publications Division, Patiala House, New Delhi 110001 Rs 70; \$20

Kurukshetra Law Journal, (a)

Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra Haryana,

Kurukshetra University Research Journal Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-132119,

Haryana, Rs 200; £ 40 Labour File, (bi-m)

The Information and Feature Trust, 173-A Khirki Village, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 180; \$ 20

Lalit Kala Contemporary, (Thrice-a-year)) Lalit Kala Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi-1, Rs 100

Language Forum, (bi-a)

Bahri Publications 997/A Street No. 9, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019, Rs 300; \$ 75.

Library Herald, (q)

Delhi Library Association, P.O. Box 1270, Ranganathan Bhavan, C Block Community Centre (Near CGHS Dispensary) Naraina Vihar. Delhi-110028 Rs 800; \$ 50

Library Science with a Slant to Documentation and Information Studies

Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, UBS Publishers' Distributors Ltd. 5 Ansari Road, P.B. No. 7015 New Delhi 110002 Rs 750; \$ 125

Literary Criterion, (q) Dhvanyaloka, Mysore-6

Literary Half-Yearly, (semi-a)

The Institute of Commonwealth and American Studies and English Language, "Anjali" 96, 7th Main, Jay Lakshmi Puram, Mysore-570012, Rs 100; \$ 20; £ 10

Littcrit, (bi-a)

T.C. 27/505, Kunnukuzhi, P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695037, Kerala, Rs 120; \$ 15; £ 6

Loyola Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a) Loyola College of Social Science, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram-695 017; Rs 150; \$25

Madhya Bharati, (a)

Dr. Hari Singh Gour Vishwavidyalaya, Saugar (M.P.) 470003, Rs 50

Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences,

Madhya Pradesh Institute of Social Science Research, 19 Mahashweta Nagar, Dewas P Ujjain 456010; Rs 300; \$ 15

The Magadh University Journal, (semi-a) Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Camp Gaya (Bihar)

XXI

Maha Bodhi, (bi-a)

4/A, Bankim Chatterjee Street, Kolkata 700 073 Rs 100: \$ 21

Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly, (q)

The Maharashtra Rajya Sahakari Sangh, 5, B.J. Road, Pune-411001; Rs 100; \$10; £5

Mahila Vidhi Bharati (q)

Mahila Vidhi Bharati Parishad, B.H./48, East Shalimar Bagh, Delhi-110088 Individual Rs 120 Institutional Rs 150

Mainstream, (w)

Perspective Publications Pvt. Ltd. 145/1-D, Shahpur Jat (1st Floor) Near Asian Village, New Delhi-110049, Individual Rs 400; Institutions Rs 450: \$ 90

Malayalam Literary Survey, (q)

Kerala Sahitya Akademy, Thrissur, Kerala-680020; Rs 100

Man and Development, (q)

Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector 19-A, Madhya Marg Chandigarh, 160019, Rs 400; \$ 60; £ 35

Man and Life, (q)

The Institute of Social Research and Applied Anthropology, 727, Lake Town, Calcutta-700089; Rs 300; \$ 50

Man in India, (q)

The Manager, Man in India Office, 18 Church Road, Ranchi, 834001 S.E. Ry., Bihar, Rs 400; \$32

Management Accountant, (m)

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12, Sudder Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 300; \$ 150; (Air Mail); \$ 100 (Sea Mail)

Management and Labour Studies, (q)

Xavier Institute, Circul House Area (East) P.B. No. 222 Jamshedpur-831001, Jharkhand; Rs 300; \$ 30; £ 20

Management in Government, (q)

Journal of the Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances, Sardar Patel Bhavan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110001 Rs 400; \$ 60

Management Review (q)

Indian Institute of Management, Bannerghatta Road, PO Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O. Bangalore 560041. Rs 600; \$ 40

Manpower Journal, (q)

Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110002 Rs 400; \$ 60

Manthan, (q)

Research and Development Foundation for Integral Humanism, 7 E, Swami Ramtirth Nagar, New Delhi-110055; Rs 200; \$ 40; £ 25

Marg, (q)

Marg Rublications' Army and Navy Building, (3rd

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

Floor) 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 950; \$ 53 (Air Mail)

Margin, (q)

XXII

N.C.A.E.R., Parisila Bhawan 11, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-2; Rs 500; \$ 100

*MASS Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)

Mass (The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science), Al-Humera Muzamil Manzil Complex, Civil Lines, Aligarh-202002, U.P. Rs 570; \$ 110; £ 70

Medieval History Journal (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; Rs 880; \$209; £119; Individual Rs 520; \$65; £37

Money & Finance, (q)

ICRA Limited, 4th Floor, Kailash, 26 K.G. Marg, New Delhi-110 001

Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions, (m)

Indian Institute of Public Opinion (P) Ltd., 2 Jeevan Tara Bldg., Parliament Street, New Delhi-110001, Rs 500; \$ 100

Mysore Orientalist (q)

Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore, Mysore 570 005; Rs 15; \$ 5

NEHU Journal, (bi-a)

North-Eastern Hill University Publications, Bijni Complex, Laitumkhrah, Shillong 793 003, Meghalaya; Rs 100; \$ 4

Nagarlok, (q)

Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi; Rs 280

National Geographer, (bi-a)

Allahabad Geographical Society, 94A/13, Shuturkhana, Rajiv Nagar, Post Office Teliarganj, Allahabad-211004; Rs 100; \$18; £9

National Geographical Journal of India, (q)
National Geographical Society of India,
Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi-5,
Rs 500; \$ 125

National Museum Bulletin

National Museuum, Hanpath, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 250

Ninad, (q)

Dept. of Academic Research ITC Sangeet Research Academy, "ALDEEN" I, Netaji Subhash Chander Bose Road, Tollygunge, Kolkata-700040. Rs 67

North Bengal University Review, (a)

University of North Bengal, Raja Rammohunpur, Darjeeling; Rs 50

North Eastern Geographer, (bi-a)

North East Geographical Society, Gauhati-781014, Assam, India

One India One People, (m)

One India One People Foundation, Mahalaxmi Chambers, 4th Floor, 22 Bhulabhai Desai Road, Mumbai 400 026; Rs 500; \$ 50 Organiser, (w)
Bharat Prakashan (Delhi) Ltd., Sanskriti Bhavan,
Deshbandhu Gupta Road, New Delhi-110055;

Rs 325; \$ 35; £ 20

Organizational Management, (q)

PMA Management Education Foundation, Management House, Marutharode Off. N.H. 47, Palakkad-678 007; Rs 300

The Otherside, (m)

Pratipaksh Prakashan, 6/105 Kaushalya Park, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 100; \$ 50

PILC Journal of Dravidic Studies, (bi-a)

Pondicherry Institute of Linguistics and Culture, 55, Chinna Subbaraya Pillai Street, Pondicherry-605 001; Rs 300; \$ 150; £ 100

PR Communication Age, (m)

25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; \$ 80

PSE Economic Analyst, (bi-a)

Press & Publications Deptt., Guru Nanak Dev Univertsity, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 100; \$ 20; £ 15

Panjab Past and Present, (bi-a)

Department of Punjab Historical Studies, Punjabi University, Patiala-147 001; Rs 100; \$5; £2

Panjab University Research Bulletin, (Arts) (bi-a)

Panjab University, Arts Block No. 1 (Top Floor), Chandigarh-160014, Rs 60; \$ 12; £ 6

Paradigm, (bi-a)

Institute of Management Technology (IMT) Post Box No 137, Hapur Road, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad 201 001; Rs 500; \$ 75

Personality Study and Group Behaviour, (bia)
Department of Psychology, Guru Nanak Dev
University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab

Personnel Today, (q)

NIPM, 45, Jhowtala Road, (1st Floor), P.B. 10275, Calcutta-700019, Rs 120; \$ 15

Perspectives in Education, (q)

Society for Educational Research and Development, 46, Harinagar Society, P.O. Race Course, Baroda-390007 Rs 170; \$40

Police Research and Development, (q)

Bureau of Police Research and Development, Block No. II, 3rd/4th Floor CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

Political Economy Journal of India, (bi-a)

Centre for Indian Development Studies, 206, Sector 9 C, Chandigarh-160017 Rs 120; \$ 25

Praachi Journal of Psycho-Cultural Dimensions (bi-a)

Praachi Psycho-Cultural Research Association, 143, Mayur Vihar, Behind E-Block, Shastri Nagar, Meerut 250004, Rs 300; \$ 25; £ 15

Prabuddha Bharata, (m)

Advaita Asharam, 5 Dehi, Entally Road

Kolkata-700014, Rs 80; \$ 25; £ 18

Praci-Jyoti, (a)

Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-136 119; Rs 150; Foreign Rs 400

Praina, (bi-a)

Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005; Rs 250

Prajnan, (q)

National Institute of Bank Management, NIBM Post Office Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, Rs 200; \$ 45; £ 33

Pratibha India, (q)

B 2, IP Staff Flats, Shamnath Marg, Delhi-110054; Rs 150; \$ 18; £ 10

Prestige Journal of Management and Research

Prestige Institute of Management and Research 2, Education and Health Sector, Scheme-54, Indore 452 010 Rs 500; \$ 120

Primary Teacher, (q)

Publication Department, NCERT, NIE Compus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 20

Progress of Education, (m)

Pune Vidyarthi Griha Prakashan 1786, Sadashive Peth, Pune-411030; Rs 50; \$10; £4

Psycho-lingua, (bi-a)

Psycho-Linguistic Association of India (PLAI), 6/9, H.I.G. Flats, Sanjay Place Group Housing Society, Agra 282002, Rs 300

Psychological Research Journal, (bi-a)
Psychological Research Academy, Suite-9, 37
Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Kolkata-700019, Rs 40;

Psychological Studies (tri-a)

National Academy of Psychology, Deptt of Psychology, Arts Faculty Extension Bldg, University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007; Rs 500; \$ 60

Psychology and Developing Societies Journal

(bi-a) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 730; \$ 185; £ 112

Punjab Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)
Registrar, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar143005; Rs 60; \$ 20

Punjab Journal of Politics, (bi-a)

Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab, Rs 100; \$ 30; £ 20

Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government, (q)

Sthanikraj Bhavan, C.D. Barfiwala Marg, Andheri West, Bombay-400058

Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, (q)
The Mythic Society, Daly Memorial Hall,
Nripatunga Road, Bangalore-560002, Rs 150;
\$ 9; £ 3

Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, (q) Institute of Historical Studies, 35 Shakespeare Sarani, Kolkata-700017, Rs 100; \$ 10

xxiii

Radical Humanist, (m)

Indian Renaissance Institute, c/o Centre for the study of Social Change M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, F Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (West) Mumbai 400 051 Rs 250; \$ 75; £ 50

Religion and Society, (q)

CISRS Publication Trust and Society, P.O. Box 4600, 73 Millers Road, Bangalore 560046 Rs 150; \$ 40; £ 20; DM 80

Resarun, (bi-a)

Deptt. of Cultural Affairs, Directorate of Research, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar-791111

Research Bulletin, Calcutta, (bi-a)

Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12 Sudder Street, Calcutta-700016 Rs 200

Research & Development Journal, (tri-a)

Research and Development Journal Helpage India, C-14, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016 Rs 150; \$ 20

Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Science, (semi-a)

Anu Books, Shivaji Road, Meerut-250001, U.P. Rs 35; \$ 10

Research Journal Social Sciences, (tri-a)
Punjab University, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 500;

Review of Development and Change

Madras Institute of Development Studies, 79, II Main Road, Gandhinagar, Adyar, Chennai 600020 Rs 150; \$ 50; £ 40

Rtam, (bi-a)

Akhila Bharatiya Sanskrit Parishad, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, Hazratganj, Lucknow-226001, Rs 60

Rural India (m)

Gopal Sadan, Hospital Road Gwalior-9 Rs 250; US \$ 55

SRELS Journal of Information Management, (q)
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library
Science, 702 'Upstairs' 42nd Cross, III Block,
Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore-560010; Rs 900; \$ 125

Sambodhi, (a)
L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009;
Rs 150

Samvit, (semi-a)

C-8A, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 40; \$6; £4 (Air Mail)

Samya Shakti, (a)

Centre for Women's Development Studies, 25, Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120

Sangeet Natak, (q)

Sangeet Natak Akademi, Rabindra Bhawan,

xxiv

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi-110001

School Science, (q)

Dept. of Education in Science and Mathematics, NCERT, NIE Campus, Sri Arobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016, Rs 26

Sedme Journal (q)

Small Enterprises Development Management and Extension Journal, National Institute of Small Industry Extension Training, Yousufguda, Hyderabad-500045, Rs 600; \$ 150

Seminar, (m)

F-46, Malhotra Building, Janpath, New Delhi-110001, Rs 300; \$ 50; £ 35; Euro 45

Sevartham, (a)

St. Albert's College, Regional Major Seminary, Post Box No. 5, Ranchi-834001, Jharkhand, India, Rs 100; \$ 15

The Sikh Review, (m)

116, Karnani Mansion, 25-A. Park Street, Calcutta-700016, Rs 150; \$ 25; £ 15 (Air Mail)

Social Action, (q)

Social Action Trust, 10, Institutional Area, Lodi Road, New Delhi-110003, Rs 150; \$ 55

Social Change, (q)

Council for Social Development, Sangha Rachana, 53, Lodi Estate, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 600; \$ 120

Social Defence, (q)

National Institute of Social Defence, West Block, No. 1, Wing-7, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110066, Rs 100

Social Sciences Research Journal, (q)

Arts Block 3, Panjab University, Chandigarh-160 014; Rs 500; \$ 50

Social Scientist

35A/1 (3rd Floor) Shahpur Jat, Near Asiad Village New Delhi-110049; Rs 400; \$75

Social Welfare, (m)

Central Social Welfare Board, Samaj Kalyan Bhavan, B-12, Qutab Institutional Area, South of IIT, New Delhi-110016, Rs 50; \$ 20

Socialist Perspective, (q)

Council for Political Studies, 140/20 B, South Sinthee Road, 1st Floor, Kolkata 700050, Rs 150; \$50; £30

Society and Change (q)

Association for Studies in Society and Social Change, 8/B Madhu Gupta Lane, Calcutta-700012, Rs 100: \$ 30

South Asia Economic Journal, (bi-a)

Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 1020; \$ 158; £ 90

South Asia Research (bi-a)

Sage Publications Pvt. Ltd., 32-M, Block Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi 110048 Rs 850;

\$ 315; £ 180

South Asian Anthropologist, (bi-a)

Sarat Chandra Roy Institute of Anthropological Studies, HI-98 Harmu Housing Colony, Ranchi 834012; Rs 300 \$ 40

South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies
(hi-a)

Sajosps, Jaya's Nest M.G. Road, Adoor, Kerala 691 523; Rs 250; \$ 50

South Asian Studies, (semi-a)

South Asian Studies Centre, Dept. of Political Science, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rs 60; \$ 12; £ 7

Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal, (semi-a)

Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati

Sruti, (m

Sruti Foundation, Alapana J.J. Road, Chennai 600 018; Rs 245; Foreign Rs 990

Standards India, (m)

Indian Standards Institution, Manek Bhavan, 9 Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002, Rs 700; \$ 245; £ 175

Sthanik Swarajya, (q)

All India Institute of Local Self-Government, 11, Horniman Circle, Mumbai 400 023

Studies in History, (bi-a)

(Centre for Historical Studies, JNU) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1145; \$ 186; £ 113

Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171005; Rs 300; 30

Survey, (bi-a)

Indian Institute of Social Welfare & Business Management, Management House. College Square West, Kolkata-700 073; Rs 150; \$ 15; $\mathfrak L$ 10

Teacher Today, (q)

Directorate of Primary and Secondary Education, Rajasthan, Bikaner-334001, Rajasthan India, Rs 48; \$ 4; £ 2

Theatre India, (bi-a)

National School of Drama, Bahawalpur House Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 850; \$ 90 (Four issues)

The Theoscientist, (q)

Theosophy Science Research Association, 567, Saheed Nagar, Bhubaneswar-751 007; Rs 40; \$ 10

Theosophical Movement, (m)

Theosophy Company (India) Pvt. Ltd., 40, New Marine Line, Bombay-400020, Rs 30; \$12; £4

Theosophist, (m)

Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chinnai 600020, Rs 40; \$ 18;

Tibetan Bulletin

Department of Information and International

Relations, Central Tibetan Administration Dharamsala 176215 H.P.

Tribal Research Bulletin, (bi-a)

Tribal Research and Training Institute, Maharastra State, Pune 411001, Maharashtra

Γribe, (q)

Manikya Lal Verma Tribal Research Institute, Ashok Nagar, P.O.B. 86, Udaipur, Rajasthan Rs 100; \$ 5

Triveni, (q)

Triveni Foundation (Regd.) 655, Chikkadpally, Hyderabad-500020; Rs 100; \$ 35

Tulsi-Prajna, (q)

Jain Vishva Bharati Institute, Deemed University, Landnun 341306, Rajasthan; Rs 45

U.S.I. Journal, (q)

United Services Institution of India, Rao Tula Ram Marg, (Opp Signals Enclave) Post Box No. 8, Vasant Vihar Po, New Delhi-110057, Rs 250; \$ 65; £ 40

University News, (w)

Association of Indian Universities, A.I.U. House, 16, Kotla Marg, New Delhi-110002; Rs 600; \$ 140

Urban India, (bi-a)

National Institute of Urban Affairs, First Floor, Core-4B, India Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 500; \$ 60

Utkal Economic Papers, (a)

Utkal University Bhubaneswar-751004 Orissa, India

Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika, (bi-a)

Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Parishad, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh

Vanyajati, (q)

Bharatiya Adamjati Sewak Sangh, Thakkar Bapa Samarak Sadan, Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Jhandewallan, New Delhi-110055 Rs 60

Varta (hi-a)

Bharatiya Arthic Shodh Sansthan, 482/378, Mumfordganj, Allahabad, 211002, (U.P.); Rs 30; \$ 10; £ 5

Vedanta Kesari, (m)

16, Sri Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Chennai

600004, Rs 80; \$ 25

Vedic Path, (g)

Gurukul Kangri Vishwavidyalaya, 32 University Campus, P.O. Gurukul Kangri 249404 Hardwar, Rs 100; \$ 6; £ 8

XXV

Vidura, (q)

Press Institute of India, Sapru House Annex, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi, Rs 100; \$50

Vidya (Humanities), (bi-a)

Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs10

Vidya (Languages), (bi-a)

Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vikalpa, (q)

Indian Institute of Management, Vastrapur, Ahmedabad 380015, Gujarat, India, Rs 800; \$ 50

Vishleshan, (q)

M.T.B. Arts College Athwalines, Surat-1: Rs 100; \$ 100; £ 50

Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal, (bi-a)
Vishveshvaranand Vishwa Bandhu Institute of
Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Panjab
University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, 146021
Punjab, Rs 200; \$ 15; £ 5

Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series), (q) Santiniketan 731235, West Bengal, Rs 120;

\$ 30

Vivekananda Kendra Patrika, (bi-a)

Vivekananda -Kendra, 3 Singrachari Street, Triplicane, Chennai 600005, Rs 250; \$ 25

World Affairs, (q)

D-322, Defence Colony, New Delhi 110024; Rs 500; \$ 40

Yoga and Total Health, (m)

Yoga Institute, Shri Yogender Marg, Prabhat Colony, Santacruz East, Mumbai 400 055; Rs 180

Yoga-Mimamsa, (q)

Kaivalyadhama, Lonavla-410 403, Distt. Pune, Maharashtra Rs 250; \$ 40

Yojana, (f)

Yojana Bhavan, Sansad Marg, New Delhi 110001; Rs 70; Foreign Rs 700 Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AFSPA

See Armed Forces Special Powers Act, 1958

AIDS

See Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

AIIMS

See All India Institute of Medical Sciences

AMU

See Aligarh Muslim University

APCPDCL

See Andhra Pradesh Central Power Distribution Co. Ltd.

ATM

See Asynchronous Transfer Mode

AADISH, Anand

Naman Madhava. Joida, Jagriti Pra. 300 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr 2006 77

AASIM SAJJAD AKHTAR

Making of a disaster. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 479-80

ABBAS, Kalbe and Fazal Husain

Money, income and prices in Pakistan: A bivariate and tri-variate causality. South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 55-65

ABBAS, S.M.

Conflict management in university libraries in Delhi. Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 68-73

ABBURI CHHAYA DEVI

The journey. Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006

The widening crack. Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 19-22

ABDALMAHMOOD ABDAL HALEEM MOHAMMAD

New Delhi-Khartoum: A new silk route? Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 34-38

ABDEL LATIF, Kheir El-din

We are very committed to the African cause; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 45(1) Nv'2005 50-51

ABDUL AHAD

Kashmir rediscovered. Humayun Pub Co. 400 p. Rs 881 *Book Rev* Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 12

ABDUL AZEEZ, T.A.

See Bavakutty, M. jt. auth.

ABDUL KALAM, A.P.J.

Capacity building for entrepreneurship. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 189-92 Capacity building in university education. Univ News 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 16-18

Creating and leading superb self-managed teams: An empirical study on Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam's approach. R.S. Dwivedi Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 283-303

Guiding souls: Dialogues on the purpose of life. New Delhi, Ocean bks. 180 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 59-60

Mission before parliamentarians; address by the President of India H.E. Dr. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam, the President of India. *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 48-51

Societal harmony through justice. Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 22-27

Technology-enhanced distance education. *Univ* News 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 17-19+

Who is Kalam? R. Ramanathan. Delhi, Konark Pub. 232 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr 2006 12

ABDUL MAJEED, K.C. and Bavakutty, M.

Who has to judge the quality of college libraries? Librarians or users? *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 52-55

ABDUL NAFEY

Talmiz Ahmad, reform in the Arab world: External influences and regional debates. *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 197-218

ABDUL RASHID

Public-private investment linkage in Pakistan : A multivariate cointegration analysis. *South Asia econ J* 7(2) JI-De'2006 219-30

ABDULLA, V. and Asher, R.E., eds.

Wind flowers: Contemporary Malayalam short fiction. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 208 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 190-92

ABDUS SALAM

Abdus Salam: A migrant scientist in postimperial times. Alexis De Greiff A. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 228-34 bibliogr

ABEL, Roysten

The joys of the journey. *Indian Horizons* 53 Sum'2006 73-78

ABHILASH BABU

Labour resistance to participatory development of funding agents. *Labour File* 3(6) Nv-De'2005 32-33

ABHINAV KUMAR and others

Legal protection of trade secrets: Towards a codified regime. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006 397-408

ABHIRAMANANDA, Swami

Inter-personal relationship in the Bhagavad Gita. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 503-06 The message of Hinduism to modern humanity.

ABHIRAMI, S.

See Chandra Sekhara Rao, K. jt. auth.

Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 51-55

ABHISHEK SINGH and others

Couples' reproductive goals in India and their policy relevance. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 1-18

ABILITY

See also

Leadership

Learning ability

Mathematical ability

ABNORMAL children

See Handicapped children

ABOR, Joshua

See Amidu, Mohammed jt. auth.

ABORS, The

Aspects of martial tradition of the Adi. Leki Sitang Resarun 30 2004 59-65

See also

Galos, The

Padams, The

Panggis, The

ABORTION

The politics of abortion: A note. Marlene Fried Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 229-45 ft-n

See also.

Female infanticide

India

Medical termination of pregnancy in the private sector. Sandhya Barge and others J Family Welfare 52 Special Number 2006 11-18

ABOUZEEDAN, Adli and Busler, Michael

Information technology (IT) and small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) management: The concept of 'Firm inpact spheres'. Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 243-57 bibliogr

ABRAHAM, Biju Paul, ed.

See Munshi, Surendra jt. ed.

ABRAHAM, Itty

The contradictory spaces of postcolonial technoscience. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 210-17

On America's bandstand. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2287

Primitive accumulation and urban renewal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1412

ABRAHAM, Ronald Joseph

See Guruswamy, Mohan and others jt. auths.

---- and Bhaumik, Shreyasi

Attracting FDI. Seminar 562 Je'2006 54-60

ABRAHAM, Rosemary K. and Omkarnath, G. Industrial sickness: Trends and patterns. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4161-69

ABRAHAM, Vinoj and Sharma, R.K.

New technology and the emerging labour market: A study of Indian IT industry. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 789-802

ABRAR HUSAIN

Men of steel: 6 armoured division in the 1965 war. Rawalpindi, Army Educ Press. 2005, 153 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 508

ABROL, Dinesh

Democratising Indian higher education. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 121-60

ABSOLUTE, The

Anekanta and the concept of absolute in Jainism. Jagdish Prasad Jain Jain J 40(2) Oc'2005 59-65

ABSTRACTING

See also

Indexing

ABSTRACTING and indexing services

See also

Information storage and retrieval systems

ABU-LUGHOD, Lila

The Muslim woman the power of images and the danger of pity. *Janata* 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 12-16; 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 5-8

ABDUL HOSSAIN

The changing local rural power structure: The elite and NGOs in Bangladesh. *J Health Management* 8(2) JI-De'2006 229-50

ABDUL QASIM MANSUR, pseud.

See Firdausi

ABUTALEB, Mirza

Westward bound: Travels of Mirza Abu Taleb Charles Steward, tr. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 346 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 61-62

ACADEMIC achievement

Determinants of academic success of visually challenged children of secondary school—A factorial study. Zebun Nisa Khan *Disabilities* and *Impairments* 20(1) 2006 15-20

Effect of teachers' personality, attitude, and teaching effectiveness rating on students' academic achievement. Ramesh H. Naik Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 72-78

Learner effectiveness and academic performance of college students. S. Arockiadoss *Experiments in Educ* 34(7) Jl'2006 3-13

Prognosis of school achievement of visually disabled students. Sunita Sharma *Disabilities* and *Impairments* 19(2) 2005 111-18

Television viewing of higher secondary students: Does it affect their academic achievement and

mathematical reasoning? B.R. Sheiwal and Joy Purayidathil Psychol and Devel Soc J 18(2) JI-De'2006 201-13 bibliogr

ACADEMIC adjustment

See Student adjustment

ACADEMIC dissertations

See Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMIC Staff Colleges

Academic Staff Colleges: An assessment. J.P. Sharma and Tanusree Jain Univ News 44(30) 24 JI'2006 1-8

Modernisation initiatives in the UGC Academic Staff College, University of Madras. E. Ilamathian Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 91-93+

ACCIDENTS

See also

Disasters

ACCOUNTANTS

See also

Women as accountants

ACCOUNTING

Accounting for intangible assets: A study. S.B. Akash and A.S. Shiralashetti Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 197-99

The demand for accounting information and audits. Gary L. Sundem and others Indian Accounting Rev 9(2) De'2005 1-15

Ethics in accounting: Issues and concerns. Prakash Pinto and Santhosh Pinto Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006

Financial reporting in control framework: Integrated system helps. Pradeep Tibrewala Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 204-16 Globalisation and Indian accounting standards. R. Narayanaswamy Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 962-74

ICAI and CAG have to work together for accounting reforms: V.N. Kaul; an interview. T.N. Manoharan Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 437-41

Real time gross settlement system (RTGS)-An overview. S. Devarajan Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 237-42

Tips for successful networking for CAs. Stephen Manallack Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 451-52

See also

Cost accounting

Disclosure in accounting

Environmental accounting

Financial statements

Forensic accounting

ACCOUNTING as a profession

Building an investment climate of trust biggest challenge for accountancy profession: IFAC Chief; an interview. T.A. Manoharan Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 196-202 Musings on corporate governance, academic research, and our role in enhancing the value of our academic accounting profession. Bruce K. Behn Indian Accounting Rev 9(2) De'2005 16-24

The Peer review: An implementation guide for SMPs. Vijay Kapur Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 410-15

ACCOUNTS receivable

An overview of factoring services in India. Manmeet Kumar Siras Banking Fin 19(7) JI'2006 9-11

ACCREDITATION (Education)

Quality assurance: Post accreditation scenario. Ashok Pradhan Univ News 44(29) 17 JI'2006 90-92+

ACCULTURATION

Competition tolerance as a measure of sociocultural change and development: A study of Mizo sub-cultures. Zokaitluangi and L.N. Singh Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005. 85-91

See also

East and West

ACHALAPATHI, K.V.

See Ramanamurthy, K.V. jt. auth.

ACHARYA, Akash

See Visaria, Leela and others jt. auths.

ACHARYA, Alka

India-China relations: A partnership of 'Global significance'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4934-36

Regional imbalances in China. Seminar 562 Je'2006 26-31

ACHARYA, Damodar

Beyond formal education. Seminar 563 Jl'2006

Engineering higher education for growth and prosperity. Univ News 44(25) 19 Je'2006 17-20+

Re-engineering higher education for growth and prosperity. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 199-202

ACHARYA, K.G.

How we should react to the Mumbai bomb blasts. Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 15

ACHARYA, Sarthi

See lyer, Sandhya jt. auth.

ACHARYA, Shankar

Economic growth: Some reflections. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4573-78

Essays on macroeconomic policy and growth in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xii, 233 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3Je'2006 2203-05

ACHARYA, Shanta

Shringara. Nottingham, Shoestring Press. 2006, 61 p. £ 8.95 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 197-200

ACHARYA, Sitanath and Dasa, Devakumar

Uttararamacarita of Bhavabhuti. Kolkata, Sk

Pustak Bhandar. (Sk). 1998, 398 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 95-96

ACHARYA, Sukanta

American exceptionalism: A neo-conservative face to future. *int Stud* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-202

ACHARYA, Viral V.

Liquidity risk: Causes, consequences and implications for risk management. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 460-63

ACHARYA Nagarjuna University, Nagarjuna Nagar

Convocation address

Let our talent, competency and energy do a bit good. K. Ramakrishnan *Univ News* 44(38) 18 Se'2006 22-24+

ACHARYYA, Rajat

Product standards, exports and employment: An analytical study. New York, Phyca-Verlag. 2005, 149 p. Euro 54 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 675-76

ACHEBE, Chinua

Chinua Achebe. Mala Pandurang The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 64-65

Colonial subversion of indigenous cultures: Reading Achebe's Arrow of God. Manisha Gangahar Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 62-76

The metaphor of "Anthills of the Savannah" in Chinua Achebe's Anthills of the Savannah. Damian U. Opata J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 59-64

Postcolonialism and Chinua Achebe's Anthills of the Savannah. Manjula Davidson *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 16-18

ACHIEVEMENT, Academic

See Academic achievement

ACHIEVEMENT motivation

Influence of esteem, motivation and simulation on learning—An empirical study. Vinod Dumblekar and Upinder Dhar *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 217-39 bibliogr

ACHOTH, Lalith

See Pouchepparadjou, A. and others jt. auths.

ACHYUTANANDA, Swami

In the Vrindavan of my heart. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(7) Jl'2006 406-12; 111(8) Ag'2006 461-66; 111(9) Se'2006 520-25

ACKERMAN, Fran and others

The practice of making strategy, a step-by-step guide. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 265p. Rs 340 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 159-61

ACKERS, Peter

Leaving labour? Some British impressions of

Indian academic employment relations. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4187-94

ACKROYD, Peter

Voyages through time: Escape from earth. DK. 2003. £ 4.20 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 6-7

ACQUIRED Immune Deficiency Syndrome

AIDS in Asia: The challenge ahead. Jai P. Narain, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 395p. Rs 295 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1187-88

Access to healthcare for all: What can we learn from the AIDS movement? Anand Zachariah econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2522-25

HIV/AIDS and the education system : Knowledge is power. Peter Piot *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 147-48

HIV/AIDS as a security threat to India. Happymon Jacob. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 97 p. Rs 230 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 67

Horrible: Workers get HIV/AIDS at workplaceover 50 lakhs in India. Anuradha Sehrawat Indian Worker 50(9) 1 My'2006 7

Identifying problems in HIV/AIDS education in South Africa. Lily Cherian *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 35-38

Problems and needs of children affected by HIV/ AIDS: Need for integration in national policies and programmes. Vimla V. Nadkarni and Ashabanu Soletti *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 52-67

Reaching the unreached through Jatha folk group for spreading awareness regarding HIV/AIDS. Anuradha Mathu and Raina Pandya *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 56-61

Reflexive judgement, risk and responses: HIV/AIDS in Africa and Asia. David Pick and Kandy Dayaram *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 55-64 bibliogr

Spreading scourge; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3132-33

Statement indicating reported number of AIDS cases (Male, female, children) in India. *Indian Worker* 50(17) 1 Se'2006 9

Women with HIV—The difficult battle. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 149-52

ACQUISITIONS (Libraries)

Allocation of book budget: Is it necessary. Neela
J. Deshpande and Priyanka P. Wadekar Herald
Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 219-26
See also

Acquisitions (Periodicals)

ACQUISITIONS (Periodicals)

Access to E-journals in library and information science area through UGC-Infonet project. B.K. Vishala and M.K. Bhandi SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 465-82

UGC-infonet E-journal consortium for universities and colleges: An Indian experience. T.A.V. Murthy Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 1-13

Kerala

Use of periodicals in College of Agriculture Library, Velayani, Thiruvananthapuram: A users survey. K.T. Naheem Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 47-52

ACTING

See also

Mime

ADAJANIA, Nancy

The mutable aesthetic of new mediatic realism. Art India 10(4) 2005 34-42

ADAM

Adam: A psychological reading of the myth of man-making. Ignatius Jesudasan J Dharma 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 271-77

ADAMEC, Ludwig W.

The A to Z of Islam. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2003. 298 p. Rs 190 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

ADAMS, Charles

Charles Adams' critique of Mawdudi's concept of the Islamic state: An evaluation. Mohammad Aksar Ali Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 13-42 bibliogr ft-n

ADANI Group

Gujarat's rising star; Gautam Adani's all set for a big stride. Shrikant Modak Business India 734 7 My'2006 42-49

ADARSH and Goyal, D.P.

The effect of information and communication technology on the efficiency of banking industry in India. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 21-25

ADARSH KUMAR

In the craft of block-printing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3371-77

ADDED-value tax

See Value-added tax

ADERINTO, C.O.

See Aderinto, J.A. and others jt. auths.

ADERINTO, J.A. and others

The part-time degree course and its influence on Bigerian women's participation in higher education. Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 97-111 bibliogr

ADESANYA, L. Abeke

women Non-formal education, empowerment: A conceptual framework. Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 14-22

ADEWALE, J.G.

See Amao, J.O. jt. auth.

ADEWOYE, Sam A.

Samuel Taylor Coleridge's The Rime of the Ancient Mariner and Amos Tutuola's The Palmwine Drinkard: A comparative analysis. J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 25-33

ADHIKARI, Hariprasad

Ethnic cleansing in Bhutan and US rehabilitation. Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 17

ADHIKARI, Sudeepto and Ratan Kumar

Linguistic regionalism and the social construction of India's political space. Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005 347-63 bibliogr

ADHIKARI, Tapan and others

Watershed-Prospects and promises. Indian Fma 56(5) Aa'2006 33-37

ADHIKARY, Madhab Mohan

See Jana, Hiralal and others it. auths.

and De, Samir Kumar

Hidden roots of library classification with special reference to the philosophy of word and meaning. IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 201-06

ADI SANKARACHARYA

Adi Shankaracharya's 2, 515th birth anniversary falls on May 2: Adi Shankara and Hindu revival. Swami Gyananand Saraswati Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 15

ADIL, S.H.

India and the global economy. Jagriti 50(11) Oc'2006 36-40

ADINARAYANA REDDY, P.

See Uma Devi, D. jt. auth.

ADIS, The

See also

Abors, The

ADISWARANANDA, Swami

Meditation and its practices. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. 2003, 472 p. Rs 125 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 200-201

The Vedanta way to peace and happiness. Vermont, SkyLight Paths Pub. 2004, viii, 220p.

\$ 29.99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 114-15

Sri Ramakrishna, the face of silence. Vermont, Sky Light Paths Pub. 2004, xiv, 329 p. \$29.99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 574-75

ADITYA KUMAR

Managing the human resources. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 43

ADIVASIS

See Tribes

ADJUSTMENT (Psychology)

Adjustment problems: A study among college S. Ally Sornam and T. librarians. Muruganantham SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 201-14

ADJUSTMENT (Students)

See Student adjustment

ADMINISTRATION, District

See District administration

ADMINISTRATION, Public

See Public administration

ADMINISTRATION of criminal justice

See Criminal justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATION of justice

See Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE law

See also

Public administration

ADMINISTRATIVE remedies

See also

Ombudsman

ADOLESCENCE

Psychology

See Adolescent psychology

ADOLESCENT psychology

Anxiety reduction of adolescents through music therapy and counseling. Saran Kumari Sharma and Prem Das Sharma Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 86-95

Efficacy of recreational exercises and rational emotive behavioural therapies for adolescent stress management. Grace Nwamaka Okorodudu *Perspectives in Educ* 22(3) Jl'2006 172-85 bibliogr

Role of parents in helping adolescents cope with stress. C.S. Srividya Prathiba *Experiments in Educ* 34(8) Ag'2006 13-16

ADOPTION

India

Adoption in India: Outcomes and experiences. Vinita Bhargava. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 283 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 90-91

ADUKIA, Rajkumar S.

Accounting for agricultural operations. *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1440-44

Service tax: Immediate effects of the budget. Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006 16-21

ADULT education

Civic education and adult literacy in a globalizing world. Poonam Dhawan *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 67-72

Continuing education programme: Management and implementation. Anuradha Sharma. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006. Book Rev Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 138-39

Economic benefits of adult literacy interventions.

John Cameron and Stuart Cameron J educ

Planning and Adm 19(4) Oc'2005 483-510

Need for continuing education: Opinions of teacher educators. C. Madumathi *Univ News* 44(16) 17 Ap'2006 12-14

Role of adult education and continuing education in the 21st century. Yashwant Singh Rana Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 17-24

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Continuing education—Andhra Pradesh
Guiarat

Evaluation of adult education programme in Baroda city. Rameshwari Pandya and Richa Kapoor Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 28-44

India

Continuing education: Changing perspective J.P. Dubey *Indian J Adult Educ* 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 6-11

Role of language in building up educational culture with special reference to adult literacy. Asha Patil Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 62-66

Role of universities in adult education. Rajender Singh Yadav *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 165-67

See also

Continuing education-India

Kerala

Sustainability of continuing education programme in Kerala. T. Sundaresan Nair *Indian J Adult Educ* 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 25-30

Meghalaya

Impact of adult education among local community of East Khasi Hills of Meghalaya. E. Jyrwa *Univ News* 44(45) 6 Nv'2006 7-13

ADULT education of women

Non- formal education, women and empowerment: A conceptual framework, L. Abeke Adesanya *Perspective in Educ* 22(1) Ja'2006 14-22

ADVAITA

The concept of freedom according to Advaita Vedanta. Dinesh Chandra Bhattacharya Shastri Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 347-48

The fundamentals of Advaita Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2003, 311 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 220-22

Real, unreal and false in Advaita Vedanta. Sanghamitra Dasgupta *Indian Philosophical* quart 33(1) Ja'2006 75-83

Samkara's advaita vedanta: A way of teaching. J.G. Suthren Hirst. London, Routledge. 2005, 248 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 213-16

Sleep as a state of consciousness in Advaita Vedanta. Arvind Sharma. New York, State Univ of NY Press. 2004, ix, 181 p. \$ 35 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 115-16 ADVANI, L.K.

Visit to Pakistan

My return to the roots. Manthan '26(4) Oc-De'2005 26-30

ADVE, Nagraj

See Padhi, Ranjana jt. auth.

ADVERTISING

Comparative advertising and product disparagement vis-a-vis trademark law. Uphar Shukla *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006

409-14 bibliogr See also Sales promotion

India

Shoveling smoke: Advertising and globalization in contemporary India. William Mazzarella. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2003. Book Rev Seminar 561 My'2006 58-60

The veiled glove. Suhel Seth Seminar 561 My'2006 32-35

ADVERTISING, Television

See Television advertising

ADWAL, R.C.

Data loggers MIS report generation software.

Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 37

AERODROMES

See Airports

AERON, Aditi

See Khan, M.E. jt. auth.

AERONAUTICS

See also

Airports

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

Costs

An exploration of the punctuated equilibrium paradigm: The case of Indian low cost airlines. Maneesh Mishra and others *Paradigm* 8(2) JI-De'2004 68-72

Asia

Air Asia: The sky's the limit. Rizal Ahmad and Mark Neal Indian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 25-50

India

Bottomline blues. Hiral Sheth and others Business India 744 24 Se'2006 46-52

Revolution in the sky. Lancelot Joseph *Business* India 731 26 Mr'2006 66-72

See also

Kingfisher Airlines

AESTHETICS

The beautiful nation: Reflections on the aesthetics of hellenism. Costas M. Constantinou Alternatives (Delhi) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 53-75 ft-n

The future of aesthetics. Francis Sparshott. Toronto, Univ of Toronto Press. 1998, 173 p. Book Rev

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 100-101

Objective aesthetic experiences. Peter McCormick *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 19-27

The strata model in poetics (Schichtenpoetik). Wolfgang Ruttkowski *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 29-43 ft-n

See also

Painting

AFGHANISTAN

Politics and government

The Afghan war and its geopolitical implications

for India. Salman Haidar, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 197 p. Rs 425 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 61

State and society in Afghanistan. Shikha J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 39-55

Social conditions

State and society in Afghanistan. Shikha J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 39-55

AFGHANISTAN war

News coverage

Finding the words: A content analysis of American forces information service reporting on the war in Afghanistan. John Hickman Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 6-8+

AFIFA RAHMAN

Librarianship in Bangladesh: A brief sketch. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 5-8 A reaction to Timo Kuronen and Paivi Pekkarinen's "New supplementary laws". Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 226-29

AFRICA

See also

Civil rights—Africa

Decentralization in government—Africa Publishers and publishing—Africa Terrorism—Africa

Commerce

India

Across an ocean of wealth. V.S. Sheth Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 54-57

Defences

Security challenges in post-9/11 Africa. Ruchita Beri Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 46-51

Description and travel

1500 years of African and Asian travel writing. Tabish Khair and others, eds. UK, Signal bks. 421 p. Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 4-5

Economic relations

India

Doing business with Africa. Manish Chand Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 16-18 Francophone Africa and India. Vidhan Pathak Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 18-29

Foreign relations

India

Connecting with Africa. Shubha Singh Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 63-65
A rising India is good news for Africa. Francis Moloi Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 42-43

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade—Africa

AFRICA, East

Foreign population

See also

Indians in East Africa

AFRICA, North

See also

Stock exchange-Africa, North

AFRICAN cooperation

See also

Pan-Africanism

AFRICAN fiction

Nigerian authors

Last trip. Sefi Atta Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 30-35

AFRICAN literature

Southern African literature—A profile. S.K. Mangammal Chari *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 27

Structuralism and African literature: A revaluation. Chinyere Nwahunanya *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 43-52

See also

Magona, Sindewe

Nwapa, Flora

AFRICAN Literature Association

Conference of the African Literature Association. Nandini C. Sen *Africa quart* 46(2) My-Jl'2006 14-16

AFRICAN relations

See Pan-Africanism

AFRICAN Union

African Union and the challenge of peace. Jamal Moosa *Africa quart* 46(2) My-Jl'2006 52-55

AFROZ ALAM

Consociationalism in India: A study of Nehru era. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 111-46 bibliogr ft-n

Interrogating electoral behaviour of Muslims in Uttar Pradesh: 1950-1980. *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 93-124 bibliogr ft-n

AFTAB ALAM

The African Commission and economic, social and cultural rights. *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 19-30 ft-n

Has UNHCR statutory mandate become outdated? *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 59-66

AGA, Anu

Who else will come and clean-up the mess? *Univ* News 44(19) 8 My'2006 21-22+

AGARIAS, The

Agaria-Vidya: A link in the philosophy of emancipation. Sunil Sahasrabudhey *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 11-22

AGARKAR, Gopal Ganesh

Gopal Ganesh Agarkar: The secular rationalist reformer. Arvind Ganachari. Mumbai, Popular. 2005, xvii, 371 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3412

AGARWAL, A.K.

Workshops over NF railway. *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 47-49

AGARWAL, Anurag K.

Legal aspects of data protection. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 98-101

AGARWAL, Ashish and others

Agility of supply chains: A study of sectoral dissimilarities. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 396-403

AGARWAL, Deepa

After the floods. Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 88-98

Do not weep, lonely mirror. Mumbai, Frog bks. 2005, 55 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 197-200

AGARWAL, Dinesh and Sathyanarayana, K.M.

Centrality of reproductive health in achieving millennium development goals: A framework for action. *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 1-10

AGARWAL, Manmohan

India and the world economy in 2020. *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 203-27 bibliogr ft-n

Issues of coherence in world trading system: A perspective from developing countries. *int Stud* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 203-21 bibliogr

Understanding India's political economy; a review article. *int Stud* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-99

AGARWAL, Manoj

Cenvat credit rules—Procedures relating to service tax. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 214-23

AGARWAL, Nidhi

See Sharma, Madhu jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Rahul

Train operations at a glance. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 45

AGARWAL, Ranjana

See Agarwal, Reena jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Reena and Agarwal, Ranjana Educating for human rights by inculcating values.

Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 50-52

AGARWAL, Reeta

Environmental awareness : Maintaining a sustainable society. *Indian J Adult Educ* 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 77-79

AGARWAL, S.P.

Consultancy services in India: Perspectives and export prospects. New Delhi, Bookwell. 2005, xxiv, 372 p. Rs 795 Book Rev Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005

103-04

AGARWAL, Sanjay K.

Agricultural marketing—Professional opportunities for chartered accountants. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1167-72 Forex transactions—Accountant's role as an accountant and a planner. Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1007-17

Taxation issues and planning for NGOs/NPOs. Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1749-53

AGARWAL, Santwana and others

Contraceptive-Usage and correlation with

reproductive tract infections. J Family Welfare 51(2) De'2005 23-26

AGARWAL, Shanta

The girl child and her education. soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 27

AGARWAL, Sudarshan

Sri Ramakrishna and his message. Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 268-70

AGARWAL, V.K.

Dedicated freight corridors on Indian railways. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 175-78

and Sharma, Nitika

Dynamics of composite work groups and it's impact on an organization. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 113-19

AGARWAL, Vijay

Taxation of import of services. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 252-55

AGARWALA, Binod Kumar

A philosophy of judicial activism: Judiciary in search of a role in the age of corporations. JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 21-54

AGARWALA, Ramgopal

Foreign exchange reserves policies of India and other Asian countries: Problems and opportunities. World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 48-55

AGBAKOBA, J.C.A.

An evaluation of knowledge in traditional African thought and its impact on contemporary times. JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 129-46 ft-n

AGE at marriage

See Marriage age

AGED

The aged in a suburban context. Krishnadas Chattopadhay. Kolkata, Arambag bk H. 2006, 126 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Ageing & Soc 16(3) JI-Se'2006 55-56

Crime and older people. Anupriyo Mallick soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 14-18

Dealing with loneliness in elderly. Anupriyo Mallick Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 32-36

Care and Hygiene

Elder abuse—Role of a voluntary agency. Indrani Chakravarty Ageing and Soc 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 1-9

Perceived health status of elderly in rural Maharashtra: A case study of Amravati. Dhananjay W. Bansod and Balram Paswan Ageing & Sac 16(3) JI-Se'2006 23-38

Dental care

Geriatric oral health: Current scenario and future scope. Sunali Khanna and Payal Mehta Ageing & Soc 16(3) JI-Se'2006 13-21

Dwellings

From home to old age home: A situational appraisal of elderly in old age home in Maharashtra. Dhananjay Bansod and Balram Paswan Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 14-23

Medical care

Flder abuse and medical care, A.M. Khan and Smita Taneja Ageing and Soc 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 11-34 bibliogr

Nutrition

Dietary habits and nutritional status of elderly in a rural area. P.K. Goel Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 26-29

Psychology

An investigation on the psychological problems of anxiety neurosis, neurasthenia and reactive depression among elderly residents of Kolkata. Anindita Dev Ageing and Soc 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 37-53

Psychology health of the elderly-age and gender issues. N.K. Chadha and others Ageing and Soc 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 35-50 bibliogr

Understanding adjustment of retirees. Shyodan Singh and Paramjeet K. Dhillon Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 14-25

Recreation

T.V. viewing by elderly and their depiction in the visual media. C. Venkatasubbaiah and others Ageing & Soc 16(3) JI-Se'2006 1-11 bibliogr Asia

Age-sex structure of the elderly persons in South Asian countries. Mohamed Ripter Hossain Ageing & Soc 16(3) JI-Se'2006 39-53

Delhi

Marital status and leisure activities among the elderly. N.K. Chadha and others Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 8-13

Haryana

Personality, religiosity, social support and helping behaviour as correlates of subjective well-being in older persons. Radhey Shyam and Promila Devi Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 24-33 bibliogr

India

Crimes committed upon senior citizens in urban India: Case study analysis. Tumpa Mukherjee Ageing and Soc 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 55-74

The elderly in urban Indian families: Conflict in solidarity. Sunanda Rabindranathan. Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2006, 142 p. Rs 325 Book Rev Res J Devel J 12(2) My'2006 37

Ensuring enabling and supportive environment for older persons in India; editorial. Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 5-7

India's elderly: A multidisciplinary demension. A.K. Kapoor and Satwanti Kapoor. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, 350 p. Rs 695 Book Rev Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 127-30; Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127

Is institutionalization an answer for elderly-An analysis. Anupriyo Mallick soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 30-31

Older persons in India: Need for collective action; editorial. Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 5-7

Prevalence and determinants of cognitive impairment in rural elderly population in India. Anil Goswami and others Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 8-15

A socio-cultural perspective of centenarians in a tribal community of South India. K.K. Reddy and others Res & Dével J 12(1) Ja'2006 30-36

Orissa

Family authority in old age: Examples from Orissa. S.K. Ghosh Maulik Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 24-28

Rajasthan

A study of insecurities in senior citizens of Udaipur city. Reetu Chandra and Chandrakala Dave soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 32-36

South Africa

Elderly white residents of post-apartheid central Durban in South Africa: The trapped and downward mobiles in an Inner City's transition? Geoff Waters Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 189-207 ft-n

United States

Care of the elderly in USA: Some impressions and reflections. Mridula Seth Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 16-23

Critical issues in gerontology; the case of USA.

Phoebe S. Liebig Ageing and Soc 16(1-2)
Ja-Je'2006 51-64 bibliogr

AGED women

Gender, ageing and social security. Meena Gopal econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4477-86

India

Aged women in India—A changing scenario. N. Prabhavathy Devi and P. Tamilarasi Murugesan soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 32-35

Ageing women in India: Problems and initiatives.

I. Sobha Ageing and Soc 15(3-4) JI-De'2005
15-35 bibliogr

AGGARWAL, Amita

Ruskin Bond's vision of life. Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 46-52

AGGARWAL, Aradhna

Special Economic Zones: Revisiting the policy debate. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4533-36

AGGARWAL, Himanshu and others

A change model based on an integrated approach for strategic business information technology alignment for sustainable competitive advantage. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 128-38 bibliogr

AGGARWAL, Rajesh Kumar

Conventional and oral contraceptive users in rural Punjab. *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 1-9 AGGARWAL, S.S.

Guruji and industry. Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 17

Work culture and leadership behind Chinese growth. Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 13

AGGARWAL, Sanjay K.

Practical tips to avoid unintended charge of service tax on welfare activities to employees. *Chartered Accountant* 54(2) Ag'2005 243-46

AGGARWAL, Yogi

The clash of the titans. Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 91-94

Cotton country blues. Business India 740 30 Jl'2006 54-58

Turnaround time. Business India 737 18 Je'2006 54-56

AGGRESSIVENESS (Psychology)

See also

Violence

AGHALINO, S.O.

Dynamics of constitutional development in Nigeria, 1914-1999. *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 49-62

AGHRIAS, The

The Aghria: A peasant caste on a tribal frontier. Uwe Skoda. New Delhi, Manohar bks. 2005, 607 p. Rs 1195 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 52

AGING

How one can survive for a long time in the earth.

Ashis Ghosh Ageing and Soc 15(3-4)

JI-De'2005 75-81

AGNI, III

Deliberate slow down on Agni III launch and UPA's compromise on security. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 19

AGNIHOTRI, Anita

In the embrace of a fugitive dream. *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 72-80

AGNIHOTRI, R.K. ed.

See Mukherji, N. and others jt. eds.

AGNIHOTRI-GUPTA, Jyotsna

New reproductive technologies, women's health and autonomy: Freedom or dependency? New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2000, 706 p. Rs 775 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 244-47

AGRA

Salvage (waste, etc.)

Waste management in Agra: Towards a solution. Lata Chandola *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 35-38

Social conditions

Christian sects and social development: A sociological study of Agra city. Poornima Jain IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 129-40 See also

Christians in Agra

AGRARIAN question

See Land tenure

AGRARIAN reforms

See Land reforms

AGRAWAL, Anil K.

Beyond examination reforms. *Univ News* 44(28) 10 Jl'2006 1-4

AGRAWAL, Arun

Environmentality: Technologies of government and the makings of subjects. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. *Book Rev*

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 73-77

Environmentality: Technologies of government and the making of subjects. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 342 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 34; econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1773-75

- and Saberwal, Vasant K.

Raika pastoralists in Rajasthan. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 30-34

AGRAWAL, Ashwin

A contrarian view. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 63

AGRAWAL, B.N. and Sarkar, Abin

Value added tax (VAT). Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 879-82

AGRAWAL, Baleshwar

Fissures developing between the democratic parties and Maoists. *Organiser* 57(49) 18 Je'2006 4

King at his wits' end. Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 6

What has Nepal lost? Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 7

AGRAWAL, N.M.

Spirituality and Indian culture. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 136 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 12

AGRAWAL, Praween K. and Maiti, Sutapa

Social inequality in health and treatment seeking behaviour in two states of India: A situational analysis. *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 10-22

AGRAWAL, Purnima

Tradition-informed moral rationality. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 293-99

AGRAWAL, Rajesh

"Elysia" restored to Pristine glory. *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 29

AGRAWAL, S.C.

Integrated management of diseases of pigeonpea. *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 15-17+

AGRAWAL, S.K.

Syntactic novelties and feminine sensibility in Anita Desai's 'Cry, The Peacock'. *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 12-20

AGRIBUSINESS

See Agricultural industries

AGRICULTURAL banks

See Banks and banking, Rural

AGRICULTURAL chemicals

See also Pesticides

AGRICULTURAL colleges India

Agricultural universities: Foundation in community development. Sanjay Kumar and others *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 71-72+

AGRICULTURAL communication

See Communication in agriculture

AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit societies India

Indian cooperative credit and the sustainability issue. Smriti Mukherjee Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 153-58

On reorganisation of co-operative credit societies. Nilakantha Rath *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 171-72

Recipe for revival; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 668

Reviving cooperative credit institutions; Implementation issues. M.S. Sriram econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 298-300

A statistical model for performance evaluation of primary agricultural credit societies. M.V. Narayanaswamy and others *Prajnan* 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 7-38 bibliogr

Nigeria

Influence of cooperative societies on agricultural credit: A study of Iwo local government areas in Nigeria. J.O. Amao and J.G. Adewale *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 19-28

AGRICULTURAL credit

Bangladesh

Does approach matter in poverty reduction: An empirical study on micro-credit food assistance and employment programmes in rural Bangladesh. Monirul I. Khan and Santi R. Howlader. Dhaka, Acad Press. 2003, vi, 152p. Tk 200 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 138-39

Microcredit wins nobel: A stocktaking. K. Kalpana econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5110-13

India

Agricultural credit and indebtedness in India: Some issues. R.S. Sidhu and Sucha Singh Gill Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 11-35 Agricultural credit and indebtedness. N.V. Namboodiri Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-80

Agricultural credit by banks. B. Ramachandra Reddy and others *Banking Fin* 19(7) Jl'2006

Agricultural credit in India: Status, issues and future agenda. Rakesh Mohan econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1013-23

Agricultural finance: Future reforms. V.S. Bhadauria *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je*2005 99-102

Agricultural finance in India: Experience and lessons. Asha P. Kannan Artha Vijnana

47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 105-16

Agricultural finance: Past performance and future reforms. Shobhana S. Mathure Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 149-52

Approach paper. Uday N. Borawake Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 103-04

Architectural plan for a microfinance institutional network. R Dasgupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1095-1100

Banking on farms. Anupam Goswami *Business India* 732 9 Ap'2006 34-35

Comparative study between direct credits and group-linked credits in rural lending. Malimba Musafiri Papias and P. Ganesan Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 14-21

Developmental and regulatory issues in microfinance. V.S. Vyas *Janata* 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 6-8

Emerging dimensions of agricultural financing. B.K. Mohanty *Chartered Accountant* 54(8) Fe'2006 1132-43

Financial inclusion: Issues and challenges. S. Mahendra Dev econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4310-13

Funds for farms. Anupam Goswami Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 44-46

Indian cooperative credit and the sustainability issue. Smriti Mukherjee Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 153-58

Information asymmetry and trust: A framework for studying microfinance in India. M.S. Sriram *Vikalpa* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 77-85

Investment credit to agriculture. Bhupat M. Desai econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 693-96 A key to success for rural development through enhanced credit. Yathish Kumar Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 31-34

Need for banks to know the new trends for agricultural finance. V.V. Ghanekar Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 173-74

Need for issuing of banking licence to the national co-operative bank of India. S.T. Bhide *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 175-76

Recipe for revival; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 668

Report of the expert group on investment credit. Y.S.P. Thorat *Indian J agric Econ* 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 253-75

Resurrection of rural credit. N.A. Mujumdar Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 159-64

Role of banks in agriculture and rural development. Gourav Vallabh and Suraj Chatrath Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1122-30

Rural credit in India: Issues and concerns. Y.S.P. Thorat Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-10

Savings-led micro-finance to bank the unbankables: Sharing of global experience. A.N. Sarkar and Jagjit Singh Global Business

Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 271-95

Self help groups: Bank linkage programme. S. Nadarajan and R. Ponmurugan Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 37-38

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—India Banks and banking, Rural—India

National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

Karnataka

Recovery of agriculture credit in Karnataka state. A.S. Shiralashetti *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 43-45

Maharashtra

Credit gap analysis in crop loans and their repayment in western Maharashtra. D.V. Kasar and V.G. Pokharkar *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 165-70

Flow of credit to farmers in Maharashtra: Experiences and lessons. K.G. Kshirsagar and Deepak Shah *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 117-26

Rural credit delivery system in Maharashtra : Some emerging issues. Deepak Shah *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 127-48

Nigeria

Determinants of credit demand among rural farming household in Ose local government area: Ondo state of Nigeria. O.A. Oni and others *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 76-80

Influence of cooperative societies on agricultural credit: A study of Iwo local government areas in Nigeria. J.O. Amao and J.G. Adewale *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 19-28

Puniab

Credit, indebtedness and farmer suicides in Punjab: Some missing links. Sukhpal Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3330-31 Farmers' suicides and response of public policy: Evidence, diagnosis and alternatives from Punjab. Anita Gill and Lakhwinder Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2762-68 Institutional credit, indebtedness and suicides in

Punjab. P. Satish econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2754-61

Self-help groups and poverty-alleviation—A case study. Anupama *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 84-101

Tamil Nadu

Factors influencing socio-economic impact of women SHG members. D. Vengatesan and Santha Govind *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 15-21

Refinancing support of NABARD to self help groups (SHGs) in Tamil Nadu during 1996-97 to 2001-02. K. Prabakkar Rajkumar Banking Fin 19(9) Se'2006 7-15

AGRICULTURAL economics

See Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRICULTURAL education Teacher training

Preferential hierarchy of training methods. G.R. Bhagat and others Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 17-27

India

Internationalization of agricultural education in India. V.K. Patil *Univ News* 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 1-3

AGRICULTURAL extension work

Poverty, vulnerability, and agricultural extension: Policy reforms in a globalizing world. Ian Christoplas and John Farrington, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xiv, 251 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 149-51

Gujarat

Values and social responsibility: An innovative extension tool of Gandhigram. T. Karunakaran *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 102-05

AGRICULTURAL industries

India

Agro-industries and economic development—A vision for the 21st century. B. Misra and others, eds. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2002, xxiv, 276 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 714-16

Rajasthan

Adoption of selected agro based enterprises by tribal women. Hemlata Verma and others Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 5-9

AGRICULTURAL innovations

Agri techno transfer and women supermacy. Vishnu Sharan and Ramesh C. Gupta *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 46-51

Biotech crops—Boon to agriculture. Kathir Viswalingam Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 29-31

Technology integration through agro-eco system analysis: Using participatory approaches. Shagufta Jamal and H.P.S. Arya. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 144 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 709-10

India

Farmer's participation in agriculture technology management agency. Shibani Chaturvedi and Archna Kumar *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 20-25

Jammu and Kashmir

Bridging transfer of technology from farmers perspective—A study of Jammu district. Sunita Raina and Hardeep Chahal *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 257-86

Punjab

Ergonomically assessment of interventional technology for empowering rural women. G. Goyal and others *Indian J agric Res and Ext*

1(1) Ag'2006 42-46

Rajasthan

Adoption of advanced technologies among farmwomen of Kota district. Mamta Tiwari and Priya Vashishtha Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 49-53

AGRICULTURAL labourers

Agricultural workers and WTO. Suneet Chopra Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 41-42

Tamil Nadu

Memories of a haunting Christmas night. Babu P. Remesh *Labour File* 3(6) Nv-De'2005 34-36

West Bengal

Efficiency of family versus hired labour in Indian agriculture: Findings from West Bengal. Manajari Bhattacharyay and Manabendu Chattopadhyay Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 311-20

State and transformation of rural workforce structure in West Bengal, 1961-2001. Ratan Kumar Ghosal *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 959-80

AGRICULTURAL libraries

India

User education in agricultural libraries in India : A paradigm need. Sunita Gupta and Laleta Kanaujia Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 41-49 Kerala

Use of periodicals in College of Agriculture Library, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram: A users survey. K.T. Naheem *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 47-52

AGRICULTURAL marketing

See Farm produce—Marketing

AGRICULTURAL mechanization

See Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL pests

See also

Pest control

AGRICULTURAL price policy

See Agricultural prices

AGRICULTURAL prices

India

Market prices for farmers likely in new procurement policy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(1) Ag'2006 15-20

Price determination and use of ERP in agrosector needs professional touch. Pradeep Tibrewal *Chartered Accountant* 54(8) Fe'2006 1186-91

Remunerative prices to farmers. Madhu Dandavate Janata 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 10-12

AGRICULTURAL research

Authorship trend and collaborative research in agricultural sciences. Mallinath Kumbar and others IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 241-48

India

Impacting the agricultural research system. Shashanka Bhide and others Margin 38(3)

Ap-Je'2006 57-86

Indian agricultural research institute. Banking Fin 19(4) Ap'2006 19

India's research on information seeking behaviour of agricultural scientists: A literature survey. M.P. Satija and K.P. Singh *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr'2006 50-62 bibliogr

Indo-US knowledge initiative: Need for public debate. Rajeswari S. Raina econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1622-24

Researching the drylands. Rajeswari S. Raina Seminar 564 Ag'2006 25-29

AGRICULTURAL schools

See Agricultural colleges

AGRICULTURAL wages

India

Minimum wages of agri workers hiked. *Indian Worker* 50(23) 1 De'2006 1+

Rural wages during the 1990s: A re-estimation. Ravi Srivastava and Richa Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4053-62

Trends in agricultural wages in India 1964-65 to 1999-2000. Pallavi Chavan and Rajshree Bedamatta econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4041-51 bibliogr ft-n

States (India)

Recent trends in wage earnings of agricultural labourers state level analysis for different social groups. H.R. Sharma *Artha Vijnana* 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 329-44

AGRICULTURAL workers

See Agricultural labourers

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural sustainability: Strategies for assessment. Gary W. Van Loon and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 281 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3703-05

Entrepreneurship development in agriculture. V.B. Mehta and S.N. Tilekar *Univ News* 44(20) 15 My'2006 15-18+

Quo vadis? WTO agreement on agriculture. Kamal Nayan Kabra Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 23-26

See also

Communication in agriculture Diversification in agriculture Organic farming Seed Bill, 2004 Shifting cultivation Stock and stock breeding Waste lands

Women in agriculture Accounting

Accounting for agricultural operations. Rajkumar S. Adukia Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1440-44

Indian agricultural and rural sector—Application of accounting and audit concept. S. Ranga

Swamy Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1149-57

Auditing and inspection

Indian agricultural and rural sector—Application of accounting and audit concept. S. Ranga Swamy Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1149-57

Economic aspects

See also
Agricultural industries
Agricultural prices
Agricultural wages
Farm produce—Marketing
Rehabilitation, Rural
India

Agricultural exports of India in the new economic environment. R.K. Kaundal and Manoj Sharama Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 3-34 bibliogr

Export performance of agricultural and allied products. S. Amilan *Kisan World* 33(9) Se'2006 28-29

India's comparative advantage in farm trade in the emerging trade order. Ramphul and Ved Pal Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 35-61 bibliogr ft-n

Technical efficiency in agricultural production and its determinants: An exploratory study at the district level. K.R. Shanmugam and Atheendar Venkataramani *Indian J agric Econ* 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 169-84 bibliogr ft-n

Trade liberalization and diversification in Indian agriculture. Nilabja Ghosh Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 3-23

Trade policy reforms and openness of Indian agriculture: Analysis at the commodity level. Seema Bathla South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 19-53 bibliogr

Trends and determinants of public investment in Indian agriculture at the regional level. Seema Bathla and Sukhadeo Thorat *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 115-36

Information services

Correlation between socio-economic status and adoption level of the trained farmers. Harish Chandra Singh and others *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 21-23

Impediments faced by the farmers in adoption of improved technology of wheat cultivation. Shriram and M.S. Chauhan *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 67-70

India's research on information seeking behaviour of agricultural scientists: A literature survey. M.P. Satija and K.P. Singh *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr2006 50-62 bibliogr

Information sources of poor farmers'—A study in U.P. R.K. Pandey and others *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 19-25

See also

Agricultural extension work

Prices

See Agricultural prices

Research

See Agricultural research

Andhra Pradesh

Dimensions of agrarian distress in Andhra Pradesh. P. Narasimha Rao and K.C. Suri *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1546-52 bibliogr ft-n

Environmental and sustainable agriculture in drought-prone areas: A case study in Andhra Pradesh. Radhika Rani *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 221-40

Trends and determinants of capital formation in Andhra Pradesh agriculture. N. Chandrasekhara Rao *Indian J Econ* 86(2) Oc'2005 229-49 bibliogr ft-n

Arunachal Pradesh

Institutional specificities and agrarian transformation in Arunachal Pradesh: Changing realities and emerging challenges. Deepak K. Mishra *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 314-27

Asia

See also Irrigation—Asia

Assam

Agrarian structures and land reforms in Assam. M.N. Karna. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2004, 103p. Rs 250 Book Rev

NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 99-103

A comprehensive impact assessment study of Assam rural infrastructure agricultural services project. M.K. Awasthi *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 481-93

Bihar

Who are the 'Community'? The World Bank and agrarian power in Bihar. Kalpana Wilson econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 23-27

Brazil

Rural sector under the Lula government. Maria Beatriz De Albuquerque David and Paula De Andrade Rollo econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 683-85

Cuba

Cuba's enforced ecological learning experience.
Julia Wright Janata 61(44) 10 De'2006 6-10+

Gujarat

See also

Pastures-Guiarat

Waste lands-Gujarat

Himachal Pradesh

Emerging trends in employment and contracturalisation of farm operation in hill agriculture: A case study of Shimla district in Himachal Pradesh. S.P. Saraswat and Pramod Parate *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 11-17

India

The agri-export: Where does India stand in

global agri-export market? B. Rai Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 61-62+

Agricultural aggravation. Anupam Goswami Business India 745 8 Oc'2006 44-45

Agricultural growth, farm size and rural poverty alleviation in India, selected papers. C.H. Hanumantha Rao. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 398 p. Rs 795; \$ 69.95 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 173-75

Agricultural and rural development; are synonymous in reality—Suggested role of CAs in acceleration process. S.K. Bagchi *Chartered Accountant* 54(8) Fe'2006 1162-66

Agriculture, food security, poverty and environment: Essays on post-reform India. C.H. Hanumantha Rao. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 334 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 153-56

Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar's views on agrarian structure and their relevance to the present condition. Ramesh Dandge *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 21-26

CAs can add value to agriculture. Vikas Chandra Guru Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1158-61

Centrality of agriculture to India's economic development. N.A. Mujumdar econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 31-34

Changing agrarian relationships in rural areas. H.R. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 81-84

Changing agrarian relationships in rural India.
J.P. Singh Indian J agric Econ 61(1)
Ja-Mr'2006 36-64 ft-n

Deepening agrarian crisis. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(11) Je'2006 8-10 External trading in agricultural products—Performance and constraints. H.S. Anitha Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 77-84

Farmers' suicides and the agrarian crisis. A. Vaidyanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4009-13

Food security in the post-reform period in India.

B. Sambi Reddy *J Rural Devel* 25(1)

Ja-Mr'2006 1-18

From seed to retail: Globalisation creates monopolies in agriculture. Vandana Shiva Janata 61(15) 21 My'2006 6-9

The gap is widening: The fall in production of foodgrains. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 57(48) 11 Je'2006 19

Half-hearted attention to agriculture. S. Mahendra Dev econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1327-29

Impact of post-TRIPS IP regime on Indian agriculture. Lalitha Sreenath and M.R. Sreenath Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006

1178-85

Indian agriculture: Challenges and opportunities. S. Kanthimathinathan Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 35-36

The Indian monsoon, GDP and agriculture. Sulochana Gadgil and Siddhartha Gadgil econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4887-95

India's agrarian structure, economic policies and sustainable development variations on a theme. V.S. Vyas. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2003, xvi, 398 p. Rs 695; \$ 39.95 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006

Industrial vs ecological agriculture. Debal Deb. New Delhi, Navdanya Res Foundation. 80 p. Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 206-07 Inter-linking of rivers: A necessity for food security in India. M.S. Sidhu and P.S. Rangi Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 45-66

Kharif outlook bright as monsoon still rumbles.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(4)

Nv'2006 22-26

Looking beyond the debt trap. V. Ratna Reddy and S. Galab econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1838-41

Memorandum on policies to be followed for restoring farmers' faith in farming and attaining national food security to Dr. M.S. Swaminathan, Chairman, Rashtriya Krishi Ayoga by the Socialist Front. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 41-42

Neglect of farmer in UPA budgets. D.G. Bokare Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 18

Political economy of agrarian distress. K.C. Suri econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1523-29

Quid pro quo on farm trade. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(5) De'2006 9-10 Ramakrishna Mission in the field of agricultural development. Shiva Sankar Chakraborty Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 266-69

Rapporteur's report on rural infrastructure and growth. Vasant P. Gandhi *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 582-600

Resource use efficiency in Indian agriculture. T. Haque Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 65-76

Resource use efficiency, particularly in irrigated areas. Suresh Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 85-89

Rural infrastructure and agricultural growth: Interdependence and variability in Indo-Gangetic plains of India. Ranjit Kumar and others Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 469-80

Rural infrastructure and agricultural output linkages: A study of 256 Indian district. A. Narayanamoorthy and Munir A. Hanjra *Indian*

Jagric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 444-59 bibliogr

Second green revolution. Ruddar Datt Janata 61(23) 16 Jl'2006 1-5

Second phase of globalisation and Indian agriculture. R. Meenakshi *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 215-17

Share of agriculture in Indian economy shrinking.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions
47(11) Je'2006 10-12

Sonia's new package may offer tax bonanza to rural India in 2006-07 budget. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(6) Ja'2006 13-16

A study on the cultivation problems in agriculturists. J. Mohamed Ali Kisan World 33(10) Oc'2006 51-53

Towards a hunger-free-India. M.S. Swaminathan Jagriti 50(9) Ag'2006 36-39; 50(10) Se'2006 40-44

Towards a vibrant Indian agriculture. V. Basil Hans *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 18-19 Turnaround time. Yogi Aggarwal *Business India*

737 18 Je'2006 54-56

See also
Dry farming—India
Irrigation—India
Land tenure—India

India, Northeastern

Agricultural development in the North-East: Status, assessment and prospects. M.P. Bezbaruah *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 561-70

Present status, potentials, problems and strategies for agricultural development in North Eastern states. Anuva Saikia *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 343-61

Kerala

Agrarian crisis of Wayanad. K.K.N. Kurup. Kozhikode, Keraleeyan Smaraka Samiti. 2005, 25 p. *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 103-07 Agrarian distress and farmers' suicides in the tribal district of Wayanad. Jose George and P. Krishnaprasad soc Scientist 34(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 70-85

See also

Land tenure—Kerala

Malaysia

Malaysian agricultural sector : Sources of growth. Fatimah Said and others *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 149-67 bibliogr

Meghalaya

Conservation farming as an alternative to shifting cultivation in Meghalaya: An economic evaluation. K. Thimmappa and N. Mahesh Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 297-304

Orissa

Performance of agriculture in the changing structure of the Orissa economy: A panel data

evidence. Manoranjan Pattanayak and others Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 383-402

Tenurial arrangements and its impact on factor and product markets: Theory and evidence from a semi-arid region, Orissa. Kailas Sarap Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 28-68

Punjab

Agricultural decline in Punjab: Causes and remedies. Inderjit Singh Jaijee Sikh Rev 54(8) Agricultural decline in Punjab: Causes and remedies. Inderjit Singh Jaijee Sikh Rev 54(8)

Beyond 'Crises': Rethinking contemporary Punjab agriculture. Surinder S. Jodhka econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1530-37 History

Colonializing agriculture—The myth of Punjab exceptionalism. Mridula Mukherjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 300 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 290-92

Rajasthan

See also Land—Rajasthan

States (India)

Cultivating development: An ethnography of aid policy and practice. David Mosse. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 287-90

Tamil Nadu

Impact of roads on rural agriculture economy: Evidences from Tamil Nadu. G. Gopakumaran Nair and Ashutosh Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 460-68

Sustainable rainfed farming. R.K. Sivanappan Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 27-30

History

Colonial agrarian policies in the tribal areas of Madras Presidency: 1872-1947. Velayutham Saravanan *South Asia Res* 26(1) Fe'2006 63-85 bibliogr ft-n

Uttar Pradesh

Crop production planning for sustainable agriculture in Western Uttar Pradesh through lexicographic goal programming. Shalendra and S.K. Tewari *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 617-28

West Bengal

Role of agricultural input-retailers in agricultural development. Hiralal Jana and others *Rural India* 68(3) Mr'2005 58-60

AGRICULTURE and state

Assam

See also

Land reforms—Assam

India

Step-motherly treatment of government to agriculture continues. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(9) Ap'2006 11-13

AGUAS, Jove Jim S.

Religious pluralism and freedom of religion. J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 67-80 AGUNDU, Prince U.C. and Ikwandu, Gabriel A.

Reengineering Nigeria's informal financial sector for macroeconomic synergies. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 70-75

AHIRE, L.M. and Shenoy, Sandhya

Utilization of communication channels by mango growers. *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 16-18

AHIRE, Milind C.

See Jha, R.K. and others jt. auths.; Pandey, R.K. and others jt. auths; Singh, Asha and others jt. auths.

- and others

Training of universities teachers in professional teaching. J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 16-21

AHMAD, Najma Perveen

Indo-Persian literature on musicology: An exploration of some rare manuscripts. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 30-39

AHMED, Farida

See Bishnoi, Indira jt. auth.

AHMED, Meenakshi

The Indo-US nuclear deal; an interview. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 14-19

The limits of US foreign policy. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 60-64

AHMED, Sufia

See Singh, M.P. jt. auth.

AHMEDABAD

Civic improvement

Representation and development in urban peripheries: Reflections on governance in Ahmedabad suburbs. Indrajit Roy econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4363-68

Municipal Corporation

Representation and development in urban peripheries: Reflections on governance in Ahmedabad suburbs. Indrajit Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4363-68

AHUJA, Chaman

Glimpses of Asian theatre through windows East and West. *Theatre India* 13 2006 78-90

AHUJA, I.P.S. and others

Total productive maintenance implementation and Tata Steel. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 422-26

AHUJA, Malvinder

Effectiveness of multimedia CAI and conventional learning conditions in relation to persistence of professional college students. *Univ News* 44(52) 25 De'2006 13-24

AHUJA, Manoj and Singh, A.P.

Computerization of land records in West Bengal.

Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 59-76

Evaluation of computerisation of land records in Karnataka: A study from Gulbarga district. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 69-77

____, ed.

See Wajahat Habibullah jt. ed.

AHUJA, N.D.

Guru Nanak's Muslim devotees. Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 31-36

Panacea: "Back to the future with Nanakism". Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 26-29

AHUJA, S.C.

See Singh, R.K. and others jt. auths.

AHUJA, Uma

See Singh, R.K. and others jt. auths.

AICH, Prodosh

Lies with long legs. New Delhi, Samskriti. 404p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 52-55

AID to developing countries

See Economic assistance

AIKANT, Satish C.

Rethinking the nation. *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 168-78

AIR

Pollution

The inside story: Indoor air pollution in India. Abha Gupta *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 168-69

Delhi

Who changed Delhi's air ? Urvashi Narain and Ruth Greenspan Bell *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1584-88

AIR power

Russia

Russian security and air power 1992-2002: The development of Russian security thinking under Yeltsin and Putin and its consequences for the air force. Marcel de Haas. London, Frank Cass. 2004, 237 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 148-49

AIR transport

See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIR warfare

See also

Chemical warfare

AIRPORTS

India

Airport privatisation case: Public law and public sector reform. Sudhir Krishnaswamy econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4239-41

A facelift in the offing. Yeshi Seli Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 64-66

Towards urban multi-airport systems. Philip S. Thomas econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4326-27

AITZAZ AHSAN

The Indus saga: From Pataliputra to partition. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 467 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 20-21

AIYAR, Mani Shankar

India's quest for energy security. Univ News 44(26) 26 Je'2006 19-24

AIYAR, Pallavi

Labour no more cheap in China. Indian Worker

50(16) 16 Ag'2006 5

Surplus labour but no jobs in China. *Indian Worker* 50(15) 1 Ag'2006 7

AIYAR, Yamini and Samji, Salimah

Improving the effectiveness of National Rural Employment Guarantee Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 320-26

AIYER, Balakrishna

Digital newsroom. Delhi, Author's Press. 118p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130

AJAI SHANKAR and Venkateshwarlu, D.

Identification and remediation of arithmetical disabilities among primary level children. Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 5-14

AJARA

Communal riots

Ajara riot and firing in 1935—A case of communal conflict. I.H. Pathan *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 19-25

AJAY SEKHER

Gender, caste and fiction: A Bahujan reading of Mahasweta Devi's Rudali. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4422-25

AJAYI, Rotimi

The politicisation of trade unions: A study of Nigerian politics. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 163-76

AJIT DAYAL

Patience will play. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 62

AJITH KUMAR, C.E.

See Lathika, M. jt. auth.

AJITHKUMAR, K. and Irudayarajan, S.

Medical care for HIV: An opportunity or crisis?

econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006
1428-29

AJITHKUMAR, M.P.

Tragic story of Kashmiri Pundits. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 27-47 ft-n

AKANDE, J.O.

See Aderinto, J.A. and others jt. auths. AKASH, S.B.

Can Obi I I I

See Shiralashet, A.S. jt. auth. — and Shiralashetti, A.S.

Accounting for intangible assets: A study.

Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006
197-99

AKBAR, M.J.

The alternative voice. Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 39-44

Blood brothers—A family saga. New Delhi, Roli bks. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 15; Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 70-72

India and Russia: The search for a future. Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 155-60

The shade of swords: Jihad and the conflict between Islam and Christianity. London, Routledge. 2002, 272 p. Book Rev

World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 146-54

AKBAR (Emperor)

Remembering Akbar...400th death anniversary.

Neeru Misra Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005
26-31

AKELLA, Devi

Changes in managerial work: Tech managers at Dotcom. Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 219-41

AKHTAR, M.

Personnel management—"Then and now". Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 63-64

AKHTAR HUSSAIN and Masoom Raza, M.

Role of digital object identifier (DOI) in managing IPR issues in digital environment. *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(3) Se'2006 225-29

AKINLO, Anthony Enisan

The main determinants of inflation in Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 86(2) Oc'2005 277-88

AKKITHAM, Vasudevan and others

Every generation will have to think of its institutions in a new way; an interview. *Art India* 11(2) 2006 55-57

AKSHAYA KUMAR

Translating bhakti: Versions of Kabir in colonial/ early nationalist period. *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 149-65 bibliogr ft-n

Two-way translation: Need of a dialogic postcolonial idiom. *Littcrit* 31(2) De'2005 42-53

AKUFFO-ADDO, Nana Addo Dankwa

Business circumstances are similar in India, Africa; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 46(2) My-JI'2006 30-31

ALAMGIR KABIR, M. and others

Impact of woman's status on fertility and contraceptive use in Bangladesh: Evidence from Bangladesh demographic and health survey, 1999-2000. *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 1-10

ALAR MEL MANGAI, M.A.

See Gopinath, M.A. jt. auth.

ALAVI, Seema

Interrogating Indian education. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 30

ALBUQUERQUE, Teresa

Bassein: The Portuguese interlude. Mumbai, Welden Offset. 2004, xii, 124 p. Book Rev Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 95-96

ALCHEMY

Theosophical alchemy: The secret of transforming temporal lead into eternal gold. John Algeo *Theosophist* 127(7) Ap'2006 247-54

ALDIS, Anne C. and McDermott, Roger N., eds. Russian military reform 1992-2002. London, Frank Cass. 2005, 332 p. £ 70 Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 156

ALEXANDER, C. Alex

Indian identity in American schools. Organiser

57(31) 12 Fe'2006 14-15

ALEXANDER, P.C.

Through the corridors of power: An insider's story. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 480 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 12

ALEX RAJ, M.

See Ramganesh, E. jt. auth.

ALGEO, John

Chimps, children, and ceremonies. *Theosophist* 127(9) Je'2006 352-53

No other option: Theosophy and the human condition. *Theosophist* 127(10) JI'2006 368-71

Questions and answers. Theosophist 127(6) Mr'2006 227-29; 127(7) Ap'2006 269-71

Studies in The Voice of the Silence. *Theosophist* 128(1) Oc'2006 7-14; 128(2) Nv'2006 55-62; 128(3) De'2006 100-06

Theosophical alchemy: The secret of transforming temporal lead into eternal gold. Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 247-54

Theosophical truth is a many-splendoured thing. Theosophist 127(5) Fe'2006 167-74

ALI ADALAT

Kashmiris in Britain: The crisis of identity. *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 32-45

ALI MUJTABA, Syed

Soundings on South Asia. Sloughberkshire, New Dawn Press. 226 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

ALIGARH Muslim University

Distorting the reality of Aligarh Muslim University. Iqbal A. Ansari econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 101-03

Dept of Library Science

Library and information services in Central Library of Aligarh Muslim University from the teachers' point of view: A survey. P.M. Naushad Ali and M.D. Ehsan Hasan SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 357-62

ALL India Democratic Women's Association

A space of her own: Personal narratives of twelve women. Leela Gulati and Jashodhara Bagchi, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 274 p. Rs 340 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 43-44

ALL India Institute of Medical Sciences

Autonomy vs ministerial control in AIIMS: A tussle born in 1950s. Shirish N. Kavadi econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2967-69

ALL India Women's Conference

The frontrunner: All India Women's Conference. soc Welfare 52(10) Ja'2006 12-14

ALLAHABAD.

Rickshaw pullers

Influx of forced labour: Nature and causes. Bhaskar Majumder Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-41

ALLANA, Amal and Allana, Nissar

"Erendira and her heartless grandmother": An Indian theatre adaptation based on the short story by Nobel Laureate Gabriel Garcia Marquez. Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 54-63

ALLANA, Nissar

Demystifying patronage and looking ahead. Theatre India 13 2006 27-34 See also Allana, Amal it. auth.

ALLEBY, Michael

How the weather works : Fascinating projects and experiments that reveal the secrets of the weather. London, Dorling Kindersley. Repr. 1999, 192 p. £ 7.95 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8-9

ALLELOPATHY

Periodicals

Citations

An analysis of citation pattern of Allelopathy Journal: A case study. Neena Singh and J. Dominic IASLIC Bull 51(1) Mr'2006 37-41

ALMEIDA, Jennefer T. and Dias, Remy

Scientific waste management for healthy living. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr2006 95-104

ALOK DEO SINGH, tr.

See Sinha-Kerkhoff, Kathinka and others jt. trs.

ALOK KUMAR

Clean Mumbai—Cleaner railway tracks. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 39

Monopsony and labour market flows and policies. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 463-74

ALOK KUMAR SINGH

See Mishra, Anand Prasad jt. auth.

ALOK RAI

Apropos Sisirda. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 168-73

ALOKE, Sitesh

Quiet, resolute and dauntless Nirmal Varma. Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 3-6

Reclaiming traditions; recovering histories. Art India 11(2) 2006 44-46

ALPHONSE, Xavier

Community college system: Empowerment endorsed. Univ News 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 6-8 Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through the community college system and the support of the universities in India. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 35-40

ALTAY, Erdinc and Satman, M. Hakan

Stock market forecasting: Artificial neural network and linear regression comparison in an emerging market. J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 18-33

ALTER, Joseph S.

Yoga in modern India: The body between science and philosophy. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2004, xxxiii, 326 p. £ 12.95 Book

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 133-35

ALUMINIUM

History

Double death: Aluminium's links with genocide. Felix Padel and Samarendra Das soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 55-81 bibliogr ft-n

ALUMINIUM industry and trade Orissa

Double death: Aluminium's links with genocide.

Felix Padel and Samarendra Das soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 55-81 bibliogr ft-n **ALVARS**

Bhakti tradition of Vaisnava Alvars and theology of religions. S. Robertson. Kolkata, Punthi Pustak. 2006, xxxviii, 361 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 50-53

AMALGAMATION of companies

See Consolidation and merger of companies AMAO, J.O.

See Oni, O.A. and others jt. auths.

and Adewale, J.G.

Influence of cooperative societies on agricultural credit: A study of Iwo local government areas in Nigeria. J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 19-28

AMAR, Sundeep and others

Forecasting nationwide demand for the cardiac PTCA procedure. Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 95-102

AMAR NATH and Sharma, Aarti

Use of online public access catalogue by the research scholars in Panjab University Library, Chandigarh: A survey. Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 212-22

AMARNATH yatra

Meaning and message of Amarnath yatra. Jagmohan Organiser 57(50) 22 Je'2006 18 Pilgrim's progress causes regression. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2975-77

AMAR Jyoti, New Delhi

Mainstreaming persons with disabilities: Amar Jyoti. soc Welfare 52(10) Ja'2006 15-17

AMARENDER REDDY, A.

Productivity growth in regional rural banks. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1079-86

AMARJIT SINGH

Private public partnership: A solution to maternal mortality. J Family Welfare 52 Special Number 2006 77-84

AMBAGUDIA, Jagannath

Policies of protective discrimination: Locating scheduled tribes in the constituent assembly debates. Panjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 99-114

AMBANI group

The clash of the titans. Yogi Aggarwal Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 91-94

AMBASSADORS

The 21st century ambassador: Plenipotentiary to the chief executive. Kishan S. Rana. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 77-78

AMBASTA, Ashesh

Need to flesh out proposals. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2991-94

AMBEDKAR, B.R.

Ambedkar and social justice. M.P. Singh and Sufia Ahmed Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 23-33

Ambedkar and the linguistic states: A case for Maharashtra. Asha Sarangi econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 151-57

Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Martin Luther King: The quest for peace and social justice. Mohandass Namishray *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 20-25

Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar's views on agrarian structure and their relevance to the present condition. Ramesh Dandge *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 21-26

Hindu Code Bill and B.R. Ambedkar. Madhavi Yasin *quart Rev Hist Stud* 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 28-40 bibliogr

S.N. Shivatarkar's contribution to Dr. Ambedkar's movement for social justice. Nanda Parekar quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 41-57

AMBEDKAR Law University, Chennai Convocation address

Lawyers must serve as healers. Ajit Prakash Shah *Univ News* 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 17-21

AMERICAN literature

See also

Roth, Philip

AMIDU, Mohammed and Abor, Joshua

Gender and the composition of corporate boards: A Ghanaian study. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 83-95 bibliogr

AMILAN, S.

Export performance of agricultural and allied products. *Kisan World* 33(9) Se'2006 28-29

AMINA, Akporhonor Blessing

See Basil, Iwhiwhu Enemute and others jt. auths.

AMIT BHUSHAN

Inability to share means of production leads to poverty. *Organiser* 58(11) 24 Se'2006 15

AMIT PRASAD

Beyond modern vs alternative science debate: Analysis of Magnetic Resonance Imaging Research. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 219-27 ft-n

AMPUTEES

Psychology

Assessment of coping strategies of a suite in relation to their quality of life. Ar in Kuma and others Disabilities and Impairs, ents 2001

2006 45-54

AMRIK SINGH

Fifty years of higher education in India: The role of the University Grants Commission. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 258 p. Rs 560 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 103-05

Industry and education. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 155-56

Undergraduate versus postgraduate education. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2450-54

AMRITA PRITAM

Amrita Pritam: The flame on the smoke ball. Padma Sachdev *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 8-12

Amrita Pritam: The quintessential Sufi. Jyoti Sabharwal *Pratibha India* 23(1) Oc-De'2005 3-6

Remembering two icons: Amrita and Nirmal. Sitakant Mahapatra Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 13-16

AMRITPAL SINGH

See Balbir Singh jt. auth.

AMRITSAR

Amritsar: Land of gurus and disciples. Romila Singh Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 4-12

AMSAVENI, N.

See Manimekalai, A. and others jt. auths.

AMUSEMENTS

See also

Performing arts

AMUTHALAKSHMI, P. and Kamalanabhan, T.J. Women entrepreneurs in micro-enterprise: An empirical study. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 49-59 bibliogr

AMUTHAPRIYATHARSINI, S.

See Nagajothi, R.S. and others jt. auths.

ANAEMIA in pregnancy

Falling fertility and rising anaemia? Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3923-26

ANAND, A.S.

The constitution of Jammu and Kashmir; its development and comments. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. e4. 2004, xxix, 508 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 553-57

ANAND, Bhagwat

Competitive business intelligence. Pune, BIFI. 80 p. Rs 98 Book Rev

Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr2006 47-48

ANAND, Kalyan

National campaign against bribe using Right to Information. Janata 61(24) 23 Jl'2006 10-11

ANAND, Mulk Raj

Ge De 2004 21

Centr of thomorgins : A study of Mulk Raj

Anand's treatment of nondescript vocations in Untouchable and Coolie. Jaydeep Sarangi Contemporary India 1(5) Oc-De'2006 18-21 Champion of the marginalised. Vinay Kumar Pandey Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 14-15

Maharaja Ranjit Singh as patron of the arts. Sikh

Rev 54(6) Je'2006 30-35
The Mulk Raj Anand omnibus (Untouchable, Coolie, Private life of an Indian prince). Saros

Cowasjee, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 695 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 6-7 Mulk Raj Anand: Shaping the Indian modern. Annapurna Garimella, ed. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2005, 124 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 6-7

Seven summers: A memoir. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 240 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 6-7

A tribute to Dr Mulk Raj Anand. Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 7

The two untouchable themes: Anand's plea to conquer the repressive regime. M. Devakumar Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 95-99

ANAND, Nikhil

Disconnecting experience: Making world-class roads in Mumbai. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3422-29

ANAND, Paro

Is kid lit growing up ? *Biblio* 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 36-37

ANAND, R.D.

See Dongaonkar, Dayanand and others jt. auths.

ANAND, Rishi Dev

See Mishra, Bijayalaxmi jt. auth.

ANAND, S.

On claiming Dalit subjectivity. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 60-65

Towards a better curriculum in economics. *Univ* News 44(41) 9 Oc'2006 19-22

ANAND, Sarita

Evaluating campaigns against female foeticide. soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 19-24

ANAND, Vinod

Pakistan's strategic perspective in evolving world order. *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 233-52 *See also* Kapoor, V.K. jt. auth.

ANAND KRISHNA

The Ananda-vana of Indian art: Dr Anand Krishna felicitation volume. Naval Krishna and Manu Krishna, eds. Varanasi, Indica bks. 2004, 608 p. Rs 2750 Book Rev Marg 58(1) Se'2006 78-79

ANAND SARUP

Some aspects of the reservation debate. *Univ* News 44(23) 5 Je'2006 1-2+

ANAND SINGH

Desegregation, deracialisation or non-racialism: Understanding transformation in post-apartheid schooling in South Africa. Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 229-44

ANANDA, H.S.

Milestones in traction distribution. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 49+

ANANDAKRISHNAN, M.

Equity in higher education in knowledge-based society. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 127-34

ANAND BABU, K. and Selvam, M.

Testing informational efficiency of Indian capital market: A study on banking industry.

Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 516-23

ANANDHI, S. and Swaminathan, Padmini

Making it relevant: Mapping the meaning of women's studies in Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4444-54

ANANTHA, K.H.

See Rajasekhar, D. jt. auth.

ANANTHARAMAN, M. and others

Experiences in technology transfer of tuber crops. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 41-42 Tribal farmers and tropical tubers. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 61-62

ANANTHA RANGACHARYA, N.S.

The Upanishats. Bangalore, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2005, 106 p. Rs 40 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 442-43

ANBUMANI, V. and Pradeep, V.

An econometric estimation of cost functions in small scale industries. *Org Management* 21(3) Oc-De'2005 42-49

Impact of policy shift in production function and technical efficiency in small scale transport equipments industry. *Org Management* 22(2) JI-Se'2006 48-55

Impact of policy shift on the growth of small scale transport equipments manufacturing industry:
A region specific analysis. Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 34-43

— and Saravanakumar, M.

Encouraging economic parameters despite paradoxes: Alas! High rate of corruption too. Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 50-66

High global macro economic imbalance, joyless American economy, turmoil in France and Europe but new found confidence in Indian economy. *Org Management* 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 44-58

Oil economics, Asian optimism and Indian economy on a roll. *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 47-55

Upswinging global economy, fast greying China and Indian economy's new sinews. Org Management 22(2) JI-Se'2006 35-47

- and others

A study of growth in Indian machinery and machine tools industry. Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 56-63

ANDAL

Tiruppavai: An introduction. H.S. Shiva Prakash Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 122-23

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS

See also

Tribes—Andaman and Nicobar Islands

ANDERSON, Mary

Entering the garden of theosophy: Convention lecture, Adyar, 27 December 2005. *Theosophist* 127(4) Ja'2006 139-43

The gift of prometheus. *Theosophist* 127(11) Ag'2006 407-12

Life is the art of living. *Theosophist* 127(9) Je'2006 341-43

ANDHRA Mahila Sabha

Andhra Mahila Sabha—Durgabai's legacy to women. Akkamma Krishnamurthy soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 6-7

ANDHRA PRADESH

See also

Agriculture—Andhra Pradesh
Bank management—Andhra Pradesh
Community development—Andhra Pradesh
Continuing education—Andhra Pradesh
Cotton—Andhra Pradesh
Education—Andhra Pradesh
Education, Tribal—Andhra Pradesh
Farmers—Andhra Pradesh
Hygiene, Public—Andhra Pradesh

Information services—Andhra Pradesh Irrigation—Andhra Pradesh

Literacy and illiteracy—Andhra Pradesh

Medical care—Andhra Pradesh

Microfinance—Andhra Pradesh

Natural resources—Andhra Pradesh

Naxalites—Andhra Pradesh

Prisoners-Andhra Pradesh

Rehabilitation, Rural—Andhra Pradesh Saving and investment—Andhra Pradesh

Scavengers—Andhra Pradesh

Shrimp fisheries—Andhra Pradesh

Suicide—Andhra Pradesh

Teachers, Training of—Andhra Pradesh

Tribes—Andhra Pradesh

Voluntary associations—Andhra Pradesh

Women, Tribal-Andhra Pradesh

Women in agriculture—Andhra Pradesh

Women in panchayats—Andhra Pradesh

Women in politics—Andhra Pradesh

Economic development

Andhra Pradesh development: Economic reforms and challenges ahead. C.H. Hanumantha Rao and S. Mahendra Dev, eds. Hyderabad, CESS. 2004, 627 p. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 662-63

Economic policy

Andhra Pradesh development: Economic reforms and challenges ahead. C.H. Hanumantha Rao and S. Mahendra Dev, eds. Hyderabad, CESS. 2004, 627 p. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 662-63 Industries

See also

Handloom industry and trade—Andhra Pradesh Paper industry and trade—Andhra Pradesh Khadi and Village Industries Commission Role of A.P.K.V.I.B. in rural development. Ch. Venkateswarlu Jagriti 50(9) Ag'2006 35-36

Population

Riddle of population growth: Deceleration in Andhra Pradesh during 1991-2001. Sanjay Kumar and N.K. Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4507-12

ANDHRA PRADESH Central Power Distribution Co. Ltd.

Evaluating complaint handling procedures in A.P.C.P.D.C.I. C. Ramakrishna *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 65-73

ANDHRA PRADESH State Social Welfare Board
Development initiatives in Andhra Pradesh—
Role of State Social Welfare Board. soc
Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 2-5

ANDREW, Simon A.

See Henry, Nicholas and others jt. auths.

ANDROPOGON sorghum

See Sorghum

ANEJA, Puneet

E-governance: Opportunities and challenges for administrative excellence. *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 21-26

ANEMIA, Drepanocytic

See Sickle cell anemia

ANGADI, L.R.

See Kallimath, G.H. jt. auth.

ANGADI, Mallikarjun and others

Publication productivity of Tata Institute of Social Sciences: A scientometric study. SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 363-74

ANGLO-MARATHA War, 1803

The Anglo-Maratha campaigns and the contest for India: The struggle for control of the South Asian military economy. Randolf G.S. Cooper. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 437p. Rs 695 Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 152

ANGKOR

Description and travel

The magic of Angkor. Saibal Gupta *Prabuddha* Bharata 111(7) Jl'2006 418-24

ANGRISH, Anil Kumar

See Tandon, B.B. jt. auth.

ANIL, Shirly Raichal

See Palani Swami, M.S. jt. auth.

ANIL KUMAR

Lucknow mail—A step towards excellence.

Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 18

Trade in early medieval Eastern India. Patna, Janaki Pra. 2001, 133 p. Rs 300 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 102-06 See also Verma, M.S. jt. auth; Wadhwa, S. and others jt. auths.

ANIL KUMAR, Nishtha and Surati, Dakshaben Copyright law in developed countries: An overview. IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 249-53

ANIL KUMAR SINGH and Chinnusamy, Viswanathan

Aerobic rice; prospects for enhancing water productivity. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 58-61

ANIL JOSE, P.S. and Asha, C.B.

Effect of creativity training on children at risk of depression. *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 92-96

ANIL NARENDRA

The English media has a peculiar anti-Hindu bias. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 42-44

ANIMAL housing

Rajasthan

Effect of different housing systems on the growth performance and feed intake of Rathi and crossbred female calves during winter season in arid zone of Rajasthan. Charan Singh and others *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 38-41

ANIMAL husbandry

See Stock and stock breeding

ANIMALS, Protection of

See Wildlife conservation

ANIRUDH KRISHNA and Brihmadesam, Vijay What does it take to become a software

professional? econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3307-14

ANITHA, H.S.

External trading in agricultural products— Performance and constraints. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 77-84

ANITHA, V. and others

Human-related constraints in protected area management: Manifestations and causatives. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 919-24

ANITHA DEVI, S.

Occupational stress: A comparative study of women in different occupations. *Prajnan* 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 61-74 bibliogr

ANJANA

See Narender Kumar and others jt. auths.

ANJARIA, Jonathan Shapiro

Street hawkers and public space in Mumbai. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2140-46

ANNAPURNA, M.

Transitioning markets: Transcending consumption. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3388-93

ANSARI, Azimullah and Barnwal, Anima

Defining characteristics of non-governmental organizations and their interface with development of health care services. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 50-53+

ANSARI, Hamid

Nehru's vision for India as a major power. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 47-58

ANSARI, Igbal A.

Distorting the reality of Aligarh Muslim University. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 101-03 Framework for a 'Final settlement'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3642-45

ANSARI, Nafees Ahmad and Shamshad, Ahmad Bureaucracy and the era of globalisation: The Indian context. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1)

Oc'2005-Mr'2006 67-94 ft-n

ANTERIOR spinal paralysis

See Poliomyelitis

ANTHEMS, National

See National songs

ANTHROPOLOGY

The anthropology of North-East India: A textbook. T.B. Subba and G.C. Ghosh, eds. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, vi, 380 p. Rs 145 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 128-30

People of India and Indian anthropology: K.S. Singh: A tribute. N.K. Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3156-58

See also

Educational anthropology

ANTHROPOSOPHY

See also

Theosophy

ANTIDUMPING duties

Review of WTO rules on antidumping and countervailing measures. C. Satapathy econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 263-69

ANTIQUITIES

see also subdivision 'Antiquities' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Antiquities

ANTONETTE

See Khasgiwala, Aruna jt. auth.

ANTONIO Garreton M., Manuel and Newman, Edward, eds.

Democracy in Latin America: (Re) constructing political society. Tokyo, UN Press. 2001, ix, 319 p. £ 31.95 Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 231-33

ANTONY, P.V. and Ragesh, M.

Protecting and enhancing economic value through duration gap analysis. *Management Accountant* 41(9) Se'2006 741-44

ANUJ DAYAL

DMRC builds India's first extradosed bridge. Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 32

ANUPAMA

Self-help groups and poverty-alleviation—A case study. *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 84-101 ANURADHA, C.S.

India's defence strategy in a nuclear world. J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 21-27

ANURADHA, K. and Bharathi, V.V.

Relationship between mothers' educational qualification and children's T.V. viewing behaviour. Experiments in Educ 34(5) My'2006 11-16

ANURADHA, R.K. and Vijalalakshmi, G.

Teacher education today : Some reflections. Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 84-85

ANURADHA, V.

Inculcating human values in budding engineers. Triveni 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 28-29

Is beauty a prerequisite for a dancer? Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 30-31

ANXIETY

Anxiety reduction of adolescents through music therapy and counseling. Saran Kumari Sharma and Prem Das Sharma Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 86-95

AO, Temsula

Gender and power: Some women-centred narratives from Ao-Naga folklore. *NEHU J* 2(2) JI'2004 89-101

AO-NAGAS, The

Gender and power: Some women-centred narratives from Ao-Naga folklore. Temsula Ao NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 89-101

APARAJITA

Virtual information center: How close to reality. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 419-26

APATANIS, The

Indigenous ago-forestry management among the Apatanis. Takhe Kani *Resarun* 30 2004 66-74

Social status of the relatives and friends among the Apatanis. D.K. Duarah *Resarun* 30 2004 75-79

APPARAO, M.S.

M.S. Apparao: The last of the honourable men. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 9-10

APPLE

Apple pollination: An energing priority for orchards. Rajeshwar C. Chandel and Dinesh S. Thakur *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 35-36

Himachal Pradesh

Emerging trends in employment and contracturalisations of farm operation in hill agriculture: A case study of Shimla district in Himachal Pradesh. S.P. Saraswat and Pramod Parate *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 11-17

Estimation of supply functions for Himachal apples. R.S. Prasher and others *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 433-53

APSARASES in art

Apsara in Indian art and literature. Pooja Pandey Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 41-44

AQUACULTURE

Authorship pattern and collaborative research in

aquaculture journals. R. Ezhilrani and others SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 391-98

Uttar Pradesh

Technical efficiency in freshwater aquaculture in Uttar Pradesh. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J Econ* 86(2) Oc'2005 175-87

West Bengal

Peri-urban agriculture and aquaculture. Rahul Gupta and Sumita Gupta Gangopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1757-60

AQUARIUM fishes

See also

Marine aquariums fishes

ARAB SARAI

History

Arab Sarai at Nizamuddin, Delhi. Subhash Parihar Marg 58(1) Se'2006 49-55 ft-n

ARAB states

Economic policy

Talmiz Ahmad, reform in the Arab world: External influences and regional debates. Abdul Nafey India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 197-218

Foreign relations

India

Arab world and India. Jamal Mustafa Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 69

Politics

Reform in the Arab world: External influences and regional debates. Talmiz Ahmad. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2005, xiv, 173 p. \$39.95 Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 89-93 Talmiz Ahmad, reform in the Arab world: External influences and regional debates. Abdul Nafey India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 197-218

ARABI, U.

Bank credit flow performance in India: An evaluation. *Prajnan* 35(3) Oc-De'2006 273-98

ARABINDOO, Pushpa

Geography of a Lingua Franca, history of a linguistic Fracas. Marg 57(4) Je'2006 19-38

ARABISM

See also

Pan-Islamism

ARAMBAGH Hatcheries Ltd.

Entrepreneurial marketing in West Bengal: A study on Arambagh Hatcheries Limited. Sajal Kumar Maiti Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 271-86 bibliogr

ARAMVALARTHAN, S. and Sekar, P.C.

Carbon emissions trading—An emerging business opportunity for India. *Management Accountant* 41(6) Je'2006 443-45

ARBITRATION, Industrial

See also

Collective bargaining

India

Law of arbitration and conciliation-Practice and

procedure. S.K. Chawla. e2. New Delhi, Eastern Law H. 1060 p. 2004, Rs 875 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 567-71

ARCELOR company

Battle royale. Daksesh Parik Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 54-60

ARCHITECTURE

Deconstructing dystopias. Curt Gambetta Art India 11(3) 2006 106-07

Conservation and restoration

Do's and dont's in scientific preservation of cultural heritage. Hotchand *J Indian Museums* 1991 87-94

Gujarat

From province to Sultanate: The architecture of Gujarat during the 12th through 16th centuries. Alka Patel *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 37-47

ARCHITECTURE, Buddhist

See also

Stupas

ARCHITECTURE, Hindu

See also

Temple architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Islamic

Building a legacy: Sher Shah Sur's architecture and the politics of propaganda. Catherine B. Asher *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 25-35

The Sharqis of Jaunpur: In heritors of the Tughluq legacy. Abha Narain Lambah *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 11-23

ARCHITECTURE, Library

See Library architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Temple

See Temple architecture

ARGENTINA

See also

Employment and unemployment—Argentina Monetary policy—Argentina

Money-Argentina

ARHAR

See Pigeon-pea

ARITHMETIC ability

See Mathematical ability

ARJAN SINGH

Honorary tiger: The life of Billy Arjan Singh. Duff Hart-Davis. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 224 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 32-33

ARJUN DEV (Guru)

Guru Arjun Dev Ji's martyrdom: A quatercentennial tribute. Onkar Singh Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 26-29

"Hun Hukam hoa mehrvan da": Exploring Guru Arjun's thought on Halemi Raj. Nirmal Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 32-37

ARJUN RAO, P.

An analysis of ethics in comparative management with reference to public and

private sectors. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 40-55

ARMED Forces Special Powers Act, 1958

Mockery of law; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4392

ARMIES

See also

Military art and science

ARMS control

See Disarmament

ARMY

See Military art and science

ARMSTRONG, David and others

International organisation in world politics. Palgrave, Basingstoke. 2004, xvi, 280 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 229-31

ARNOLD, David

The tropics and the traveling gaze: India, landscape, and science 1800-1856. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 563 Jl'2006 58-60

--- and Blackburn, Stuart, eds.

Telling lives in India: Biography, autobiography and life history. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 323 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 78

ARNOLD, Mathew

Self-illumination in the poetry of Matthew Arnold. Satendra Kumar *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 71-80

AROCKIADOSS, S.

Learner effectiveness and academic performance of college students. *Experiments in Educ* 34(7) Jl'2006 3-13

AROLKAR, D.B.

See Patil, M.R. jt. auth.

ARORA, C.S.

KM in e-governance. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 354-60

ARORA, Guljit K. and Talwar, Arunabh, eds.

Sustainable development in India: An interdisciplinary perspective. New Delhi, Human Devel Res. 2005, xvii, 348 p. Rs 485 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 19

ARORA, Inder Prakash

See Sharma, P.C. jt. auth.

ARORA, Indu

An exposition of poetry in Girish Karnad's Hayavadana: An application of Kuntaka's Vakrokti Siddhantha. *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 21-28

ARORA, J.G.

Confront the anti-Hindus: The only way to rescue Hinduism. *Organiser* 58(9) 10 Se'2006

ARORA, Vibha

Roots and the route of secularism in Sikkim. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006

4063-71 ft-n

ART

Art and essence. Stephen Davies and A.C. Sukla. Praeger. 2003, xix, 253 p. Book

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 93-98

Art and experience. Ananta Ch. Sukla. Westport, Praeger. 2003, 302 p. Book Rev J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 149-50

The artist as researcher: The role of the artist in advancing living traditions in art. David W. Ecker *J Indian Museums* 1991 1-10

Views of difference: Different views of art. Catherine King. London, Yale Univ Press. 1999, 272 p. Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 157-59

See also

Landscape in art

Painting

Performing arts

Women in art

Exhibitions

The fourth 'Documenta' 1968. B.C. Sanyal Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 45-47

Study and teaching

Art and pedagogy. Rahul Srivastava Art India 11(2) 2006 24-33

The challenge of interpreting new visual worlds. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 11(2) 2006 34-36

Drawing from diverse disciplines. Quddus Mirza Art India 11(2) 2006 62-63

Every generation will have to think of its institutions in a new way; an interview. Vasudevan Akkitham and others *Art India* 11(2) 2006 55-57

Font of inspiration. Abhijeet Tamhane *Art India* 11(2) 2006 47-49

I am a teacher first and a painter afterwards; an interview. Abhay Sardesai *Art India* 11(2) 2006 58-60

Integrated curricular circuits. Sanjay lyer Art India 11(2) 2006 64-65

Look back in anger. S. Himanshu Art India 11(2) 2006 61

The making of an academic-activist. Shivaji K. Panikkar *Art India* 11(2) 2006 40-43

The pleasure of learning. Amrita Gupta Singh Art India 11(2) 2006 68-69

Reclaiming traditions; recovering histories. Y.S. Alone *Art India* 11(2) 2006 44-46

Renaissance man. Adip Dutta Art India 11(2) 2006 50-51

Roles women play. Jasmine Shah Varma Art India 11(2) 2006 52-54

Teaching, learning, practising. Adip Dutta Art India 11(2) 2006 37-39

ART, Braque

The strategy of still life, or the politics of Georges Braque. Alex Danchev *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-26 ft-n

ART, Buddhist

Myanmar

Ancient Pagan: Buddhist plain of merit. Donald M. Stadtner. Bangkok, River bks. 2005, 286p. Book Rev

Marg 57(4) Je'2006 73-74

ART, Chinese

Chinese art and sculpture of Indian origin: A bird's-eye view. Haraprasad Ray Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 185-89; 57(5) My'2006 239-43

ART, Decorative

See also

Mural painting and decoration

ART, Indian

The Ananda-vana of Indian art: Dr Anand Krishna felicitation volume. Naval Krishna and Manu Krishna, eds. Varanasi, Indica bks. 2004, 608 p. Rs 2750 Book Rev Marg 58(1) Se'2006 78-79

Evolution of cave art in India: Caves in Vidarbha.
P.N. Phadke quart J Mythic Soc 97(2)
Ap-Je'2006 88-104

The great crisis: From "Traditional" to modern Indian art. Herman Goetz Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 29-44

Modern Indian art: The visible and the possible.

J. Swaminathan Lalit Kala Contemporary 49
Se-De'2004 54-63

Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of art in colonial and postcolonial India. Tapati Guha-Thakurta. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2004, 404 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 95-98

History

Khajuraho: Indian art history and Canon formation. Jane Duran *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 45-51

ART and religion

Walter Banjamin, religion and aesthetics, rethinking religion through the arts. S. Brent Plate. London, Routledge. 2005, 142 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 44-49

ART education

See Art-Study and teaching

ART objects

Conservation and restoration

Do's and dont's in scientific preservation of cultural heritage. Hotchand *J Indian Museums* 1991 87-94

ARTHASASTRA, The

Law of inheritance in the Kautilya's Arthasastra.

L.V. Joshi Sambodhi 28 2005 1-8

ARTHAVEDA

Vedic beliefs and practices through Arthavada.

Sindhu S. Dange. New Delhi, Arvan bks Int. 2 vols. 2005, xv, 593 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 163-64

ARTHUR, Plaxy

Mathematics teaching in India. The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 93-94

ARTIFICIAL satellites

Commercial satellite imagery and United Nations peacekeeping: A view from above. James F. Keeley and Rob Huebert, eds. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xv, 251 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2005 430-33

ARTISANS

See also

Service industries

India

Evolution of khadi work and artisan welfare. T.R. Subramanian Jagriti 50(12) Nv'2006 38-40 ARTISTS

India

Articulations: Voices from contemporary Indian art. Aditi De. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 319 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 89

Pakistan

Artviews: Encounters with artists in Pakistan. Marjorie Husain. Karachi, Foundation for the Museum of Modern Art. 2005, 214 p. Pak Rs. 950 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 89

ARTISTS, Sri Lankan

The Doosra and other stories. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 11(3) 2006 78-79

ARUL ARAM, I.

Media and the rise of cultural nationalism in India. Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 1-10

ARULDAS, Michael

School of Basic Medical Sciences. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 155

ARULMANI, Gideon and Nag, Sonali

Capacity building for career counselling. Seminar 563 JI'2006 38-42

ARUMUGAM, M.

Herbal sciences: A success story. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 48-49

ARUMUGAM, Sivakumar

Neoclassical finance and the fully convertible rupee. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4807-14

ARUN KUMAR

economy, underestimation unemployment and budget 2005-06. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3315-20

Culture, development and the cultural capital of farce: The Musahar community in Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4281-91 ft-n Employment Guarantee Scheme: An assessment. Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 19-22

'The End' of 'Rai yuga'. Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 15

A narrowly conceived project: The poor remain marginal, Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 3-5 Parameters of a socialist alternative in the present juncture. Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 8-10+

- and Meenakshi, N.

A declining market mars a historic collective bargaining agreement: The case of Escorts. Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 131-45

and Sanjay Kumar, eds.

Dalit studies in higher education: Vision and challenges. Delhi, Seshkal Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 563 Jl'2006 57-58

and others

Assessment of coping strategies of amputees in relation to their quality of life. Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 45-54

ARUNACHAL PRADESH

See also

Agriculture—Arunachal Pradesh Elections—Arunachal Pradesh Handicraft—Arunachal Pradesh Manpower—Arunachal Pradesh

Marriage customs and rites—Arunachal Pradesh

Tribes—Arunachal Pradesh

Village communities—Arunachal Pradesh

Women, Tribal-Arunachal Pradesh

Civilization

Enemy spirits, allied spirits: The political cosmology of Arunachal Pradesh societies. Philippe Ramirez NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 1-28

Religion and mythology

Enemy spirits, allied spirits: The political cosmology of Arunachal Pradesh societies. Philippe Ramirez NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 1-28 ft-n

Trend of religions spiritual and practices among the Arunachalees specially Tanis. Jogada Phukan Resarun 30 2004 1-7

ARUNACHALAM, R.

Involvement of women in farm management activities. Indian Fmg 56(4) JI'2006 4-6

ARUNACHALAM, V.S.

See Bharadwaj, Anshu and others jt. auths. ARUNADEVI, K.

Mulberry cultivation under drip fertigation. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 51-52

ARUNA RAO, K.

See Narayanaswamy, M.V. and others jt. auths.

ARUNENDRA KUMAR

The Mumbai division—A division without frontiers. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 33-35

ARVIND KUMAR

Gauge conversion of the Hill section—Facts and status. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 43-44

ARVIND KUMAR SINGH

See Ramachandra Rao, K.S. and others jt. auths.

ARVINDER KAUR

See Yogesh Singh and others jt. auths.

ARWINDER SINGH

See Sandhu, H.S. jt. auth.

ARYA, H.P.S.

See Jamal, Shagufta jt. auth.

ARYA, P.P.

Higher education and global challenges systems and opportunities. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006, 317 p. Rs 880 Book Rev Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 151-53

ARYA, V.P.

Energy: The basic and basis for living. Jagriti 50(7) Je'2006 26-28

ARYA KUMAR and Raghavan, P.

Forex reserves—Issues and challenges. Prajnan 35(3) Oc-De'2006 249-62

ARYANS

The Aryan debate. Thomas R. Trautmann, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiv, 289 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 57 India: Historical beginnings and the concept of the Aryan. Romila Thapar and others. New Delhi, NBT. 201 p. Rs 65 Book Rev

Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 15

Vedic records on early Aryans. L.N. Renu. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, 247p. Rs 225 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 147-49; Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 119-20

ASANAS

Influence of Asanas on the nostril dominance. M.M Gore Yoga Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 28-35

ASCETICISM

The ascetic as hedonist: An under view of literature. Mridula Garg Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 161-66

ASEN, Robert

Visions of poverty: Welfare policy and political imagination. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 325 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 39

ASGHAR KHAN, M.

We've learnt nothing from history: Pakistan, politics and military power, Karachi, OUP. 2005, 306 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 50

ASHA, C.B.

See Anil Jose, P.S. jt. auth.

ASHER, Catherine B.

Building a legacy: Sher Shah Sur's architecture and the politics of propaganda. Marg 58(1) Se'2006 25-35

ASHER, R.E., ed.

See Abdulla, V. jt. ed.

ASHESHAPRANA, Pravrajika

Sri Sarada Devi's photographs. Samvit 54 Se'2006 7-13

ASHOK BABU, T.

Digitization of libraries: A brain storming session. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 96-97

ASHOK KUMAR

Condoning unplanned development: Reviewing the Khanna Committee Report. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4105-08

ASHOK KUMAR, G.

See Srinivas, E.S. and others jt. auths.

ASHOK KUMAR, Usha

We care... Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 43-44

ASHUTOSH KUMAR

Legislative elite in Punjab: A political sociological study. Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 161-74

See also Gopakumaran Nair, G. jt. auth.

ASIA

See also

Aeronautics, Commercial-Asia

Aged-Asia

Bank loans-Asia

Bank management—Asia

Civil rights-Asia

Employment and unemployment—Asia

Environmental policy—Asia

Food supply-Asia

Irrigation-Asia

Islam-Asia

Natural resources-Asia

Stock exchange—Asia

Television—Asia

Theatre-Asia

Description and travel

1500 years of African and Asian travel writing. Tabish Khair and others, eds. Signal bks. 421p. Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 4-5

Economic development

Post-globalisation: The Asian superpower in the making. James Leigh World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 14-34

Emigration and immigration

Transnational migration and the politics of identity. Meenakshi Thapan, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 320 p. Rs 485 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 463-66

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

Balancing China in Asia: A realist assessment of India's look east strategy. Anindya Batabyal China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 179-97 bibliogr **Politics**

Broadening Asia's security discourse and

agenda: Political, social and economic perspectives. Ramesh Thakur and Edward Newman, eds. Tokyo, UN Univ Press. 2004. Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 107-10

Post-globalisation: The Asian superpower in the making. James Leigh *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 14-34

Religions

Asian hermeneutics: New horizons; editorial. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 281-91

Interpretation of religious scriptures from Asian context. Thomas Kadankavil *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 305-20

ASIA, Central

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade—Asia, Central
Politics

Central Asia—Present challenges and future prospects; a review article. A.M. Vohra *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 138-40

ASIA, Eastern

Industries

The growth process in East Asian manufacturing industries: A re-examination. Chia-Hung Sun. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar. 2004, xiii, 222 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4125-26

ASIA, Northeastern

Defences

Changing landscape of Northeast Asian security. Sandip Kumar Mishra World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 60-71

Politics

Changing landscape of Northeast Asian security.
Sandip Kumar Mishra World Affairs 10(2)
Sum'2006 60-71

North East Asia's stunted regionalism: Bilateral distrust in the shadow of globalization. Gilbert Rozman. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 412 p. \$ 29.99 Book Rev

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 333-35

ASIA, Southeastern

Commerce

China (People's Republic)

The building of the China-ASEAN free trade area: A case study of the Philippines' perspectives. Shen Hongfang *China Report* 42(3) JI-Se'2006 269-83

India, Northeastern

The North-East as gateway to South-East Asia:
Big dream and home truths. Atul Sarma Man
and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 35-50 ft-n

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

Taiwan and the South China sea in Sino-ASIAN relations—An overview. M. Venkataraman

China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 153-77 ASIA, Southern

Soundings on South Asia. Syed Ali Mujtaba. Sloughberkshire, New Dawn Press. 226 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128 See also

Atomic weapons—Asia, Southern
Education of children—Asia, Southern
Family planning—Asia, Southern
Free ports and zones—Asia, Southern
Insurgency—Asia, Southern
Investments, Foreign—Asia, Southern
Labour and labouring classes—Asia, Southern
Mass media—Asia, Southern
Newspapers—Asia, Southern
Refugees—Asia, Southern
Stock exchange—Asia, Southern
Terrorism—Asia, Southern
Theatre—Asia, Southern

Women—Asia, Southern Civilization

Violence-Asia, Southern

Indian influence

Indian art, education and culture with emphasis on Indian contribution to South Asian cultural heritage. Rizwan Alam Thakur *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 9-11

Defences

Security environment and strategic stability in South Asia. Talat Masood *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 23-28

Economic development

Economic growth in South Asia: Promising, unequalising, sustainable? Shantayanan Devarajan and Ijaz Nabi econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3573-80

Learning from South Asian 'Successes': Tapping social capital. Shahrukh Rafi Khan *South Asia econ J* 7(2) Jl-De'2006 157-78 bibliogr

Economic relations

New vision for South Asia. Manmohan Singh Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 1-4 See also

Bay of Bengal Initiative for Multisectoral Technical and Economic Cooperation.

Foreign relations

South Asian cooperation: Myths and realities. Madhavi Bhasin *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 21-43 ft-n

See also

South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation.

History

The future in South Asia (Beware of the hypnosis of history). Jagat S. Mehta *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 5-22

India

India's peace initiatives in South Asia. Saleem Kidwai Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 9-14

Japan

Japan and South Asia: Towards a broad based relationship. B.C. Upreti Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 22-28

Nuclear policy

Nuclear deterrence in Southern Asia; a review article. Namrata Goswami USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 316-18

Nuclear deterrence in Southern Asia: China, India and Pakistan. Arpit Rajain. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 82-83

The nuclear triangle in South (ern) Asia; a review article. Satyabrat Sinha *China Report* 42(3) JI-Se'2006 305-13

Politics

Maoist insurgencies in South Asia: Security implications. Nihar Nayak *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 46-55

Peace processes and peace accords. Samir Kumar Das. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Bev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 83-84

Religion, violence and political mobilisation in South Asia. Ravinder Kaur, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 561 My'2006 60-61

South Asia at the crossroads; a review article. K.K. Mitra USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 314-15

ASIA PACIFIC

Defences

Summary of panel discussion on "Non-traditional threats to security in Asia Pacific". Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 61-64

ASIAN flu

Taming of the flu: Working through the tamiflu patents in India. Shammad Basheer and Tahir Amin *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 113-24 bibliogr

ASIANS in foreign countries

Transnational migration and the politics of identity: Women and migration in Asia. Meenakshi Thapan, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. vol. 1. 2005, 324 p. Rs 620 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 47-48

ASIANS in the United States

Disrupting Asian America: South Asian American histories as strategic sites of narration. Sridevi Menon *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 345-66 ft-n

ASIATIC Society of Bombay

The Asiatic Society and the University of Mumbai: A rich and fruitful dialogue from 1857 to the present. Mangala Sirdeshpande and Vimal Shah *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 31-40

AS!F ZAMEER

Managing internal conflict in the sales teams. Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 28-34

ASSADI, Muzaffar

The muted anti-reservation agitation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3146-50

ASSAM

See also

Agriculture—Assam

Elections—Assam

Environmental policy—Assam

Folk dancing—Assam

Land-Assam

Land reforms-Assam

Markets, Rural-Assam

Museums-Assam

Teachers, Training of-Assam

Theatre—Assam

Tourist trade—Assam

Tribes-Assam

Women journalists—Assam

Foreign population

See also

Bangladeshis in Assam

Foreign (Tribunals for Assam), Order 2006

History, Modern

Planter raj to swaraj: Freedom struggle and electoral politics in Assam. Amalendu Guha. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, 336 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl 2006 3203-04 Politics and government

New equations and uneasy alliances. Udayon Misra econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2291-92

Talking about talks. M.S. Prabhakara econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 777-80

Terror and talks; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2508

ASSAM State Social Welfare Board

Assam State Social Welfare Board—Sentinel of the North East. soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 6-8

ASSAM University, Silchar

Convocation address

Engineering higher education for growth and prosperity. D. Acharya *Univ News* 44(25) 19 Je'2006 17-20+

ASSAMESE drama

Translations into English

Revenge of Shakuni. Gonesh Gogoi Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 111-48

ASSAMESE fiction

See also

Short stories, Assamese

Translations into English

Love in the time of insurgency. Birendra Kumar Bhattacharyya. New Delhi, Katha. 2005, 256p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 35-36; Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 180-84

ASSAMESE literature

See also

Short stories, Assamese

ASSAMESE short stories

See Short stories, Assamese

ASSAMESE tales

See Tales, Assamese

ASSET, Frozen

See Liquidity (Economics)

ASSOCIATION of Indian Universities

AlU youth programmes: A holistic approach. Sampson David *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 18-20+

ASSOCIATIONS, Institutions, etc.

See also

Voluntary associations

ASSOCIATIONS, Voluntary

See Voluntary associations

ASTROLOGY

Astrology, karma, and free will. Ricardo Lindemann *Theosophist* 128(1) Oc'2006 19-25; 128(2) Nv'2006 63-69

Understanding Indian astrology. N.N. Ojha. Kolkata, The author. 192 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Organiser* 58(7) 27 Ag'2006 12

ASTRONOMICAL research

Report on the potential aspects of research in astronomy in G7 countries: A bibliometric analysis. T. Saravanan and R. Ponnudurai *IASLIC Bull* 51(3) Se'2006 169-77

ASTRONOMY

Study and teaching

A transnarrative for the colony: Astronomy education and religion in 19th century India. Rajive Tiwari econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1269-77 ft-n

ASWAL, J.S. and others

Management strategies of cutworm in off-season vegetables. *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 11-12

ASYNCHRONOUS Transfer Mode

A genetical gorithm approach for dynamic routing of ATM networks. Susmi Routray and others Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 86-92

ATABAY, Gulem

See Katrinli, Alev Ergenc and others jt. auths: ATAL, Yogesh

Towards a policy for the social sciences. IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 24-34

ATHAWALE, Yogesh B.

Image of the armed forces—Arresting negative trends. USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 208-19

ATHEISM

Atheism—No God: A rationalistic view of the atheist movements! Anil K. Sharma Contemporary Vibes 1(3) Ap-Je'2006 27-28 See also

Scepticism

ATHENS

See also

Stock exchange—Athens

ATHREYA, V.B. and Mohan Rao

Education and health in the draft eleventh plan approach paper. soc Scientist 34(9-10)

Se-Oc'2006 21-33

ATMA-JNANANANDA, Swami

Sri Sarada Devi's bangles. Samvit 54 Se'2006 22-25

Swami Vivekananda on spiritual values and education. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(1) Ja'2006 5-10

ATMAN

The gift of prometheus. Mary Anderson Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 407-12

The self and the Atman. Swami Satyamayananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(11) Nv'2006 590-95

ATMAPRIYANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna and his disciples—Shining examples in selfless relationships. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 525-32

The science of life and living—Swami Vivekananda's worldview. Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 136-39

ATMASTHANANDA, Swami

Relief and rehabilitation: A humanitarian approach towards coping with natural disasters. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 286-92

ATOMIC power

Asia, Southern

Nuclear deterrence in Southern Asia: China, India and Pakistan. Arpit Rajain. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 560 Ap'2006 82-83

India

High costs, questionable benefits of reprocessing. J.Y. Suchitra and M.V. Ramana econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4848-51

What can't we produce? Sarosh Bana Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 40-49

Whither nuclear power? Anshu Bharadwaj and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1203-12

Iran

Iran's quest for nuclear power and weapons. Sudhanshu Tripathi *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 119-31

ATOMIC warfare

Second strike: Arguments about nuclear war in South Asia. Rajesh Rajagopalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 237 p. Rs 395 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 71

ATOMIC weapons

Are we prepared against nuclear disasters? B.K. Khanna *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 76-84 Check to US nuclear supremacy. *Monthly Common Indian econ Conditions* 48(4) Nv'2006 6-7 Impact of nanotechnology on nuclear weapons. S. Kulshrestha *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 284-95 bibliogr

Testing

North Korea test as spur to nuclear disarmament. Ramesh Thakur econ and Pol Wkly 41(42)

21 Oc'2006 4403-06 ft-n
The North Korean nuclear explosion; editorial.
Surendra Mohan Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006
1-2

Asia, Southern

Escalation control and the nuclear option in South Asia. Michael Krepon and others, eds. Washington, Henry L. Stimson Center. xii, 168p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 92-95 Nuclear deterrence in Southern Asia; a review article. Namrata Goswami USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 316-18

Nuclear risk reduction measures and restraint regime in South Asia. Zafar Nawaz Jaspal. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 112 p. *Book Rev South Asia Res* 26(1) Fe'2006 92-95

ATOMIC weapons and disarmament

Controlling the bomb. Zia Mian econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 464-65

Living in the nuclear shadow. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, 56 p. Rs 99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 75

Normative approach to nuclear proliferation. Sijo Joseph Ponnatt *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 83-85

ATROCITIES, Political

See Political atrocities

ATROPHY, Muscular

See also Poliomyelitis

ATTA, Sefi

Last trip. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 30-35

ATWOOD, Margaret

Margaret Atwood: A psychoanalytical study. Rama Gupta. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 166 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 12

AUDIO-visual education

See also

Television in education

AUDITING

Auditing: Principles and techniques. S.K. Basu. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2005. *Book Rev* Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 97

A caution word "Fraud" of statutory audit report.
Gora Chand Mondal Management Accountant
41(3) Mr'2006 227-31

The demand for accounting information and audits. Gary L. Sundem and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(2) De'2005 1-15

Exposure draft: Revised auditing and assurance standard (AAS) 19 subsequent events. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 390-94 Exposure draft: Standard on internal audit basic principles of internal audit. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 370-72

Standard on internal audit (SIA) 1 planning an internal audit. *Chartered Accountant* 55(3) Se'2006 364-69

See also Accounting

AURANGZEB, Emperor

See also

Zebunissa (Princes)

AUROBINDO, Sri

Sri Aurobindo: The age of Sri Aurobindo. Nolini Kanta Gupta *Advent* 63(3) Ag'2006 14-16

Sri Aurobindo answers (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 58(1) Fe'2006 56; 58(2) Ap'2006 58-80; 58(3) Ag'2006 54-87; 58(4) Nv'2006 56-87

Sri Aurobindo: The origin of state. Suneera Kapoor and Saroj Bhardwaj *Advent* 63(1) Fe'2006 15-18

Sri Aurobindo (with translations into French). *Bull*Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 58(3) Ag'2006
16-19

Sri Aurobindo's vision of subliminal self and superconscient vis-a-vis Freud's psychoanalysis. Nikhil Kumar *Advent* 63(1) Fe'2006 27-29

The delight of the God-lover (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 58(4) Nv'2006 42-47

Meditation (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 58(4) Nv'2006 48-53

Mother answers (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 58(2) Ap'2006 16-29; 58(3) Ag'2006 30-39; 58(4) Nv'2006 14-25

The Mother continues Sri Aurobindo's work. Kireet Joshi *Advent* 63(1) Fe'2006 3-6; 63(2) Ap'2006 4-11; 63(3) Ag'2006 17-23

The Mother's presence (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 58(1) Fe'2006 26-35

On Sri Aurobindo. Advent 63(3) Ag'2006 4-13 The soul's journey: As glimpsed in the selected short poems of Sri Aurobindo. A. Rama Krishna Rao *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 8-12

A system of national education (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 58(2) Ap'2006 4-14

Three talks of 1957 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 58(2) Ap'2006 42-57

A visit with Sri Aurobindo. Rhoda P. Le Cocq Advent 63(3) Ag'2006 28-33

AUSTRALIA

See also

Small business—Australia Stock exchange—Australia

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

Re-orienting Australia-China relations: 1972 to the present. Nicholas Thomas. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xiv, 292 p. Book Revint Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 236-38

AUSTRALIAN aboriginal poetry

The defiance of the marginalised—The aboriginal Australian experience. Santosh K. Sareen *JSL* Aut'2005 32-39

AUTHORS

See also

Women authors

AUTHORS, African

Writers at risk. Charles Larson Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 24-27

AUTHORS, Indian

Get published: A handbook for writers in India. Usha Rajagopalan. New Delhi, OUP. 213 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 12

AUTHORS, Women

See Women authors

AUTHORS and publishers

See also

Copyright

AUTHORSHIP

See also

Report writing

Collaboration

Authorship trend and collaborative research in agricultural sciences. Mallinath Kumbar and others IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 241-48

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES

A leaf in the stream. Sridhar Das. Bhubaneshwar, Rupantar. 2006, 183 p. Rs 270 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 183-88

AUTOMATIC data storage

See Information storage and retrieval systems

AUTOMATIC pilot (Aeroplanes)

Managing the shortage of pilots. Danish A. Hashim Margin 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 31-36

AUTOMATION in documentation

See Information storage and retrieval systems

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade

Management

Causal relationships for supply chain management in the Indian automobile sector.

B. Balan and others *Productivity* 45(3)
Oc-De'2004 413-21

Punjab

Repositioning strategies for passenger cars—A segment-wise empirical study using MDS and cluster analytic approach. H.S. Sandhu and Mandeep Kaur *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 35-49 bibliogr

AVANISH KUMAR

Natural disaster and human rights. soc Welfare 53(3) Je'2006 27-30

AVASTHE, Ravikant

Production process of large cardamom—A nature product of Sikkim. *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 19+

AVASTHI SOOD, Meenakshi

Rural children in India: A situational analysis.

soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 16-37

AVATARS

Avatarahood of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Ritananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(2) Fe'2006 49-58

AVNEET

See Wadhwa, S. and others it. auths.

AVTAR SINGH

Introduction to company law. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. e10. 200 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 583-84

AWADHENDRA SHARAN

In the city, out of place: Environment and modernity, Delhi 1860s to 1960s. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4905-11 ft-n

AWADHESH KUMAR SINGH and Pandey, Satyaprakash

Rural marketing—Indian perspective. New Delhi, New Age Int. 2005, 217 p. Rs 145 Book Rev Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 377-79

AWASTHI, Girish

FDI in retail sector: It will kill indigenous retail.

Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 16

Rising unemployment and globalisation. Organiser 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 16

AWASTHI, M.K.

A comprehensive impact assessment study of Assam rural infrastructure agricultural services project. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 481-93

AWASYA, Kailash and others

Game of falsehood. *Janata* 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 11-12

AXTMANN, Ronald, ed.

Globalisation and Europe, theoretical and empirical investigations. London, Pinter. 1998, 214 p. Book Rev

Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 181-87

AYESHA (Prophets wives)

Ayesha, a Muslim prophetess. Sadia Syed Samvit 54 Se'2006 31-33

AYURVEDA

From witchcraft to allopathy: Uninterrupted journey of medical science. Daya R. Varma econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3605-11

AYYAPPAN, Z.

Electronic media: Challenges before librarians. Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 78-86

AYYAPPA PANIKER, K.

Ayyappa Paniker. Amiya Dev Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 20-23

Ayyappa Paniker singing on the shores of twilight. Sitakant Mahapatra *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 24-29

Everything is in the past tense now. Rati Saxena Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 30-35

Remembering Ayyappa Paniker. K. Satchidanandan Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 13-19

AZAD, Arif

General in his labyrinth. econ and Pol Wkly . 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3941-44

AZAR, Samih Antoine

The three tenets of monetary policy: Lebanon, 1991-2003. J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 95-120

AZARIAH, C.E.S.

Use of derivatives in treasury management. Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 28-34

B

BHEL

See Bharat Heavy Elecricals Ltd.

BJP

See Bharatiya Janata Party

BMS

See Bharatiya Mazdoor Sangh

BPO

See Business Process Outsourcing

B.R. Ambedkar Open University, Hyderabad Convocation address

Meeting the challenges of globalization. C. Rangarajan Univ News 44(17) 24 Ap'2006 18-20

BSP

See Bahujan Samaj Party

BABANI, Anoop

See Rodrigues, Ryan jt. auth.; Swami, Parthasarathi jt. auth.

BABAR, Ashok

Tanakat: A nativistic reading. J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 27-33

Teaching English poetry in India. J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 33-35

BABRI Masjid

Demolition of

Ayodhya: 6 December 1992. P.V. Narasimha Rao. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 336p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2072-76; Organiser 58(8) 3 Se'2006 7

BABU, Tapan

See Ghosh, Arunabha jt. auth.

BABUR (Emperor)

Babur's relations with the ruling elite and tribes of the Punjab. R.S. Sangwan Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 137-45

BACKWARD children

See Mentally handicapped children

BADAL, P.S.

See Pramod Kumar and others jt. auths.

BADAMI, Sudhir P.

Urban transport in Mumbai: Two choices for the future. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4724-27

BADAR ALAM IQBAL

FDI: A tool for economic development. Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 62-80

BADARAYANA

Badarayana and Vyasa as authors of the Brahmasutra—A historical analysis. S. Sankaranarayanan Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 76 2003 91-146 ft-n

BADHANI, K.N.

Dynamic relationship among stock prices, exchange rate and net FII investment flow in India. Prajnan 35(3) Oc-De'2006 231-48 bibliogr

BADHUSHA, K. Nazeer and Srimurugan, Sridhar

Managing web services in libraries. IASLIC Bull 50(3) Se'2005 157-64

BADRINATH, Radha

SIP—A powerful tool to create wealth over time. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 448-50

BADRUDDIN

See Kumar, Anjani and others jt. auths.

BADSHAH KHAN

See Khan, Abdul Ghaffar Khan

BAER, Ben Conisbee

Tarasankar's aboriginal uncanny. Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 26-27

BAGALKOTI, S.T. and others

Students' perception of quality in higher education: A case study. Univ News 44(46) 13 Nv'2006 7-13

BAGCHI, Amaresh

India's fiscal management post-liberalisation: Impact on the social sector and federal fiscal relations. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4117-21

Towards GST: Choices and trade-offs. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1314-17

BAGCHI, Amiya Kumar and Das, Panchanan

Changing pattern of employment under neoliberal reforms: A comparative study of West Bengal and Gujarat. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 945-58

and others

A critique of the approach paper to eleventh plan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3346-51

and Soman, Krishna, eds.

Maladies, preventives and curatives: Debates in public health in India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, x, 173 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2457-58

and others, eds.

Webs of history: Information, communication and technology from early to post-colonial India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 298 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 25-26

BAGCHI, Barnita, ed.

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar and others jt. eds.

BAGCHI, Jashodhara, ed.

See Gulati, Leela jt. ed.

BAGCHI, Jayanta

Liberalization of services: A global and Indian perspective. New Delhi, I.K. Int. 2005, 303 p. Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 379-80

BAGCHI, S.K.

Agriculture and rural development; are synonymous in reality—Suggested role of CAs in acceleration process. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1162-66

Commercial bank audit-Need for a multidimensional approach with focus on disclosure requirement under Basel Accord II. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1475-80

Credit risk mitigation-Implications of Basel II prescriptions in Indian banking. Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 351-54

Criteria of planning of a science museum in a developing country. J Indian Museums 1991 82-86

BAGCHI, Soumendra N.

Xenitis group of companies. Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 127-51

BAGGA, R.K. and others

The state, IT and development. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 325 p. Book Rev J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 298-99

BAGLEY, Constance E.

Willing legally: How to use the law to creat value, marshal resources, and manage risk. Boston, HBS press. 2005, 283 p. \$ 35 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 158-59

BAGLIHAR Hydropower Project

Two neighbours and a treaty: Baglihar project in hot waters. Rajesh Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 606-08

BAHADUR, Promila

Computer pollution : A hazard to the environment. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 44-48

BAHUBALI

Bahubali: Messenger of peace. Hampa Nagarajaiah Jain J 41(1) Jl'2006 23-26

BAHUGUNA, B.K.

See Aswal, J.S. and others jt. auths.

BAHUJAN Samaj Party

Kanshi Ram's legacy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4304 See also

Kanshi Ram

BAIDHARAS, The

Forest policy and deprivation of forest dwellers in independent India: The story of the Baidharas and other forest dependent communities. Tapan Kumar Misra soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 20-32

BAIG, Qadeer

Social research in Pakistan: An overview. J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 195-206

BAIJU, K.C.

Basic entitlements and the marine fishing community in Kerala. Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 95-104

BAILES, Alvson J.K.

The 'New' NATO. USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 43-55

BAILEY, Roseanna and Indurthy, Rathnam

Women's rights in the Middle East with special reference to Jordan. Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 63-90 bibliogr ft-n

BAINS, Kiran

See Shruti jt. auth.

BAIOCCHI, Gianpaolo

Lula at the crossroads? Workers' party and political crisis in Brazil. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 675-79

BAIRAVA, S.

Innovation is the mainstay of mechnical performance. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 63

BAJAJ, K.K.

Privatisation of higher education: New dimensions and challenges. Univ News 44(23) 5 Je'2006 3-9

Quality assurance in higher education through healthy practices. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 141-45

BAJAJ, Niraj

Insuring a bright future. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 102-04

BAJAJ, Ram Gopal

All the world's a stage. Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 64-72

BAJAJ Auto Ltd.

Passion power. Sekhar Seshan Business India 743 10 Se'2006 46-52

BAJPAI, Kanti

The three A's of higher education. Seminar 565 Se'2006 52-56

BAJPAI, Naval

See Srivastava, Deepak K. and others jt. auths.

BAJPAI, Peeyush and others

Social and economic profile of India. Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005, x, 173 p. Rs 1495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006

BAJPAI, R.P. and Upadhyay, M.P.

Rural development information network: Issues and opportunities in India. Univ News 44(40) 2 Oc'2006 8-10

BAJPAYEE, K.K.

Ushering the communication revolution. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 181-84

BAJWA, Sajjan Singh

Colossal disparity in population. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 52-58

Need for establishing Sikh museums. Sikh Rev

54(4) Ap'2006 58-62

BAKER, J. Mark

The Kuhls of Kangra: Community-managed irrigation in the Western Himalaya. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 564 Ag'2006 70-71

BAKER, Michael J.

See Oburai, Prathap jt. auth.

BAKHLE, Janaki

Two men and music: Nationalism in the making of an Indian classical tradition. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 350 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3861-63

BAKSHI, Byomkesh

The menagerie and other Byomkesh Bakshi mysteries. Saradindu Bandyopadhyay. New Delhi, Penguin. 315 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 7

BAKSHI, Chirag

Information system audit for companies— Voluntary or compulsory? Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 433-36

BAKSHI, Om

Whither social science? int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 137-83

BAL, Ellen, tr.

See Sinha-Kerkhoff, Kathinka and others jt. trs.

BAL, Gurpreet

Construction of gender and religious identities in the first Punjabi novel Sundari. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3528-34

BAL, Ramakanta

Can we bid farewell to reason? JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 95-102

BALACHANDRAN, M.

Financial inclusion: Is there a case for mergers and acquisitions? Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 7-12

BALACHANDRAN, P.V.

See Shobha Rani, N. jt. auth.

BALAGANGADHARA, S.N.

The heathen in his blindness: Asia, the West and the dynamic of religion. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, xii, 503 p. Rs 1195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 15-16 BALAGOPAL. K.

Maoist movement in Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3183-87

Physiognomy of violence. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2183-86

BALAIAH, D.

See Ghule, Mohan and others jt. auths.

BALAJI PRASAD, M.

See Raju, T. and others jt. auths.

BALAKRISHNAMOORTHY

See Rajsree, V. and others jt. auths.

BALAKRISHNAN, Pulapre

Benign neglect or strategic intent? Contested lineage of Indian software industry. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3865-72

Ensuring equity with excellence. Seminar 565 Se'2006 42-46

Higher education needs a longer view. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3458-59

BALAKRISHNAN, Rajiv

Targets and quality of care in the Indian family planning programme: A piecing together of evidences from secondary sources. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 169-93

BALAKRISHNAN, Vijayalakshmi

Haunting memories: Is there more to the history of Vande Mataram than Ananda Math? econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4621-22

BALAMURALIKRISHNA, M.

Dr. M. Balamurali Krishna—A study. Prabhu Kumari Vamana. Chennai. 1996, xvii, 162 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 107

BALAN, B. and others

Causal relationships for supply chain management in the Indian automobile sector. Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 413-21

BALAN, Sridhar

The Dayal legacy. *Biblio* 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 38-39

BALANCE of nature

See Ecology

BALANCE of payments

India

Back to external payments problem. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(4) Nv'2006 3-4

BALANCE sheets

See Financial statements

BALAPORIA, Vispi

The creative spark: The contribution of the University of Mumbai to Indian Literature in English. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 42-46

BALARAM, V.

Raksha kavach: Anti-collision device system. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 35-36

BALASHANKAR, R.

Terror and US. *Organiser* 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 1+ Terrorism is a passing phase. *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 8-9

---- and Rath, Deepak Kumar

UPA has adopted the agenda of pre-partition Muslim League; an interview. *Organiser* 58(24) 24 De'2006 10-11

BALASUBRAHMANYA, M.H.

SMEs in India: Will they be able to join "Global chains"? *Chartered Accountant* 54(3) Se'2005 421-27

BALASUBRAMANI, R.

See Manimekalai, A. and others jt. auths.;

Ravichandran, P. and others jt. auths.

BALASUBRAMANIA, M.

See Varadarajan, Dhulasi Birundha and others jt. auths.

BALASUBRAMANIAN, N.

Innovative initiatives in management studies. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 96-98

Small and medium enterprises in India: Emerging paradigm and role for chartered accountants. *Chartered Accountant* 54(3) Se'2005 416-20

--- and others

Corporation and its shareholders: What should B-schools teach? *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 99-130

BALASUBRAMANIAN, P. and Jeba, A.

Knowledge regarding elections among students teachers of District Institute of Education and Training. *Experiments in Educ* 34(3) Mr'2006 12-15

--- and others

Strategic planning—A tool for future libraries. SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 219-24

BALASUBRAMANIAN, P.S.

Humanities: Contributions of University of Madras. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 23-26

BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.

See Ramasamy, C. and others jt. auths.

BALATCHANDIRANE, G.

Human capital in the modernisation of Japan and India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 605-18 bibliogr ft-n

BALAVATSKY, H.P.

Studies in the Voice of the Silence, 3. John Algeo Theosophist 128(3) De'2006 100-106

BALAY, Refik

Conflict management strategies of administrators and teachers. Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 5-24

BALBIR SINGH and Amritpal Singh

Guru Nanak's principle of assimilatory creation. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 17-21

BALDEV SINGH

Efficiency and transparency in public examinations. *Univ News* 44(10) 6 Mr'2006 7-13

The five 'Khands' (Realms) of Japji. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 16-21

Moderation of evaluation in higher education. *Univ News* 44(3) 16 Ja'2006 1-8

- and others

Border risk and unemployment dynamics. Patiala, Punjabi Univ. 2004, 204 p. Rs 230 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 286-88

BALDWIN, James

The power of love for survival with special reference to James Baldwin. R. Mary Sadhu

Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 20-22

BALI, Manju and Soodan, Meenakshi

Measuring bank performance: An application of taxonomic method. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 40-55

BALL, lan

Government accounting reforms—Cash to accrual; an interview. T.N. Manoharan Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 358-62

BALMIKIS, The

The Balmiki critique of modernity. Omar Kutty Seminar 558 Fe'2006 39-44

BALRAJ, S.

See Ravi, G. jt. auth.

BALUCHISTAN

Pakistan's Baluch bane. Shyam Khosla Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 19

Politics and government

See also

Bugti, Akbar Khan

BANA, Sarosh

Aiming high. Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 150-54

Exports breach barrier. Business India 734 7 My'2006 50-53

Gateway to industry. Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 69-88

Let's go it alone. Business India 743 10 Se'2006 54-57

Pulling all stops. *Business India* 731 26 Mr'2006 53-56

What can't we produce? Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 40-49

BANANA

Problems in marketing of banana. M. Jezer Jebanesan and C. Christal Pappa *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 34-45

Tissue culture: Banana cultivation—A famer's experience. V. Gunasekaran Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 27-28

BANARAS

See Varanasi

BANASTHALI Vidyapith, Rajasthan Convocation address

Who else will come and clean-up the mess? Anu Aga Univ News 44(19) 8 My'2006 21-22+

BANCASSURANCE

Bancassurance—An international perspective; with particular reference to the Asian scene and possible implications for India. P.S. Shanmukham Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 18-26

Bancassurance—Convenience of convergence. Vasant Godse Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 9-17

Bancassurance in India—Challenges and opportunities. M.B.N. Rao Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 5-8

BANDA SINGH (Bahadur)

Banda Singh Bahadur on the canvas of history.

Sukhdial Singh Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 41-46; 54(4) Ap'2006 42-49

BANDEWAR, Sunita Sheel and others

Ethics in social sciences: Report of a national consultation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2702-05

BANDOPADHYAY, Kalpataru

Basel II and consolidation of regional rural banks.

Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006
347-50

BANDOPADHYAYA, Amiya Kumar

Sri Sarada Math temple. Samvit 53 Mr'2006 6-12

BANDRA, Ranjith

Protected area management and wildlife conservation project. Battaramulla, Sri Lanka, Min of Env. 2005, 270 p. SL Rs 500; \$ 5 Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 330-32

BANDS (Music)

India

Brass baja: Stories from the world of Indian wedding bands. Gregory Booth. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 335 p. Rs 595 Book Rev
The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 40

BANDUKWALA, J.S.

Indian Muslims: Past, present and future. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1341-44

BANDYOPADHYAY, Bimal

Buddhist centres of Orissa: Lalitagiri, Ratnagiri and Udayagiri. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 100 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 35; J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New series) 80 2005-06 153-55

BANDYOPADHYAY, D.

Elections and the bureaucracy in West Bengal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1417-18

Is the institution of District Magistrate still necessary? econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4851-53

BANDYOPADHYAY, Kausik

See Majumdar, Boria jt. auth.

BANDYOPADHYAY, Madhumita

Education of marginalised groups in India: From the perspective of social justice. *soc Change* 36(2) Je'2006 98-113

BANDYOPADHYAY, Nabanarayan, ed.

Ancient Indian views on truth and falsity. Kolkata, Rabindra Bharati Univ. 2002, 199 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 201-02

BANDYOPADHYAY, Saradindu

The menagerie and other Byomkesh Bakshi mysteries. New Delhi, Penguin. 315 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 7

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sudip

11th Professor S.P. Chatterjee memorial lecture: Bio-methanation. *Geogr Rev India* 67(3) Se'2005 265-76

BANERJEE, Abhijit

Diversity and innovation through competition. Seminar 561 My'2006 54-57

BANERJEE, Amalesh, ed.

Issues of financial reforms: Essays in memory of S.N. Sen. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xx, 378 p. Rs 800 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 276-81

BANERJEE, Benoy Kumar

A reading of the journey poems of Tagore. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(5) My'2006 223-25

BANERJEE, Bhabatosh

Corporate environmental accounting and reporting. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1432-39

Corporate environmental accounting and reporting practices in India—A case study. *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(2) De'2005 25-46

BANERJEE, Bhavanicharan

Upadhyaya Brahmabandhab and Indian resurgence. Haridas Mukherjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst cult 57(2) Fe'2006 66-77

BANERJEE, Debdas

Globalisation, industrial restructuring and labour standards: Where India meets the global. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Rs 380 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 175-77; soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 250-52

Knowledge workers and information technology: Re-living early English industrial revolution. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 777-87 See also Bagchi, Amiya Kumar and others it. auths.

BANERJEE, Gautam

A living heritage we should cherish. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 60-63

BANERJEE, Himadri

The other Sikhs: A view from Eastern India. New Delhi, Manohar bks. 2004, 279 p. Rs 550 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 35-38

BANERJEE, Laksmisree

I am the woman: I am the world. New Delhi, UBSPD. 2004, 144 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 200-202

BANERJEE, Parthasarathi

Land acquisition and peasant resistance at Singur. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4718-20

See also Roy, Dayabati jt. auth.

BANERJEE, Paula and others, eds.

Internal displacement in South Asia. New

Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 370 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 27-28; econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 39-40

BANERJEE, Sanat Kumar

Reclaiming life. Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 201-05

BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan

Bibliotheca Jainica Jain J 40(3) Ja'2006 138-47

BANERJEE, Soumya

Transborder reputation. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(4) JI'2006 274-79

BANERJEE, Sudipta

See Basu, Debabrata and others it. auths.

BANERJEE, Sumanta

Assembly polls 2006: Elections, Jatra style, in West Bengal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 864-66

Beyond Naxalbari. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3159-63

Crime and urbanisation: Calcutta in the 19th century. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, xxiv, 150 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5119-21

Hour of the assassins. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4329-31

The 'Ides' of April: Lessons from Nepal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1831-33

Of criminals, martyrs and innocents. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5105-08

Physician, heal thyself. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2190-92

Salvaging and endangered institution. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3837-41

The underside of a city divided. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 44-47

BANERJEE, Sumita

Guru Nanak, the green crusader. Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 146-53

BANERJEE, Tarashankar (1898-1971)

The maid juggler. Pratibha India ·22(4) JI-Se'2005 7-14

Tarasankar's aboriginal uncanny. Ben Conisbee Baer Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 26-27

BANERJEE, Vasabjit and Roy Chaudhury,

India and the US: Convergence and divergence. J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 83-88

BANERJEE, Victor

Oops, Kolkata. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 35-37

BANERJEE DUBE, Ishita

Divine affairs. Shimla, IIAS. 2001, xiv, 195 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 514-15

, ed.

See Dube, Saurabh jt. ed.

BANERJI, Arup

Notes on the histories of history in the Soviet Union. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 826-33

BANERJI, Rukmini

Dreaming for Manju. Seminar 565 Se'2006 18-21

BANGALORE

An essay on work in the IT-city of Bangalore. Amandeep Sandhu Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006

The promise of the metropolis: Bangalore's twentieth century. Janaki Nair. New Delhi, OUP. 2005; 454 p. Rs 750 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 30

City planning

Banking on the Bangalore dream. Asha Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 689-92 Network city: Planning the information society in Bangalore. James Heitzman. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xii, 356 p. Rs 795 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 121-24

History

Bangalore: Urbanization during pre-British period. Suryanath U. Kamath quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 109-15

The promise of the metropolis: Bangalore's twentieth century. Janaki Nair. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 454 p. Rs 750 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 403-04

Slums

Living in India's slums: A case study of Bangalore. Hans Schenk, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2001, 311 p. Rs 600 Book

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 124-25

Social conditions

History

Landscapes of urban memory: The sacred and the civic in India's high-tech city. Smriti Srinivas. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2004, 366 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3508-10

BANGALORE Mahanagara Palika Accounting

Accounting reforms in municipalities: The case

of Bangalore City Corporation. G. Ramesh and R.S. Murali Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 57-80

BANGALORE Mysore Infrastructure Corridor Eminent domain or eminent thievery : Bangalore Mysore Infrastructure Corridor. V.

Ranganathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2697-2700

BANGASH, Yaqoob Khan

Betrayal of trust: Princely states of India and the transfer of power. South Asia Res 26(2)

JI'2006 181-99 bibliogr ft-n

BANGLADESH

See also

Agricultural credit—Bangladesh

Bonded labour—Bangladesh

Digital libraries—Bangladesh

Elections—Bangladesh

Family planning—Bangladesh

Food supply—Bangladesh

Library science—Bangladesh

Offenses against women—Bangladesh

Potatoes—Bangladesh

Public administration—Bangladesh

Rationing, Consumer-Bangladesh

Sufism-Bangladesh

Tariff-Bangladesh

Terrorism-Bangladesh

Voluntary associations—Bangladesh

Boundaries

India

Borders, migration and sub-regional cooperation in Eastern South Asia. Mayumi Murayama econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1351-59

Commerce

India

Prospects of bilateral trade between India and Bangladesh. Chandrima Sikdar *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 27-45 bibliogr

Economic conditions

Does approach matter in poverty reduction: An empirical study on micro-credit food assistance and employment programmes in rural Bangladesh. Monirul I. Khan and Santi R. Howlader. Dhaka, Acad Press. 2003, vi, 152p. Tk 200 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) 'Ja-Ap'2006 138-39

Economic development

Globalisation and economic transformation in a peripheral economy: The Bangladesh experience. Anu Muhammad econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1459-64

Economic relations

India

Borders, migration and sub-regional cooperation in Eastern South Asia. Mayumi Murayama econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1351-59

Japan
Japan-Bangladesh economic partnership:
Focus on aid, trade and investments. Monir
Hossain Moni int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006
395-410 bibliogr

Korea

See also

Investments, Korean, in Bangladesh

Foreign relations

India

India-Bangladesh relations—Natwar Singh visits Dhaka. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 26-27

History

The US Congress and the 1971 crisis in East Pakistan. P.V. Rao int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-91

See also

Pakistan, East (former)

Industries

See also

Cement industry and trade-Bangladesh

Politics and government

Bangladesh: The next Afghanistan? Hiranmay Karlekar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 311 p. Rs 320 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 24-25; econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 806-07

Conspiracy theories in Bangladesh. Zafar Sobhan econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3275-76

'Home-grown' democracy. Moazzem Hossain econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 791-93

Last man standing. Zafar Sobhan econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5026-27

Musical chairs. Zafar Sobhan econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3918-19

BANGLADESHIS in Assam

Honour your pledge, home minister. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 5 See also

Foreigners (Tribunals for Assam) Order 2006 Illegal Migrants Determination of Tribunal Act

BANGLADESHIS in India

Borders, migration and sub-regional cooperation in Eastern South Asia. Mayumi Murayama econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1351-59

Terror sans frontiers: Islamist militancy in North East India. Jaideep Saikia. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2004, 224 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 74

BANIK, Arindam

See Bhaumik, Pradip K. jt. auth.

BANIK, Nilanjan

How promising is BIMSTEC? econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5264-68

BANIK, Sunil

Brand Buddha—Left Front vote-winner. Janata 61(17) 4 Je'2006 5-8

LFG promises and performances. Janata 61(7) 26 Mr2006 3-6

Power of capitalism in Bengal. Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 4-8+

Reforms for resurgent Bengal. Janata 61(9) 9 Aq'2006 6-8

BANK auditing

See Bank examination

BANK clerks

See Bank employees

BANK deposits

India

Impact of banking cash transaction tax. T. Srinivasan Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 12-13

BANK employees

See also

Wages-Bank employees

India

Job related values and organizational culture in banks. Rupinder Bir Kaur *Panjab Univ Res J* (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 100-123

BANK examination

Approach to audit of bank branches. S. Dehaleesan *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1322-27

Audit of banks operating in a computerised informantion systems environment. Shyam Ramadhyani *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1450-56

Audit of treasury operations of banks. R. Vasudevan Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1462-74

Bank's credit portfolio-unit inspection by the auditor. S. Rangaswamy *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1457-61

Commercial bank audit—Need for a multidimensional approach with focus on disclosure requirement under Basel Accord II S.K. Bagchi Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1475-80

Long form audit report and tax audit in respect of bank branches. Nilesh S. Vikamsey and Ketan S. Vikamsey *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1340-49

BANK loans

Regulatory and institutional determinants of credit risk taking and a bank's default in emerging market economies: A two-step approach. Christophe J. Godlewski *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(2) My-Ag'2006 183-206 bibliogr

Asia

NPA management in India: In search of a new paradigm? Alok Pandey and Syamal K. Ghosh Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 64-76

India

Bank credit flow performance in India: An evaluation. U. Arabi *Prajnan* 35(3) Oc-De'2006 273-98

The relative importance of money supply and bank credit in the transmission mechanism of monetary policy under interest rate deregulation. Purna Chandra Padhan *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 513-27

A review of bank lending to priority and retail sectors. Mohua Roy econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1035-40

BANK management

The organizational structure of banking supervision. C.A.E. Goodhart *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 171-200 bibliogr

Andhra Pradesh

The management of non-performing assets: A case study of Andhra Bank. N. Vijaya Ratnam and P. Evangelin *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 74-82

Asia

NPA management in India: In search of a new paradigm? Alok Pandey and Syamal K. Ghosh Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 64-76

India

Job related values and organizational culture in banks. Rupinder Bir Kaur *Panjab Univ Res J* (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 100-123

Management of non-performing assets—Study of banks in India. Sanjay Kaushik and Keshav Malhotra *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 77-91

Nigeria

Information accessibility and utilization as factors influencing decision-making of managers in commercial banks in Nigeria. S.O. Popoola *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 89-110 bibliogr

BANK mergers

Consolidation in the banking industry: HR challenges, consequences and solutions. R.O. Olekar *Banking Fin* 19(12) De'2006 10-14

India

Are "Mergers and acquisitions" necessary in Indian banking? Rupa Rege Nitsure Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-6

'Capital' punishment ? Raghu Mohan *Business* India 745 8 Oc'2006 64-66

Does the future of the Indian public sector banks lie in mergers and acquisitions? Indrajit Mallick Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 19-23

Financial inclusion: Is there a case for mergers and acquisitions? M. Balachandran Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 7-12

Implications of M & As for the HR personnel in banks. K.S. Chakrabarty Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 13-18

Merger mania across Asia arrived for Indian banks to join race to remain relevant. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(4) Nv'2006 26-28

Mergers and acquisitions in banks: Rationale, international experience and lessons for India. R. Bhaskaran and Tanushree Mazumdar Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 33-38

Mergers and acquisitions in Indian banking: Consolidation in Indian banking industry—Is it required? R.H. Sarma Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-32

Mergers—The emerging mantra. Habil Slade O. Ogalo *Org Management* 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 22-24

BANKA, Sanjoy

Accounting and reporting in the telecommunications industry. Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 217-27

Foreign currency convertible bonds. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 703-08

BANKING

See Banks and banking

BANKING law

India

RBI code of bank's commitment. Banking Fin 19(10) Oc'2006 19-20

BANKRUPTCY

Misuse of letters of credit (LCs) banker receipts (BRs) and cheque (Check) fraud leads to financial distress: Formulation of a new approach to ethic-based financial statement analysis based on the M.R. Kumara Swamy confidensive motive. M.R. Kumara Swamy J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 57-69

BANKS and banking

Are banks ready for hedge accounting? Dolphy D'Souza Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1445-48

Basel II and risk management. Halima Sadia Rizvi and R. Soundara Rajan Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 254-59

Protecting and enhancing economic value through duration gap analysis. P.V. Antony and M. Ragesh Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 741-44

See also

Bank mergers

Credit

Accounting

Cost and management accounting in banks. K.S. Subramanian Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 540-46

Harmonisation of accounting in global scenario: A study of Indian and US GAAPs. Pramod Kumar Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 86-88+

Auditing

See Bank examination

Automation

e-Banking-Challenges ahead. P. Narasaiah and D. Sudarsana Murthy Banking Fin 19(10) Oc'2006 7-10

e-CRM in banks. Narender Kumar and others Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006 10-12+

Online banking: A changing scenario of banking industry. Pushpa Negi and K.S. Thakur Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 12-15

Information services

The effect of information and communication technology on the efficiency of banking industry in India. Adarsh and D.P. Goyal Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 21-25

Leverage of knowledge for the Indian banking sector. R.P. Singh Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 110-12

Testing informational efficiency of Indian capital market: A study on banking industry. K. Anand Babu and M. Selvam Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 516-23

Chandigarh

Quality of service in public and private sector banks-A study of select banks in Chandigarh region. Keshav Malhotra and Vibha Sinha Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 56-74

Germany

Stability in the German banking system. econ Stud 44(13) 1 Ja'2006 3-13

India

Bank as a source of finance: Evidence from Indian corporate sector. Jitendra Mahakud and L.M. Bhole Prajnan 34(3) Oc-De'2005

Banking in India: Interest rate, NPA and financial fragility. Udayan Kumar Basu Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 24-35

Banking industry in India: The developing trends. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(10) My'2006 28-32

Banking sector reforms: A perspective. P. Mohan Reddy and C. Sivarami Reddy Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 5-7+

Banking sector reforms in global economy. Halima Sadia Rizvi and Soundara Rajan Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 617-21

Banks' need to be agile in currency risk management in an era of globalisation of Indian economy. R.K. Sinha Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 458-61

Best bank 2006. Raghu Mohan Business India 750 17 De'2006 57-93

CEOspeak. Bank Quest 77(2) Ap-Je'2006

Capital adequacy in banks—Whither now? Uday M. Chitale Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1336-39

Capital adequacy: Regulation and bank evidences. Sudhindra Bhat Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 69-72+

Challenges for the Indian banks in new millennium. M. Mohsin Khan Banking Fin 19(12) De'2006 5-9+

Changing scenario in banking sector in India-A study. G. Rathnakar and P. Veeraiah Banking Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 13-18

Commercial bank lending to small-scale industry. K. S. Ramachandra Rao and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1025-33

Commercial banking in India in the post reforms phase—Steady onward march. Manoranjan Sharma Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006

Credit risk mitigation-Implications of Basel II prescriptions in Indian banking. S.K. Bagchi Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006

A critical look into the evolution of an Indian universal bank. Arindam Gupta and Debashis

Kundu Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 750-58

Customer service in banks. K.V. Bhaskara Rao Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 8-9

Deregulation of banking and life insurance sector in India: A comparative study of the market leaders' challenge. R. Nageswar Rao *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 181-87

EVA in Indian banking: Better information content, more shareholder value. Prakash Singh Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005 40-49

Education and research in banking industry. V.K. Bhaskara Rao Banking Fin 19(2) Fe'2006 17-19

Effective measurement of customer service in banks. C. Madhavaiah and S. Durga Rao Banking Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 5-8

Efficiency performance in Indian banking—Use of data envelopment analysis. Sathya Swaroop Debasish *Global Business Rev* 7(2) Jl-De'2006 325-33

Factors characterizing capitalized banks: The Indian experience. M. Banumathi and G. Ramathilagam Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 205-28

A framework for evaluating E-business models and productivity analysis for banking sector in India. Neeru Maheshwari *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 8-20

Impact of banking reforms on employees' role clarity: A case of an Indian public sector bank.

Deepak K. Srivastava and others *Prajnan* 35(1)

Ap-Je'2006 39-45

Indian nationalized banks: An empirical study on factors influencing competitiveness. Sushil Kumar and Shailendra Singh Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 73-90

Intermediation cost efficiency of Indian commercial banks: A data envelopment approach. Ram Pratap Sinha and Biswajit Chatterjee *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 345-58 Internal credit rating practices of Indian banks. M. Jayadev *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1069-78

Is inefficiency of banks in India a cause for concern? Evidence from the post-reforms era.

Goutam Chatterjee J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(2)

My-Ag'2006 151-82 bibliogr

Is the role of banks as financial intermediaries decreasing? A helicopter tour. A.S. Ramasastri and N.K. Unikrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1063-68

Issues concerning urban co-operative banks (UCBs): Panel discussion of CEOs. Bank Quest 77(2) Ap-Je'2006 59-62

Lending efficiency of Indian commercial banks: A data envelopment approach. Ram Pratap Sinha Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 152-68

Management of non-performing assets in

commercial banks—Some issues. A.S. Shiralashet and S.B. Akash *Banking Fin* 19(2) Fe'2006 14-16

Measuring bank performance: An application of taxonomic method. Manju Bali and Meenakshi Soodan *Res J soc Sci* 13(1) 2005 40-55

Monetary policy and bank behaviour: Empirical evidence from India. Saibal Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 853-56

Mythology of banking ownership. K.B.L. Mathur econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5039-40

NPAs management challenges before banking sector. Janardhan G. Naik *Management Accountant* 41(5) My'2006 355-60

Non interest income and cost efficiency of Indian commercial banks—A data envelopment approach. Ram Pratap Sinha *Abhigyan* 24(3) Oc-De'2006 86-97

Non performing asset management—Key to robust banking system. M.R. Noronha *Banking Fin* 19(8) Ag'2006 5-11

Non-performing assets in the Indian banking sector: A study of recovery through DRTs. Varughese K. John and Thomas Philip *Banking* Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 9-12

Perceived service quality and customer satisfaction in a public sector bank in India—A study. Vidyadhar Reddy Aileni *Sedme J* 33(1) Mr'2006 85-96

Prudential norms on income recognition, asset classification and provisioning on advances. Vipul K. Choksi *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1328-25

Reforms in finance, banking and insurance. G.N. Joshi and V. Aditya Srinivas *Vishleshan* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 22-35

Risk management and capital adequacy norms for banks. Udayan Kumar Basu *Foreign Trade Rev* 40(3) Oc-De'2005 29-44

Role of banks in agriculture and rural development. Gourav Vallabh and Suraj Chatrath *Chartered Accountant* 54(8) Fe'2006 1122-30

Role of nationalised banks: Reform and consolidation/mergers in the banking sector. P.S. Easwaran *Banking Fin* 19(4) Ap'2006 13-15

Savings-led micro-finance to bank the unbankables: Sharing of global experience.
A.N. Sarkar and Jagjit Singh *Global Business*Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 271-95

Thinning spreads calls for focusued interest rate risk management by PSBs. R.K. Sinha Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 894-98

See also
Agricultural credit—India
Bank mergers—India

Banks and banking, Rural—India Credit card

Statistics

Increasing concentration of banking operations: Top centres and retail loans. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1113-39

Kerala

Reforms in banking sector and their impact in banking services. Benson Kunjukunju Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 77-81

Maharashtra

Retail banking, ATMs and supply chain management in banking: A study of two banks. Justin Paul and Anirban Mukherjee *Prajnan* 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 47-60

Nigeria

Monetary policy targets and bank liquidity management practices in Nigeria: An intertemporal analysis. Adolphus J. Toby *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 459-72

BANKS and banking, Central

The future of central banking. C.A.E. Goodhart Prainan 35(2) JI-Se'2006 107-26

The future of central banking: The political dimension. Howard Davies *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 95-106

Measuring independence of central banks: Theory and evidence. Jiji T. Mathew *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 201-24

The organizational structure of banking supervision. C.A.E. Goodhart *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 171-200 bibliogr

Some reflections on financial stability. C.A.E. Goodhart *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 153-70 bibliogr

India

Changing roles; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1148

Evolution of central banking in India. Rakesh Mohan *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 127-43

Impact of the securitization act with special reference to Central Bank of India. Sanjay J. Bhayani Banking Fin 19(10) Oc'2006 11-18

Monetary policy: Role of central banks and government. S.S. Tarapore *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 145-52

See also

Reserve Bank of India

BANKS and banking, Cooperative India

Need for issuing of banking licence to the national co-operative bank of India. S.T. Bhide *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 175-76

A study on the performance analysis of the state cooperative banks in India. N. Ganesan *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 311-21

Urban cooperative banking—More challenges ahead. Mehernosh Rusi Zaveri *Vishleshan* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 40-45

BANKS and banking, Foreign India

See also

Standard Chartered Bank History

Foreign banks in historical perspective A. Karunagaran econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1087-94

BANKS and banking, International

See also

Development

Banks and banking, Universal International Bank for Reconstruction and

BANKS and banking, Islamic

Islamic banking—A revolution in banking industry. Chitto Biswas and Sangeeta Basu Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 914-17

BANKS and banking, Rural

Personnel management

Human resource issues at regional rural banks. Dinkar Rao econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 955-59

India

Basel II and consolidation of regional rural banks. Kalpataru Bandopadhyay *Management Accountant* 41(5) My'2006 347-50

Problems and prospects of rural banking in India: A long term perspective. G.V. Joshi and others, eds. Mangalore, Mangalore Univ. 1997, 250p. Rs 300 Book Rev

IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 144-45

Productivity growth in regional rural banks. A. Amarender Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1079-86

See also

Agricultural credit-India

BANKS and banking, Universal

Universal banking: Solution for India's financial challenges? A.K. Khandelwal econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 969-74

BANSAL, Gautam

See Taneja, Pawan Kumar jt. auth.

BANSAL, P.K.

See Aggarwal, Himanshu and others jt. auths.

BANSAL, Rajesh

See Kothari, Sanjay jt. auth.

BANSIA, Pawan

Fixed infrastructure access charge. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 14-17; 52(4) Jl'2006 24-26; 52(8) Nv'2006 25-28

Rail asset utilization model (India). Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 13-15

BANSOD, Dhananjay W. and Paswan, Balram From home to old age home: A situational appraisal of elderly in old age home in Maharashtra. Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 14-23

Perceived health status of elderly in rural

Maharashtra: A case study of Amravati. Ageing and Soc 16(3) JI-Se'2006 23-38

BANUMATHI, M. and Ramathilagam, G.

Factors characterizing capitalized banks: The Indian experience. Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 205-28

BANWASI Seva Ashram

Gandhi and globalization: An experience of Banwasi Seva Ashram. Ragini Prem Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 124-27

BAPAT, Jyotsna

Development projects and critical theory of environment. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 244 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 47-49

BAPUJI Institute of Engineering and Technology, Davanagere

Libraries

Use of electronic resources by faculty members in B.I.E.T., Davanagere. M.S. Lohar and T.N. Roopashree SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 101-12

BARAK, Aharon

The judge in a democracy. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 332 p. \$ 29.95 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4340-42

BARBORA, Sanjay

Rethinking India's counter-insurgency campaign in North-East. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3805-12 bibliogr

BARGAINING

See Collective bargaining

BARGE, Sandhya and others

Medical termination of pregnancy in the private sector. J Family Welfare 52 Special Number 2006 11-18

BARIK, M.M.

Swami Vivekananda—The epitome of strength. Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 158-59

BARIK, Manoj Kumar

Default risk analysis of public ltd. companies in India during 1997-2002. Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 251-59

BARLA, Emmanuel

Tribal administrative system towards a democratic Jharkhand. Sevartham 31 2006 21-30

BARNWAL, Anima

See Ansari, Azimullah jt. auth.

BARMAN, S.C. and Islam, Mohammed Nazrul Real adoption impact measure of potato technologies on production at farmers' level in Comilla district, Bangladesh. Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 677-85

BAROOAH, Jeuti

Decision making process of women in local self government. soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006

9-11

BARRIE, David

The age of train 2234. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 199-202

BARTHAKUR, Ranjit and Sahgal, Bittu, eds.

The Kaziranga inheritance. Mumbai, Sanctuary Asia. 2005, 162 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 26-27

BARTHOLOMEUSZ, Dennis, ed. See Trivedi, Poonam jt. ed.

BARUA, A. and Satpathy, M.

Authentic robots and inauthentic daseins. JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 1-19

BARUA, Abheek

A practitioner's perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1875-78

BARUA, Indira and Saikia, Kabita Rani

The Idus of Arunachal Pradesh: A glimpse into their social life. Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 87-96

BARUAH, Namita

A tribute to Seshadriji on his first death anniversary. Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 9

BARUAH, Sanjib

Durable disorder: Understanding the politics of Northeast India. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 265p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 36-37

BASAK, Sudeshna

Glimpses of the past: Essays on Sister Nivedita and her contemporaries. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004, 82 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 275-76

BASAK, Uma and Bhattacharyya, Sudipta

Rural employment, market reforms and gender inequality in West Bengal. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 553-61

BASANNA, Prakash and Basavaraj, C.S.

Means of payment and its impact on capital acquiring companies. structure of Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 683-90

BASANT, Rakesh

See Peggy Mohan jt. auth.

BASAVARAJ, C.S.

See Basanna, Prakash jt. auth.

BASAVARAJA, H.

See Kishor Kumar, D. and others jt. auths. BASEL, II

Basel II and bank lending behaviour: Some likely implications for monetary policy. D.M. Nachane and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1053-58

Basel II and consolidation of regional rural banks. Kalpataru Bandopadhyay Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 347-50

Basel II and risk management. Halima Sadia Rizvi and R. Soundara Rajan Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 254-59

Credit risk mitigation-Implications of Basel II prescriptions in Indian banking. S.K. Bagchi Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 351-54

BASHA, S. Kareemulla

Sugar industry for economic development. Kisan World 33(4) Ap'2006 28-29

BASIL, Iwhiwhu Enemute and others

Use of internet resources: A case study of a Nigerian university. Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 115-22

BASIL HANS, V.

Towards a vibrant Indian agriculture. Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 18-19

BASKAR, Bala

See Mohapatra, Beenapani jt. auth.

BASRUR, Rajesh M.

Decentralizing theory: Regional international politics; a review article. int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 419-24

BASSEIN

History

Bassein; The Portuguese interlude. Teresa Albuquerque. Mumbai, Welden Offset. 2004, xii, 124 p. Book Rev Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 95-96

BASU, A.K.

Towards a global financial reporting language. Indian Accounting Rev 10(1) Je'2006 51-64 bibliogr

BASU, Anirban

See Chaudhuri, Uday jt. auth.

BASU, Arabinda

Shankara's doctrine of Maya. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 449-51

BASU, D.

See Jana, Hiralal and others jt. auths.

BASU, Debabrata and others

Problems and prospects of on-line education: Rethinking distance education in a changing world. Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'20'05 73-80

BASU, Jayanti

The cruel teens: Youth violence revisited in the light of psychology. Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 254-59

BASU, Jyoti

Jyoti Basu up against Buddhadeb. Asim Kumar Mitra Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 1+ Scientific honesty and the working class. soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 4-8

BASU, Kunal

Recists. New Delhi, Penguin. 214 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 215-17

BASU, Raj Sekhar

Dalit politics in Tamilnadu. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 30-33

BASU, S.K.

Auditing: Principles and techniques. New Delhi,

Pearson Educ. 2005. Book Rev Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 97

BASU, Samit

The simoquin prophecies. New Delhi, Puffin. 2004, 512 p. Rs 250 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 22-23

BASU, Sangeeta

See Biswas, Chitto it. auth.

BASU, Santona

The lotus symbol in Indian literature and art. Delhi, Originals. 2002, 104 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 151-52

The significance of Purnaghata and Kalpalata. J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 1-9 ft-n

BASU, Shrabani

Spy princess: The life of Noor Inayat Khan. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 234 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 15

BASU, Subhasranjan

Man and environment. Kolkata, ACB Pub. 2004, 106 p. Rs 110 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 208-11

Recent findings on the river dynamics of Bengal: Post Farakka condition of the off-take and bank erosion of the river Bhagirathi-Hugli. Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005 315-46

BASU, Subho and Haynes, Douglas

Rajnarayan Chandavarkar (1953-2006): An intellectual biography. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2061-63

BASU, Swaraj

Dynamics of a caste movement: The Rajbansis of North Bengal. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 153 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 236-39; South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 90-92

BASU, Udayan Kumar

Banking in India: Interest rate, NPA and financial fragility. Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005

Risk management and capital adequacy norms for banks. Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 29-44

BASU RAY CHAUDHURY, Sabyasachi, ed. See Banerjee, Paula and others jt. eds.

BATABYAL, Anindya

Balancing China in Asia: A realist assessment of India's look east strategy. China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 179-97 bibliogr

BATABYAL, Rakesh

Communalism in Bengal: From famine to Noakhali. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 428 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4037-38

BATH, Nani

Assembly elections in Arunachal Pradesh: Some observations. *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 211-20

BATHLA, Seema

Trade policy reforms and openness of Indian agriculture: Analysis at the commodity level. South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 19-53 bibliogr

---- and Thorat, Sukhadeo

Trends and determinants of public investment in Indian agriculture at the regional level. *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 115-36

BATLEY, Sue

Classification in theory and practice. Oxford, Chandos Pub. 2005, xi, 181 p. £ 39 Book Rev

Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 84-85

BATRA, Ashok

Service tax proposals as introduced in the Finance Bill, 2006. *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1299-1305

Transport of goods, construction and maintenance and repair services. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 224-35

BATRA, J.P.

Indian railways—Reaching new milestones. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 35-38

BATRA, N.L.

Call of the soul. Delhi, Niyogi Offset. 164 p. Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 53-54 Jama Masjid: Call of the soul. Delhi. Niyogi Offset. 2005, 161 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 51

BATRA, Sandeep

The insurance scenario and opportunities for CAs. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1501-03

BAUER, Larry and Beveridge, Steve

Forecasting volatility with encompassing and regime dependent garch models. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 1-11

BAVAKUTTY, M.

See Abdul Majeed, K.C. jt. auth.

---- and Abdul Azeez, T.A.

Library consortia in India: Initiatives and concerns. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 177-84

BAVISKAR, Amita

Water follies and frauds. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 93-96

BAWA, Anupam

See Mannan, Deepti jt. auth.

BAWA, R.L.

A museum relives: Three battles of Panipat. *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 80-88

BAXI, Upendra

Adieu, Satyaranjan Sathe. econ and Pol Wkly

41(31) 5 Ag'2006 4456-58

BAXTER, Craig, ed.

Pakistan on the brink: Politics, economics and society. Karachi, OUP. 2004, viii, 244 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 55-56

BAY of Bengal Initiative for Multisectoral Technical and Economic Cooperation

How promising in BIMSTEC? Nilanjan Banik econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5264-68

BAYLY, C.A.

The birth of the modern world, 1780-1914. Oxford, Blackwell. 2004, 540 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 11

BEANS

See also

Soy-bean

BECKER, Gabriela

'Final borders' and 'Security zones' in Palestine: Israeli plans for a Bantustan 'State'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1237-40

Nature of the Zionist beast: Lebanon, Palestine and Israel's scorched earth policy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3653-56

BECKERLEGGE, Gwilym

Swami Vivekananda's legacy of service: A study of the Ramakrishna Math and Mission. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xiv, 292 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4958-61

BECKETT, Samuel

Beckett and Hemingway: A stylistic comparison. N.M. Rao *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 125-43 ft-n

BEDAMATTA, Rajshree

See Chavan, Pallavi jt. auth.

BEDEKAR, V.H.

Museology—Its new role in changed Indian context. *J Indian Museums* 1991 143-54

Random thoughts: National security and current issues. New Delhi, Lancers bks. 2006, 376 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 492-93

BEDI, Vikram .

Indian cricket as synecdoche for our times. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2520-22

BEEDI manufacture and trade

Kerala

Rise and fall of a workers' cooperative: The saga of Kerala Dinesh Beedi. Babu P. Remesh Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 38-40

BEEDI workers

Karnataka

Benefits to the beedi workers of Karnataka: Role of trade unions. D. Rajasekhar and K.H. Anantha Indian J Industr Relations 41(3)

Ja'2006 376-406

Statutory benefits to beedi workers in Karnataka.

D. Rajasekhar and S. Madheswaran *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 997-1013

BEGGING

Karnataka

History

Beggary from "Virtue" to "Problem"—A study of beggary reforms in princely Mysore. K. Sadashiva quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 70-82 ft-n

BEHERA, B.C.

See Behera, U.K. and others jt. auths.

BEHERA, Deepak Kumar

IUAES Commission on Anthropology of Children youth and childhood. *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 49-60

BEHERA, Ramachandra

Thirst. Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 29-33

BEHERA, U.K. and others

Diversification of farming system for marginal farmers under flood-prone coastal ecosystem. *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 9-13

BEHL, Ramesh

See Chawla, Deepak jt. auth.

BEHN, Bruce K.

Musings on corporate governance, academic research, and our role in enhancing the value of our academic accounting profession. *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(2) De'2005 16-24

BEING

See Ontology

BEL, Barnard and others, eds.

Media and mediation: Communication processes. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 1. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 561 My'2006 58-60

BELIEF and doubt

Rashvihary Das on the value of doubt. Dilip Kumar Mohanta *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 85-91

See also

Faith

BELL, Claudia

Tourism as colonial Nostalgia. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 64-67

BELL, Ruth Greenspan

See Narain, Urvashi jt. auth.

BELLIGERENCY

The smallest army imaginable. Charles Douglas Lummis Seminar 557 Ja'2006 115-19

BELLO, Walden

Why collapse of the Doha round negotiations is the best outcome for developing countries. Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 12-13+

BEN-ARI, Eyal

See Tewari Jassal, Smita jt. auth.

BENATWALLA, G.M.

An overview of Indian parliament. *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 8-11

BENEDICT, Pope

Papal reflections. Rudolf C. Heredia econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4013-16

BENGAL

See also

Education of women—Bengal Jainism—Bengal

Nationalism—Bengal

Economic history

Some aspects of socio-economic changes in South-Western Frontier Bengal since introduction of neo-Vaisnavism. Bishnupada Das. Kolkata, Mukhopadhyay. 1996, xii, 366p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 427

History

Anatomy of a pensive moment: 1905. Ranjit Sen quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 9-20

History, Modern

See also

Partition of Bengal, 1905

Social conditions

History

Some aspects of socio-economic changes in South-Western Frontier Bengal since introduction of neo-Vaisnavism. Bishnupada Das. Kolkata, Mukhopadhyay. 1996, xii, 366p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 427

BENGALEE, Mehroo

Challenges in higher education. Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 47-52

BENGALI fiction

Gender, caste and fiction: A Bahujan reading of Mahasweta Devi's Rudali. Ajay Sekher econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4422-25 ft-n

See also

Short stories, Bengali

Translations into English

Camrade in arms. Debyendu Palit. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 97 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 186-89

The faces and other stories. Dibyendu Palit. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2003, 253 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 186-89

Lajja. Taslima Nasrin. New Delhi, Penguin. 1994, 216 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-

Mr'2006 195-98

The menagerie and other Byomkesh Bakshi mysteries. Saradindu Bandyopadhyay. New Delhi, Penguin. 315 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 7

Shesher kabita: Farewell song. Rabindranath Tagore. New Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2005, 162 p.

Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 177-80

Sultana's Padmarag. Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 193 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 84

Tree without roots. Syed Waliullah. Dhaka,
Writer's Ink. 2005, 136 p. Taka 350 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 80-81

BENGALI literature

See also

Tagore, Rabindranath

BENGALI periodicals

See Periodicals, Bengali

BENGALI short stories

See Short stories, Bengali

BENJAMIN, E.

Role of legal education in developing country like India. *Univ News* 44(18) 1 My'2006 15-16

BENNETT, D.M. (1818-1882)

Address of Mr. D.M. Bennett. Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 430-32 (Repr)

D.M. Bennett: The truth seeker. Roderick Bradford. New York, Prometheus bks. 2006, 410 p. \$ 30 Book Rev

Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 433-35

BENOIT, Florina

Popular skills through population education— Exploring possibilities of building refugees' capacities through popular education methods: Some experiential insights on report writing. *J* Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 89-94

BERA, T.K.

Holistic approach of yoga and diet on heart care—A research review. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 77-94 bibliogr

See also Govindarajulu, N. and others jt. auths.; Mishra, S.R. and others jt. auths.

BERI, Ruchita

Security challenges in post-9/11 Africa. Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 46-51

BERIAS, The

Feeding practices, child and immunization and malnutrition problems among the traditional prostitutes of Beria caste of Sagar district, Madhya Pradesh. A.K. Jain and A.N. Sharma Man and Life 32(3-4) Jl-De'2006 61-66

BERKELEY, James J.

James J. Berkeley. R.R. Bhandari *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 21-23

BERKEMER, Georg

See Frenz, Margret jt. auth.

BERNANOS, George

Under Satan's Sun. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 257 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 15-16

BERNSTOFF, Dagmar and Welck, Hubertus Von, eds.

Exile as challenge: The Tibetan diaspora. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 488 p. Rs 450

Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 29

BERTOCCI, Peter J.

A Sufi movement in Bangladesh: The Maijbhandari tariqa and its followers. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 1-28

BESANT, Annie

Annie Besant as an early theosophist. Pablo Sender *Theosophist* 128(1) Oc'2006 15-18 H.P. Blavatsky as I knew her. *Theosophist* 127(8) My'2006 315-17

Jesus the healer and teacher. Theosophist 128(3) De'2006 107-11

A Sufi way to world peace. Asghar Ali Engineer Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 287-94

Theosophy and its practical application. Theosophist 128(1) Oc'2006 31-35

BEST Bakery case

Welcome judgment; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 768-69

BESTEN, Jan Willem Den

Birds of Kangra. New Delhi, Mosiac and Mompeak Pub. 2004, 173 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 150

BETAB, Narayan Prasad

Ritual enactments in a Hindi'Mythological': Betab's Mahabharat in Parsi theatre. Kathryn Hansen *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(48) 2 De'2006 4985-91 ft-n

BETEILLE, Andre

Anti-Utopia: Essential writings of Andre Beteille.
Dipankar Gupta, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, viii, 494 p. Rs 595 Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 3005-06

BETEL leaf

Betel leaf cultivation. A. Bose Kisan World 33(4) Ap'2006 22-23

BETTAPPA, M.B.

See Lohor, M.S. jt. auth.

BEVERIDGE, Steve

See Bauer, Larry jt. auth.

BEZAURY, Lourdes Aranda

Summary of lecture on "Mexican foreign policy priorities in the 21st century: Towards a closer partnership with India". Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 58-60

BEZBARUAH, M.P.

Agricultural development in the North-East: Status, assessment and prospects. *Indian J agric Econ* **61(3)** JI-Se'2006 561-70

BHABANANDA, Acharya

Radhu Jena speaks. Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 46-50

BHABHA, Homi Jehangir

Homi Jehangir Bhabha. Chintamani Deshmukh. New Delhi, NBT. 135 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 12

BHADAURIA, V.S.

Agricultural finance: Future reforms. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 99-102

BHADRACHALAM Paper Board Ltd.

Organisational climate—A case study of Bhadrachalam Paper Board Limited. T. Satyanarayana Chary and others *Prestige J* Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 254-64

BHADRAKUMAR, M.K.

America's energy diplomacy in a multipolar world. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 49-54

BHADURI, Amit

Development with dignity: A case for full employment. New Delhi, NBT. 2005, x, 107 p. Rs 45 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 891-93; Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 116-19; Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 378-80; Seminar 564 Ag'2006 59-60; soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 193-94

The politics of sound finance. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4569-71

BHADURY, Subrato

See Dutta, Sujit K. jt. auth.

BHAGABATI, Abani Kumar

See Bhattacharya, Prasantha jt. auth.

BHAGAT, G.R. and others

Preferential hierarchy of training methods. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 17-27

BHAGAVAD-GITA

Bhagavad-Gita and its exposition by Sant Dnyanehwara: The Supreme knowledge and the sovereign secret mystery. P.D. Dharwadkar Pathway to God 42(1) Oc-De'2006 13-18

The Bhagavad Gita and management. M.P.

The Bhagavad Gita and management. M.P. Bhattathiry *Samvit* 53 Mr'2006 31-37

The four yogas in the Gita. Shyam Narayan Shukla *Pratibha India* 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 3-6 Gita today. Krishna Bhatta. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, xxix, 325 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 177-78

Gita's message today. Swami Hiridananda Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 427-30 Insights into the Bhagavad Gita. Vimla Thakar. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 374 p.

Rs 495 Bcok Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(8) Ag'2006 324

Inter-personal relationship in the Bhagavad Gita. Swami Abhiramananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 503-06

Philosophy of life in Bhagavad-Gita-5,6. H.D. Kopardekar *Pathway to God* 42(1) Oc-De'2006

The principle of action in Bhagavad Gita and Sartre's philosophy. Sanghamitra Dasgupta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 485-88

The warrior and the charioteer. V.M. Mohanraj.

New Delhi, LefWord bks. 2005, 183 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 29

BHAGAVATA MAHAPURANA

Making the Orissan culture: Contribution of Panchasakha literature with special reference to Bhagavata Mahapurana. Sasmita Sarangi Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 64-66

BHAGAVATAM

An incident from the Bhagavatam. Swami Raghaveshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(4) Ap'2006 144-47

BHAGBAT PRASAD

Can human race sustain ? Janata 61(32) 17 Se'2006 10-15

BHAGIRATH LAL DAS

Should Indian labour worry about WTO-NAMA talks? Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 19-22

BHAGRA, Arun

A saga of service—Team mechanical. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 37-39

BHAGWAN DUTT and Sharma, V.P.

A study on pesticides utilization behaviour of farmers in Sri Ganganagar district of Rajasthan. Rural India 68(11) Nv'2005 223-24

BHAGWAN PRASAD

See Venkata Ramana, V. and others jt. auths.

BHAJANANANDA, Swami

Swami Vivekananda and the concept of freedom in Indian culture. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(8) Ag'2006 349-53

BHAGWANLAL INDRAJI (1839-1888)

Bhagwanlal Indraji's contribution to cave temples of Western India. Virchand Dharamsey *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 48-75 ft-n

BHAJANANANDA, Swami

Swami Vivekananda and the concept of freedom in Indian culture. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(7) Jl'2006 311-16

BHAKRA dam

Unravelling Bhakra. Shripad Dharmadhikary econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 285-87

BHAKTI

The bhakti cult and Mirabai. Subhas Sarkar Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 504-07

Bhakti tradition of Vaisnava Alvars and theology of religions. S. Robertson. Kolkata, Punthi Pustak. 2006, xxxviii, 361 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 50-53
An incident from the Bhagavatam. Swami
Raghaveshananda Vedanta Kesari 93(4)

Ap'2006 144-47 BHAKTI literature

Bhakti literature as a cohesive force in Indian literature. Namrata Chaturvedi *Pratibha India* 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 39-43

BHAL, Kanika T.

See Sharma, Poonam jt. auth.

BHALLA, Alok

Moral action in times of Duragraha: The representation of the Sikhs in partition fiction. soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 104-31

BHALLA, B.M.

Girish Kamad's explorations: Nation and soul-making. *Theatre India* 13 2006 168-77

BHALLA, G.S.

See Sharma, Bhushan jt. auth.

BHALLA, V.K.

Financial management and policy—Text and cases. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. e5. 1177 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 455-56

BHAMBHRI, C.P.

Quest for power: America or Asia in the twentyfirst century. *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 44-58 ft-n

BHANA, Surendra and Goolam Vahed

The making of a political reformer: Gandhi in South Africa, 1893-1914. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 181 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 7-8

BHANDARE, S.S. and Karnik, Ajit

Eventful years. Mumbai, Forum of Free Enterprise. 188 p. Book Rev Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 12

BHANDARE, Shailendra

A metallic mirror changing representations of sovereignty during the Raj. *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 8-21

BHANDARI, Bhupesh

The Ranbaxy story: The rise of an Indian multinational. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 240 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 22

BHANDARI, C.M.

Sanchi stupa. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 4-17

BHANDARI, Jayant

Globalization and India. Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 36-39

BHANDARI, Laveesh

See Bajpai, Peeyush and others jt. auths.

- and Bordoloi, Mridusmita

Income differentials and returns to education. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3893-3900

BHANDARI, R.R.

Col. F.S. Stanton. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 7-10

Col. J.P. Kennedy. *Indian Rly* 52(4) JI'2006 15-18

James J. Berkeley. Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 21-23

Sir Rowland Macdonald Stephenson. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 49-51

BHANDI, M.K.

See Vishala, B.K. jt. auth.

BHANGOO, Kesar Singh

Trade unions in globalised economy of India. Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 397-405

BHANGU, Ratan Singh

Ratan Singh Bhangu's "Prachin Panth Prakash": Firstly, a story of the first appearance of the Khalsa. Gurtej Singh *Sikh Rev* 54(5) My'2006 38-46; 54(7) Jl'2006 23-32; 54(8) Ag'2006 43-49; 54(11) Nv'2006 44-48

The significance of Bhangu: An introduction to Bhangu's Sri Gur Panth Prakash. Gurtej Singh Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 54-57

BHANSALI, Vallabh

Look before you leap. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 88-90

BHANUMURTHY, N.R.

Macroeconomic fundamentals and exchange rate dynamics in India: Some survey results, econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1101-07

BHARAT Heavy Electricals Ltd.

Two tier analysis of Bharat Heavy Electricals Limited (BHEL) in India. S.K. Khatik and P. Kr. Singh Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006 779-83+

BHARAT KUMAR

INDEST consortium: Revolutionizing academic libraries in India. *Univ News* 44(31) 31 Jl'2006 13-21

BHARATA

The Natyasastra of Bharata : Kavyalaksanakhanda. Rewa Prasad Dwivedi, ed. Shimla, IIAS. Vol. 1. 2005, 64, 905 p. Rs 2400 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New series) 80 2005-2006 143-44

BHARATHI, Subramania

Maslow's self-actualisation need and the vision of Subramania Bharathi. K. Nagarajan *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 31-33+

BHARATHI, V.V.

See Anuradha, K. jt. auth.

BHARATIYA Adimjati Sevak Sangh, New Delhi Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh, New Delhi : Brief history 1948-2006. Shyam Manohar Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 20-26

BHARATIYA Janata Party

Adrift at 25; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 3

BJP and political culture: A paradigm shift from constitutional India. Arshi Khan *Mainstream* 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 47-50+

BJP seeks to renew itself. Surendra Mohan Janata 60(49) 1 Ja'2006 1-2

BJP: The tasks ahead. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 7

BJP's silver jubilee. Asghar Ali Engineer *Janata* 60(50) 8 Ja'2006 14-15

The BJP's woes. Surendra Mohan Janata

61(18) 11 Je'2006 1-2

Charioting the course of hate. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 3-4

Hindutva politics in India. Geeta Puri. New Delhi, UBS. Book Rev

Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 10-11

The last kamikaze. Vir Sanghvi Seminar 557 Ja'2006 44-47

The RSS' politics: The existential dilemma of the BJP. Geeta Puri Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 43-46

Record crowd at the parivartan rally in Dehradun: Political situation in Uttaranchal favours BJP—Atal Behari Vajpayee. Ravindra Saini Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 16

See also

Vashishth, Amba Charan

Presidents

See also

Rainath Singh

Himachal Pradesh Unit

See also

Dhumal, Prem Kumar

Shanta Kumar

Kerala unit

See also

Krishnadas, P.K.

Uttaranchal unit

See also

Koshyari, Bhagat Singh

West Bengal unit

See also

Roy, Tathagat

BHARATIYA Mazdoor Sangh

BMS seminar on globalisation and social security. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 58(24) 24 De'2006 17

BHARAVI

Bharavi: The poet of poets. Swaraj Mazumdar Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 508-11

BHARDWAJ, Anshu and others

Whither nuclear power? econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1203-12

BHARDWAJ, Kanwal

Shri Guruji—The ideal of tomorrow's India. Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 45

BHARDWAJ, Meenakshi

One lonely unicorn. New Delhi, Katha. 2004. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 38

BHARDWAJ, N. and others

Interpersonal communication behaviour of extension scientists. *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 3-10

BHARDWAJ, Neelam

See Manish Kumar jt. auth.

BHARDWAJ, Rajesh Kumar

A study on library consortia in science and technology: Problems and prospects. Libr

Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 74-81

BHARDWAJ, S.M.

Aiming for high quality standards. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 141-45

BHARDWAJ, Saroj

See Kapoor, Suneera jt. auth.

BHARDWAJ, Vinod K.

Borderless region or liberalization of borders: The case of Indo-Nepal border. *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 57-70

BHARDWAJ DATTA, Anjali

Gendering oral history of partition: Interrogating patriarchy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2229-35 ft-n

BHARGAVA, Anurag

See Srinivasan, S. jt. auth.

BHARGAVA, Aseem and Goel, Pankaj

Valuation in oil sector—Significance and review. Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1036-43

BHARGAVA, B.S.

See Subha, K. and others jt. auths.

BHARGAVA, G.S.

How serious is Baluchistan insurgency? *Janata* 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 3-4+

The press in India: An overview. New Delhi, NBT. 217 p. Rs 85 Book Rev Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 12

BHARGAVA, Pushpa M. and Chakrabarti,

Chandana

Communicating science and its spirit: What, why and how? *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 125-38

BHARGAVA, Vinita

Adoption in India: Outcomes and experiences. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 283 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 90-91

BHARGAVE, Rajeev

Unification of Bihar through mega bridges of East Central Railway. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 50-53

BHARTI, Nalin

See Saha, Tushar jt. auth.

BHARTIYA, Naresh

Yuga Bhagirath Shri Guruji. New Delhi, Prabhat Pra. 112 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 15

BHARTOLOMEUSZ, Dennis, ed. See Trivedi, Poonam jt. ed.

BHARUCHA, Erach

Textbook of environment studies for undergraduate courses. New Delhi, UGC. 2005, 276 p. Rs 115 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 39

BHARUCHA, Nilufer E.

Recalling Cornelia Sorabji: The first woman graduate of the University of Mumbai and India's first woman barrister. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 JI'2006 20-24

BHARWADA, Charul and Mahajan, Vinay

Lost and forgotten: Grasslands and pastoralists of Gujarat. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 35-39 Quiet transfer of commons. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 313-15

BHASIN. Madan Lal

Challenges of guarding privacy—Practices prevalent in major countries. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 739-49

E-commerce and M-commerce revolution:
Perspectives, problems and prospects.
Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 824-40
Electronic signature: An analysis of European and international legal regulations. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1481-89

Guarding privacy on the internet. Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 137-56

Knowledge management through intranets for accounting firms. *Chartered Accountants* 54(8) Fe'2006 1207-16

BHASIN, Madhavi

South Asian cooperation: Myths and realities. India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 21-43 ft-n

BHASKAR, G. and others

Software tool for designing and estimation of watershed structures. *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 67-75

BHASKARACARYA

Mathematics and iconography in Lilavati 263. S. Rajeswara Sarma *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 115-26 ft-n

BHASKARAN, R. and Mazumdar, Tanushree

Mergers and acquisitions in banks: Rationale, international experience and lessons for India. Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 33-38

BHASKARA RAO, K.V.

Customer service in banks. Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 8-9

Education and research in banking industry. Banking Fin 19(2) Fe'2006 17-19

BHAT, L.S.

Regional development; editorial. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 1-4

BHAT, Mushtaq A.

Service quality: A dimension-specific assessment of SERVPERF in educational institutional library. Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 26-31

BHAT, R.L. and Sharma, Namita

Missing girls: Evidence from some North Indian states. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(3) Se-De'2006 351-74 bibliogr

BHAT, Ramesh and Jain, Nishant

Analysis of public and private healthcare expenditures. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 57-68

BHAT, Sudhindra

Capital adequacy: Regulation and bank evidences. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 69-72+

BHATEWARA, Sunit

See Mathew, Philip jt. auth.

BHATIA, Bela

Dalit rebellion against untouchability in Chakwada, Rajasthan. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 29-61 On armed resistance. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3179-83

- and Dreze, Jean

Employment guarantee in Jharkhand: Ground realities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3198-3202

BHATIA, M.R. and others

Demand side financing for reproductive and child health services in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 279-84 ft-n

BHATIA, Mohita

On the construction of identities in Kashmir: A political sociological perspective. *Res J soc Sci* 13(1) 2005 1-11

BHATIA, R.C.

Principles of office management. New Delhi, Lotus Press. 411 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 486-87

BHATIA, R.L.

Let learning illuminate us both, the teacher and the taught. *Univ News* 44(30) 24 Jl'2006 19

BHATIA, Raj Kumar

He discouraged personal glorification. *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 70

BHATIA, Rajan

See Parikh, Daksesh and others jt. auths.

BHATIA, Ranjana

Value education in teacher education: Issue of concern. *Univ News* 44(51) 18 De'2006 10-12

BHATKAR, Vijay P.

A pathway for ascent. *Univ News* 44(28) 10 Jl'2006 12-14

BHATLA, Sneh

Corporate social responsibility. Standards India 20(1) Ap'2006 23-24

BHATNAGAR, Ankur

See Seth, A.K. it. auth.

BHATNAGAR, Anurag

Sociopolitical environment: The great risk. *Univ* News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 162-63

BHATNAGAR, Jyotsna

Corelates of organisational learning capability:
An empirical analysis. Indian J Industr Relations
42(1) Jl'2006 42-56 bibliogr
See also Chugh, Sunita jt. auth.; Saini, Debi

S. jt. auth. BHATNAGAR, Subhash

E-government: From vision to implementation, a practical guide with case studies. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 204 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 380-82

BHATNAGAR, Sumit

New dimension for maintenance of AC/DC and AC locos. *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 49-50

BHATNAGAR, Vivek

See Sanil Kumar jt. auth.

BHATTA, Krishna

Gita today. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, xxix, 325 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 111(2) Fe'2006 177-78

BHATTACHARJEA, Aditya

Amending India's competition act. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4314-17

Labour market regulation and industrial performance in India: A critical review of the empirical evidence. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 211-32 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARJEE, Arun

Dream of a Kenyan safari. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 66-70

BHATTACHARJEE, Bikash

Beyond appearances. Adip Dutta Art India 10(4) 2005 55-57

BHATTACHARJEE, Buddhadeb

Buddhadeb's mask slips off. Mayank Jain Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 7

Jyoti Basu up against Buddhadeb. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 1+

BHATTACHARJI, Kuhelee

Guwahati. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 41-43

BHATTACHARJYA, Subhrendu

Impact of Indian philosophy on William Blake. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 361-63

BHATTACHARYA, Alok S.

Human capital management: Are companies

HR-reddy? Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006
22:31

BHATTACHARYA, B.B., ed.

See Hanumantha Rao, C.H. and others jt.

— and Mitra, Arup, eds.

Studies in macroeconomics and welfare. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 423 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 657-61

BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani

Human values in the novels of Bhabani Bhattacharya. Pitchaiah Paindla *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 34-35

BHATTACHARYA, Birendra Kumar

Love in the time of insurgency. New Delhi, Katha. 2005, 256 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 35-36; Indian

Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 180-84

BHATTACHARYA, Dipankar

Trail blazed by Naxalbari uprising. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5191-94

BHATTACHARYA, Mita and others

Urban social insurance and worker satisfaction in China: Implications for India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 475-94 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Nabarun

Nostradamus commits suicide. *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 76-86

BHATTACHARYA, Nilanjana

Two dystopian fantasies. *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 172-77

BHATTACHARYA, Pradip

Pancha kanya: A quest in search of meaning. J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-29; 12(2) Jl-De'2006 107-36 bibliogr ft-n

Pancha-kanya: The five virgins of Indian epics: A quest in search of meaning. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005, 132 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 39; South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 101-05

BHATTACHARYA, Prasantha and Bhagabati, Abani Kumar

Potentiality of tourism development in hill districts of Assam. *Geogr Rev India* 67(2) Je'2005 145-61

BHATTACHARYA, Pratibha

Minnesang (Love poems) and its origin. *J*Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003
119-24

BHATTACHARYA, Rinki, ed.

Behind closed doors: Domestic violence in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 234 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 121-23

BHATTACHARYA, Sabyasachi

Crossroads in the history of education. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 31-32

The financial foundations of the British Raj (Ideas and interests in the reconstruction of Indian public finance 1858-1872). Hyderabad, Orient Longman, Rev ed. 2005, 384 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3772-73

--- and Lucassen, Jan, eds.

Workers in the informal sector: Studies in labour history 1800-2000. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, xiii, 220 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 16-17

BHATTACHARYA, Subimal

Customer service—Economics. Excellence in Supervision 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 20-23

BHATTACHARYA, Swapan K.

India and the European Union: Trade and nontariff barriers. Delhi, Aakar bks. 364 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

BHATTACHARYA, Vandana

Menopause—Challenges ahead. Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 30-36

BHATTACHARYA SHASTRI, Dinesh Chandra

The concept of freedom according to Advaita Vedanta. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(8) Ag'2006 347-48

BHATTACHARYAY, Manajari and Chattopadhyay, Manabendu

Efficiency of family versus hired labour in Indian agriculture: Findings from West Bengal. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 311-20

BHATTACHARYYA, A.K.

Studies in Jaina iconography. Jain J 40(4) Ap'2006 171-84

Studies in Jaina iconography. Jain J 41(1) Jl'2006 7-22

BHATTACHARYYA, Dwaipayan and others,

Interrogating social capital: The Indian experience. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 335 p. Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 184-87

BHATTACHARYYA, H.K.

Cost and benefits of the proposed inter-basin water transfer links. *Management Accountant* 41(6) Je'2006 432-35

BHATTACHARYYA, Joy

Is materialism tenable? Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 143-45

Marx on religion: A critique. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 482-84

BHATTACHARYYA, Krishna Chandra

Krishna Chandra Bhattacharyya on 'The subject as freedom'. Raghunath Ghosh *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(10) Oc'2006 452-57

BHATTACHARYYA, Medha

Translations by Swami Vivekananda: A study in cultural transference. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 414-22

BHATTACHARYYA, Satyabir

Entrepreneurship and innovation: How leadership style makes the difference? Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 107-15

BHATTACHARYYA, Somnath

The criminal mind. Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 249-53

BHATTACHARYYA, Sudipta

See Basak, Uma jt. auth.

BHATTACHERJEE, Debashish

See Parthasarathy, Aditya and others jt. auths.

BHATTATHIRY, M.P.

The Bhagavad Gita and management. Samvit 53 Mr'2006 31-37

BHATTU, Bharat Singh

Costs and returns of small-scale broiler farming in Punjab. *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 38-40

BHATTY, Kiran

Employment guarantee and child rights. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1965-67

BHAUMICK, Palashranjan

The third eye. Business India 732 9 Ap 2006 48-50

BHAUMIK, Pradip K. and Banik, Arindam

FDI, skilled labour and the Caribbean's emerging competitive disadvantage. *Global Business Rev* 7(2) JI-De'2006 175-93 bibliogr

BHAUMIK, Shreyasi

See Abraham, Ronald J. jt. auth.

BHAVABHUTI

Uttaramacarita of Bhavabhuti. Sitanath Acharya and Devakumar Dasa. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. (Sk). 1998, 298 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 95-96

BHAVANI

Water-rights

Conflict in the Bhavani. A. Rajagopal and N. Jayakumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 581-82

BHAVANI MOHAN

See Narayanan, S.V. it. auth.

BHAVANIPRANA, Pravrajika

Sister Nivedita's contribution to modern India. Vedanta Kesari 93(8) Ag'2006 309-12

BHAVE, Vinoba

Acharya Vinoba Bhave: A moving tirtha. Tapash Sankar Dutta *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(8) Ag'2006 473-76

Vinoba's Bhoodan and Gramdan and land issues in India: A brief commentary. Sudarshan lyengar Janata 61(20) 25 Je'2006 11-16

BHAWSAR, Rahul Dev and others

Determinants of RTIs/STIs among women in Punjab and their health seeking behaviour. *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 24-34 ft-n

BHAYANI, Sanjay J.

Impact of the securitization act with special reference to Central Bank of India. Banking Fin 19(10) Oc'2006 11-18

BHIDE, S.T.

Need for issuing of banking licence to the national co-operative bank of India. *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 175-76

BHIDE, Shashanka and others

Impacting the agricultural research system. Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 57-86

BHIL Seva Mandal

Celebration of Bhil Seva Mandal's platinum jubilee 23.01.2005. N.K. Hathila *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2006 23-31

BHILS, The

Cultivating development: An ethnography of aid policy and practice. David Mosse. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 315 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 105-07

Human resource development among the Bhils and Pawras of Yaval black. F.N. Mahajan Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 17-19

BHOGAL, R.S. and others

Psycho-physiological responses to Omkar and Gayatri Mantra recitation in police trainees, undergoing professional training. Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 11-27

BHOI, Panchanan

Menace of drug trafficking. J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 52-65

- and Sahay, Ashok K.

Examining calamity through microscopic lens: Nature of tsunami and its disaster management plan. Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 107-24

BHOJA

Bhoja's conception of Bhava. V.M. Kulkarni J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 89-92

BHOKTA, Naresh Prasad

Democratic way of life and Indian university system. Univ News 44(45) 6 Nv'2006 4-6

BHOLA, Sarang S.

Organisational rejuvenation through quality of work life. J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 57-64

BHOLE, L.M.

Development of financial infrastructure in India: Past and contemporary initiatives. *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 1-20

See also Mahakud, Jitendra jt. auth.

- and Mahakud, Jitendra

Stock market as a source of finance: Evidence from Indian private corporate sector. *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 473-93

BHONGLE, Rangrao

A semiotic study of Dalit poetry in Marathi. *Indian Lit* 50(3) My-Je'2006 171-78

BHONSALE, Rahul K.

Counter revolutionary conflict management: The emerging paradigm. *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 101-17

Indian security: The new great game. USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 183-202

BHOODAN

Vinoba's Bhoodan and Gramdan and land issues in India: A brief commentary. Sudarshan lyengar Janata 61(20) 25 Je'2006 11-16 See also

Gramdan

BHOOPINDER KAUR

Youth's sexual behavior and the Sikh ethics: Some suggestions for parents, teachers and preachers. Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 55-64

BHOPAL

Gas tragedy

Bhopal gas tragedy: 'New' victims. Betwa Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1613-16

BHOSLAY, Raamaa A.

Development of scientific attitude among B.Ed. trainees—A critical study. *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 69-76

BHOSLE, Smriti

Continuing education: A key to development in the 21st century. *Univ News* 44(40) 2 Oc'2006 11-15+

Environmental education in schools. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 114-24

BHOWMICK, Aruna

Vandana Shourie: The journey within. *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 21-27

BHOWMICK, Atul Chandra

Evolution of water craft: Traditional voyage. *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 97-116

BHOWMICK, Barsha Nag

Enlightened citizenship: A woman's view. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 34-37

BHOWMICK, Dhira

Narrating gender and representing women in Toni Morrison's The Bluest Eye. *NEHU J* 3(1) Ja'2005 43-58

BHOWMIK, Atri

Application of strategic cost management in financial governance of the university. *Univ* News 44(18) 1 My'2006 5-7+

Green accounting in the perspective of the regime of World Trade Organisation. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 176-79

BHOWMIK, Pranajit and others

Gains from cross breeding of dairy cattle in the North East: Micro evidence from Tripura. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 305-13

BHRAMARAMBIKA DEVI, V.

See Bagalkoti, S.T. and others jt. auths.

BHUGUL, M.K.

See Thakare, A.B. and others jt. auths.

BHUJANGA RAO, C.

Irrigation subsidies in India: Some observations. Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 405-32 bibliogr ft-n

BHULIAS, The

Landsdown road paradox: An alternative interpretation of the theory of economic dualism. S.N. Dash *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 69-100 ft-n tabs

BHUNIYA, Ratan Lal

See Paul, Prasanta jt. auth.

BHUPINDER SINGH

Autonomy movements and federal India. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2002, 289 p. Rs 575 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 221-23 Guru Gobind Singh as the liberator. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 25-28

BHUTAN

Foreign relations

India

Indo-Bhutan relations: An evolutionary perspective. Mehar Singh Gill and Teginder Kumar Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 45-56
Politics and government

Political transition in Bhutan. C. Mathew Joseph econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006

1311-13

BHUTANESE literature

Bhutan's literary heritage: Far from the popular genres. Sonam Kinga *Indian Horizons* 53 Sum'2006 87-94

BHUTESHANANDA, Swami

He abides especially in the hearts of all. Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 413-15

BHUVANESWARI, G.

See Mohammed Ibrahim and others jt. auths.

BHUVANESHWARI DEVI

Bhuvaneshwari Devi. Swami Tathagatananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 372-75

BIBLE

A postcolonial feminist biblical interpretation; Mary Magdalene and canonization. L. Jayachitra Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 93-107 ft-n

Hermeneutics

God's word for the Indian folk towards exploring the Indian milieu of Biblical hermeneutics. Paul Kalluveettil *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 321-36

Political science

The Bible and empire: Postcolonial explorations. R.S. Sugirtharajah. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, vi, 247 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 118-22

Poverty

The poor and the rich in Luke's gospel. Sam P. Mathew *Religion and Soc* 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 42-75

The poor god and the poor of the world. Dhyaanchand Carr *Religion and Soc* 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 1-21

The poor in the book of Deuteronomy: A Dalit Christian perspective. Matthews E. Thathapudi Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 101-14

Poverty and the Pauline churches: Some preliminary observations. V.J. John *Religion and Soc* 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 82-100

A response to The Poor and the Rich in Luke's gospel by Dr. Sam P. Mathew. R. Chhuanliana Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 76-81

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL services

India

New choices for bibliographic services in a wired planet: Reflections on the National Library of India. R.K. Sharma *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 160-73

BIDWAI, Praful

The great land grab. *Janata* 61(33) 24 Se'2006 13-15

BIG business

Gujarat

See also Adani group

BIGMAN, David

Globalisation and the developing countries: Emerging strategies for rural development and poverty alleviation. Hague, Int Service for Nat Agric Res. 2002, xv, 336 p. £ 25 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 147-49

BIHAR

See also

Agriculture-Bihar

Education of women-Bihar

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Bihar Literacy and illiteracy—Bihar

Economic conditions

Is culture the culprit? Rahul Ramagundam econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4857-59

New Bihar government faces a herculean task of reviving the ailing state economy. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(11)

Je'2006 13-15

BIJAY SINGH

Nutrient management in rice. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 40-41

BIJOY, C.R.

Kerala's Plachimada struggle: A narrative on water and governance rights. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4332-39 ft-n

BIJU, M.R.

Assembly elections (2006) in Kerala: Red storm knocked down UDF. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 30-36+

Local body polls (2005) in Kerala: Tough time ahead for the UDF. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 33-39

____, ed.

Human rights in a developing society. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 318 p. Rs 695 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127-28

BILGRAMI, Akeel

Gandhi, Newton, and the enlightenment. soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 17-35 ft-n Occidentalism, the very idea: An essay on the enlightenment and enchantment. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3591-3603 ft-n

BILGRAMI, Tahseen

Historical review of Indian education system with reference to indigenous culture. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 46-49

BINIL KUMAR, A.S.

See Anitha, V. and others jt. auths.

BINOD NARAYAN

See Kalpagam, U. jt. auth.

BINOJ, K.R.

A study of open access system in the Kerala University Library. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 38-43

BIODIVERSITY

Biodiversity: A boon for mankind. Rekha C. Sharma *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 90-94 Bio-diversity of mangrove ecosystems. K.

Kathiresan and S.Z. Qasim. New Delhi, Hindustan Pub. 251 p. Rs 875 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

BIOFERTILIZERS

Biofertilizers: Boon for farmers. R.S. Sengar and Salini Gupta *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 43-45

Biofertilizers in Indian agriculture: Scope and prospects. P.A. Solanke and others *Kisan World* 33(9) Se'2006 23-25

Microbial inoculants as biofertilizers. Deep Peter Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 41

Use of organics and biofertilizers. G.N. Shirpurkar *Kisan World* 33(9) Se'2006 53

BIOGAS

Bio-energy and its impact on rice production in agriculture of Thoothukudi district. D. Solomon Raj *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 31-38

11th Professor S.P. Chatterjee memorial lecture: Bio-methanation. Sudip Bandyopadhyay Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 265-76

Energy: The basis and basis for living. V.P. Arya Jagriti 50(7) Je'2006 26-28

BIOGRAPHIES

Blood brothers: A family saga. M.J. Akbar. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 346 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 15; Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 70-72

A hack's progress. Phillip Knightley. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 226 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 25

Spy princess: The life of Noor Inayat Khan. Shrabani Basu. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 234 p. 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 15

Telling lives in India: Biography, autobiography and life history. David Arnold and Stuart Blackburn, eds. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 323 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 78 Warrior of the fourth estate: Ramnath Goenka of the express. R.G. Verghese. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 342 p. Rs 450 Book

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 26-27

BIONOMICS

See Ecology

BIOTECHNOLOGY

Biotech crops—Boon to agriculture. Kathir Viswalingam *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 29-31

Patenting lives—Life patents, culture and development. Johanna Gibson J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 103-12 bibliogr

BIRADAR, B.S. and Sampath Kumar, B.T.
Internet search engines: A comparative study
and evaluation methodology. SRELS J Inf
Management 43(3) Se'2006 231-41

BIRADAR, R.R.

Structure of employment in ICT sector in India: Emerging issues and prospects. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 837-52

BIRD flu

Bird flu disease histoplasmosis. N. Somasundaram *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 19-21

BIRDIE, Christina

See Rajgoli, Iqbalahmad U. and others jt. auths.

BIRDS

See also Ornithology

Himachal Pradesh

Birds of Kangra. Jan Willem Den Besten. New Delhi, Mosiac and Mompeak Pub. 2004, 173p. Rs 395 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 150

India

Birds of India. Amano Samarpan. New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 160 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 12

BIRDS (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Birds in Buddhist sacred texts. Suruchi Pande Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 318-22; 111(6) Je'2006 373-76

BIRENDRA KUMAR

See Ahire, Milind C. and others jt. auths.; Pandey, R.K. and others jt. auths.; Sreedevi and others jt. auths.

BIRODKAR, Sudheer Govind

Sports and games in ancient India. Samvit 54 Se'2006 37-42

BIRTH control

See Family planning

BIRTHAL, P.S.

See Parthasarathy Rao, P. and others jt. auths.

--- and others

Agricultural diversification in North Eastern region of India: Implications for growth and equity. Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 328-42

BISHNOI, Indira and Ahmed, Farida

Gain in knowledge on family welfare by rural women through awareness camp of information, education and communication. *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 52-55

- and Yasmin, Heena

Awareness level of rural women regarding child rearing practices under ICDS area in Chandauli district (U.P.). *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 66-69

BISHT, A.S.

Macrophotography for basic characterisation of miniature paintings. *J Indian Museums* 1991 19-20

BISHT, B.S.

See Aswal, J.S. and others jt. auths.

BISMILLAH KHAN

Bismillah Khan personified cultural oneness. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(8) 3 Se'2006 7

BISWAS, Aparajita

The East African diaspora. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 42-49

BISWAS, Chitto and Basu, Sangeeta

Islamic banking—A revolution in banking industry. *Management Accountant* 41(11) Nv'2006 914-17

BISWAS, Joydeep

Indian stock market in comparison. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1747-52

BISWAS, Nilanjana

On funding and the NGO sector. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4406-11

BISWAS, Soumendu and others

Examining the role of HR practices in improving individual performance and organizational effectiveness. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(2) My'2006 111-33 bibliogr

BISWAS, Subal Chandra

See Mukherjee, Bhaskar jt. auth.

BISWASROY, Prasanna K.

See Mahapatra, Rudra Pr. jt. auth.

BLACK, Antony

The history of Islamic thought: From the prophet to the present. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 377 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11

BLACK market

Dynamics of gray market formation. Shibashish Chakraborty *Management Accountant* 41(7) Jl'2006 424-28

BLACK money

See also

Money laundering

India

Anti-money laundering standards—A strategic move towards transparency. M.C. Minimol Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 610-11+

Black economy, underestimation of unemployment and budget 2005-06. Arun Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3315-20

Impact of banking cash transaction tax. T. Srinivasan Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 12-13

BLACK pepper (spice)

See Pepper (spice)

BLACKBURN, Stuart, ed.

See Arnold, David jt. ed.

— and Dalmia, Vasudha, eds.

India's literary history: Essays on the nineteenth century. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 515 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 893-96

BLAIR, Tony

Tony Blair on terrorism and values: An Indian

appraisal. P. Parameswaran *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 38-41

BLAKE, William

Four romantic poets: Blake, Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. Visvanath Chatterjee. Kolkata, Saha bk Co. 2005, 200 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 93-94

Impact of Indian philosophy on William Blake. Subhrendu Bhattacharjya Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 361-63

BLANDFORD, Augusta M.

The ways of faith: Zenana Mission in Trivandrum, 1864-1964. G.S. Jayasree econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1669-74

BLAVATSKY, H.P.

The Buddhism of HPB and the masters: Reconciling the self of Vedanta and the no-self of Buddhism. Dara Tatray *Theosophist* 128(2) Nv'2006 47-53

Exoteric and esoteric theosophy. *Theosophist* 127(12) Se'2006 471-74

H.P. Blavatsky as I knew her. Annie Besant Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 315-17

Meditating on The Secret Doctrine. Pablo Sender *Theosophist* 127(10) Jl'2006 372-77 The secret doctrine as spiritual practice. Pablo Sender *Theosophist* 127(8) My'2006 300-07 Studies in The Voice of the Silence. John Algeo *Theosophist* 128(1) Oc'2006 7-14; 128(2) Nv'2006 55-62

BLEIKER, Roland

Art After 9/11. Alternatives (Delhi) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-99 ft-n

BLIND

Education

Awareness, attitudes and competencies of teachers working in schools for visually impaired. G. Lokanadha Reddy *Perspectives* in Educ 22(4) Oc'2006 215-27

Psychology

A comparative study of self-esteem of blind students in integrated and non-integrated school settings. Ranjita Dawn *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 129-34

Kerala

Kerala Federation of the Blind. soc Welfare 53(4) Jl'2006 32-35

BLOERIA, Sudhir S.

Militancy in Jammu and Kashmir. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 372-87

BLUE jeans

See Jeans (clothing)

BOAT building

Evaluation of water craft: Traditional voyage. Atul Chandra Bhowmick *Man and Life* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2006 97-116

BODEWITZ, H.W. and Hara, Minoru

Gedenkschrift J.W. de Jong (Studia Philologica

Buddhica monograph series XVII). Tokyo, Int Inst for Buddhist Stud. 2004, xxi, 257 p. Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 213-18

BOFORS Gun deal

Shame on CBI. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 19

Subversion of investigation; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 372

BOILLOT, Jean-Joseph and Labbouz, Mathieu

India-China trade: Lessons learned and projections for 2015. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2893-2901

BOKARE, D.G.

Neglect of farmer in UPA budgets. Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 18

What makes farmers commit suicide ? Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 9

BOKARE, M.G.

Reassessment of Marxism. Pune, M.G. Bokare Memorial Foundation. 148 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 12

BOKHARE, Narendra

Adbhuta rasa in Saiva thought and art. *J Asiatic* Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 10-16

BOLANOS, Fernanda Santiago

Crisis of civilization. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(4) Ap'2006 180-84

BOLASHETTY, Shripad S.

Methodologies of teaching in higher education. Univ News 44(28) 10 Jl'2006 5-11

BOLIVIA

Commerce

Cuba

Trade treaties and US hegemony in the Americas. Sujatha Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(20) 20 My'2006 1954-55

Politics and government

What next; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 4-5

BOMBAY

See Mumbai

BOMBAY Presidency

See also

Medicine—Bombay Presidency

BOND, Ruskin

Friends in small places. New Delhi, Penguin. 299 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 65

Huskin Bond's vision of life. Amita Aggarwal Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 46-52

BONDED labour

Bangladesh

Bonded labour, social capital and microfinance: Lessons from two case studies. Isabelle Guerin and others Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 521-36 bibliogr

Pakistan

Bonded labour, social capital and microfinance: Lessons from two case studies. Isabelle Guerin and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 521-36 bibliogr

BONDS

See also

Stocks

BONOY, Nisha

See Kattadiyil, Bonoy J. jt. auth.

BOOKS

See also

Classification—Books

Conservation and restoration

Care and preservation of library documents in universities, archives and colleges of Punjab, Haryana and Chandigarh. Asha Narang *Libr Herald* 44(3) Se'2006 241-49

BOOKS for children

See Childrens literature

BOOTH, Gregory

Brass baja: Stories from the world of Indian wedding bands. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 335 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 40

BOQUERAT, Gilles, ed.

See Zins, Max-Jean jt. ed.

BOR, Joep

Three important essays on Hindustani music. J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 5-16

BORA, Abhijit

Environmental concerns and role of media in creating environmental awareness: A few possibilities. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 65-68

BORA, Dalip K.S.

Relevance of needs assessment in information, education and communication strategy for health sector. *Univ News* 44(47) 20 Nv'2006 5-11

BORA, Jiwan Chandra Singh

Traction distribution—A foot forward. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 57

BORAH, Ratul Chandra

Naam in Sikhism and 'Mahapurushiaism'. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 9-14

BORAWAKE, Uday N.

Approach paper. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 103-04

BORDER taxes

See Tariff

BORDEWEKAR, Sandhya

The challenge of interpreting new visual worlds.

Art India 11(2) 2006 34-36

The Doosra and other stories. Art India 11(3) 2006 78-79

Media-inspire imagery has allowed artists to have a much wider subject range; an interview. Art India 10(4) 2005 64-66

Painting is back in form. Art India 11(3) 2006

Relegated to the background. Art India 11(3) 2006 38-40

Work in progress. Art India 11(3) 2006 57-58

BORDOLOI, Mridusmita

See Bhandari, Laveesh jt. auth.

BORLAUG, Norman Ernest

Dr. Norman Ernest Borlaug—Father of green revolution. T.N. Govindaswamy Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 13-15

BOROOAH, Vani Kant

Incumbency and parliamentary elections in India: An analysis of the Congress Party's electoral performance, 1962-1999. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 739-46

BORSE, T.R.

Digital information resources management. IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 48-53

BOSE, A.

Betel leaf cultivation. Kisan World 33(4) Ap'2006 22-23

BOSE, Ashish

Beyond demography: Dialogue with people: Collected of essays reprinted from Economic and Political Weekly. New Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2006, 344 p. Rs 795 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006

4342-44
Empowering Soliga tribes: 'Sudarshan Model' of Karnataka. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7)

18 Fe'2006 564-66 Falling fertility and rising anaemia? *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3923-26

Population and human resource development. Univ News 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 11-19

Where women prevail: 2001 census and female heads of households. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2192-94

BOSE, Deb Kumar

Essays in environmental economics: A review. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004. *Book Rev* soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 102-10

BOSE, Nandalal

Renaissance man. Adip Dutta Art India 11(2) 2006 50-51

BOSE, Nirmal Kumar (1901-1972)

23rd Prof. N.K. Bose memorial lecture: Cultural globalization. Prasanta Ray *Geogr Rev India* 67(3) Se'2005 259-64

BOSE, Pradip

About socialism. Janata 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 14-16; 61(39) 5 Nv'2006 13-16; 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 13-16; 61(42) 26 Nv'2006 12-14

BOSE, Pradip Kumar, ed.

Health and society in Bengal: A selection from late 19th century Bengali periodicals. Kolkata, CSSS. 293 p. Rs 680 Book Rev soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 189-92

BOSE, Prasenjit

Liberalisation with a human face: An oxymoron. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2297-2300

BOSE, Subhas Chandra

Gandhi and Bose: Contrary representations of the freedom movement. R.P. Sharma *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 1-18

Social philosophy of Subhas Chandra. Sibranjan Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(12) De'2006 547-51

BOSE, Sugata

A hundred horizons: The Indian Ocean in the age of global empire. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 333 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006

4035-37

BOSE, Sukanya

Japanese economic recovery and the macroeconomic policy mix. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3535-43

BOSE, Tarun

Surmounting all barriers. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 27-28

BOSWORTH, Derek and Yang, Deli

Conceptual issues of global counterfeiting on products and services. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(1) Ja'2006 15-21

BOTANY, Medical

Patents

Some reflections on patent search: A case study of medicinal plants of India. S.K. Soam and H.B. Rashmi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(3) My'2006 207-13

BOTHA, P.W.

A death, berely noticed. M.S. Prabhakara econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4733-34

BOTSWANA

Economic development

Growth sans development. M.K. Sukumaran Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(51) 23 De'2006 5283

Growth sans development. P. Mohanan Pillai econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2301-04

BOUDIN, Chesa, tr.

Understanding the Venezuelian revolution: Hugo Chavez talks to Marta Harnecker. New Delhi, Daanish bks. 2005, 202 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 2407-09

BOULET, Marc

A critical analysis of Dans la peau d'un intouchable (In the skin of an untouchable). Book Rev

Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 146-50

BOURGLOISIE

See Middle classes

BOWEN, H.V.

The business of empire: The East india Company and Imperial Britain, 1756-1833. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2006, 304p. £ 50 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1447-48

BOWMAN, J.H.

Essential cataloguing. London, Facet Pub. 2003, 216 p. £ 19.95 Book Rev

Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 102-05

Essential Dewey. London, Facet Pub. 2005, vii, 150 p. £ 22.95 Book Rev

Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 274-75

BOYS

Employment

Children-Employment; Youth-See Employment

BRADFORD, Roderick

D.M. Bennett: The truth seeker. New York, Prometheus bks. 2006, 410 p. \$ 30 Book

Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 433-35

BRAHAM SINGH

See Singh, B.B. and others jt. auths.

BRAHMA

See Brahman

BRAHMAN

Images of Brahma found in Thane district, Maharashtra. Kumud Kanitkar Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 40-45

Transcendent Brahman and the problem of ultimate reality in Vedanta : phenomenological approach. Sebastian Velassery Punjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 112-24 ft-n

The way to antaryami Brahman. Swami Siddheswarananda Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 416-18

BRAHMAN mythology

See Mythology, Hindu; Vedas

BRAHMANANDA, P.R.

Economics of P.R. Brahmananda. Ajit Kumar Sinha, ed. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005, 214 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 189-90; Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 678-79

BRAHMANANDA, Swami

The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna according to Swami Brahmananda. Swami Chetanananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 102-08 Swami Brahmananda—Some sweet memories. Srish Chandra Matilal Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 185-86

BRAHMANS

See also

Kashmiri Pandits

BRAHMANS in India

Parashuram: Icon of new Brahminism, A.M.

Shah econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 F'2006 390-91

BHAHMAPUTRA

Water-rights

Bridge over the Brahmaputra. Chandan Mahanta and Anjana Mahanta econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 579-81

BRAHMASUTRA

Authorship

Badarayana and Vyasa as authors of the Brahmasutra—A historical analysis. S. Sankaranarayanan Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 76 2003 91-146 ft-n

BRAHMESHANANDA, Swami

Meditation and its dimensions. Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 433-34

Relevance of Jainism in India today. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 322-28

BRAJ MOHAN

Passenger amenities-Users' interface. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 45-46+

BRAND names

See Trade-marks

BRAQUE, Georges

The strategy of still life, or the politics of Georges Braque. Alex Danchev Alternatives (Delhi) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-26 ft-n

BRAQUE art

See Art, Braque

BRAR, Jaswinder Singh

See Baldev Singh and others jt. auths.; Gill, S.S. and others jt. auths.

BRARA, Rita

Shifting landscapes: The making and remaking of village commons in India. New Delhi, OUP. 321 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1632-34; Seminar 564 Ag'2006 57-59

BRASS, Paul R.

The production of Hindu-Muslim violence in contempo India. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xix, 476 p. Rs 495 Book Rev soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 104-06

BRASS bands

See Bands (Music)

BRAZIL

See also

Agriculture-Brazil

Capital Account Convertibility—Brazil

Finance—Brazil

Monetary policy-Brazil

Money-Brazil

Economic policy

Orthodox economic policies of the Lula administration. Marcelo Dias Carcanholo econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 679-81

Foreign population

See also Sikhs in Brazil Foreign relations

Brazil's external policy. R. Viswanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 685-86 **Industries**

See also

Leather industry and trade-Brazil

Politics and government

Lula at the crossroads? Workers' party and political crisis in Brazil. Gianpaolo Baiocchi econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 675-79 Lula government and the Brazilian political scenario. Carlos Eduardo Martins econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 681-83

BREATH and breathing (in religion, folk-lore etc.)

See also

Yoga, Hatha

BREATHING exercises

The healing breath: Breathing techniques for better health. Luis S.R. Vas. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, v, 112 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) Jl'2006 432

BREEDING

See also

Plant breeding

BREM, Markus and Tucha, Thomas

Transfer pricing: Conceptual thoughts on the nature of the multinational firm. Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 29-43 bibliogr

BRENNAN, Timothy

The professor of literature: Assessing the legacy of Edward W. Said. Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 34-35

BRICK makers

States (India)

The labour of love: Seasonal migration from Jharkhand to the brick kilns of other states in India. Alpa Shah Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 118 ft-n

BRIDAL customs

See Marriage customs and rites

BRIDGES

See also

Railway bridges

BRIDGES, Railway

See Railway bridges

BRIGANDS and robbers

See also

Thugs

BRIHADARANYAKA Upanishad

The Brihadaranyaka Upanishad. P. Lal, tr. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1998, 116 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163

BRIHMADESAM, Vijay

See Anirudh Krishna jt. auth.

BRINJAL

Agro-techniques for higher production of brinjal. Mandira Chakraborti Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 62-64

BRINK, Andre

Corpses, hidden bodies and ruptured discourses in the novels of Nadine Gordimer, Andre Brink and J.M. Coetzee. Arpa Ghosh JSL Spr'2006

BRISCO, John and Malik, R.P.S.

India's water economy: Bracing for a turbulent future. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxii, 79 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2201-03; Seminar 564 Ag'2006 60-62

BRITISH rule in India

The Anglo-Maratha campaigns and the contest for India: The struggle for control of the South Asian military economy. Randolf G.S. Cooper. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005. 437 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 152

British rule was a learning experience. Priyadarsi Dutta Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 14 The brown man's counter-apartheid. Chandra Bhan Prasad Seminar 558 Fe'2006 17-23 The financial foundations of the British Raj (Ideas and interests in the reconstruction of Indian public finance 1858-1872). Sabyasachi Bhattacharya. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. Rev ed. 2005, 384 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3772-73

The ruling caste: Imperial lives in the Victorian Raj. David Gilmour. London, Murray, J. 2005, 383 p. £ 25 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 10-11

Western secularism and colonial legacy in India. Himanshu Roy econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 158-65

See also

East India Company

BROILERS (Poultry)

Punjab

Costs and returns of small-scale broiler farming in Punjab. Bharat Singh Bhattu Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 38-40

BRONKHORST, Johannes

Karma and teleology: A problem and its solutions in Indian philosophy (Studia Philologica Buddhica monograph series XV). Tokyo, Int Inst for Buddhist Stud. 2000, iii, 142p. Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 218-20

BRONTE, Anne

Anne Bronte as a devotional poet. S.N. Singh NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 77-88

BROOMRAPE

Broomrape—A parasitic weed and its control. J.S. Mishra Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 14-16

BROTHELS

See Prostitution

BROWN, David Fraser

A sociological critique of the "mother tongue" in educational linguistics in South Africa. Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 61-80 bibliogr

BROWN, lan

See Ackerman, Fran and others jt. auths.

BROWN, Katherine Butler

Evidence of Indo-Persian musical synthesis? The tanbur and rudra vina in seventeenthcentury Indo-Persian treatises. J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 89-103 bibliogr

BRUECK, Laura R.

Dalit chetna in Dalit literary criticism. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 51-55

BRUTEAU, Beatrice

Dancing Shiva and the self-creating world. Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 596-601

Mysticism and social transformation. Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 511-17; 111(10) Oc'2006 564-69

BUCKLEY, Roger N.

I, Hanuman. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2003, 337 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 84

BUDDHA (Lord)

Buddha: His life, his doctrine, his order. Delhi, Motilal Hermann Oldenberg. Banarsidass. 1997, viii, 454 p. Rs 295 Book

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003

Buddha's vision on marginalised groups. S.N. Singh Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 85-90

The first sermon of Buddha. Mukhopadhyaya Samvit 54 Se'2006 15-21

On consciousness: Lord Buddha and Edmund Husserl. Surya Kanta Maharana Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 171-85

The Sterling book of Buddha and his teachings. Kingsley Heendeniya. New Delhi, Sterling. 2004, 128 p. Rs 99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) JI'2006 431-32

BUDDHAPRIYA, Sanghamitra

Adding value through human capital management: Greater responsibility for HR. Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 12-21

BUDDHISAGARA SURI

A report of a seminar on pancagranthi vyakarana of Buddhisagara Suri. Jain J 40(4) Ap'2006 185-86

BUDDHISM

Buddha in daily life. Purvadhanashree Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 14-19

Buddhism and the city dweller. Dreloma 38 Mr'2006 38-39

The Buddhism of HPB and the masters : Reconciling the self of Vedanta and the no-self of Buddhism. Dara Tatray Theosophist 128(2)

Nv'2006 47-53

The services of colonel Olcott to Buddhism. C. Jinarajadasa Theosophist 128(2) Nv'2006 70-75

See also

Buddha (Lord)

Karma

Nirvana

Philosophy, Buddhist

Stupas

Discipline

Buddhist casuistry: The ultimate in purity: A study in the Vinaya. J. Duncan M. Derrett Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 35-46

Haryana

History

Buddhist remains from Haryana. Devendra Handa. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xv, 89 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 155-57

India

Buddhism in India: Challenging Brahmanism and caste. Gail Omvedt. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, xxiii, 314 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5121-24

Yet another English 'Gift': The role of English Bhikkhus in indian Dalit Buddhist conversions (1970-1990). Debjani Ganguly JSL Aut'2005 97-110 ft-n

Orissa History

Buddhist centres of Orissa: Lalitagiri, Ratnagiri and Udayagiri. Bimal Bandyopadhyay. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xii, 100 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 153-55

BUDDHIST philosophy

See Philosophy, Buddhist

BUDDHISTS

BUDGET

Buddhist thoughts on Hurricane Katrina. Geshe Thupten Dorjee Dreloma 48 Mr'2006 26-28

India

Aam aadmi or khas log. Anil Nair Organiser 57(34) Mr'2006 1+

Analysis-Budget 2006-07: Indirect taxes. A.B. Nawal Management Accountant 41(3) Mr 2006 183-96

underestimation of economy, Black unemployment and budget 2005-06. Arun Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3315-20

Boring, sterile. Subramanian Swami Organiser 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 8

Budget betrays the common man. Ruddar Datt Janata 61(5) 12 Mr2006 1-4

Budget for aam aadmi or khas log. Geeta Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 2

Budget highlights for 2006-07. Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 180-82

Budget-2006: Core and vital concerns bypassed. B.S. Raghavan *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1268-69

Budget 2006: Growth and development oriented social sector and infrastructure. *Indian Worker* 50(6) 16 Mr'2006 1-2

Budget 2006: Procedural amendments—A perspective. Krishan Malhotra Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1290-91

Budget 2006-Proposals relating to central excise. Madhukar N. Hiregange *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1292-94

Budget 2006-07: A clumsy compromise. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(8) Mr'2006 5-6

Budget 2006-07: Agriculture needs a separate budget. Devinder Sharma Janata 61(4) 5 Mr'2006 7-8

Budget 2006-07: An overview of customs proposals. Smita Mishra *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1296-98

Budget view. Chandra Shekhar Janata 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 5+

Cess-driven allocations for education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1331-33

Failing to support employment guarantee. Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 44(12) 11 Mr'2006

Finance Bill 2006—Business taxation. Manoj Fadnis *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1274-76

Finance Minister takes country road to launch pad: No new taxes in union budget. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(8) Mr'2006 10-19

Gender budgeting statement: Misleading and patriarchal assumptions. Subrat Das and Yamini Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3285-88

Half-hearted attention to agriculture. S. Mahendra Dev econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1327-29

Highlights of the finance bill-2006. Atul Gupta Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 177-79

Homage to deficit reduction; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 767-68

How useful is new tax expenditure statement? E.A.S. Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1322-24

Indirect taxes changes in budget 2006. V.S. Datey Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 305-15

Is the trend in health changing? Ravi Duggal econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006

1335-38

Liberal budget 2006-07: Right choices tough decisions. *Vishleshan* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-29

Middle class hooked, sharks let off. Geeta Organiser 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 7

NDA and UPA budgets: Continuity or change?
Mala Lalvani econ and Pol Wkly 41(14)
8 Ap'2006 1318-21

A narrowly conceived project: The poor remain marginal. Arun Kumar *Mainstream* 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 3-5

Neglect of farmer in UPA budgets. D.G. Bokare Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 18

Outcome budgeting: Moving beyond rhetoric? Harnita Chowdhary econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2515-18

Outlays, inequality and growth. Errol D'Souza econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 857-61 Salient features of the Finance Bill, 2006—Direct taxes. Ved Jain Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1257-67

Service tax proposals as introduced in the Finance Bill, 2006. Ashok Batra *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1299-1305

Taxability of voluntary contributions and computation of expenditure on non-taxable income. G. Ramaswamy Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1270-72

A thought on budget 2006. Subramanian Swamy Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 5

What will Chidambaram be remembered for. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 729 26 Fe'2006 54-60

Which way for indirect taxes? Sukumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1324-26

See also

Railway budget

Statistics

Budget making a la Chidambaram. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1378-95

Pakistan

Does the budget matter in Pakistan? S. Akbar Zaidi econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2512-13

West Bengal

New look Bengal budget. Sunil Banik Janata 61(24) 23 Jl'2006 5-9

BUDH PRAKASH

Marches ahead for serving customers with smile. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 75-77

BUDHAR, M.N

A novel approach for top dressing of nitrogen in rice. *Kisan World* 33(3) Mr'2006 55-56

BUDHIA, Shailesh

See Ghosh, Syamal K. jt. auth.

BUDHRAJA, Geeta

Representations of gender in films. *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 89-94

BUDHWAR, Prem K.

India quart 62(2) From USSR to Russia. Ap-Je'2006 174-202

BUGTI, Akbar Khan

Bugti and the Baloch cause. Haris Gazdar econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'20006 4100-4101

BUILDINGS, Library

See Library architecture

BULL (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Anatolian bull and Vedic horse in the Indo-European diffusion. N. Kazanas quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 1-13

BULLS and bears

See Stock exchange

BURDE, Jayant

Rituals, mantras and science: An integral perspective. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xxi, 262 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(9) Se'2006 363

BUREAUCRACY

Bureaucracy and decentralization. Arvind K. Sharma. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, 134 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 96-98

Bureaucracy and decentralisation. Aravind K. Sharma. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 133 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127

BURKI, Shahid Javed

Let trade build bridges; an interview with Shahid Javed Burki. J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 95-98

BURLING, Robbins

The language of the Modupur Mandi (Garo): Grammar. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. Vol. 1. 2004, xiii, 406 p. Rs 750 Book Rev NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 122-27

BURNIER, Radha

Discovering oneself. Theosophist 127(6) Mr'2006 203-07

Questions and answers. Theosophist 127(6) Mr'2006 227-29; 127(7) Ap'2006 269-71 Presidential address; to the 130th annual convention of the Theosophical Society, Adyar, 26 December 2005. Theosophist 127(4)

Ja'2006 123-37 BURRA, Neera and others, eds.

Micro credit, poverty and empowerment: Linking the traid. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 369 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 136-37

BURRELL, Darrell Norman

Emerging options in doctoral study in management for international executives. Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 13-17

BURTON, Richard

The highly civilized man: Richard Burton and the Victorian world. Dane Kennedy. New Delhi, Tara-India Res Press. 2006, 354 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 6-7

BUSH, George W.

President George W. Bush's President's management agenda and executive power. David H. Rosenbloom Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 22-35 bibliogr

Speech of the US President, George W. Bush, at the Purana Qila, New Delhi, 3 March 2006. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 72-75

BUSINESS

The firm's type and market value. Runu Kumari and others Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 43-55

See also

Business enterprises **Business Process Outsourcing** Call centres

Corruption in business

Financial statements Good-will (in business, etc.)

Markets, Rural

Real estate business

Trade marks

Women in business

Information services

Achieving integrity in the system design : Information integrity view. M.S. Mali Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 62-65

A change model based on an integrated approach for strategic business information technology alignment for sustainable competitive advantage. Himanshu Aggarwal and others Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 128-38 bibliogr

Information integrity analysis an design: A UML based approach. Kamna Malik Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 66-70

Information modeling for achieving integrity in databases for open systems. Reema Khurana Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 56-61

Information integrity adding value to corporate assets. Vijay V. Mandke Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 38-50

Social aspects

See Industry—Social aspects China (People's Republic)

Guanxi decision-making on transactional behavior: A 'Potential value of social transaction' perspective. Li Chang and Peirchyi Lii Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 261-75

BUSINESS consultants

Consultancy services in India: Perspectives and export prospects. S.P. Agarwal. New Delhi, Bookwell. 2005, xxiv, 372 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 101-02

BUSINESS economics

See Managerial economics

BUSINESS education

Case method of teaching commerce: A key to skill development. M.R. Shollapur *Univ News* 44(41) 9 Oc'2006 10-15

BUSINESS enterprises

India

Internationalization of Indian firms: Progress and perspective. Pradeep Kumar Mehta Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 89-111

BUSINESS ethics

An analysis of ethics in comparative management with reference to public and private sectors. P. Arjun Rao *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 40-55

Congruence of family and organizational values in relation to organizational citizenship behaviour. Alev Ergenc Katrinli and others *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 81-89

Corporate codes of conduct in India: A survey. S. Elankumaran *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 65-80 bibliogr ft-n

Corporate ethics and the bottom line: Why fighting corruption matters for business. Peter Eigen Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 7-17

Ethical issues and dilemmas in business organizations. Parveen Kataria *Prajnan* 34(3) Oc-De'2005 245-53

Ethics for entrepreneur. G. Ramanaiah Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 43-46

Ethics in accounting: Issues and concerns. Prakash Pinto and Santhosh Pinto Management Accountant 41(8) Ap'2006 641-44

Ethics in governance practices in corporates— Some issues and implications. S.C. Das Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 279-82

Ethics in management and Indian ethos. Biswanath Ghosh. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2005, 236 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*

J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 103-05 Ethics in organizations: The case of Tata Steel. Sunil Kumar Maheshwari and M.P. Ganesh Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 75-87

Human values in management. Ananda Das Gupta, ed. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xxii, 291 p. £ 60 Book Rev

J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 101-03 Managerial ethics: Dilemmas and decision making. Poonam Sharma and Kanika T. Bhal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 266 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 168-70

Misuse of letters of credit (LCs) banker receipts (BRs) and cheque (Check) fraud leads to financial distress: Formulation of a new

approach to ethic-based financial statement analysis based on the M.R. Kumara Swamy confidensive motive. M.R. Kumara Swamy *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 57-69

Understanding the process of transitioning to customer value management. B. Muthuraman and others *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-27 bibliogr

Unethical managerial behavior. S. Jayashree and S. Pandey *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 300-09

Winning legally: How to use the law to create value, marshal resources, and manage risk. Constance E. Bagley. Boston, HBS Press. 2005, 283 p. \$35 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 158-59

BUSINESS failures

See Bankruptcy

BUSINESS intelligence

Competitive business intelligence. Bhagwat Anand. Pune, BIFI. 80 p. Rs 98 Book Rev Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 47-48

BUSINESS law

Winning legally: How to use the law to create value, marshal resources, and manage risk. Constance E. Bagley. Boston, HBS Press. 2005, 283 p. \$ 35 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 158-59

BUSINESS names

See also

Trade-marks

India

Perception of co-brands: An empirical study. Deepti Mannan and Anupam Bawa *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 50-63

Punjab

Repositioning strategies for passenger cars—A segment-wise empirical study using MDS and cluster analytic approach. H.S. Sandhu and Mandeep Kaur *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 35-49 bibliogr

BUSINESS Process Outsourcing

Business Process Outsourcing—Finance and accounting—An introduction. Sangeeta Chhabra Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 605-09

Determining India's lead in services outsourcing: Human capital as a basis of comparative advantage equations. Shailey Dash *Abhigyan* 23(3) Oc-De'2005 8-19

Human resource outsourcing: A strategy for gaining competitive advantage. Malayendu Saha *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 866-74

IT outsourcing-significant factors and their impact. Deepali Singh and Swapnil Kumar Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005 20-29

Managing attrition in the BPO industry: Critical factors and strategic recommendations M.

Soalem and Adarsh Ravindranathan *Abhigyan* 23(3) Oc-De'2005 2-7

The new American workplace. James O'Toole and Edward E. Lawler. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, 272 p. \$ 27.95 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 149-51

Outsourcing identities: Call Centres and cultural transformation in India. Divya C. McMillin econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja 2006 235-41

Outsourcing the American dream ? Representing the stakes of IT globalisation. Mobina Hashmi econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 242-49 ft-n

Politico-economic issues of outsourcing. Himanshu Tandon *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 371-82

State, FDI and export of software and BPO services from India. Chandan Mukherjee Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 16-25

Strategies for Business Process Outsourcing in India. V. Gangadhar and G. Naresh Reddy Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 857-65

Strategies to retain human capital in business process outsourcing (BPO) industry. R. Raman *Abhigyan* 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 32-37

Why unions fail in organising India's BPO-ITES industry. Amandeep Sandhu econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4319-22

BUSINESSMEN

Andhra Pradesh

See also Rao, G.M.

Gujarat

See also Adani Group

India

Lords of the land. Naazneen Karmali *Business* India 735 21 My'2006 42-49

Of heroes and icons. Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 47-48

A transformational journey. *Business India* 728 12 Fe'2006 50-51

See also

Dhoot, Venugopal

Mittal, L.N.

Nadar, Shiv

Singh, K.P.

BUSINESSMEN, European Uttar Pradesh

History

Business conduct in late colonial India: European business in Kanpur 1900-1939. Manali Chakrabarti and Biswajit Chatterjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 904-11 ft-n

BUSINESSWOMEN

See Women in business

BUSLER, Michael

See Abouzeedan, Adli jt. auth.

BUTALIA, Urvashi

Hunger for books. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 28-29

BUTT, Arif Nazir and Hemani, Shezeen

Global Power Company, Pakistan. Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 179-209

BUTZEN, Paul and Fuss, Catherine

Firm's investment and finance decisions: Theory and empirical methodology. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2003, 334 p. £75 Book Rev Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 369-71

BUYERS' guides

See Marketing (Home economics)

BYJU, G, and others

Nutrient management in tropical tuber crops. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 15-16

C

CBR warfare

See Atomic warfare

CD

See Community development

CPI

See Communist Party (India)

CPM

See Communist Party (Marxist, India)

CRM

See Customer Relationship Management

CSIR

See Council of Scientific and Industrial Research

CSTC

See Calcutta State Transport Corporation

CABINET government

See Cabinet system

CABINET system

India

Parliamentary system in India despite all odds. Vandana Mishra *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 12-14

CAIRN India

Building Cairn India. Parthasarathi Swami and Yeshi Seli Business India 745 8 Oc'2006 46-52

CAIRO, Heriberto

The duty of the benevolent master: From sovereignty to suzerainty and the biopolitics of intervention. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 285-311 bibliogr ft-n

CAJEE, L. and others

Community participation in forest management in Meghalaya. NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 89-97

CALAMITIES

See Disasters

CALCUTTA

See Kolkata

CALCUTTA State Transport Corporation

Physical performance of state passenger

transport system: A case study of CSTC. Sudakshina Gupta Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 357-68

CALIFORNIA

See also

Sikhs in California

CALIPHATE

See also

Umar (Caliph)

CALL centres

Occupational stress in call centers: Myth or reality. Md. Ghazi Shahnawaz Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 30-39

Organising call centre agents: Emerging issues. Ernesto Noronha and Premilla D'Cruz econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2115-21

Outsourcing identities: Call Centres and cultural transformation in India. Divya C. McMillin econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 235-41

Why unions fail in organising India's BPO-ITES industry. Amandeep Sandhu econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4319-22

CALLESEN, Gerd

The Left-wing parties in Europe/The new German "Linkspartei". Janata 61(21) 2 Jl'2006 6-10

CALLIGRAPHY, Iranian

Iranian contribution to the art of Islamic calligraphy. Amir H. Zekrgoo *J Indian Museums* 1991 62-70

CALLIGRAPHY, Urdu

Poetry in calligraphy. Shagufta S. Parekh *Indian* Horizons 52 Spr'2005 33-35

CAMBODIA

See also

Community schools—Cambodia Temples, Hindu—Cambodia

CAMERON, John and Cameron, Stuart

Economic benefits of adult literacy interventions. J educ Planning and Adm 19(4) Oc'2005 483-510

CAMERON, Stuart

See Cameron, John jt. auth.

CAMEROON

See also

Refuse and refuse disposal—Cameroon Wildlife conservation—Cameroon

Women in community development—Cameroon

CAMHI, Betty and Gurubaksh Rai

Dancing with the void. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, xliv, 280 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 575

CANADA

See also

Ecology—Canada Watersheds—Canada

Foreign population

See also

Indians in Canada

CANAKYA

See Kautilya

CANCER

Death anxiety and religious conviction among cancer patients in Kerala, India. Joseph I. Injodey Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 261-79 bibliogr

CANON law

Life and law: Canon law and its life enhancing dimensions. Cherian Thunduparampil *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 35-52

CAPITAL

See also

Human capital

Liquidity (Economics)

Working capital

CAPITAL Account Convertibility

Capital Account Convertibility of the rupee: Issues for prior action. Sitharam Gurumurthi econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3752-55 Capital Account Convertibility: V. Gopalan Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 316-17

Case against rushing into full Capital Account Convertibility. Partha Sen econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1853-57

It's better to be safe than sorry; an interview. Raghu Mohan *Business India* 746 22 Oc'2006 43-44

Managing the transition to convertibility. Jamal Mecklai and C. Chandrasekhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1878-81

More on Capital Account Convertibility. Gurbachan Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3617-19

A practitioner's perspective. Abheek Barua econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1875-78 Roadmap to risk and volatility; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3827-28

Brazil

Convertibility: Brazilian experience. Alexandre Mendonca Goncalves and Joanilio Rodolpho Teixeira econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1867-70

India

Great Indian story of convertibility. A. Vasudevan econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1881-84

Liberalising capital flows: India's experience and policy issues. Renu Kohli. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 241 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1891-93

Why Capital Account Convertibility in India is premature. John Williamson econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1848-50

CAPITAL and labour

See Industrial relations

CAPITAL exports

See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL formation

See Saving and investment

CAPITAL imports

See Investments, Foreign

CAPITAL investments

Beginning or the end? S. Ramesh Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 90-95

Building an investment climate of trust. Graham Ward Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 715-19

Firm's investment and finance decisions: Theory and empirical methodology. Paul Butzen and Catherine Fuss. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2003, 334 p. £75 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 369-71

Justifying ERP as strategic business initiative; a multi-dimensional analytical framework. S. Padmanaban *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-7 India

The big fight. Daksesh Parikh Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 39-43

The capital coefficient matrix for India 1980-1992-93. Amita Dharmadhikary-Yadwadkar *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 51-86 bibliogr The fabulous five. *Business India* 726 2 Ja'2006 65-66

The golden egg. Hiral Sheth Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 46-47

Look before you leap. Vallabh Bhansali Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 88-90

Potential doubless. Daksesh Parikh Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 44-45

Profit through exits. Daksesh Parikh *Business* India 742 27 Ag'2006 52-55

Strategies of investments. Ayan Chattopadhyay Banking Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 19-22

Up for grabs. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 726 2 Ja'2006 68

A very private affair. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 728 12 Fe'2006 56-63

Pakistan

Public-private investment linkage in Pakistan: A multivariate cointegration analysis. Abdul Rashid South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 219-30

CAPITAL market

See Money market

CAPITAL output ratios

See Cost effectiveness

CAPITAL productivity

See also

Labour productivity

CAPITAL punishment

The abolition of the death penalty in international law. William A. Schabas. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2002, xiv, 459 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 327-30

CAPITALISM

Capitalism at the crossroads: The unlimited business opportunities in solving the world's

most difficult problems. Stuart L. Hart. New Delhi, Pearson. 2005, 241 p. Rs 499 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 160-64

Class, neoliberal global capital, education and resistance. Dave Hill soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 47-76 bibliogr

A critical pedagogy of hope in times of despair: Teaching against global capitalism and the new imperialism. Ramin Farahmandpur soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 77-91

The labour market under capitalism. Prabhat Patnaik soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 9-20

Marketing education: Where are we heading? Manish Kumar Shrivastava and Chandan Chowdhary soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 177-94

CAR service (Freight)

See Railways-Freight

CARBON emission

Carbon emissions trading—An emerging business opportunity for India. S. Aramvalarthan and P.C. Sekar *Management Accountant* 41(6) Je'2006 443-45

CARCANHOLO, Marcelo Dias

Orthodox economic policies of the Lula administration. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 679-81

CARDAMOM

Production process of large cardamom—A nature product of Sikkim. Ravikant Avasthe Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 19+

India

Cointegration tests and spatial integration of Indian major pepper and cardamom markets with international markets during pre-and post-liberalization era. S.R. Rajesh and others Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 577-88

CARE of the sick

See also

Nurses and nursing

CAREER education

See Vocational education

CAREERS

See Vocational guidance

CARIBBEAN area

See also

Labour supply—Caribbean area Skilled labour—Caribbean area

CARLTON, Andrew

See Stiglitz, Joseph E. jt. auth.

CARMEL Hill Philosophy College Library, Trivandrum

Collection, organization and use of Carmel Hill Philosophy College Library, Trivandrum: An investigative study. P.M. Prakasan *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 39-46

CARNATIC music

See Music, Karnatik

CARPET industry

See Rug and carpet industry

CARR, Dhyaanchand

The poor God and the poor of the world. Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 1-21

CARRIAGE and wagon making

India

Clean carriage and wagon services. Madhusudan Rao *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 53-54

CARTER, M.G.

Sibawayi. Karachi, OUP. (Makers of Islamic Civilization Series). 2005, 159 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

CARTIER-BRESSON, Henri

The decisive moment. Michael Miovic *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 13-16

CASEY, Ethan

Alive and well in Pakistan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 269 p. Rs 275 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 18-19

CASHEW nut industry

India

Plights of cashew nut industry. K.N. Ramanujam Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 36-37

CASSAVA

Cassava in India: Production constraints and research needs. S. Ramanathan and T. Srinivas *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 35-36

Processing cassava for safe human consumption. Bala Nambisan and S. Sundaresan *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 33-34

Processing machineries for cassava. M.S. Sajeev and J.T. Sheriff *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 25-26

CASTE

Bihar

See also Musahars, The

India

Caste, hierarchy and individualism: Indian critiques of Louis Dumont's contributions. R.S. Khare, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xviii, 262p. Rs 575 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4961-64

Interrogating caste and religion in India's emerging middle class. N.J. Demerath and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3813-18

Swami Vivekananda's views on the role of religion and caste in India's socio-political life: A contemporary perspective. Sarup Prasad Ghosh. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Pustakalaya. 2006, xx, 275 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 382 See also

Aghrias, The

Balmikis, The

Brahmans in India

Kayasthas, The

Other Backward Classes

Orissa

See also

Bhulias, The

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Orissa

Uttar Pradesh

Well-being and caste in Uttar Pradesh: Why UP is not like Tamil Nadu. Santosh Mehrotra econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4261-71 ft-n

West Bengal

See also

Rajbansis, The

CASTE and politics

Uttar Pradesh

Caste politics in U.P. (1989 to 1996). Sanjeda Warsi Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 175-94 ft-n

CASUAL labour

See also

Seasonal labour

CASUARINA (Plants)

Casuarina beckons farm prosperity. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 21-22

CASUISTRY

Buddhist casuistry: The ultimate in purity: A study in the *Vinaya*. J. Duncan M. Derrett *Brahmvidya* (*Adyar Libr Bull*) 67 2003 35-46 ft-n

CATALAN language

A case of cultural and linguistic marginalization: Catalan language during the Franco era in Spain (1939-1975). Ramon Bassai Martin and Anil Dhingra JSL Aut'2005 17-25

CATALOGUING

Advanced cataloguing practice: Based on Anglo-American cataloguing rules. Krishan Kumar and B.S. Garg. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. e2. 2005, 264 p. Rs 495; \$ 15 Book Rev

Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 278-79 Essential cataloguing. J.H. Bowman. London, Facet Pub. 2003, 216 p. £ 19.95 Book Rev Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 102-05

CATASTROPHES

See Disasters

CAUSATION

Rebirth and causation in the Yogacara Abhidharma. Robert Kritzer. Wien, Arbeitskreis fur Tibetische. 1999, ix, 327 p. Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 228-30

CAVES

Maharashtra

Evolution of cave art in India: Caves in Vidarbha.

P.N. Phadke *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 88-104

CEMENT industry and trade Health and hygiene

Health and safety problems in cement industry.

Anuradha Sehrawat Indian Worker 50(21)

1 Nv'2006 7+

Bangladesh

Klauch International. T.R. Madan Mohan and Shantanu Dutta Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 51-65

CENSUS

see also subdivision 'Census' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Census

CENTRAL banks

See Banks and banking, Central

CENTRALIZATION in government

See Decentralization in government

CENTRE for Railway Information Systems

Always ahead in computerisation. A.K. Jhingron *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 195-97

CENTRE-state fiscal relations

See Federal and state fiscal relations

CERNEA, Michael M.

Re-examining "Displacement": A redefinition of concepts in development and conservation policies. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 8-35 bibliogr

CESANO, Juliana

Henry Steel Olcott, a true theosophist. *Theosophist* 127(7) Ap'2006 255-58

CHABRIA, Priya Sarukkai

Dialogue and other poems. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2005, 157 p. Rs 90 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 6

CHACKALACKAL, Saju

Asian hermeneutics: New horizons; editorial.

J Dharma 30(3) JI-Se'2005 281-91

Cultura of life; editorial. / Dharma 20(1)

Culture of life; editorial. J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-12

Is there a reason for admitting mysticism; editorial. *J Dharma* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 381-94 Kant on inclinations: 'Alien' or 'Human'? *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-34

CHACKO, Pariyaram M.

Tribal communities and social change. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 258 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 253-54

CHADHA, N.K.

See Seth, Salma jt. auth.

- and others

Marital status and leisure activities among the elderly. Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 8-13 Psychological health of the elderly-age and gender issues. Ageing and Soc 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 35-50 bibliogr

CHADHA, Neerja and Misra, Girishwar

Prosocial reasoning and behaviour among Indian

children: A naturalistic study. *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) Jl-De'2006 167-99 bibliogr

CHADHA, Rajesh and others

GSTP: The dynamics. *Margin* 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 53-119

CHADHA, Vivek

Impact of domestic economic influences on Indo-US relations. *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 19-32

CHAHAL, Devinder Singh

Did Guru Nanak visit Istanbul (Constantinople)?
Discovery of a monument. Sikh Rev - 54(11)
Nv'2006 35-41

CHAHAL, Hardeep

See Raina, Sunita jt. auth.

CHAITANYA, Satya

Female subversion: The spirit of Lilith in Indian culture. *Indian Lit* 50(3) My-Je'2006 179-89

CHAITANYA PRAKASH

A clarion call for undivided India. *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005 20-24

CHAKRAVARTY, Pulak

Village industries and rural industries in India and other developing countries. *Jagriti* 50(10) Se'2006 32-36

CHAKMAS

Chakmas: Living on the edge in Bangladesh. Arun Kumar Nayak J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 59-65

CHAKRABARTI, Anindita and Joglekar, Rama

Determinants of expenditure on education: An empirical analysis using state level data. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1465-72

CHAKRABARTI, Chandana

See Bhargava, Pushpa M. jt. auth.

CHAKRABARTI, Kunal

See Roy, Kumkum and others jt. auths.

CHAKRABARTI, Manali and Chatterjee, Biswajit Business conduct in late colonial India: European business in Kanpur 1900-1939. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 904-11 ft-n

CHAKRABARTI, Ranjan

Writing environmental history of South Asia in the 21st century. *quart Rev Hist Stud* 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 66-90 bibliogr

CHAKRABARTY, Bidisha and Jain, Pankaj K.

Are you getting a good deal? 'Overlooked' cost of stock trading. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4720-22

CHAKRABARTY, Bidyut

Left Front's 2006 victory in West Bengal: Continuity or a trendsetter? econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3521-27

CHAKRABARTY, Joydeb

From prison to temple of reform. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr'2006 193-95

CHAKRABARTY, K.C.

Implications of M & As for the HR personnel in banks. Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 13-18

CHAKRABARTY, Manjari

Scientific discovery: A re-examination. Indian

Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 309-23

CHAKRABORTI, Mandira

Agro-techniques for higher production of brinjal. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 62-64

CHAKRABORTY, Achin

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar and others jt.

CHAKRABORTY, Amalendu

Vedantic way for crisis management. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 137-42

CHAKRABORTY, B.K.

Wake up call to Indian of universities for empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 17-18

CHAKRABORTY, Debashis

See Adhikari, Tapan and others jt. auths.; Chakraborty, S.K. jt. auth.; Roy Chaudhuri, Bibek jt. auth.

— and others

Atrocities on Dalits: What the district level data sayon society-state complicity. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2478-81

CHAKRABORTY, Dipasikha

Is an Indian ethics of virtue possible? J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 91-98

CHAKRABORTY, Jayanta Kumar

God promise. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 87-97

CHAKRABORTY, Madhumita

Market efficiency for the Pakistan stock market: Evidence from the Karachi Stock Exchange. South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 67-81 bibliogr

See also Dhankar, R.S. jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, P.K.

Cost control to result control—The new business challenge for the 21st century. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 427-32

Creativity management—A key to corporate excellence. *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 898-905

CHAKRABORTY, S.K. and Chakraborty, D.

Culture, society and leadership: Spiritual perspectives. Hyderabad, ICFAI bks. 2006, 410 p. \$35 Book Rev

J Human Values 12(2) Jl-De'2006 207-11

CHAKRABORTY, Satyesh C.

The global warming scenario, Thema 2005. Kolkata, Thema. Rs 80 *Book Rev*

Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 313-14

CHAKRABORTY, Shibashish

Dynamics of gray market formation.

Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006
424-28

CHAKRABORTY, Shiva Sankar

Ramakrishna Mission in the field of agricultural development. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst

Cult 57(6) Je'2006 266-69

CHAKRABORTY, Sumitabha

The Oraon families in Andaman Islands: Structure and change. *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 17-26

CHAKRAVARTI, Shitangshu Kumar

Inter-personal relationships in the workplace: A candid view. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 534-38

CHAKRAVARTTY, Gargi

Coming out of partition: Refugee women of Bengal. New Delhi, Bluejay bks. 2005, 200 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 8

CHAKRAVARTTY, Paula

Who speaks for the governed? World summit on information society, civil society and the limits of 'Multistakeholderism'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 250-57 ft-n

CHAKRAVARTTY, Sumit

Jawaharlal Nehru and Indian democracy. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 23-32

CHAKRAVARTY, Deepita

Growing services in India: An inter-sectoral analysis based on state-level data. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3061-67

Labour arrangements and bargaining outcomes under different market conditions. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 121-31

CHAKRAVARTY, Indrani

Capital inflows during the post-liberalisation period. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'20006 143-50

Elder abuse—Role of a voluntary agency. *Ageing and Soc* 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 1-9

CHAKRAVARTY, Sujoy and Dand, Sejal A.

Food insecurity in Gujarat: A study of two rural populations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2248-58

CHAKRAVORTY, Dipti Kumar

Post-privatisation scenario in India: A study on privatised PSUs. *Management Accountant* 41(8) Ag'2006 612-16

CHAKRAVORTY, Manashi

See Chakraborty, Debashis and others jt. auths.

CHAKRAVORTY-SPIVAK, Gayatri

Us not US: Representation and the pedagogy of marginality studies in India. Sumanyu Satpathy *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 150-61

CHALAM, K.S.

Equity and quality in higher education: the elusive problem in India. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 146-50+

CHALAPATI RAO, I.V.

Importance of English in the present globalised scenario. *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 5-7

CHALLA YANADIS, The

Challa Yanadis and Manchi Yanadis. P. Janardhan Rao *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2006 4-5

CHAMAKALA, Lucose

The sanctity of life vs. The quality of life. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2005, 255 p. Book Rev

J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 135-36

CHAMBAL Valley

Message from the Chambal Valley. S.N. Subba Rao *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(4) Ap'2006 245-48

CHAMBIAL, D.C.

Literary legend speaks; an interview. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 1(4) JI-Se'2006 9-11

CHANAKYA

See Kautilya

CHANANA, Kuhu

An exploration of the repressive module of sexuality in modern Indian women writers: Namita Gokhale, Krishna Sobti and Ismat Chugtai. *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 162-76

CHAND, B.B.

See Jose, Antony and others jt. auths.

CHAND, Vikram K.

Reinventing public service delivery in India— Selected case studies. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 404 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev* Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 98

CHANDANNAGORE

History

The French connection: Chandannagore. Shakuntala Datta *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 26-28

CHANDAVARKAR, Anand

Independent federal Reserve Bank of India: A response to comments. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3119-23

CHANDAVARKAR, Rajnarayan (1953-2006)

Rajnarayan Chandavarkar (1953-2006): An intellectual biography. Subho Basu and Douglas Haynes *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(21) 27 My'2006 2061-63

CHANDEL, Pooja

Philosophical concepts in ancient Jaina literature. Sambodhi 28 2005 51-58

CHANDEL, Rajeshwar C. and Thakur, Dinesh S. Apple pollination: An energing priority for orchards. Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 35-36

CHANDHOKE, Neera

Three myths about reservations. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2289-90

---- and Priyadarshi, Praveen

Electoral politics in post-conflict societies: Case of Punjab. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 811-19

CHANDIGARH

See also

Banks and banking—Chandigarh

Libraries, University and college-Chandigarh

CHANDIRAMANI, Radhika, eds.

See Mishra, Geetanjali jt. ed.

CHANDOLA, Harish

Naga settlement: So near, yet so far. Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 13-14

CHANDOLA, Lata

Campus culture in India. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 140-43

Waste management in Agra: Towards a solution. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 35-38

CHANDRA, A.K.

Tourist places over East Central Railway. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 67-69

CHANDRA, Ashoka and others

India national employment service :
Perspectives on development. New Delhi, ILO.
2006, 226 p. Book Rev
Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006
380-82

CHANDRA, N.D.R.

Contemporary literary criticism: Theory and practice. Delhi, Authors Press. 2 vols. 2005, 673 p. Rs 1450 set. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 217-18

CHANDRA, Reetu and Dave, Chandrakala

A study of insecurities in senior citizens of Udaipur city. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 32-36

CHANDRA, Vikram

Sacred games. New Delhi, Viking. 2006, 900p. Rs 650 Bock Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 5-6

CHANDRA BHAN

Dalit phobia: Why do they hate us? Vitasta Pub. 228 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Organiser 58(10) 17 Se'2006 12

CHANDRA BHAN PRASAD

The brown man's counter-apartheid. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 17-23

CHANDRA DAS, C.P.

The enmasse discharge of employees; The case analysis. *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 38-42

CHANDRA KUMARI

Growing up on the street in Jaipur. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 30-31

- and others

Environmental awareness, environmental attitude and intentional ecological behaviour among adolescents. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 159-61+

CHANDRA MOHAN, A. and Rajesh Kumar, G.

The emerging trends and practices of HRM. Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 99-110

CHANDRAKANTA

The voice. Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 66-75

CHANDRAKUMARAN NAIR, M.

Professor K.A. Issac 1925-2005. *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 2-3

CHANDRAMOHANAN, S.R.

"Overlapping territories": Multiculturalism in postcolonial literatures. *Littcrit* 31(2) De'2005 80-85

CHANDRAMOULI, K.

Luminous Kashi to vibrant Varanasi. Varanasi, Indica bks. 486 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev Organiser* 57(48) 11 Je'2006 12

CHANDRAN, C.

Revamping of KVI training needed. *Jagriti* 50(2) Ja'2006 3-4

CHANDRAN, Suba, ed.

See Chari, P.R. jt. ed.

CHANDRASEKARAN, K.

See Sridhar, S. and others jt. auths.

CHANDRASEKHAR, C.

See Mecklai, Jamal jt. auth.

CHANDRASEKHAR, C.P.

Courting risk: Policy manoeuvres on FII inflows. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 92-95 Employment Guarantee: The road ahead.

Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 14-15

Who needs a 'Knowledge economy'? Information, knowledge and flexible labour. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 763-76; soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 70-87

---- and Pal, Parthapratim

Financial liberalisation in India: An assessment of its nature and outcomes. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 975-88

--- and others

The 'Demographic Dividend' and young India's economic future. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5055-64

CHANDRASEKHAR, K.

Some demographic and personal correlates of the perception of student teachers of DIET's about aspects of their training. *Experiments in Educ* 34(9) Se'2006 3-13

See also Santosh Kumar and others jt. auths.

CHANDRASEKHAR, S.

BJP and Karunakaran can tilt the balance. Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr'2006 8

BJP may open account in Kerala assembly: Palakkad and Manjeswaram in focus. Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 6

For Kerala poll, LDF courts all terrorist gangs. Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 7

In Achutanandan's glory pinarayi at home. Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 6

Inner-contradictions in Kerala Left come to the fore; CPM march: A damp squib. *Organiser* 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 16

Kerala poll scene; CPM bulldozes minor allies. Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 8

Kerala BJP's new chief: Hindutva paramount; an interview. *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006

A Sonia-CPM deal behind dumping the DIC(J). Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 9

---- and Mukhopadhyay, Abhiroop

Primary education as a fundamental right: Cost implications. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3797-3804 ft-n

CHANDRASEKHARAN, K.

K. Chandrasekharan. P. Viswambharan *Janata* 61(30) 3 Se'2006 5

CHANDRASEKHARAN PILLAI, K.N.

Supreme Court on caste conversion and reservation. *J Indian Law Inst* 47(4) Oc-De'2005 540-43

CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, M.

Groundwater depletion in Papagani catchment. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 593-94

CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, N.

Trends and determinants of capital formation in Andhra Pradesh agriculture. *Indian J Econ* 86(2) Oc'2005 229-49 bibliogr ft-n

CHANDRASEKHAR RAO, K.

INTUC calls for protection and social security to unorganised workers. *Indian Worker* 50(10) 16 My'2006 3

— and Abhirami, S.

Risk return relationship in Indian securities market: An empirical analysis. *Banking Fin* 19(4) Ap'2006 5-10

CHANDRA SHEKARA, B.

See Subash, M. jt. auth.

CHANDRASHEKARA, M.

See Mulla, K.R. jt. auth.

CHANDRA SHEKHAR

Budget view. Janata 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 5+ Impact of war in Iraq and emerging security challenges in the Middle East. USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 33-42

SEZ enigma. *Janata* 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 9-10 Terrorism—Critical concepts in political science; a review article. *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 311-13

CHANDRASHEKHAR, B.K.

Panchayati raj in India. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 39-51

CHANDRASHEKHAR, V. and Reddy, Muralidhar E-governance—Redefining governance. Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 816-22

CHANDRAYAN, Sharat S.

Main places of tourist interest in Mumbai division. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 41-42

CHANGE of life in women

See Menopause

CHANTIA, Alok

Population size and social change—A study on Dhankut of district Bahraich (U.P.). Vanyajati 54(4) Oc'2006 15-21

CHARACTER education

See Moral education

CHARAN SINGH

Should India use foreign exchange reserves to finance infrastructure? econ and Pol Wkly

41(6) 11 Fe'2006 517-25

- and others

Effect of different housing systems on the growth performance and feed intake of Rathi and crossbred female calves during winter season in arid zone of Rajasthan. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 38-41

CHARBONNEAU, Bruno

Mastering "Irrational" violence: The relegitimization of French security policy in sub-Saharan Africa. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 215-41

CHARI, Anurekha

Guaranteed employment and gender construction: Women's mobilisation in Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5141-48

CHARI, P.R., ed.

Alternative approaches to security. Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, 446 p. Rs 875 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 66

- and Chandran, Suba, eds.

Bio-terrorism and bio-defence. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 246 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 74-75

CHARITIES

See also

Disaster relief

CHARLES-SOVERALL, Wayne and Khan, Jamai

Public sector reform: Approaches and transitioning. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 59-66+

CHASTON, Ian

Knowledge-based marketing: The twenty first century competitive edge. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 274 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 86-88

CHATHUKULAM, Jos

See Gireesan, K. jt. auth.; John, Moolakkattu Stephen jt. auth.

CHATRATH, Suraj

See Vallabh, Gourav jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Amitabha

International conference on national library services: Report of the proceedings. *Herald Libr Sci* 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 236-51

Ranganathan and LIS education in India. *IASLIC Bull* 51(3) Se'2006 131-42 bibliogr

CHATTERJEE, Aroup

Mother Teresa: The final verdict. Kolkata, Meteor bks. 427 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 12

CHATTERJEE, Biswajit

See Chakrabarti, Manali jt. auth.; Sinha, Ram Pratap jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Chhanda

The Sikh tradition of martyrdom: A continuum

of four centuries. Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 24-28; 54(6) Je'2006 21-25; 54(7) Jl'2006 16-22

CHATTERJEE, Debashis

Wise ways: Leadership as relationship. J Human Values 12(2) Jl-De'2006 153-60

CHATTERJEE, Debjani

Namaskar: New and selected poems. Bradford, Redbeck Press. 2004, 138 p. £ 9.95 Book Rev

Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 45-46
— and Islam, Rashida

A slice of Sheffield. Sheffield, Sheffield Galleries. 2005, 124 p. £ 7.50 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 27

CHATTERJEE, Goutam

Is inefficiency of banks in India; a cause for concern? Evidence from the post-reforms era. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(2) My-Ag'2006 151-82 bibliogr

CHATTERJEE, Leena

See Singhal, Manish jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Margaret

Gandhi and the challenge of religious diversity: Religious pluralism revisited. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 371 p. Rs 750 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 20

CHATTERJEE, Mirai

Decentralised childcare services: The SEWA experience. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3660-64

CHATTERJEE, Partha

The cinema of M.F. Husain. Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 22-26 Ray's home, Ray's world: Calcutta. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 48-50

CHATTERJEE, Rajat

See Jain, Ravindra and others jt. auths.

CHATTERJEE, S.N.

Paper based food packaging standards. Standards India 20(7) Oc'2006 21-24

CHATTERJEE, Samir R., ed.

See Davis, Herbert J. and others jt. eds.

CHATTERJEE, Sati

Imagery and metaphors in the Upanishads. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(8) Ag'2006 356-60

CHATTERJEE, Sibranjan

Social philosophy of Subhas Chandra. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(12) De'2006 547-51

CHATTERJEE, Somnath

Call for a comprehensive education system. *Univ* News 44(24) 12 Je'2006 17-20

India's status in free world economy. Janata 61(42) 26 Nv'2006 6-11+

Parliament and the people. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 16-21

CHATTERJEE, Subimal Kumar

New trends in teacher education. Univ News

44(40) 2 Oc'2006 1-7

CHATTERJEE, Upamanyu

Weight loss: A comedy of sexual and spiritual degradation. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 424 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 7

CHATTERJEE, Visvanath

Four romantic poets: Blake, Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. Kolkata, Saha bk. Co. 2005, 200 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 93-94

Literature and journalism. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(5) My'2006 226-29

Ten essays on Shakespeare. Kolkata, Booklore Pub. 2006, 142 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 425-26

CHATTERJEE-SINHA, Atashee

The many faces of reason and violence. Kolkata, Papyrus. 2005, 230 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 426-27

CHATTOPADHAY, Krishnadas

The aged in a suburban context. Kolkata, Arambag bk H. 2006, 126 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Ageing and Soc 16(3) JI-Se'2006 55-56

CHATTOPADHYAY, Arun Kumar

Go around Kharagpur. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 64-66

Kharagpur—Yester years. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 41-42

CHATTOPADHYAY, Ayan

Strategies of investments. Banking Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 19-22; 19(12) De'2006 21-23+

CHATTOPADHYAY, Manabendu

See Bhattaharyay, Manjari jt. auth.

CHATTOPADHYAY, P.

Accounting for intellectual capital: Purport and methodology. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(1) Je'2006 29-38

Independent federal Reserve Bank of India: A response to comments. Anand Chandavarkar econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 3119-23

CHATTOPADHYAY, Soumyadip

Municipal bond market for financing urban infrastructure. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2787-91

CHATTOPADHYAY, Srikumar

Ecological security as a base for social security: Context Kerala. *Geogr Rev India* 67(2) Je'2005 109-25

CHATTOPADHYAY, Suchetana

The Bolshevik menace: Colonial surveillance and the origins of socialist politics in Calcutta. South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 165-79 bibliogr ft-n

CHATTOPADHYAY, Virendranath

From the margins of history: Agnes Smedley and Virendranath Chattopadhyay. Meenakshi Mukherjee *JSL* Aut'2005 111-19

CHATTOPADHYAYA, D.P.

Copernicus betrayed. JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 147-55

History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization. New Delhi, PHISPC. Vol. X, Pt 1 & 3. xxlii, 416 p.; xxx, 437 p. Rs 1200; Rs 1300 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 193-202

CHATURVEDI, Manjari

Sufi Kathak: Dance of the soul. *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 49-52

CHATURVEDI, Namrata

Bhakti literature as a cohesive force in Indian literature. *Pratibha India* 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 39-43

Lal-Ded: Saint poetess. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 29-30

CHATURVEDI, S.

Halon phase out. Standards India 20(6) Se'2006 13-15

Managing higher education: Quagmire of agencies and norms. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 77-81+

CHATURVEDI, Sadhana

Diasporal dream in Uma Parameswaran's Rootless but green are the Boulevard trees. Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 42-50

CHATURVEDI, Shibani and Kumar, Archna

Farmer's participation in agriculture technology management agency. *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 20-25

CHATURVEDI, Usha

Snapshot of the M.P. State Board. soc Welfare 53(9) De'2006 3

CHAUDHARY, Asiya

Challenges to entrepreneurs in India in the globalized era. *Banking Fin* 19(8) Ag'2006 12-17

CHAUDHARY, Priyanka and Hussain, Munira M. Health and morbidity in preschool aged children

Health and morbidity in preschool aged children in relation to vitamin A. status. *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 105-10

CHAUDHARY, R.N.

Problems of rural industries. *Jagriti* 50(6) My'2006 30-32

CHAUDHARY, Ramananda

Concept of democracy in Gandhian view. *Jagriti* 50(11) Oc'2006 24-27

Problems of Indian politics and the Gandhian solution. *Jagriti* 50(11) Oc'2006 28-32

CHAUDHRI, Rajiv J.

Focus on quality not quantity; an interview. Sangita Jindal Art India 11(3) 2006 115-16

CHAUDHURI, Basudeb

See Landy, Frederic jt. auth.

CHAUDHURI, Amit

St Cyril Road and other poems. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 78 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 4

CHAUDHURI, Kausik and Roy, Susmita

Do parents spread educational expenditure evenly across the two genders? Evidence from two North Indian states. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5276-82 ft-n

CHAUDHURI, S.K.

Corporate governance. Standards India 20(1) Ap'2006 20-22

CHAUDHURI, S.R.

Indian railways—Cost effective transport provider and strategies for meeting the challenges of future economic growth. *Indian Rly* 51(10) Ja'2006 23-27

CHAUDHURI, Sabuj Kumar and Dutta, Chaitali Impacts of a patent on Euryale ferox on biodiversity at microlevel: A case study. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(6) Nv'2006 430-35

CHAUDHURI, Shoma

There is a fury building up across the country; an interview. Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 7-9

CHAUDHURI, Sudip

The WTO and India's pharmaceuticals industry: Patent protection, trips and developing countries. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 358 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 21; econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1975-77

CHAUDHURI, Swapan Kanti

Health sector in West Bengal: Mid-term expenditure framework for public finance and some policy issues. *Global Business Rev* 7(2) JI-De'2006 335-58 ft-n

CHAUDHURI, Uday and Basu, Anirban

Drugs and criminal behaviour. Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 260-62

CHAUDHURY, Pravas Jivan

Newton and hypothesis. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(5) My'2006 215-22

CHAUHAN, C.P.S.

Protection of environment: A serious educational concern. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 9-10+

CHAUHAN, C.S.

Promises fulfilled—Progress of Guntur division. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 78-79

CHAUHAN, Daisy and Chauhan, S.P.

Personality at workplace. Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 457-76

CHAUHAN, Devraj

Growing gap between the haves and the havenots. Janata 61(32) 17 Se'2006 7-8+

CHAUHAN, Hari

Woodcarvings from Pabbar Valley, Himachal. Marg 57(4) Je'2006 49-54 CHAUHAN, Kanwar

Television and national integration. *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 91-104 bibliogr

CHAUHAN, M.S.

See Shriram jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, Malavika

Biodiversity vs irrigation: Case of Keoladeo National Park. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 575-77

CHAUHAN, Mukesh

Concept of environmental accounting and practice in India. *Chartered Accountant* 54(5) Nv'2005 720-26

Environmental indicators. Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 446-47

CHAUHAN, S.P.

See Chauhan, Daisy jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, S.S.

Trade union perspectives reforms in labour policy. *Indian Worker* 50(9) 1 My'2006 5

CHAUHAN, Shashi Prabha

See Harish Chandra Singh jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, Vibha S.

Mythical and the real : Protest and marginalisation. JSL Aut'2005 133-43

CHAURASIA, Hariprasad

Hariprasad Chaurasia: Romance of the Bamboo Reed. Uma Vasudev. Gurgaon, Shubhi Pub. 2005, 350 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 39; Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 55-58

CHAURASIA, Neeraj Kumar

Digitization of library materials. Univ News 44(30) 24 Jl'2006 15-18

CHAVAN, Pallavi and Bedamatta, Rajshree
Trends in agricultural wages in India 1964-65 to
1999-2000. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38)
23 Se'2006 4041-51 bibliogr ft-n

CHAWLA, Deepak and Behl, Ramesh

Perception study of cyber cafe users. Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 17-41

CHAWLA, Janet, ed.

Birth and birthgivers: The power behind the shame. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2006, 312 p. Rs 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006

2310-11

CHAWLA, Navin

Navin Chawla, a Congress stooge? Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 3

CHAWLA, S.K.

Law of arbitration and conciliation—Practice and procedure. New Delhi, Eastern Law H. e2. 2004, 1060 p. Rs 875 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 567-71

CHAWLA, Shachi

Good governance and equitable economic growth. *Mainstream* 44(12) 11 Mr'2006 25-26

CHECHNYA

See also

Terrorism—Chechnya

CHEMBURKAR, Jaya

Rajadharma in the Matsya Purana in the light of the Kautilya Arthasastra. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay* (New Series) 80 2005-2006 17-29

CHEMICAL industries and trade

India

Productivity in Indian chemical sector: An intrasectoral analysis. T. Sampath Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4148-52

Pakistan

Sitara Chemical Industries Ltd.'s Islamic financing. Qurut-ul-Ain Aziz and Naim Sipra Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 67-83

CHEMICAL research

Scientometric dimensions and publication productivity of the analytical chemistry division at Bhabha Atomic Research. B.S. Kademani and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(1) Mr'2006 5-20

CHEMICAL warfare

Bio-terrorism and bio-defence. P.R. Chari and Suba Chandran, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 246 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 74-75

Weapons of mass destruction: Options for India. Raja Menon, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 278 p. Rs 330 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 70

CHEMISTRY, Analytic

Scientometric dimensions and publication productivity of the analytical chemistry division at Bhabha Atomic Research. B.S. Kademani and others SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 5-20

CHEMISTRY in warfare

See Chemical warfare

CHEN, Albert HY, ed.

See Peerenboom, Randall and others jt. eds.

CHEN, Martha and others

Informality, gender and poverty: A global picture. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2131-39 bibliogr ft-n

CHENNAI

History

Geography of a Lingua Franca, history of a linguistic Fracas. Pushpa Arabindoo *Marg* 57(4) Je'2006 19-38

"Madras manade": How Chennai remained with Tamil Nadu. A.R. Venkatachalapathy *Marg* 57(4) Je'2006 9-18

Urban mobility and the history of cinema-going in Chennai. Stephen Hughes *Marg* 57(4) Je'2006 39-48

Population

Desalination in Chennai: What about the poor and the environment? Gregor Meerganz von

Medeazza *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 949-52

Refuse and refuse disposal

Public, private and voluntary agencies in solid waste management: A study in Chennai city. Krithika Srinivasan econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2259-66 bibliogr ft-n

Water-supply

Desalination in Chennai: What about the poor and the environment? Gregor Meerganz von Medeazza econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 949-52

CHERIAN, Lily

Identifying problems in HIV/AIDS education in South Africa. *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 35-38

CHERNOBYL nuclear reactor accident, 1986

Twenty years after Chernobyl: Debates and lessons. M.V. Ramana econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1743-47

CHERUNILAM, Francis

The home coming. Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 64-65

CHETANANANDA, Swami

Dakshineswar: The stage for Ramakrishna's divine play. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(7) Jl'2006 392-97; 111(8) Ag'2006 455-60

The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna according to Swami Brahmananda. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 102-08

Ramakrishna: His name and the science of japa. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(4) Ap'2006 267-71; 111(5) My'2006 323-27; 111(6) Je'2006 377-81

CHHABRA, Sangeeta

Business Process Outsourcing—Finance and accounting—An introduction. *Management Accountant* 41(8) Ag'2006 605-09

CHHABRIA, Mahesh and Khare, Anay

Role of chartered accountant in capital markets and in IPO processes. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 712-14

CHHAKCHHUAK, Linda

Meghalaya protects matriliny. soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 14-15

CHHANGTE, Cherrie Lalnunziri

"It happened to a friend of a friend": Urban legends in contemporary Mizo society. *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 186-95

CHHAPARWAL, B.C. and others

Examination system in higher education. *Univ* News 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 5-9

CHHAPGAR, B.F.

See Kothari, A.S. jt. auth.

CHHATTISGARH

See also

Communist Party (Maoist, India)—Chhattisgarh unit

Insurgency—Chhattisgarh Naxalites—Chhattisgarh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Rivers—Chhattisgarh Stone carving—Chhattisgarh Tourist trade—Chhattisgarh Tribes—Chhattisgarh Violence—Chhattisgarh

Economic development

There is a paradigm shift in development; an interview with Chhattisgarh Chief Minister Raman Singh. *Organiser* 58(25) 31 De'2006 9-10

Politics and government

Physiognomy of violence. K. Balagopal econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2183-86

CHHAU dance

Metaphorical spaces of self: The participation of women in Chhau of Eastern India. Gouri Nilakantan Mehta *Theatre India* 13 2006 213-23

CHHAWCHHARIA, Ajai Kumar, comp.

Biography of Lord Sri Ram. Ayodhya, the Author. 2004, ix, 293 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 277

CHHIBBER, Bharti

Environmental dimension of regional security: A comparative study of ASEAN and SAARC. *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 110-25

CHHUANLIANA, R.

A response to The Poor and the Rich in Luke's gospel by Dr. Sam P. Mathew. *Religion and Soc* 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 76-81

CHIA-HUNG-SUN

The growth process in East Asian manufacturing industries: A re-examination. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar. 2004, xiii, 222 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4125-26

CHICKEN

See Poultry

CHIDAMBRAM, P.

Role of India in the global economy. *Indian Worker* 50(22) 16 Nv'2006 3

CHIDANANDA GOWDA, K.

Socio-economic empowerment by universities: A SWOT approach. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 78-84

CHIDRUPANANDA, Swami

In search of the divine: An account of the twelve Shaktipithas of West Bengal. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(7) Jl'2006 413-17; 111(8) Ag'2006 467-70

CHILD abuse

See Cruelty to children

CHILD and parent

See Parent and child

CHILD health

See Children—Care and hygiene

CHILD labour

See Children-Employment

CHILD marriage

India

Child marriage in India: Socio-legal and human

rights dimensions. Jaya Sagade. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiv, 257 p. Rs 545 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 40-41 Rajasthan

Child marriage: A social evil. Ritu Saraswat soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 15-16

CHILD placing

See Adoption

CHILD psychology

See Child study

CHILD study

The cruel teens: Youth violence revisited in the light of psychology. Jayanti Basu *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(4) Ap'2006 254-59

Effect of creativity training on children at risk of depression. P.S. Anil Jose and C.B. Asha Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 92-96

Parent's anxiety in developing their children's attitude towards learning at the board examination level. S. Prabu Shankar Experiments in Educ 34(8) Ag'2006 17-20

Utilisation pattern of communication sources and their effectiveness regarding adoption of various child development practices. Ranjana Dwivedi and others *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 24-28

See also

Adolescent psychology Cognition (Child psychology) Handicapped children Parent and child Street children

CHILD welfare

See also

Integrated Child Development Services

CHILDBIRTH

See also

Dais

CHILDREN

Childhood in a globalising world. Krishna Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4030-34

See also

Integrated Child Development Services Street children

Care and hygiene

Child care among Racha Koyas: A tribal group from Andhra Pradesh. M. Sudhakar Babu and P. Durga Rao *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 67-74

Decentralised childcare services: The SEWA experience. Mirai Chatterjee econ and Pol Wkly

41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3660-64

Demand side financing for reproductive and child health services in India. M.R. Bhatia and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 279-84 ft-n

Effect of child-to parent communication technique on awareness related to health of

parents. Richa Pandey and Ram Eshwar Prasad J Comm Stud 23(2) 2005 26-34

Effect of child to parent communication technique; a comparative study. Richa Pandey and Ram Eshwar Prasad *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 17-23

Food dole or health, nutrition and development programme? Shanti Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly

41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3664-66

Health and morbidity in preschool aged children in relation to vitamin A status. Priyanka Chaudhary and Munira. M. Hussain *Disabilities* and Impairments 19(2) 2005 105-10

Infant survival: A political challenge. Shantha Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3657-60

Quality in early childhood care and education— Are we really concerned? A. Shahin Sultana and K. Shanmugavelayutham soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 30-31+

Rethinking ICDS: A rights based perspective. Dipa Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Aq'2006 3689-94

Pakistan

Economically active and home-care groups of children in Pakistan: How much they differ? Rana Ejaz Ali Khan and Karamat Ali *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 495-508

Education

See Education of children

Employment

Child labour: Myth and reality. Remigius deSouza Janata 61(45) 17 De'2006 15

The burden of gold: Child labour in small-scale mines and quarries. econ Stud 44(12) 16 De'2005 6-10

The child labour problem: Issues and solutions. G.K. Lieten, ed. Amsterdam, DCI. 2004, 154p. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 666-68 Child labour: What happened to the worst forms? G.K. Lieten econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 103-08

Children on traditional work; Renuka has a point. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(21) 3 De'2006 15

Hazardous home based subcontracted work: A study of multiple-tiered exploitation. Shahrukh Rafi Khan and others. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 220 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 34
Little adults in the world of work. Aradhana
Yadav soc Action 56(1) Ja-Mr'2006 65-78
Problems of child labour issues and suggestive

measures. Suman Pamecha Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 61-70

Stop employing children as workers, says PM. Indian Worker 50(20) 16 Oc'2006 1+

Trade unions and child labour. M.P. Padmanabhan Indian Worker 50(12)

16 Je'2006 7

Asia, Southern

Child labour and the right to education in South Asia: Needs versus rights? Naila Kabeer and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 412 p. Rs 365 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 90-93 Small hands in South Asia: Child labour in perspective. G.K. Lieten and others, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 341 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 383-85

India

Being politically correct; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3448

Centre bids to stop child labour. *Indian Worker* 50(16) 16 Aq'2006 1-2

Child labour in carpet industry: Impact of social labelling in India. Alakh N. Sharma and others. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2004, xvi, 167 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 421-23

Children, school and work: Glimpses from India. G.K. Lieten and others. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, 172 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 668-69 Combating child labour: Some issues. R.P.K. Murugesan Indian Worker 50(3) 1 Fe'2006 3+

Food

See Children-Nutrition

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Management

Awareness level of rural women regarding child rearing practices under ICDS area in Chandauli district (U.P.). Indira Bishnoi and Heena Yasmin *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 66-69

Mortality

Child mortality in Iraq since 1990. Tim Dyson econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4487-96

Child survival programmes revisited. Manu N. Kulkarni econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 28-30

Nutrition

Access to nutritious meal programmes: Evidence from 1999-2000 NSS data. Brinda Viswanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 497-506

Behind the numbers; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1732

Child malnutrition and gender discrimination in South Asia. Santosh Mehrotra econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 912-18

Feeding practices, child immunization and malnutrition problems among the traditional

prostitutes of Beria caste of Sagar district Madhya Pradesh. A.K. Jain and A.N. Sharma Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 61-66

Food dole or health, nutrition and development programme? Shanti Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3664-66

Grassroot mobilisation for children's nutrition rights. Samir Garg econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3694-3700

Hidden hunger: The problem and possible interventions. Tara Gopaldas econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3671-74

ICDS and persistant undemutrition: Strategies to enhance the impact. Michele Gragnolati and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1193-1201

ICDS with a difference. Anuradha Khati Rajivan econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3684-88

Implementation of ICDS in Bihar and Jharkhand. Nandini Nayak and Naresh C. Saxena econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3680-84

Infant and young child feeding: An 'Optimal' approach. Arun Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3666-71

Rethinking ICDS: A rights based perspective. Dipa Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3689-94

Universalisation of ICDS and community health worker programmes: Lessons from Chhattisgarh. T. Sundararaman econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3674-79

Universalisation with quality: ICDS in a rights perspective. Jean Dreze econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3706-15 bibliogr ft-n

Writing

Handwriting errors of children with writing disabilities and normal children. Prema Raghavan *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 97-104

CHILDREN, Retarded

See Mentally handicapped children

CHILDREN and mass media

See Mass media and children

CHILDREN as soldiers

Children in armed conflicts: Translating rhetoric to reality. Sukanya Podder *J Peace Stud* 13(3) JI-Se'2006 16-32

CHILDREN books

See Childrens literature

CHILDREN's in India

Rural children in India: A situational analysis.

Meenakshi Avasthi Sood soc Welfare 53(8)

Nv'2006 16-37

CHILDREN's literature

Children's literature in a society in transition: From oracy to literacy. Kunzang Choden *The Book Review* 29(12) De'2005 93-94 Grandma's eyes. Sandhya Rao. New Delhi, Katha. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 38 Is kid lit growing up ? Paro Anand Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 36-37

The magic raindrop. Geeta Dharamrajan. New Delhi, Katha. 2005. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 38
One lonely unicorn. Meenakshi Bharadwaj. New
Delhi, Katha. 2004. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 38
Transcultural narratives for juveniles. Madhu
Sahni JSL Spr'2006 23-35

Translations

When no way is no way. Sandhya Rao The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 9-11

CHILDREN's literature, Hindi

Children's literature in Hindi. Mrinal Pande *The*Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 13-14

CHILDREN's literature, Swedish

Pippi Lambemoze. Astrid Lindgren. Chennai, Tulika Pub. 2004, 102 p. Rs 50 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 12

CHILDREN's rights

Creative child advocacy—Global perspectives. Ved Kumari and Susan L. Brooks, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 347 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1349-50

CHILDREN's stories

Cringe! Caroline Plaisted. London, Macmillan. 2003, 206 p. \$ 9.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 32
Do I look like I care? Caroline Plainsted. London,
Macmillan. 2005, 195 p. \$ 9.99 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 32

First Sun stories: Unusual folk tales from the North-East. New Delhi, Katha. 2005, 88 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 36-37 From land to sea. Vinita Singhal. New Delhi, NBT. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 34-35
The generous crow. Venkatramana Gowda.
Pratham bks. 2004, 24 p. Rs 20 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 36-37

The golden deer and other tales from the Jatakas. Manoj Das. New Delhi, Popular. Repr. 1997, 2005, 55 p. Rs 50 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 36-37

The great balloon story. R.K. Murthy. New Delhi, NBT. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 34-35 The opal deception. Eoin Colfer. London, Puffin. 2004, 292 p. £ 2.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 22-23
Pet's revenge. Charles Ogden. London, Simon and Schuster. 175 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 25
The simoquin prophecies. Samit Basu. New Delhi, Puffin. 2004, 512 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 22-23
The tales of the otori trilogy: Grass for his pillow:
Brilliance of the moon. Gillian Rubenstein.
London, Macmillan. 2 vols. 2004, 2005.
£ 3.95 each Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 21
The unrivalled spangles. Karen Wallace.
London, Simon and Schuster. 2005, 217 p.
\$ 11.25 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 24
The witches of waitiki. J.P. Kerawala. New Delhi,
Pustak Mahal. 2004, 176 p. Rs 68 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 28

CHILDREN's stories, English

The ogre downstairs. Dianna Wynne Jones. London, Collins. 2003, 234 p. £ 4.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 30 Princess mirror-belle and the magic shoes. Julia Donaldson. London, Macmillan. 2003, 120 p. £ 2.25 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 31 Snail-mail no more. Paula Danziger and Ann M. Martin. Scholastic Press. 1999, 283 p. £ 3.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 29

CHILE

Politics and government

Legislative institutitons and ideology in Chile.
John B. Londregan. Cambridge, Cambridge
Univ Press. 2000, x, 280 p. Book Rev
int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 336-37

CHIL

Chillies—Disease management practices. V. Mohana Rajesh Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 55

Production of chilly. S. Rajendran and N. Namasivayam *Kisan World* 33(3) Mr'2006 43-44

CHILLI

See Chili

CHIN-TSAI LIN and Hsin-Yi Yeh

Using neural networks to forecast Taiwan stock index option prices. *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 301-13

CHINA (People's Republic)

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays. Giri Deshingkar. New Delhi, Samskriti Press. 2005, xxvi, 459 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-99 See also

Business—China (People's Republic)

Decentralization in government—China (People's Republic)

Electric power—China (People's Republic)
Employment and unemployment—China
(People's Republic)

Industry and state—China (People's Republic) Labour and labouring classes—China (People's Republic)

Labour policy—China (People's Republic)
Mass media—China (People's Republic)
Plants, Protection of—China (People's Republic)
Power resources—China (People's Republic)
Social science research—China (People's Republic)

Sugar-cane—China (People's Republic) Teachers, Training of—China (People's Republic) Women's studies—China (People's Republic)

Bibliography
Further reading. Seminar 562 Je'2006 69-71
Boundaries

India

India-China border dispute: Centrality of Tibet. Arijit Mazumdar econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4324-25

Resolving the boundary dispute. V.K. Singh Seminar 562 Je'2006 20-25

Settlements and disputes: China's approach to territorial issues. Neville Maxwell econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3873-81

Sino-Indian boundary dispute, 1948-60: A reappraisal. Srinath Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3882-92

Commerce

Asia, Southeastern

The building of the China-ASEAN free trade area: A case study of the Philippines' perspectives. Shen Hongfang *China Report* 42(3) JI-Se'2006 269-83

India

Have Chinese products failed in Indian market. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(2) Se'2006 19-22

India-China trade: Lessons learned and projections for 2015. Jean-Joseph Boillot and Mathieu Labbouz econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2893-2901

India-History

Indo-Tibetan border trade in Himachal Pradesh. Sudha Vasan *China Report* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 41-55

United States

The United States' discriminatory protectionism against China. Yooyeon Noh and Jai S. Mah China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 285-96

Cultural relations

India

Deep footprints of odyssey: Chinese sources of India-China civilisational dialogue. Geng Yinzeng China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 117-20

India and China: Twenty centures of civilizational interaction and vibrations. Tan Chung and Geng Yinzeng. Centre for Stud in Civilizations. 2005. Rs 2150 Book Rev

China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 209-11 Sino-Indian cultural synergy: Twenty centures of civilisational dialogue. Tan Chung China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 121-28 India-History

Buddhism, diplomacy and trade: The realignment of Sino-Indian relations, 600-1400. Tansen Sen. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, xvi, 388 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 54

Cultural revolution

Cultural revolution in the foreign ministry of China. Ma Jisen. Hong Kong, Chinese Univ Press. 2004, xv, 466 p. *Book Rev* China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 318-20

Description and travel
My experiences in China. Dominique Dreyer USI
J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 56-65

Economic conditions

Regional imbalances in China. Alka Acharya Seminar 562 Je'2006 26-31

Economic development

China: Competing in the global economy. Wanda Tseng and Markus Rodlauer, eds. Washington, IMF. 2003, 222 p. \$ 26 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53
China, India and the world economy. T.N.
Srinivasan econ and Pol Wkly 41(34)
26 Aq'2006 3716-27 ft-n

Decentralisation as a developmental strategy in China: A development model for developing countries. G. Venkat Raman *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 369-84 bibliogr

Development concerns: China and India. Anjani K. Kochak *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3565-68

Development indices: A comparative study of India and China. Anjani K. Kochak *China Report* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 57-68

Economic reforms and performance: China and India in comparative perspective. Subrahmanian Swamy. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2003, 308 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53 India outperforming China: Mirage or reality?

Alok Kumar Rai *Abhigyan* 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 50-57

Inevitable comparisons. Bibek Debroy *Seminar* 562 Je'2006 60-63

Management of rising power by China and India in the 21st century: Scope for strategic partnership. Charan D. Wadhva *Vikalpa* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 1-12

A new world economy: The rise of China and India. Reeta Kaul Banking Fin 19(2) Fe'2006 7-8 Upswinging global economy, fast greying China and Indian economy's new sinews. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar Org Management 22(2) JI-Se'2006 35-47

White paper on China's peaceful development road. *China Report* 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 215-32 Will India catch-up with China? Mohan Guruswamy and others Seminar 557 Ja'2006 69-74

Work culture and leadership behind Chinese growth. S.S. Aggarwal *Organiser* 58(21) 3 De'2006 13

Economic history

The conception of wealth among the merchants in late imperial China: Weber's idealism revisited. Tak Sing Cheung and Jie Hou J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 41-53

Economic planning Eleventh five-year plan

Report on the work of the government delivered at the fourth session of the Tenth National People's Congress by Premier Wen Jiabao on 5 March 2006. *China Report* 42(3) JI-Se'2006 321-40

Economic policy

Assessing China's reforms. Han Yuhai econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2206-12 Strategies for economic reforms and development of western China. Ren Jia int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 411-18

Economic relations

See also

Investments, Foreign, in China (People's Republic)

Foreign relations

China's position on international terrorism: A survey of government releases and papers. Jagannath Prasad Panda *China Report* 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-207

Possible futures. G.P. Deshpande *Seminar* 562 Je'2006 51-53

Asia

Balancing China in Asia: A realist assessment of India's look east strategy. Anindya Batabyal China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 179-97 bibliogr Caught between China and the US in Asia. Vikram Sood Seminar 562 Je'2006 48-50

Asia, Southeastern
Taiwan and the South China sea in Sino-ASEAN
relations—An overview. M. Venkataraman
China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 153-77
Australia

Re-orienting Australia-China relations: 1972 to the present. Nicholas Thomas. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xiv, 292 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 236-38 India

An axiological perspective of Sino-Indian relations: The Nehruvian context. Naheed Murtaza Khan *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 1-12

Beyond the India-China bilateral; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4835-36 China and India: Cooperation or conflict. Pal Singh Sidhu and Jing-Dong Yuan. London, Lynne Rienner Pub. 2003. Book Rev

China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 315-17

China in the twenty first century and China-India relationship. Sun Yuxi Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 2-7

Feasibility of the Russia-China-India "Strategic triangle": Assessment of theoretical and empirical issues. Harsh V. Pant int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-72 bibliogr ft-n

A historic reopening; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3132

Hu can have it better dragon's CPM tongue a deal breaker. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 1-2

India and China Hu's gain it is; editorial. Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 3

India-China relations: A partnership of 'Global significance'. Alka Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4934-36

The India-China relationship: What the United States needs to know. Francine R. Frankel and Harry Harding, eds. Washington, Columbia Univ Press. 2004, 376 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53 India in China's foreign policy. C.V. Ranganathan Seminar 562 Je'2006 15-20

The problem. Mohan Guruswamy Seminar 562 Je'2006 12-14

US-India-China: Assessing tripolarity. Amit Gupta China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-83 Will 2006 witness an India-China alliance? M.D. Nalapat Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 9 Israel

The Sino-Israeli marriage: Washington, the third 'other'. P.R. Kumaraswamy *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 393-403 bibliogr

Japan

Japan's China policy: A relational power analysis. Linus Hagstrom. London, Routledge. 2005, 230 p. £ 60 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 154

Pakistan

Sino-Pak 'Entente cordiale' and India: A look into the past and future. B.R. Deepak *China Report* 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 129-51

Taiwan

An Indian solution to the Taiwan-China dispute. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 33-35

United States

Faux pas in foreign policy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1740

US-India-China: Assessing tripolarity. Amit Gupta China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-83 History, Modern

War and nationalism in China 1925-45. Hans J. van de Ven. London, Routledge. 2003, 377 p. Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 155-56

Industries

See also Leather industry and trade—China (People's Republic)

Navy

Approach to sea power. V.S. Shekhawat Seminar 562 Je'2006 42-47

Nuclear policy

China's proliferation and India's security. Raja Menon *Seminar* 562 Je'2006 38-41

Politics and government

White paper: Building of political democracy in China. China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-15

Population

Governing China's population: From Leninist to neoliberal biopolitics. Susan Greenhalgh and Edwin A. Winckler. Stanford Univ Press. 2005, 394 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1777-78

Relations (Military)

India

Indian defence minister's visit to China: New beginnings. Srikanth Kondapalli *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 405-09

Rural conditions

China under reform: Social problems in rural areas. Victor N. Shaw *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 341-68 bibliogr

Inter-provincial disparities in rural 'People's Livelihood' in China: An empirical assessment (1980-2004). Sriram Natrajan *China Report* 42(3) JI-Se'2006 233-55

Social conditions

China under reform: Social problems in rural areas. Victor N. Shaw *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 341-68 bibliogr

CHINCHMALATPURE, Umesh R. and others

Constraint faced by the graders in performing their jobs under monopoly cotton procurement scheme. *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 226-27

CHINESE literature

Chinese literature: An introductory essay. G.P. Deshpande *China Report* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-24

Literature and politics in 20th century China— Issues and themes. Sabaree Mitra. Delhi, Bk Plus. 2005, 204 p. Rs 500 Book Rev China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 211-14; JSL Spr'2006 158-59

CHINESE sculpture

See Sculpture, Chinese

CHINMOY, Sri

The wisdom of Sri Chinmoy. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xii, 396 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 117-19

CHINNA VENKATASWAMY, K.

See Naik, N.T.K. and others jt. auths.

CHINNUSAMY, Viswanathan

See Anil Kumar Singh jt. auth.

CHIPLUNKAR, Sudhir

Bringing light in people's life. Indian Rly 52(2)

My'2006 50-51

CHITALE, Uday M.

Capital adequacy in banks-Whither now ? Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1336-39

CHITRAKAR, Madhu Krishna

Madhu Krishna Chitrakar. Gert-Matthias Wegner Marg 57(4) Je'2006 55-60

CHITRAPU, Ramakrishna

India should be truly secular. Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 29-31

CHITRE, Dilip

Nirmal Verma is no more. Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 17-19

CHITTA RANJAN DEV

The Reangs of Tripura. Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006

CHITTARANJAN Locomotive Works

Marching ahead for excellence. Sukhbir Singh Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 123-27 Employees

Human resources climate survey of Chittaranjan Locomotive Workshop (CLW). Kunal K. Majee Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006

70-78 CHLORELLA

Chlorella-Promising health supplement. A. Logamadevi Kisan World 33(8) Ag'2006 31-33

CHOBE, Sudha

Ever onward-keeping the nation on the move. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 137-40

CHODEN, Kunzang

Children's literature in a society in transition: From oracy to literacy. The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 93-94

CHOEJE LOBSANG NYIMA PALSANGPO

Bodhicitta introduction. Ganden Tri Rinpoche Dreloma 48 Mr'2006 23-26

CHOICE of business

See Vocational guidance

CHOICE of profession

See Vocational guidance

CHOKSHI, Mayur

Weird acronyms and tech term oddities. Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 875-78

CHOKSI, Mehul

A beautiful investment. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 100-101

CHOKSI, Vipul K.

Prudential norms on income recognition, asset classification and provisioning on advances. Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1328-35

CHOMSKY, Noam

Noam Chomsky: The architecture of language. N. Mukherjee and others, eds. New Delhi, OUP. xv, 89 p. Rs 245 Book Rev Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 221-27

CHOPRA, P.N., ed.

Sardar Patel: Economic policy and foreign affairs. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 161 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 93-95

CHOPRA, Radhika and others, eds.

South Asian masculinities, context of change, sites of continuity. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, 417 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 807-10

CHOPRA, Rita and Mohanty, Susanta

Promoting cultural diversity: Role of educational institutions and teachers. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 136-39

CHOPRA, Suneet

Agricultural workers and WTO. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 41-42

The National Rural Employment Guarantee Act: Part of the broader perspective. Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 32-33

CHORDIA, Parag

Segmentation and recognition of tabla strokes. Ninad 19 De'2005 82-102 bibliogr

CHOTALLA, P.S.

Thoughts of Bhai Vir Singh on the "Sri Guru Granth Sahib as living Guru". Sikh Rev 54(7) JI'2006 41-46

CHOUDHARY, K.S.

Wittgenstein and Tagore. Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 231-42 ft-n

CHOUDHRY, R.D.

Museums of Assam and their promises to the public. J Indian Museums 1991 164-66

CHOUDHURY, Amit

Revisiting dropouts: Old issues, fresh perspectives. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5257-63

CHOUDHURY, Upendra

India as a space power: How the defence versus development debate became outdated. Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 115-28 ft-n

CHOUHAN, Shivraj Singh

Proselytisation: Is Congress a theological seminary? Organiser 58(10) 17 Se'2006 7

CHOUKHANDE, Vaishali

See Watane, Anjali and others jt. auths.

CHOUSALKAR, Ashok

The concept of Dharma in the Mahabharata. J Shivaji Univ 40(1) 2005 1-11

CHOWDARY, T.H.

In true conscience. Hyderabad, Centre for Telecom Management & Stud. 314 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Organiser 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 12

Rural tele-density. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 393-95

CHOWDHARY, Chandan

See Shrivastava, Manish Kumar jt. auth.

CHOWDHARY, Harnita

Outcome budgeting: Moving beyond rhetoric? econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2515-18

CHOWDHARY, Rekha and Nagendra Rao, V.

Changed political scenario. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1963-65

CHOWDHURY, Santi P.

The Bengali traveller. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 51-57

CHOWDHURY, Jyoti Lal

The flux in Bangladesh: The fight is between pro-Pak and nationalist forces. *Organiser* 58(22) 10 De'2006 13

CHOWDHURY, Nupur

Regulatory supervision of emerging technologies: A case for nanotechnology in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4730-33

CHOWDHURY, Ramananda

Sarvodaya and constructive programmes. *Jagriti* 51(1) De'2006 23-27

CHOWDHURY, Siddharth

Patna roughcut. New Delhi, Picador. 2005, 187 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 34

CHRIST

See Jesus Christ

CHRISTALPAPPA, C.

See Jebanesan, M. Jezer jt. auth.

CHRISTIANITY

Christianity and transformation. Ian Hooker Theosophist 128(3) De'2006 87-93

The formation of Christianity in Antioch: A socialscientific approach to the separation between Judaism and Christianity. Magnus Zetterholm. London, Routledge. 2003, xiv, 272 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 115-27

Jharkhand

Tribal administrative system towards a democratic Jharkhand. Emmanuel Barla Sevartham 31 2006 21-30

CHRISTIANITY and economics

Economic globalization and Christian witness: Surrender (Affirm) or struggle (Resist)! I. John Mohan Razu Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 47-58

CHRISTIANITY and Islam

See Islam and Christianity

CHRISTIANS in Agra

Christian sects and social development: A sociological study of Agra city. Poornina Jain IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 129-40

CHRISTIANS in India

Dramatizing and dancing for building authentic Christian communities in India. John Joshva Raja Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 108-19

CHRISTIANS in Jharkhand

Liberation process of democratic Jharkhand: Christian perspective. Linus Kujur *Sevartham* 31 2006 31-41

CHRISTIANS in Palestine

Christian crucifixion in Palestine. Priyadarsi Dutta *Organiser* 58(23) 17 De'2006 9

CHRISTMAS

Peace to people of good will! Felix Raj Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 171-75

CHRISTO, Glenn G.

Training for the new economy. Seminar 563 Jl'2006 20-24

CHRISTOPLAS, Ian and Farrington, John, eds.

Poverty, vulnerability, and agricultural extension: Policy reforms in a globalizing world. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xiv, 251 p. Rs 545 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 149-51

CHRUNGOO, Ashwani Kumar

The road Kashmiri Pandits took. *Organiser* 57(38) 2 Ap'2006 14

CHUDAMANI, K.S. and Nagarathna, H.C.

Cost effectiveness of infrastructure in digitisation of traditional format library materials: A case study of Indian Institute of Science. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 515-22

CHUGAN, Pawan Kumar

Micro and macro dynamics to be globally competitive in quota free regime: A case of Indian textiles and clothing industry. *Abhigyan* 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 2-15

CHUGANEE, Bhakti

Opening up. Business India 750 17 De'2006 52-56

A tussle of the titans. Business India 731 26 Mr'2006 50-52

See also Saraf, Anu jt. auth.

CHUGH, Sunita and Bhatnagar, Jyotsna

Talent management as high performance work practice: Emerging strategic HRM dimension. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(3) Ag'2006 228-53 bibliogr

CHUGTAI, Ismat

An exploration of the repressive module of sexuality in modern Indian women writers: Namita Gokhale, Krishna Sobti and Ismat Chugtai. Kuhu Chanana Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 162-76

CHUNDER, Pratap Chandra

Modern civilization and its cultural and religious dilemma. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(9) Se'2006 391-97

CHURCHES

Gujarat History

Adivasi Churches in South Gujarat: An interplay between inculturation and syncretism. Jothi F. Xavier Marg 58(1) Se'2006 57-67

Jharkhand

Tribal issues of greater Jharkhand and Churches' response. I. Savarimuthu *Sevartham* 31 2006 7-20

CHURCHILL, Craig

See Guerin, Isabelle and others jt. auths.

CINEMA

See Moving-pictures

CIPHERS

Genetic algorithm and tabu search attack on the mono-alphabetic substitution cipher. Poonam Garg and A.M. Sherry *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 106-09

CITIES and towns

See also

Urbanization

Planning

See City planning

Gujarat

See also

Ahmedabad

India

See also

Bangalore

Chennai

Gandhinagar

Jaipur

Kolkata

Mumbai Slums—India

Urbanization—India

Varanasi

History

Emergence of temple towns in North India: Gokul and Nathdwara. Veena Sachdeva Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 121-31 ft-n

Kampuchea

See also

Angkor-Description and travel

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Agra

Allahabad

Gorakhpur

Vrindavan

West Bengal

History

See also

Chandannapore

CITIES and towns, Movement to

See Rural-urban migration

CITIZENSHIP

'Docile' bodies, 'Good' citizens or 'Agential' subjects? Pedagogy and citizenship in contemporary society. Meenakshi Thapan econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4195-4203

Enlightened citizenship: A feminist perspective. Indira Ramarao *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 32-33

Enlightened citizenship: A woman's view. Barsha Nag Bhowmick Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 34-37

Gendered citizenship: Historical and conceptual explorations. Anupama Roy. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, viii, 291 p. Rs 550 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 25-26; Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 459-63

Participatory citizenship, identity, exclusion and inclusion. Ranjita Mohanty and Rajesh Tandon. New Delhi, Sage Pub. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 293-96

India

Overseas Indian citizen: A new 'Setubandhan'? Anupama Roy econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1421-24

CITY planning

Real cities: Modernity, space and the phantasmagorias of city life. Steve Pile. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 216 p. £21.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 14-15 See also

Urban renewal

CITY transportation

See Urban transportation

CIVIL aviation

See Aeronautics, Commercial

CIVIL engineering

See also

Indian Railway Institute of Civil Engineering Railways—Construction

CIVIL rights

A confederation for human rights. B. Sanjay Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 4-6

Conversion is aggression against basic human rights. R. Sridharan *Organiser* 57(12) 9 Jl'2006

Custodial atrocities, human rights and the judiciary. Jitendra Mishra J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 508-21

Decisionism and humanitarian intervention: Reinterpreting Carl Schmitt and the global political order. Steven C. Roach *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 30(4) Oc-De'2005 443-60 ft-n

Federalism, democracy and human rights: Some reflections. Mahendra P. Singh *J Indian* Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 429-46

Globalisation of human rights. Rahul Rai. Delhi, Author's Press. 221 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130

Human rights: An introduction. Darren J. O'Byrne. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2005, 438p. Book Rev

Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 179-80

Human rights, freedom of expression and terrorism. Riyaz Punjabi and Claire Galez J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 10-15

Human rights in Buddhist perspective. Abha Singh *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 325-34

Human rights, knowledge and intellectual property protection. Philippe Cullet *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(1) Ja'2006 7-14

Human rights of the twenty-first century. Jaytilak Guha Roy. New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, x, 207 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 115-16

The international covenants on human rights: An overview. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur and K. Savitri *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-37 ft-n

International protection of minority rights.

Abdulrahim P. Vijapur int Stud 43(4)

Oc-De'2006 367-94 bibligor.

Kant's categorical imperative and human rights. Saral Jhingran *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 41-57 ft-n

Natural disaster and human rights. Avanish Kumar soc Welfare 53(3) Je'2006 27-30

The new universe of human rights. J.S. Verma. New Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2004, xiv, 377p. Rs 395 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 573-80 Trade unions and human rights. M.P. Padmanabhan Indian Worker 50(13) 1 Jl'2006

See also
Childrens rights
Liberty of speech
Liberty of the press

Study and teaching

Educating for human rights by inculcating values. Reena Agarwal and Ranjana Agarwal *Univ* News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 50-52

Africa

The African Commission and economic, social and cultural rights. Aftab Alam *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 19-30 ft-n

Asia

Human rights in Asia: A comparative legal study of twelve Asian jurisdictions, France and the USA. Randall Peerenboom and others, eds. New York, Routledge. 2006, 529 p. Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 499

Developing countries

Human rights in a developing society. M.R. Biju, ed. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 318 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127-28

India

Constitutionalism, human rights and the rule of law: Essays in honour of Soli J. Sorabjee. Mool Chand Sharma and Raju Ramachandran, eds. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

Does article 30 violate universal declaration of

human rights ? Moorthy Muthuswamy Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 14

Handbook of human rights and criminal justice in India: The system and procedure. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 209 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 621-24

Human rights diary. Kuldip Nayar Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 7+

Human rights—How responsive are governments. Rajindar Sachar *Janata* 61(17) 4 Je'2006 13-14

Human rights, Indian cultural heritage, values and education: A critical analysis. Jayadeba Sahoo *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 91-101

Jammu and Kashmir

Human rights abuses. Balraj Puri *Janata* 61(45) 17 De'2006 3-4

Kerala

Human rights and the middle class in Kerala. L. Vinayakumar Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 50-55

History

Vaikom Satyagraha (1924-25): The struggle for civic rights in Kerala. N. Padmanabhan quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 21-27

CIVIL service

India

Bureaucracy and the era of globalisation: The Indian context. Mohamed Nafees Ahmad Ansari and Ahmad Shamshad *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 67-94 ft-n Corruption in public services. N. Venkatachala *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 80-83 *See also*

Indian Foreign Service

Rajendar Sachar Committee—Minorities
Representation of minorities in civil services.
Syed Najiullah econ and Pol Wkly 41(8)
25 Fe'2006 688

CIVIL society

Reinventing the civil society. Saumitra Mohan J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 71-75

Pakistan

Civil and uncivil society. S. Akbar Zaidi econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3556-57

CIVILIZATION

Crisis of civilization. Fernanda Santiago Bolanos Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 180-84

Education for human unity and world civilization. Swami Nityaswarupananda. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, xviii, 117 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 223-24

See also

Acculturation

Social problems

also subdivision 'Civilization' under names of

countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India-Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Greek

See also

Hellenism

CIVILIZATION, Hindu

Ancient Hindu civilization and mathematics. R.N. Das Organiser 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 18

CIVILIZATION, Jaina

Jain culture as depicted in their folk literature. S.P. Padma Prasad Jain J 40(2) Oc'2005

CIVILIZATION, Modern

Modern civilization and its cultural and religious dilemma. Pratap Chandra Chunder Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 391-97

CIVILIZATION, Occidental Oriental influence

See East and West

CIVILIZATION, Sindhu

The Sindhu saga. Tarun Vijay Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 69-72

CLASS conflict

See Social conflict

CLASS struggle

See Social conflict

CLASSIFICATION

Books

Classification in theory and practice. Sue Batley, Oxford, Chandos Pub. 2005, xi, 181 p. £ 39 Book Rev

Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 84-85

Use of classification and indexing in the internet organization and search. M.P. Satija SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 123-36 See also

Classification, Colon

Classification, Dewey Decimal

Philosophy

Hidden roots of library classification with special reference to the philosophy of word and meaning. Madhabmohan Adhikary and Samir Kumar De IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 201-06

CLASSIFICATION, Colon

Inference engine for space isolates of colon classification for Al bases automated classification system. Pijushkanti Panigrahi and A.R.D. Prasad SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 383-406

Subject classification practice : Ranganathan postulational approach. M.A. Gopinath and M.A. Alar Mel Mangai. Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2004, 186 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 279-80

CLASSIFICATION, Dewey Decimal

Dewey Decimal classification: A complete survey of twenty two editions. Shabahath Hussain. Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2004, viii, 102 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 533-34

Essential Dewey. J.H. Bowman. London, Facet Pub. 2005, vii, 150 p. £ 22.95 Book Rev Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 274-75

CLASSROOM management

Class room management—Some suggestions. S. Malaikkani and R. Padmavathi Experiments in Educ 34(10) Oc'2006 17-18

CLEANING

See also

Dry cleaning

CLIMACTERIC

See also

Menopause CLIMATOLOGY

See also

Weather

CLIMATOLOGY, Medical

See also

Medical geography

CLOTHING and dress

Gender influences in garment purchase: An empirical analysis. Neema Sondhi and S.R. Singhvi Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 57-75 bibliogr

See also

Jeans (clothing)

COAL mines and mining

India

Eco-friendly coal mining; the Singareni approach. R.H. Khwaja and others. Hyderabad, Pragati. 124 p. 2005. Book Rev

J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 188-95

History

capital, labour and Colonial state, industrialisation: Coal mining and coal miners in colonial India, 1919-39. Asish Mukhopadhyay Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 1015-27

Jharkhand

Mitigating adverse social impacts of coal mining: Lessons from the Parej East Open Cast Project. Alex Ekka soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 153-74

COAL oil

See Petroleum

COALITION governments

States (India)

Coalitions and elections; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1823-24

COCHIN University of Science and Technology, Cochin

Convocation address

Let learning illuminate us both, the teacher and the taught. R.L. Bhatia Univ News 44(30) 24 JI'2006 19

COCO Cola Co., Ltd.

Kerala's Plachimada struggle: A narrative on water and governance rights. C.R. Bijoy econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4332-39 ft-n

COCONUT

Increased income from coconut plantation. V. Mohana Rajesh *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 53-54

Intercrops in coconut gardens. Selvi Devadas Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 48-49

India

Growth trends in area, production and productivity of coconut in India. M. Lathika and C.E. Ajith Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 686-97

CODD, Clara M.

The right motive. *Theosophist* 127(5) Fe'2006 192-95

COEDUCATION

See also

Education of women

COETZEE, J.M.

Corpses, hidden bodies and ruptured discourses in the novels of Nadine Gordimer, Andre Brink and J.M. Coetzee. Arpa Ghosh *JSL* Spr'2006 17-22

COGNITION (Child psychology)

Cognitive process differences among learning disabled and non-learning disabled children. Preeti Verma Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 29-40 bibliogr

COHEN, Albert

Book of my mother. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 124 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 17

COHEN, S.S., tr.

See Osborne, Arthur jt. tr.

COHEN, Stephen Philip

The idea of Pakistan. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 382 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 18-19; Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 115-21

COIL India Ltd.

Approaches to reconstructing livelihoods: The CIL experience with self-employment schemes. M.P. Roy soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 141-52

COINS

Coins: Some persistence issues. Indira Rajaraman *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 32-39

Collectors and collecting

See Numismatics—Collectors and collecting COINS, Indian

A metallic mirror changing representations of sovereignty during the Raj. Shailendra Bhandare *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 8-21

COINS, Moghul

A metallic mirror changing representations of sovereignty during the Raj. Shailendra Bhandare *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 8-21

COIR industry

Standards

Standardization of coir and coir products. M.S.

Verma and Anil Kumar Standards India 20(5) Ag'2006 15-18

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor

Samuel Taylor Coleridge's The Rime of the Ancient Mariner and Amos Tutuola's The Palmwine Drinkard: A comparative analysis. Sam A. Adewoye *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 25-33

COLFER, Eoin

The opal deception. London, Puffin. 2004, 292p. £ 2.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 22-23

COLLECTIVE bargaining

Negotiated change: Collective bargaining, liberalisation and restructuring in India. C.S. Venkata Ratnam. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 384 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 204-06

Union-firm bargaining under alternative pay schemes: Does performance related pay fare better? Rupayan Pal Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-12

Haryana

A declining market mars a historic collective bargaining agreement: The case of Escorts. Arun Kumar and N. Meenakshi *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 131-45

India

See also

Arbitration, Industrial-India

COLLEGE librarians

Adjustment problems: A study among college librarians. S. Ally Sornam and T. Muruganantham SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 201-14

COLLEGE libraries

See Libraries, University and college

COLLEGE students

India

Integrated rural development: Role of university and college students. Rajender Singh Yadav *Univ News* 44(43) 23 Oc'2006 10-12

Student services: A must in Indian higher education. G. Thiruvasagam *Univ News* 44(34) 21 Ag'2006 6-9

COLLEGE teachers

India

Do we have enough jobs? Sheetal Sharma *Univ* News 44(38) 18 Se'2006 17-21

Incentive schemes and career management in higher education. K.V. Peter and others *Univ News* 44(24) 12 Je'2006 1-3+

Library services for the college teachers' satisfaction. K. Paulraj and S. Kanthimathi *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 65-68

COLLEGE teachers, Recruiting of

National Eligibility Test (NET): Is it a solution or a problem? R.K. Kale *Univ News* 44(10) 6 Mr/2006 1-6

COLLEGE teachers, Training of Rajasthan

Impact of orientation courses on teachers in higher education. Suresh Joshi and Sushila Pareek Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 41-54

Uttaranchal

Training of university teachers in professional teaching. Milind C. Ahire and others *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 16-21

COLLEGES

See Universities and colleges

COLLEN, Lindsey

Writers can create emotional maturity; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 23

COLLETT, Nigel A.

The butcher of Amritsar. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 430 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 46-47 The Jallianwala Bagh revisited. USI J 136(564) Ap-Je'2006 296-307; 136(565) JI-Se'2006 473-86 bibliogr ft-n

COLON classification

See Classification, Colon

COLONIES

Unbecoming modern: Colonialism, modernity, colonial modernities. Saurabh Dube and Ishita Banerjee-Dube, eds. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2006, 266 p. Rs 675 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4583-84

COLUMBIA

See also

Medical care—Columbia

COMMANDER, Simon, ed.

The software industry in emerging markets. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar. 2005, 256 p. £ 59.95 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1345-47

COMMERCE

Anti-dumping retaliation—A common threat to international trade. Aryashree Debapriya and Tapan Kumar Panda *Global Business Rev* 7(2) JI-De'2006 297-31.1

Beyond wines and spirits: Developing countries' GI products and their potential in WTO regime with special reference to India. Tushar Kanti Saha and Nalin Bharti J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 89-97

Endgame on Doha; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2691-92

Fair trade for all: How trade can promote development. Joseph E. Stiglitz and Andrew Charlton. New York, OUP. 2005, xx, 315 p. \$30 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1893-94

Impact of globalization on culture, migration and

indigenous people. Navdeep Kaur *Panjab Univ* Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 52-61

International business. Justin Paul. New Delhi, PHI. 2005, xx, 463 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 394-99

Issues of coherence in world trading system: A perspective from developing countries. Manmohan Agarwal int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 203-21 bibliogr

A model of exports and investment in an open developing economy. Rajiv Jha econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 820-25

NAMA negotiations under the WTO: Real concerns? Murali Kallummal soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 34-47

Product standards, exports and employment: An analytical study. Rajat Acharyya. New York, Phyca-Verlag. 2005, 149 p. Euro 54 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 675-76 Tradepicks up in mid-2005, but 2006 picture is uncertain. Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 90-115

WTO: World Trade Report 2006. Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 81-122

See also

Electronic commerce

General Agreement on Trade in Services
Trade marks

World Trade Organization

also subdivision 'Commerce' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Commerce Study and teaching

Emerging trends in curriculum and teaching methods of commerce. Abdul Wahid Farooqui Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 6-9

COMMERCIAL aeronautics

See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL credit

See Credit

COMMERCIAL crimes

See also

Fraud

COMMERCIAL education

See Business education

COMMERCIAL ethics

See Business ethics

COMMERCIAL finance companies India

Growth of non-banking finance companies in the era of financial sector reforms. M. Vidhya Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 14-17

COMMERCIAL law

See also

Business law

COMMERCIAL policy

WTO framework and international marketing: An analysis and future policy option for developing economies. Raj Kumar *Pol Econ J*

India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 1-9 see also subdivision 'Commercial policy' under names of countries, e.g. India— Commercial policy

COMMERCIAL travellers

An algorithm to solve a travelling salesman problem...maximum penalty score method...Melarkode P. Subramanian Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 283-87

COMMERCIAL vehicles

Inventories

Inventory management of Indian commercial vehicles industry. P. Janaki Ramudu and S. Durga Rao Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006 767-71

COMMERCIALS, Television

See Television advertising

COMMODITY exchanges

Financing futures trade in commodities. C.J. George Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 23-27 Indian swap market: A primer. Amit Kulkarni Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 13-22

India

Get rich in basics. Aditya Kundalkar Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 48-50

New game in town. Lancelot Joseph Business India 745 8 Oc'2006 54-62

Options trading in commodities. Madhoo Pavaskar econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3150-54

COMMON law

Legal reforms through judicial law-making: A critical appraisal from Roman law to common law. A. Raghunadha Reddy *J Indian Law Inst* 47(4) Oc-De'2005 469-82

COMMON property

India

Common property resource management: Reflections on theory and the Indian experience. Gopal K. Kadekodi. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxi, 293 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 283-86

COMMONS

Rajasthan

Shifting landscapes: The making and remaking of village commons in India. Rita Brara. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 321 p. Rs 625 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1632-34; Seminar 564 Ag'2006 57-59

COMMUNAL riots

Asia, Southern

Religion, violence and political mobilisation in South Asia. Ravinder Kaur, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 228 p. Rs 280 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 13-14

Gujarat

Banerjee boomerangs on Lalu's face; Modi vindicated again; yet another judicial slap for

UPA. Saroj Sharma Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 1-2

Gujarat HC slams Lalu's political Godhra probe. Easwaran Nambudiri *Organiser* 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 3

Inside Gujarat's relief colonies: Surviving state hostility and denial. Harsh Mander *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(51) 23 De'2006 5235-39

The myth and truth of Godhra. Arvind Lavakare Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 11

The 'other' tragedy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5019-20

Sonia's relief for Gujarat rioters: Why all that this government does sound so phoney! Aditya Pradhan *Organiser* 58(22) 10 De'2006 1-2

See also

Best Bakery case

India

The production of Hindu-Muslim violence in contempo India. Paul R. Brass. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xix, 476 p. Rs 495 Book Rev soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 104-06

Maharashtra

History

See also

Ajara—Communal riots

COMMUNALISM

Nation state by accident: The politicization of ethnic groups and the ethnicization of politics—Bosnia, India, Pakistan. Carsten Weiland. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 455 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 22

See also

4037-38

Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

Bengal History

Communalism in Bengal: From famine to Noakhali. Rakesh Batabyal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 428 p. Rs 750 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006

India

Charioting the course of hate. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 3-4

Muslim parties and communalism. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(47) 4 Je'2006 9

Partition, communalism and the people:
Bhisham Sahni's Tamas. Parminder Singh
Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 21-44
See also

Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

COMMUNICABLE diseases

India

The status of communicable and noncommunicable diseases in India: Study in geography of health. Prashant Thote and others Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika 39(1-2) Je-De'2003 125-34

COMMUNICATION

Who speaks for the governed? World summit on information society, civil society and the limits of 'Multistakeholderism'. Paula Chakravartty econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 250-57 ft-n

See also

Mass media

Telecommunication

India

Communication technology and human development, recent experiences in the Indian social sector. Avik Ghosh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 289 p. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 292-93 Grassroots communication system in India. B.P. Mahesh Chandra Guru J Comm Stud 23(2) 2005 9-15

History

Webs of history: Information, communication and technology from early to post-colonial India. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and others, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 298 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 25-26 Uttaranchal

Political behaviour and communication media in rural setting—A case of Kumaun. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 8-12+

COMMUNICATION, Railroad

See Railways—Communication systems

COMMUNICATION, Railway

See Railways—Communication systems

COMMUNICATION (Theology)

See also

Mass media in relation

COMMUNICATION in agriculture

Agricultural and knowledge information system— An emerging communication approach for sustainable development. Anindita Saha and others *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 2-8

Communication pattern of agencies involved in the development of agriculture in district. Smita Katiyar and S.N. Tripathi *Indian J agric Res* and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 17-20

Communication support for agricultural development. Ganga Sagar Singh *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 13-16+; *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 28-35

Impact of media on life style of farm women. J. Meenambigai and V. Ravichandran J Comm Stud 24(1) Ap'2006 38-41

International communication behaviour of extension scientists. N. Bhardwaj and others J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 3-10

Organization of communication training for extension personnel. R.K. Jha and others *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 11-15

Training of agricultural graduates in

communication skills for competitive edge in placement market. Sreedevi and others *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 11-16

Utilization of communication channels by mango growers. L.M. Ahire and Sandhya Shenoy *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 16-18

See also

Agricultural libraries

Uttar Pradesh

Role of various communication sources in creative awareness about paddy cultivation. Harish Chandra Singh and Shashi Prabha Chauhan *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 89-91

Uttaranchal

Communication pattern among farm women. Asha Singh and others J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 41-45

COMMUNICATION in community development Extension of information technology in rural development departments of Agra district. Shaily Rathore and Bharti Singh *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 7-10

New communication perspectives for cooperative and rural development in India. Dhanraj A. Patil *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006

COMMUNICATION in cooperative societies

New communication perspectives for cooperative and rural development in India. Dhanraj A. Patil *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 3-6

COMMUNICATION in dairying

Communication intervention for technical empowerment of resource poor rural women in dairy farming. Madhurima Gupta and Hema Tripathi *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 30-37

COMMUNICATION in economic development

Communication technology and human development: Recent experiences in the Indian social sector. Avik Ghosh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 563 JI'2006 55-56

COMMUNICATION in medicine

Effect of child to parent communication technique; a comparative study. Richa Pandey and Ram Eshwar Prasad *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 17-23

Relevance of needs assessment in information, education and communication strategy for health sector. Dalip K.S. Bora *Univ News* 44(47) 20 Nv'2006 5-11

COMMUNICATION with the dead

See Spiritualism

COMMUNISM

See also

Marxism

West Bengal

History

The Bolshevik menace: Colonial surveillance

and the origins of socialist politics in Calcutta. Suchetana Chattopadhyay South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 165-79 bibliogr ft-n

COMMUNIST Party (China People's Republic)
From market to social harmony. M.V. Rappai
China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 297-303

COMMUNIST Party (India)

CPI and CPM; editorial. Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 3

COMMUNIST Party (Maoist, India)

Boot out the Maoist brutes. Shyam Khosla Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 63-66

Learning from experience and analysis: Contrasting approaches of Maoists in Nepal and India. Sitaram Yechury econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3168-71

Maoism in India: Ideology, programme and armed struggle. Tilak D. Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3172-76

Maoists in India: A rejoinder. Azad econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4379-83

Maoists in India. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2186-89

Recognise the Maoist threat so that we can tackle. T. Suryanarayan Rao *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 67-69

The spring and its thunder. Sagar econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3176-78

Chhattisgarh unit

Salva Judum experiment in Chhattisgarh: Political offensive and ideological architecture. Parakala Prabhakar *Organiser* 58(9) 10 Se'2006 7

COMMUNIST Party (Maoist, Nepal)

Learning from experience and analysis: Contrasting approaches of Maoists in Nepal and India. Sitaram Yechury econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3168-71

Maoist agenda as hate India: BJP rejects Maoist demand for repeal of Indo-Nepal Treaty of 1950. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 58(21) 3 De'2006 7

Social transformation and political power: Maoists in Nepal. Saroj Giri econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2147-56 ft-n

Trail blazed by Naxalbari uprising. Dipankar Bhattacharya econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5191-94

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist, India)

CPI and CPM; editorial. Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 3

CPI (M)'s strategy for the parliamentary poll; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 61(19) 18 Je'2006 2-3

CPM stands exposed as a fascist and immoral outfit. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 3

Open letters to government and Maoists econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2977-78 Partners in conflict. Mahesh Rangarajan Seminar 557 Ja'2006 48-51

Unusual CPM lobbying; editorial. Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 3

We are unpatriotic, we are Communists. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 15

Kerala unit

Economic man, the fourth estate and CPI(M) in Kerala. K.T. Rammohan econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3649-50

West Bengal unit

Brand Buddha—Left Front vote-winner. Sunil Banik Janata 61(17) 4 Je'2006 5-8

CPM out to bury Buddhadeb's pro-rich plank. Udayan Namboodiri *Organiser* 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 7

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist, Leninist)

Through the eyes of the police: Naxalites in Calcutta in the 1970s. Ashoke Kumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3227-33

COMMUNIST Youth League (China People's Republic)

Rise of the Communist Youth League. Junfei Wu econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1172-76

COMMUNITY development

See also

Communication in community development Rehabilitation, Rural

Women in community development

Information services

Eradicating untested preconceptions in rural society through scientific information support system. Biswanath Giri and V.K. Jeevan *IASLIC Bull* 51(3) Se'2006 178-87

National seminar on information support for rural development. Soumitra Sarkar *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 94-96

Andhra Pradesh

Participatory planning and Janmabhoomi programme in Andhra Pradesh. Y. Gurappa Naidu *Sajosps* 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 45-49 Role of A.P.K.V.I.B. in rural development. Ch.

Venkateswarlu *Jagriti* 50(9) Ag'2006 35-36

Developing countries

Globalisation and the developing countries: Emerging strategies for rural development and poverty alleviation. David Bigman. Hague, Int Service for Nat Agric Res. 2002, xv, 336 p. £ 25 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 147-49

India

Agriculture and rural development; are synonymous in reality—Suggested role of CAs in acceleration process. S.K. Bagchi *Chartered Accountant* 54(8) Fe'2006 1162-66

Community development: Role of universities and NGOs. A. Jahitha Begum and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Univ News* 44(47)

20 Nv'2006 16-20

A growth and rural transformation : A comparative study of Republic of Korea and India. R.M. Mohan Rao. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, xxiii, 248 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 139-41 Integrated rural development: Role of university and college students. Rajender Singh Yadav Univ News 44(43) 23 Oc'2006 10-12

A key to success for rural development through enhanced credit. Yathish Kumar Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 31-34

National Cadet Corps and community development. Kavita Verma Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 77+

Nehruvian strategy of rural development. L.C. Jain Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 73-82

Rapporteur's report on rural infrastructure and growth. Vasant P. Gandhi Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 582-600

Rural development and growing dynamic role of CAs. Chitta Ranjan Sarkar Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1173-77

Rural development in India. Rakesh A. Joshi Vishleshan 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 22-29

Rural development information network: Issues and opportunities in India. R.P. Bajpai and M.P. Upadhyay Univ News 44(40) 2 Oc'2006 8-10 Rural development schemes-An overview. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1197-1201

Rural development versus rural management : Towards a comparative sociology of institutions. Manish K. Thakur Man and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 69-82

Rural infrastructure and agricultural output linkages: A study of 256 Indian district. A. Narayanamoorthy and Munir A. Hanjra Indian Jagric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 444-59 bibliogr ft-n

Sugar industry promotes infrastructure for rural development. K.N. Ponnuswamy Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 5-7

See also

National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

Korea

A growth and rural transformation: A comparative study of Republic of Korea and India. R.M. Mohan Rao. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, xxiii, 248 p. Rs 500 Book Rev J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 139-41

Madhya Pradesh

Process of rural development: A study in Indore district of Madhya Pradesh. P.C. Sikligar Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 47-53

Punjab

Gram panchayat rural development: A need for balanced involvement panchayati raj and total rural development. B.K. Pattanaik Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 59-71

Uttar Pradesh

An appraisal of the functioning of village panchayat in rural development. Harish Chandra Singh and Rajesh Kumar Yadav Indian Jagric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 1-4 Obstacles impeding proper functioning of village panchayats in rural development: An appraisal. Rajesh Kumar Yadav and Harish Chandra Singh Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 81-84

COMMUNITY schools

Learning communities and communities of practice. A. Santhosh Experiments in Educ 34(7) JI'2006 15-20

Cambodia

Community support to schools: Exploring the characteristics of traditional forms of social capital in Cambodia. Arnaldo Pellini Perspectives in Educ 22(3) Jl'2006 155-63 India

Community college system: Empowerment endorsed. Xavier Alphonse Univ News 44(13) 27 Mr2006 6-8

COMPANIES

See also Stockholders Stocks

Accounting

Corporate environmental accounting and reporting. Bhabatosh Banerjee Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1432-39

Auditing

Information system audit for companies-Voluntary or compulsory? Chirag Bakshi Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 433-36 **Finance**

Bank as a source of finance: Evidence from Indian corporate sector. Jitendra Mahakud and L.M. Bhole Prajnan 34(3) Oc-De'2005

Corporate financial and operational restructuring. V. Gopalan Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 225-26

Empirical survey of corporate liquidity management practices of Nigerian-Quoted manufacturing enterprises. Adolphus J. Toby J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 41-56

Factors affecting the borrowing decisions of Indian corporates: How far they differ from the global trend ?--- An empirical study. Manipadma Datta and Raju Majumdar Indian Accounting Rev 10(1) Je'2006 39-50

Financial innovation through securitization. Rajendra Singh Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 39-45

Finding cost of capital when the market value of debt is not known. Pitabas Mohanty Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 197-207

Means of payment and its impact on capital structure of acquiring companies. Prakash Basanna and C.S. Basavaraj Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 683-90

Predictive power of financial risk factors: An empirical analysis of default companies. M. Jayadev *Vikalpa* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 45-56

Stock market as a source of finance: Evidence from Indian private corporate sector. L.M. Bhole and Jitendra Mahakud *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 473-93

A study on factors determining capital structure.

M. Sriram and N. Shankar Management
Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 536-39

See also Dividends

Merger

See Consolidation and merger of companies

Taxation

Finance Bill 2006—Business taxation. Manoj Fadnis Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1274-76

MAT and capital gains. H.N. Motiwalla Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1282-84

Mat—Before and after the Finance Bill. 2006. S. Rajaratnam *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1286-88

Valuation

Corporate performance valuations—EVA or GAAP. Pradeep Tibrewal Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1030-35

Finding cost of capital when the market value of debt is not known. Pitabas Mohanty Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 197-207

Unlocking property value. Arbind Gupta Business India 741 13 Ag'2006 56-60

Andhra Pradesh

See also GMR group

Haryana

See also Escorts Ltd.

India

Corporate entrepreneurship: How? K. Ramachandran and others Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 85-97 bibliogr

Default risk analysis of public ltd. companies in India during 1997-2002. Manoj Kumar Barik Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 251-59

Discriminatory practices in Indian companies. C. Vijayalakshmi and others Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 529-54 bibliogr

Executive compension, firm performance and governance: An empirical analysis. Aditya Parthasarathy and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4139-47

The home coming. Francis Cherunilam Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 64-65

The homecoming. Parthasarathi Swami and Anoop Babani *Business India* 742 27 Ag'2006 61-64

Intrapreneurial levers in cultivating valueinnovative mental space in Indian corporations. R.P. Mohanty *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 99-105

Investing in best quality norms responsible for future growth of company and survival: Survey.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(3)
Oc'2006 21-24

Restructuring initiatives. Anu Saraf Business India 742 27 Aq'2006 57-60

A very private affair. Daksesh Parikh Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 56-63

Xenitis group of companies. Soumendra N. Bagchi Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 127-51

See also
Escorts Ltd.
GMR group
H & T Johnson India Ltd.
HCL group
Kurlon Ltd.
SRL Ranbaxy Ltd., Mumbai

Tata Steel Ltd.

Nigeria

Empirical survey of corporate liquidity management practices of Nigerian—Quoted manufacturing enterprises. Adolphus J. Toby *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 41-56

United States

The new American workplace. James O'Toole and Edward E. Lawler. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, 272 p. \$ 27.95 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 149-51

COMPANIES, International

Global TNCs and local SMEs: How to promote linkages? Why? M.H. Bala Subrahmanya Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 243-49 Globalisation and the challenges of twenty first century: Impact of transnational activities on nation-state. Ravi Pratap Singh India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 99-118 ft-n

New (TNC) kids on the block; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4391-92

Subsidiary initiative in Indian software subsidiaries of MNCs. Rishikesha T. Krishnan Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 61-71

Transfer pricing: Conceptual thoughts on the nature of the multinational firm. Markus Brem and Thomas Tucha *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 29-43 bibliogr

World investment report 2005: Transnational corporations and the internationalization of R&D: An overview. Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 85-108

Patents

Intellectual property rights and multinational firms' modes of entry. Thitima Puttitanun J Intellec Prop Rights 11(4) JI'2006 269-73

India

Multinationals in India: Managing the interface of cultures. Jai B.P. Sinha. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 290 p. Rs 380 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1)

Ja-Ap'2006 135-38

The Ranbaxy story: The rise of an Indian multinational. Bhupesh Bhandari. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 240 p. Rs 450 Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 22

The technology invasion. Meenu Shekar and others Business India 727 29 Ja'2006 42-50

COMPANY law

Introduction to company law. Avtar Singh. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. e10 200 p. Rs 120

Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 583-84

India

Amending India's competition act. Aditya Bhattacharjea econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4314-17

COMPETITION

Blue ocean strategy: How to create uncontested market space and make the competition irrelevant. W. Chan Kim and Renee Mauborgne. Boston, Harvard Business School Press. 2005, 240 p. \$ 27.95 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 151-55

Competition policy and practice in Canada: Salient features and some perspectives for India. K.V. Ramaswamy econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1903-11 ft-n

COMPREHENSION

See also

Reading comprehension

COMPULSORY education

See Education, Compulsory

COMPUTER as a profession

What does it take to become a software professional? Anirudh Krishna and Vijay Brihmadesam econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 JI'2006 3307-14

COMPUTER in education

Uttaranchal

Prospects of on-line education in Uttaranchal. S.C. Tripathi and others J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 22-27

COMPUTER industry

Intellectual property rights and technology development: The case of software industry. Inderjeet Singh and Pramod Kumar Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 71-76

Management

Software management tools in ICT for government. S. Jagdish Productivity 45(3)

Oc-De'2004 333-38

India

Benign neglect or strategic intent? Contested lineage of Indian software industry. Pulapre Balakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3865-72

The software industry in emerging markets. Simon Commander, ed. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar. 2005, 256 p. £ 59.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006

1345-47

State, FDI and export of software and BPO services from India. Chandan Mukherjee Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 16-25

Subsidiary initiatives in Indian software subsidiaries of MNCs. Rishikesha T. Krishnan Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr2006 61-71

Xenitis group of companies. Soumendra N. Bagchi Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 127-51

COMPUTER programme

Testing

A new technique for test case prioritization for regression testing. Yogesh Singh and others Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 77-85

COMPUTERS

Computer pollution: A hazard to the environment. Promila Bahadur Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr2006 44-48

Education and training

Socio-economic background and computer literacy of postgraduate students of Kuvempu University: A study of its implications to library services. K.C. Ramakrishnegowda and R.H. Walmiki SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 271-82

Patents

Software patents: Good or evil? C.S. Somu Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 102-05

Study and teaching

ICT for education: The need of the hour. N.L.N. Jayanthi and T. Padmanaban Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 86-88

Developing countries

Emerging role of women in computer science in developing countries. Neelam Hingorani Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 85-88

CONDITIONAL Access System

Back in the limelight. Anu Saraf Business India 734 7 My'2006 58-59

CONDUCT of life

See also

Self-respect

CONFLICT, Social

See Social conflict

CONFLICT (in management)

strategies management administrators and teachers. Refik Balay Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 5-24 Effect of channel conflict on channel efficiencyFew improved conceptual models for various conflict resolution strategies. Ramendra Singh Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 18-31

Personality differences and preferred styles of conflict management among managers. Philip Mathew and Sunit Bhatewara *Abhigyan* 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 38-45

CONFUCIUS

Confucius: A biography. Jonathan Clements. Mumbai, Indus Source bks. 139 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 12

CONRAD, Joseph

The quitclaim of Okonkwo and Lord Jim. Osayimwense Osa *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 35-41

CONSCIOUSNESS

Consciousness. Sita Ram Jayaswal Advent 63(2) Ap'2006 27-39

Consciousness studies: Cross cultural perspectives. K. Ramakrishna Rao. USA, McFarland & Co. 2000. \$ 39.95 Book Rev J Indian Psychol 23(2) Jl'2005 28-32

Is consciousness related to yoga? Surya Kanta Maharana *Yoga Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 116-26

Life, mind and consciousness: Papers read at a seminar held at Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Kolkata, India on 16, 17 and 18 Jan 2004. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. xiv, 519 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 621; Samvit 53 Mr'2006 45-46; Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 241

On consciousness: Lord Buddha and Edmund Husserl. Surya Kanta Maharana *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(2) Ap'2006 171-85 ft-n

Philosophy and science: An exploratory approach to consciousness. Swami Prabhananda, ed. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, viii, 464 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 290-91

The role of self-enquiry on the path of return. Dara Tatray *Theosophist* 127(5) Fe'2006 179-85 Sartre's conception of consciousness. G. Vedaparayana *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 335-44

Space time and consciousness: The fifth dimension. Bhaskar Vyas and Rajni Vyas. Delhi, Bharatiya Vidya Pra. 2004, 240 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 203

CONSCRIPT labour

See Contract labour

CONSERVATION of forests

See Forest conservation

CONSERVATION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

CONSOLIDATION and merger of companies

Means of payment and its impact on capital structure of acquiring companies. Prakash Basanna and C.S. Basavaraj *Management Accountant* 41(9) Se'2006 683-90

See also

Bank mergers

Europe

Carnegie strategy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1148-49

India

An insight into demerger. R. Rangarajan and R. Uthara *Banking Fin* 19(4) Ap'2006 11-12+

CONSTANTINOU, Costas M.

The beautiful nation: Reflections on the aesthetics of hellenism. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 53-75 ft-n

CONSTITUTIONAL law

See also

War and emergency powers

CONSTRUCTION industry

Costs

Activity based cost variance analysis in civil construction business—A practical approach. Parimal Ray Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 725-28

CONSUMER rationing

See Rationing, Consumer

CONSUMERS

Behavioural components of culture vis-a-vis behaviour of consumers of educational services. S.K.G. Ganesh *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 107-09

Consumer search capital—An engine of socioeconomic welfare. B.C. Neelakanta and others Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 27-30

CONSUMPTION (Economics)

India

Demand for public goods: A comparative static exercise. S.S. Rath *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 589-605

Income, consumption and poverty levels in urban informal sector: Findings of a field study. R.S. Tiwari *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(4) Ap'2006 375-96

States (India)

Gender bias in nutrient intake: Evidence from selected Indian states. Geoffrey Lancaster and others South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 255-99

CONTAINERS

See also

Packaging

CONTEMPT of court

India

Contempt of court. J.D. Kapoor. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2004, xxxii, 719 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 581-83
Free press and independent judiciary: Their juxtaposition in the law of contempt of courts.
Virendra Kumar J Indian Law Inst 47(4)
Oc-De'2005 447-68

CONTEMPT of Court Act, 1971

Truth on its way to half a victory. Sukumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 563-64

CONTINUING education

Andhra Pradesh

An enquiry into the problems of neo-literates in continuing education centres of Nellore district (A.P.). K. Sudha Rani and G. Surendra *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 45-55

Punjab

Continuing education—A key to human resource development. Navleen Kaur *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 81-84

CONTINUING education centres

India

Continuing education: A key to development in the 21st century. Smriti Bhosle *Univ News* 44(40) 2 Oc'2006 11-15+

CONTRACEPTION

See Family planning

CONTRACEPTIVES, Oral

See Oral contraceptives

CONTRACT labour

Marketing of contract staffing: HR executives perception. P. Ganesan and others *Org Management* 22(2) JI-Se'2006 16-21

India

Management of contract labour in India. M.S. Ramanujam and J.S. Sodhi, *eds.* New Delhi, SRCIR. 2004, v. 325 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 663-66

Karnataka

Contract labour in Karnataka: Emerging issues and options. Meenakshi Rajeev econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2086-88

Contract labour in Karnataka: Emerging issues and options. Meenakshi Rajeev *Indian Worker* 50(14) 16 Jl'2006 7+

CONTROL, Production

See Production control

CONVERSION

Conversion is aggression against basic human rights. R. Sridharan *Organiser* 57(52) 9 Jl'2006

Religion and conversion. M.D. Kini *Organiser* 57(45) 21 My'2006 15

Gujarat

Gujarat anti-conversion bill: A distinction of the Indian and foreign. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 6

India

Conversion destroys ancient communities and incites violence. Subramanian Swamy Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 18

Politico-evangelical onslaught on Hindus: UPA government goes out to help conversion. Surya Narain Saxena *Organiser* 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 8

Proselytisation: Is Congress a theological seminary? Shivraj Singh Chouhan *Organiser* 58(10) 17 Se'2006 7

Quota double whammy on Hinduism: Caste and conversion. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(23) 17 De'2006 6

Shuddhi movement needed Hindus should promote religious conversion. Ravi Shanker Kapoor *Organiser* 58(10) 17 Se'2006 18

Supreme Court on caste conversion and reservation. K.N. Chandrasekharan Pillai *J* Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 540-43

The time of the Dalit conversion. Gyanendra Pandey econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1779-88 ft-n

CONVERTIBILITY of currency

See Currency convertibility

COOKERY (Vegetables)

Vegetables procurement, storage and cooking practices followed by urban and rural families of Ludhiana district, Punjab. Shruti and Kiran Bains *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 95-100

COOPER, Randolf G.S.

The Anglo-Maratha campaigns and the contest for India: The struggle for control of the South Asian military economy. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 437 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 328-30; USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 152

COOPERATION

India

Indian co-operative movement at cross roads. C. Thilakan *Kisan World* 33(3) Mr'2006 41-42

COOPERATION, Library

See Library cooperation

COOPERATIVE banks

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE credit societies, Agricultural
See Agricultural cooperative credit societies

COOPERATIVE dairying

See Dairying, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE societies

See also

Communication in cooperative societies India

See also

Banks and banking, Cooperative—India

COPERNICUS

Copernicus betrayed. D.P. Chattopadhyaya JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 147-55

Kant's Copernican revolution revisited. R.C. Pradhan *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 155-77

COPYRIGHT

An analysis of the theory of contributory infringement. Sneha Jha and Samar Jha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(5) Se'2006 318-25 bibliogr

Bootlegging—Its impact on sound recording industry and legal responses. Hima Lawrence *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006 424-29 Copyright issues in digital era. Jnanendra

Narayan Singh Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006

Financing of intellectual property: Developing countries' context. S.K. Verma J Intellec Prop Rights 11(1) Ja'2006 22-32

Intellectual property rights—Need for a liberal approach. J.L. Gupta *J Indian Law Inst* 47(4) Oc-De'2005 502-07

Intellectual property rights. Neha M. Joshi SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 321-31

Proprietary knowledge: Politics of intellectual property rights. Krishan Gopal and Sarbjit Sharma. Delhi, Author's Press. 2 vols. Rs 1950 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130

Proprietary rights or common property?—The dilemmas of copyright protection of case-law reporters. Anu Tiwari and Shruti S. Rajan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(1) Ja'2006 33-42 *See also*

Patent laws and legislation Trade-marks

Computer industry

Intellectual property rights and technology development: The case of software industry. Inderjeet Singh and Pramod Kumar *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 71-76

Developing countries

Copyright law in developed countries: An overview. Nishtha Anilkumar and Dakshaben Surati IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 249-53 Intellectual property rights regime: Implications for developing countries. Sharanjit S. Dhillon Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 65-85

India

Copyright laws in India and maintenance of a welfare state. Ankita Singhania J Intellec Prop Rights 11(1) Ja'2006 43-52

COPYRIGHT infringement

See also Plagiarism

CORONARY heart disease

Surgery

Forecasting nationwide demand for the cardiac PTCA procedure. Sundeep Amar and others Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 95-102

CORPORATE debt

Issues and challenges for the Indian debt market. Avijan Dutta *Management Accountant* 41(10) Oc'2006 784-89 Predictive power of financial risk factors: An empirical analysis of default companies. M. Jayadev *Vikalpa* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 45-56

CORPORATE finance

See Companies—Finance

CORPORATE merger

See Consolidation and merger of companies

CORPORATION accounting

See Companies—Accounting

CORPORATION finance

See Companies-Finance

CORPORATION tax

See Companies—Taxation

CORPORATIONS

See Companies

CORREA, Romar

Reinventing fiscal policy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2282-84

Stock-flow norms and systemic stability. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1059-62

CORRECTIONS

India

Experiences in correctional homes. Swami Divyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(4) Ap'2006 235-40

On reformation of prisoners. Prabhas Chandra Dhar *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr'2006 206-12

Reclaiming life. Sanat Kumar Banerjee Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 201-05

West Bengal

Correctional homes: How to be worthy of the name. Amal Kumar Ghosh *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr 2006 196-98

Experiences in correctional homes. Swami Divyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr'2006 187-92

From prison to temple of reform. Joydeb Chakrabarty *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr'2006 193-95

CORREIA-AFONSO, John

John Correia-Afonso: Illustrious academician and historian. Alban Couto econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 197-98

CORRESPONDENCE schools and courses India

See also

Distance education-India

CORRUPTION

The world of bribery and corruption: From ancient times to modern age. Naunihal Singh. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. xlix, 577 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 107-09

India

Corruption, democracy and governance in India.
J. Laxminarasimha Rao Sajosps 6(2)
Ja-Je'2006 54-58

Corruption in public services. N. Venkatachala

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 80-83 Shame on CBI. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 19

See also

Bofors Gun deal

CORRUPTION (in business)

Corporate ethics and the bottom line: Why fighting corruption matters for business. Peter Eigen Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 7-17

CORSO, Gregory

Gregory Corso's post-vegetarian ethical dilemma. Kirby Olson *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 53-69

COSMOLOGY

See also

Theosophy

COST benefit analysis

See Cost effectiveness

COST control

ABC—An effective tool for strategic cost management. P.V. Narasaiah Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006 13-15

Cost control to result control—The new business challenge for the 21st century. P.K. Chakraborty Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 427-32

COST effectiveness

Cost benefit analysis (Automated Teller Machine). P. Siva Rama Prasad *Management Accountant* 41(8) Ag'2006 622-28

COST accounting

Efficacy of resource consumption accounting as an effective cost management system. J.K. Pattanayak *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(1) Je'2006 18-28

COST and standard of living Delhi

Living standard in Delhi slums: Consumption expenditure, housing and ability to save. Arup Mitra Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 509-20

COST reduction

See Cost control

COSTS, Industrial

Industrial costing. T.S.K. Menon. Palakkad, PMA Management Educ. 162 p. Rs 175 Book Rev Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 31 See also

Cost effectiveness

COTTLE, Simon

See Rai, Mugdha jt. auth.

COTTON

Perspectives of Indian cotton against American bollyworms. K.K. Lakshmanan *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 25-26

Disease and pest resistance

Bt cotton in India: Sustainable pest management? G.V. Ramanjaneyulu and Kavitha Kuruganti econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 561-63

Varieties

Is Bt cotton cultivation economically viable for Indian farmers? An empirical analysis. A. Narayanamoorthy and S.S. Kalamkar econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2716-24 ft-n Prosperity through Bt cotton. V.K.V. Ravichandran Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006

RCHB-708: Cotton hybrid with promising potentials. R. Kesavan Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 16

A study of Bt. cotton in Bailhongal taluka of Karnataka state. B.T. Naik and S.B. Patil J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 63-67

Andhra Pradesh

Factors contributing for the knowledge of farmwomen regarding cotton production technology in Andhra Pradesh. P. Srilatha and Srilatha Vani Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 51-53

India

Impact of WTO on Indian cotton farmers. Vijay Jawandhia *Labour File* 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 36-38

COTTON growing

Cultural practices: Cultivation of cotton. R.T. Gahukar *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 39-42

Maharashtra

Cotton country blues. Yogi Aggarwal Business India 740 30 Jl'2006 54-58

COTTON trade

Maharashtra

Constraint faced by the graders in performing their jobs under monoply cotton procurement scheme. Umesh R. Chinchmalatpure and others *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 226-27

COUNCIL of Scientific and Industrial Research Exportable R&D services in CSIR system. Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 76-89

COUNTERFEITS and counterfeiting

Conceptual issues of global counterfeiting on products and services. Derek Bosworth and Deli Yang *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(1) Ja'2006 15-21

COURT, Contempt of

See Contempt of court

COURT-martial and courts of inquiry

India

Military justice system in India. U.C. Jha USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 220-32

COURTS

Custodial atrocities, human rights and the judiciary. Jitendra Mishra J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 508-21 See also

Contempt of court

India

Alternatives to the formal legal system. S. Muralidhar *Manthan* 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 38-41 Dispensation of justice: Role and accountability

of judges and advocates. Ravi Karan Singh. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004, 217 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 149-52 How independent is our judiciary? Vandana Mishra Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 4-5

Is justice still possible in India? Prashant Bhushan *Manthan* 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 6-7

Judicial accountability or illusion? Prashant Bhushan econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4847-48

Judicial reform and the executive. Shyam Khosla Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 13

Judiciary and its constitutional obligation. Y.K. Sabharwal Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 32-37 Justice: Accelerated and affordable. Manmohan Singh Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 28-31

Of law and politicians. Pratap Bhanu Mehta Seminar 557 Ja'2006 35-39

A philosophy of judicial activism: Judiciary in search of a role in the age of corporations. Binod Kumar Agarwala *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 21-54

Role of legal and judicial reform in development process. Amartya Sen *Manthan* 27(1) Ap-Je'2006 54-64

Scanning Indian judiciary: A need of the hour. R.C. Lahoti *Manthan* 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 12-20 Societal harmony through justice. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Manthan* 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 22-27

Tyranny of interpretation by courts. K.G. Kannabiran Janata 61(2) 19 Fe'2006 9-12 What! Litigation-free village! B. Sanjay Manthan

27(2) Ap-Je'2006 8-9 See also

Judges—India COUTO, Alban

John Correia-Afonso: Illustrious academician and historian. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 197-98

COWASJEE, Saros, ed.

The Mulk Raj Anand omnibus (Untouchable, Coolie, Private life of an Indian prince). New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 695 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 6-7

cows

See also Dairying

COX, Miriam and Lawrence, Bruce B., eds.

Muslim networks: From medieval scholars to modern feminists. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 325 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

CRAFTS (Handicrafts)
See Handicraft

CRANNEY, Brenda

Local environment and lived experience: The mountain women of Himachal Pradesh. New

Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 287 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 130-33

CREATION

Like the Gods: The creation story for the 21st century. Juliette S. Karow. Maryland, Black Walnut Press. 2003, xii, 82 p. \$ 12.95 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 178

CREATION (Sikhism)

Creation of the universe: As expounded in Guru Nanak's bani. D.P. Singh Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 21-25

CREDIT

Regulation

New credit policy, retail lending rates to go up. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(10) My'2006 18-27

India

Credit concentration—How to measure? S.K. Dutta Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 37-39 Credit risk mitigation—Implications of Basel II prescriptions in Indian banking. S.K. Bagchi Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 351-54

Internal credit rating practices of Indian banks.

M. Jayadev econ and Pol Wkly 41(11)

18 Mr'2006 1069-78

Is the role of banks as financial intermediaries decreasing? A helicopter tour. A.S. Ramasastri and N.K. Unnikrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1063-68

A new dawn. Raghu Mohan *Business India* 735 21 My'2006 53-56

A review of bank lending to priority and retail sectors. Mohua Roy econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1035-40

See also

Agricultural credit-India

Bank loans-India

Banks and banking-India

Commercial finance companies—India Credit card

CREDIT card

Credit cards—Emerging trends and prospects. Atul K. Sant Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 27-29

Frauds in credit card business. A.K. Sharma and G.L. Nanda *Banking Fin* 19(7) JI'2006 15-18

CREDIT companies

See Commercial finance companies

CREDIT cooperatives

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

CREDIT policy

See Credit—Regulation

CREDIT unions

See Banks and banking, Cooperative

CRICKET

Indian cricket as synecdoche for our times.

Vikram Bedi econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2520-22

The match. Romesh Gunesekera. London, 2006, 310 p. £ 10.99 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 34

Out of my comfort zone: The autobiography. Steve Waugh. Australia, Penguin. 2005, 736p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 32-33

CRIME and criminals

Broken windows and zero tolerance: Policing urban crimes. C.R. Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1841-43

Crime and older people. Anupriyo Mallick soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 14-18

India

Crime and punishment; editorial. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr'2006 183-85; 111(4) Ap'2006 231-33

Crime and punishment. Usha Ramanathan Seminar 557 Ja'2006 106-10

Crimes committed upon senior citizens in urban India: Case study analysis. Tumpa Mukherjee Ageing and Soc 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 55-74 ft-n

CRIMES against humanity

"Like a dog!": Humiliation and shame in the war on terror. Alex Danchev *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 259-83 ft-n

CRIMES and criminals

See also

Cyber crimes

CRIMES and criminals, Sexual

See Sex crimes

CRIMES and the press

See also

Contempt of court

CRIMINAL justice, Administration of India

Crime and punishment. Usha Ramanathan Seminar 557 Ja'2006 106-10

Handbook of human rights and criminal justice in India: The system and procedure. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 209 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 621-24

Law, poverty and legal aid: Access to criminal justice. S. Muralidhar. Lexis Nexis Butterworths. 2004, lxv, 454 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 553-57 Of criminals, martyrs and innocents. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5105-08

See also

Corrections-India

CRIMINAL law

See also

Fraud

CRIMINAL procedure

See also

Torture

CRIMINAL psychology

The criminal mind. Somnath Bhattacharyya Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 249-53 Drugs and criminal behaviour. Uday Chaudhuri and Anirban Basu Prabuddha Bharata 111(4)

Ap'2006 260-62

The socio-psychological aspects of crime. Janata 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 1-3

CRIMINALS

See Crime and criminals

CRIMINOLOGY

See Crime and criminals

CRIPPLES

See Physically handicapped

CRIPPS, Francis

Stock-flow norms and systemic stability. Romar Correa econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1059-62

CRITICISM

Contemporary literary criticism: Theory and practice. N.D.R. Chandra. Delhi, Authors Press. 2 vols. 2005, 673 p. Rs 1450 Set Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 217-18

Narrative of the village: Centre of the periphery.
Jasbir Jain. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 302 p. Rs 595
Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 180-83

CROOK, David

Compulsory education in the United Kingdom. *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) JI'2005
397-415

CROP insurance

See Insurance, Agricultural-Crops

CROPS

See Field crops

CRUELTY to children

Sustance abuse among street children: An empirical study of certain psychological dimensions. Preeti Pant and Priyanka Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 28-36

CRYPTOGRAPHY

Genetic algorithm and tabu search attack on the mono-alphabetic substitution cipher. Poonam Garg and A.M. Sherry *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 106-09

CRYSTAL, David

The language revolution. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2004, 142 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 65-67

CUBA

See also

Agriculture—Cuba

Ecology-Cuba

Commerce

Bolivia

Trade treaties and US hegemony in the

Americas. Sujatha Fernandes econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1954-55

Venezuela

Trade treaties and US hegemony in the Americas. Sujatha Fernandes econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1954-55

Politics and government

With or without Fidel: Future of the Cuban revolution. Sujatha Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4007-08

CULLET, Philippe

Human rights, knowledge and intellectual property protection. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(1) Ja'2006 7-14

CULTIVATION, Shifting

See Shifting cultivation

CULTURAL property, Protection of India

Do's and dont's in scientific preservation of cultural heritage. Hotchand *J Indian Museums* 1991 87-94

CULTURAL relations

see also subdivision 'Cultural relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Cultural relations

CULTURE

Behavioural components of culture vis-a-vis behaviour of consumers of educational services. S.K.G. Ganesh *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 107-09

Collision of cultures. Debabrata Das. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2003, 267 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 156-57

Culture, commerce and well-being : Metaphysical loss of human. Sebastian Velassery *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 1-14

Culture, identity and international relations. Rajen Harshe econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3945-51

Culture of life; editorial. Saju Chackalackal J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 3-12

Impact of globalization on culture, migration and indigenous people. Navdeep Kaur *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 52-61

Islam and culture of life. James Narithookil J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-80

Multicultural societies and the creation of a peaceful and prosperous global village. Bhuvan Unhelkar *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(9) Se'2006 506-10

A slice of Sheffield. Debjani Chatterjee and Rashida Islam. Sheffield, Sheffield Galleries. 2005, 124 p. £ 7.50 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 27

23rd proof. N.K. Bose memorial lecture: Cultural globalization. Prasanta Ray Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 259-64

See also

Educational anthropology

CULTURE and education

See Educational anthropology

CUNNIAH, Bruno

The identity struggle of the woman of Indian origin in Mauritian fiction. *Indian Lit* 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006

CURLEY, Marianne

Guardians of time: The named; The dark. London, Bloomsbury. 2 vols. 333 p.; 334 p. £ 3.99 each. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 18-20

CURRENCY convertibility

See also

Capital Account Convertibility

India

CPM to oppose full convertibility, prepares note.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(5)
De'2006 11-15

Capital Account Convertibility of the rupee: Issues for prior action. Sitharam Gurumurthi econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3752-55 Convertibility and dissent. Raghu Mohan Business India 744 24 Se'2006 54-58

Neoclassical finance and the fully convertible rupee. Sivakumar Arumugam econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4807-14

CURRENCY question

See also

Monetary policy

CURTIS, Walker

See Wu, Nesa Labbe jt. auth.

CUSTERS, Peter

Globalisation and war in Ivory Coast. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1844-46

CUSTOMER Relationship Management

C.R.M. in LIC—Some reflections. M. Subrahamanya Sarma and V. Kalyani Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 707-13

Mobile messaging—An effective tool for Customer Relationship Management (CRM). Debajani Sahoo Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 48-63

CUSTOMER satisfaction

Critical analysis of Spreng's model of customer satisfaction and a proposed model. Anirban Majumdar and Tanmay Dasgupta Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 72-77

CUSTOMER service

Customer service—Economics. Subimal Bhattacharya. *Excellence in Supervision* 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 20-23

CUSTUME

See also

Rumals

CUT flowers

Globalisation and expanding markets for cutflowers: Who benefits? Sucharita Sen and

Saraswati Raju *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2725-31

CUTWORMS

Management strategies of cutworm in off-season vegetables. J.S. Aswal and others *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 11-12

CYBER cafes

Perception study of cyber cafe users. Deepak Chawla and Ramesh Behl *Global Business Rev* 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 17-41

CYBER crimes

Study of status and legal framework of cyber crimes—An Indian perspective. Sunil Kr Pandey and Pankaj Gupta Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 20-29

CYBER space warfare

Cyber-space security. Ved Prakash Sandlas USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 424-36

CYBER TERRORISM

Cyberterrorism: A tool of asymmetric warfare. Vikrant Lakhanpal *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 417-23

CYCLES

The value of cycles. Sharmila S. Parulkar Theosophist 128(1) Oc'2006 26-29

CYCLONES

Orissa

Facing sudden impact: Experience of Orissa super cyclone of 1999. Kishor C. Samal *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 91-106 bibliogr ft-n

D

D.R.M. Science College Library, Davanagere

Use of library facilities and information resources in D.R.M. Science College, Davanagere: A survey. M.S. Lohor and M.B. Bettappa *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 29-37

DABAS, Y.P.S.

See Tripathi, S.C. and others jt. auths.

DABHOL Power Project

Aftershocks of Dabhol Power Project. Madhav Godbole and E.A.S. Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3640-42

DAHIYA, K.S.

Marketing management tips. Jagriti 50(7) Je'2006 32

DAHL, Roald

Charlie and the chocolate factory. London, Puffin. 2005, £ 5.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 26-27

DAIRIES

See Dairying

DAIRY cattle

Tripura

Gains from cross breeding of dairy cattle in the North East: Micro evidence from Tripura. Pranajit Bhowmik and others Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 305-13

DAIRY industry

See Dairying

DAIRYING

WTO and dairy trade: Recent developments in trade negotiations. K. Elumalai and R.K. Sharma Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 51-68

Se also

Communication in dairying

Dairy cattle

India

I too had a dream. Verghese Kurien. Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, xiv, 250 p. Rs 395 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2455-57 See also

Milk production-India

DAIRYING, Cooperative

Tamil Nadu

Comparative profile of milk producers in different marketing systems. D. Thirunavukkarasu and N.K. Sudeepkumar *J Rural Devel* **25**(1) Ja-Mr'2006 49-65

DAIS

Birth and birthgivers: The power behind the shame. Janet Chawla, ed. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2006, 312 p. Rs 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2310-11

DAIYA, Sanwar

Homes turning lanes. Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 31-34

DAKOTA Indians

The plains sioux and US colonialism: From Lewis and Clark to wounded knee. Jeffrey Ostler. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 385 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 331-33

DAKSHINA MURTHY, K.S.

Iraqi resistance gets a breather. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2705-06 Rajkumar and Kannada nationalism. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1834-35

DALAI LAMA

Dalai Lama's stand on Tibet is justified. K.S. Sudarshan *Organiser* 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 20 Ethics in our human relationships. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 455-56

Experiments with truth and non-violence. Bhaskar Vyas and Rajni Vyas. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 212 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 12

Many ways to Nirvana; discourses on right living. New Delhi, Penguin. 181 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 85-86

Quest for science and spirituality: A dialogue with Revered Swami Ranganathanandaji and His holiness The Dalai Lama. Rajiv Mehrotra Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 256-59; 93(8) Ag'2006 292-96; 93(9) Se'2006 351-53

DALAL, Praveen

Data protection law in India: The TRIPS perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 125-31

DALBY, Simon

Political space: Autonomy, liberalism, and empire. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 415-41 ft-n

DALE, Riader

Evaluating development programmes and projects. New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2004, 214 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 142-43

DALIT literature

Articulating in a foreign tongue: Dalit representation in the Indian novel in English. Subhendu Mund JSL Aut'2005 71-78

The category of power: Polarities and epistemologies. Jasbir Jain JSL Aut'2005 144-54

The Dalit in traditional Asian societies and the culture of protest. Devendra Chaubey *JSL* Aut'2005 60-70

Dalit studies in higher education: Vision and challenges. Arun Kumar and Sanjay Kumar, eds. Delhi, Seshkal Pub. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 563 Jl'2006 57-58

Mythical and the real: Protest and marginalisation. Vibha S. Chauhan JSL Aut'2005 133-43

Re-viewing the marginal: Two short stories from Tamil. B. Mangalam JSL Aut'2005 79-91

DALIT poetry

A semiotic study of Dalit poetry in Marathi. Rangrao Bhongle *Indian Lit* 50(3) My-Je'2006 171-78

DALITS

Dalit chetna in Dalit literary criticism. Laura R. Brueck Seminar 558 Fe'2006 51-55

Dalit phobia: Why do they hate us? Chandra Bhan. Vitasta Pub. 228 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Organiser 58(10) 17 Se'2006 12

Ensuring liberalization: Economic and social.

D. Shyam Babu *Seminar* 558 Fe'2006 56-59
The new Dalit assertion. Sukumar Muralidharan *Seminar* 557 Ja'2006 97-101

The problem; editorial. S. Rawat *Seminar* 558 Fe'2006 12-16

Representing Dalit selfhood. Anupama Rao Seminar 558 Fe'2006 34-39

Re-reading Periyar. Ravi Kumar *Seminar* 558 Fe'2006 24-29

Reservation to Dalit converts: Discriminated Dalits should sue church. Sandhya Jain Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 43-44

The time of the Dalit conversion. Gyanendra Pandey econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1779-88 ft-n

Untouchable saints: An Indian phenomenon. Eleanor Zelliot and Rohini Mokashi-Punekar.

eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 279 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 19
Yet another English 'Gift': The role of English
Bhikkhus in Indian Dalit Buddhist conversions
(1970-1990). Debjani Ganguly JSL Aut'2005
97-110 ft-n

See also

Balmikis, The

Other Backward Classes

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes Untouchables

Atrocities

Atrocities on Dalits: What the district level data say on society-state complicity. Debashis Chakraborty and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2478-81

Bibliography

Further reading. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 72-78 History

Subaltern studies XII: Muslims, Dalits and the fabrications of history. Shail Mayaram and others, eds. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, x, 322 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3701-03

Kerala

Narrativizing oppression and suffering: Theorizing slavery. Sanal Mohan South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 5-40 bibliogr ft-n

Rajasthan

Dalit rebellion against untouchability in Chakwada, Rajasthan. Bela Bhatia *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 29-61

Tamil Nadu

Dalit politics in Tamilnadu. Raj Sekhar Basu Seminar 558 Fe'2006 30-33

Memories of a haunting Christmas night. Babu P. Remesh Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 34-36

Untouchable citizens: Dalit movement and democratisation in Tamil Nadu. Hugo Gorringe. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 558 Fe'2006 70-71

DALJEET

The heritage that needs care—Datia. *J Indian Museums* 1991 21-25

DALMIA, Casudha, ed.

See Blackburn, Stuart jt. ed.

DALMIA, Yashodhara

Still looking for Amrita: Amrita Sher-Gil: A life. New Delhi, Penguin. 248 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 132-35

DALMIYA, Jagmohan

Buddhadeb's mask slips off. Mayank Jain Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 7

DAMAN AND DIU (Union Territory)

Daman & Diu: A dancing flame upon the Sea.

Romila Singh *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 20-25

DAMAYANTHI, U.T.

See Verghese, Bindu P. jt. auth.

DAMLE, B.S.

Shankhaprakshalan on the motility of gastrointestinal tract—A pilot study. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 36-41

DAMODARAN, Sumangala

State policy, export orientation and labour: An analysis of the links in the leather and leather products industry. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 981-96 ft-n

DAMODARAN, Vinita

See Grove, Richard jt. auth.

DAMS

Geological investigation for dams. Bhavana Sharma Standards India 20(3) Je'2006 6-9

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Polavaram Dam

Gujarat

Alternative restructuring of the Sardar Sarovar: Breaking the deadlock. Suhas Paranjape and K.J. Joy *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 601-02

Himachal Pradesh

See also Pong Dam

India

See also

Hirakund dam

Madhya Pradesh

When multiple conflicts overlap: Haribad project in Madhya Pradesh. Rehmat and Shripad Dharmadhikary econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 603-04

West Bengal

Gravity dam in trouble: Forest officials who missed the wood for the trees. Nandita Singh and Chandan Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 594-95

DANCHEV, Alex

"Like a dog!": Humiliation and shame in the war on terror. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 259-83 ft-n

The strategy of still life, or the politics of Georges Braque. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-26 ft-n

DANCING

Is beauty a prerequisite for a dancer? V. Anuradha *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 30-31

India

Classical Indian dance in university education. Kanak Rele *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 98-103

Dance in India. Leela Venkataraman Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 23-35

In the moments of forgetfulness. Anjana Rajan

Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 49-53

Indian steps in the land of the steppes. Sanjay Kr. Rajhans *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 70-73

Influence of Islam on dance & music of India. Anuradha Venkataraman *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 33-40

Let's know dances of India. Aakriti Sinha. New Delhi, Indian bk Shelf. 39 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 64

To the beat of a different drummer. Daksha Sheth Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 36-48

See also

Chhau dance

Kathakali dance

Mamta Maharai

Narayan, Shovana

Sailaia

Ukraine

See also

Smirnova, Ganna

DANCING, Odissi

See also

Shivani

DAND, Sejal A.

See Chakravarty, Sujoy jt. auth.

DANDAPAT, D.R. and Jana, M.M.

Income and savings profile of the rural people in the district of South 24-Parganas in West Bengal (India)—A case study. *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ap'2006 320-23

DANDAVATE, Madhu

Death of a friend. S. Viswam Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 31-33

Madhu Dandavate: The man and his mission. B. Vivekanandan *Janata* 61(40) 12 Nv 2006 3-24

A minister with a touch of greatness. M.N. Prasad *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 21-22+ Remembering the two Madhus. Raghu Thakur *Janata* 61(18) 11 Je'2006 10-12

Remunerative prices to farmers. Janata 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 10-12

Yusuf Meherally; quest for new horizons. New Delhi, NBT. 148 p. Rs 35 Book Rev Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 12

DANDEKAR, Ajay and others

Causes of farmer suicides in Maharashtra: An enquiry. Mumbai, TISS. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

DANDGE, Ramesh

Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar's views on agrarian structure and their relevance to the present condition. *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 21-26

DANDI March

Understanding the enduring significance of Dandi March. S.N. Sahu *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 104-15

DANGE, Sindhu S.

Gleanings from Vedic to Puranic age—Collected papers of Dr. Sadashiv A. Dange. New Delhi, Aryan bks. Int. 2002, x, 342 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 145-47

Trees, plants and grasses in ancient Indian literature. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 30-41 bibliogr ft-n

Vedic beliefs and practices through Arthavada. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2 vols. 2005, xv, 593 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 163-64

DANZIGER, Paula and Martin, Ann M.

Snail-mail no more. Scholastic Press. 1999, 283 p. £ 3.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 29

DAR, Rabiya

See Stewart, Sunita Mahtani and others jt. auths.

DARJEELING Himalayan Railway

Darjeeling Himalayan Railway—The second Unesco rail heritage in the world. M. Srinivas Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 31-33

"Elysia" restored to Pristine glory. Rajesh Agrawal *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 29

DARSHAN SINGH

Sri Guru Granth Sahib—An English translation.

Mohali, Sikh Univ Press. *Book Rev*Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 81-82

DARUWALLA, Kemi N.

Collected poems 1970-2005. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 356 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 10-11

DARWIN

Darwin and divinity. Solomon Victor *Theosophist* 127(8) My'2006 308-14

DAS, A.K.

Documentation of folk and tribal art: Some querries. *J Indian Museums* 1991 100-04

DAS, Abhijit

Reproductive and sexual rights: History and contemporary challenges. *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 19-24

DAS, Abhiman

See Ramachandra Rao, K.S. and others jt. auths.

DAS, Bhaswati and Das, Dipendra Nath

Indian census: Past and present. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 41-56

DAS, Binayak and Pangare, Ganesh

In Chhattisgarh, a river becomes private property. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 611-12

DAS, Bishnupada

Some aspects of socio-economic changes in South-Western Frontier Bengal since introduction of neo-Vaisnavism. Kolkata, Mukhopadhyay. 1996, xii, 366 p. Rs 300 Book

Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 427

DAS, D.K.

Indian railways—Medical department. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 57-58

DAS, Debabrata

Collision of cultures. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2003, 267 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 156-57

DAS, Debojyoti

Demystifying the myth of shifting cultivation:
Agronomy in the North-East. econ and Pol
Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4912-17 ft-n

DAS, Deepak Kumar

Environmental impact of inter-basin water transfer projects: Some evidence from Canada. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1703-07

DAS, Dipendra Nath

See Das, Bhaswati jt. auth.

DAS, G.K.

Poetry of the immdiate present: The latest work of Jagannath Prasad Das. *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 53-56

DAS, Hemant Kumar

The origin of Oriya jatra. *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 166-71

DAS, Indulata

'Amritakirti' award to writer who defames Indian culture stirs up a hornets' nest: Literary licence gone berserk. *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 19

DAS, J.P.

Dear Jester and other stories. New Delhi, Rupa. 181 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 182-83

Poetry of the immediate present: The latest work of Jagannath Prasad Das. G.K. Das *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 53-56

DAS, Kanti Lal

The metaphysical basis of environmental ethics: A spinozistic approach. *Indian Philosophical* quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 263-84

DAS, Kasturi

GM crops in India: Is the government's policy stance justified? econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 834-35

DAS, Keshab

Underdevelopment by design? Undermining vital infrastructure in Orissa. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 642-48

— , ed.

Indian industrial clusters. Ashgate Pub. 2006, 222 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 382-83

DAS, Madhur

Conservation of upper Ganga river: Through

indicator species approach. *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 40-44

DAS, Manoj

The golden deer and other tales from the Jatakas. New Delhi, Popular Pra. 1997. Repr. 55 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 36-37

DAS. N.K.

People of India and Indian anthropology: K.S. Singh: A tribute. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 JI'2006 3156-58

Self-governance, tribal institutions and the state: Case study from Northeast India. *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 35-60

DAS, P.K.

Dividend practices in selected company—An empirical analysis. *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ap'2006 288-93

DAS, P.S.

India's maritime concerns and strategies. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 454-62

DAS, Panchanan

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar jt. auth.

DAS. R.K.

Pre-requisities of Indian melodies. *Ninad* 19 De'2005 63-81

DAS, R.N.

Ancient Hindu civilisation and mathematics. Organiser 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 18

DAS, Rashvihary

Rashvihary Das on the value of doubt. Dilip Kumar Mohanta *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 85-91

DAS, S.C.

Corporate governance standards and practices in automobile-2 wheeler industry in India. *Management Accountant* 41(11) Nv'2006 851-63

Ethics in governance practices in corporates— Some issues and implications. *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ag'2006 279-82

DAS, Samarendra

See Padel, Felix jt. auth.

DAS, Samares Kumar and Tripathi, Hema

Khonwar—An institution of livestock related conflict resolution in rural Sundarbans on the verge of extinction. *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 36-40

DAS, Samir Kumar, ed.

Peace processes and peace accords (South Asian peace studies). New Delhi, Sage Pub. vol. 2. 2005, 315 p. Rs 380 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 58-59;

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 83-84 See also Banerjee, Paula and others jt. eds.

DAS, Sandwip Kumar and Pant, Manoj

Incentives for attracting FDI in South Asia: A survey. *int Stud* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-32 bibliogr DAS, Saswat S.

Home and homelessness in the Hungry Tide: A

discourse unmade. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 179 5

DAS, Sisir Kumar

Apropos Sisirda. Alok Rai Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 168-73

A history of Indian literature: 500-1399. Amiya Dev Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 174-78

DAS, Sridhar

A leaf in the stream. Bhubaneswar, Rupantar. 2006, 183 p. Rs 270 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(4) Jl-Ag'2006 183-88

DAS, Subrat and Mishra, Yamini

Gender budgeting statement: Misleading and patriarchal assumptions. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3285-88

DAS, Subroto

Packaging in KVI sector—Existing practices with emphasis on introdution of innovative trends for acquiring greater marketiblity of rural KVI products. *Jagriti* 50(7) Je'2006 29-31

DAS, Sudipta

Religion and practical spirituality: Living the ideal of highest humanism. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(11) Nv'2006 613-18

DAS, Veena and Poole, Deborah, eds.

Anthropology in the margins of the state. New Delhi, OUP. vii, 330 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3510-11

DAS, Y.L. and Jha, I.S.

NLM initiatives in the context of female literacy in Bihar. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 74-81

DASA, Devakumar

See Acharya, Sitanath jt. auth.

DASARATHARAMAIAH, K. and Naidu, M.C.

Gandhi and democratic decentralisation. *Gandhi Marg* 28(2) JI-Se'2006 225-28

- and others

Educational status of tribes: A study from rural Andhra Pradesh. Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 7-14

Women's empowerment through DWCRA—An empirical study. soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 33-38

DASGUPTA, A.K.

Palestine, Israel and Gandhiji. Mainstream 44(12) 11 Mr'2006 17-21

DAS GUPTA, Ananda, ed.

Human values in management. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xxii, 291 p. £ 60 Book Rev

J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 101-03

DAS-GUPTA, Arindam

Internal trade barriers in India: Fiscal checkposts. South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 231-54 bibliogr

DASGUPTA, Biplab

Globalisation: India's adjustment experience. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 283 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 20

DAS GUPTA, Malabika

Shifting cultivators and extremism in Tripura. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 33-46 ft-n

DASGUPTA, Purnamita and Goldar, Bishwanath Female labour supply in rural India: An econometric analysis. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2)

Ap-Je'2006 293-310

DASGUPTA, R.

An architectural plan for a microfinance institutional network. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1095-1100

DASGUPTA, R.K.

Swami Vivekananda's concept of freedom. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(7) Jl'2006 305-10

DASGUPTA, Raikamal

Empowerment of women and the Holy Mother.

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12)

De'2006 526-29

DASGUPTA, Rajeshwari

Towards the 'New man': Revolutionary youth and rural agency in the Naxalite Movement. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1920-27 ft-n

DAS GUPTA, S.P.

Rabindranath Tagore and nature: The poet's scientific comprehension of geographical environment. *Geogr Rev India* 67(3) Se'2005 215-58

DASGUPTA, Sanghamitra

The principle of action in Bhagavad Gita and Sartre's philosophy. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(11) Nv'2006 485-88

Real, unreal and false in Advaita Vedanta. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 75-83

DASGUPTA, Subhoranjan

Hindu right's attempt to appropriate history. Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 37-41

DASGUPTA, Swapan

Create a parallel media not afraid to be nationalist or Hindu. *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 15-17

An exile's view. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 18-21 Only an inspirational leadership can combat terror. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 15-17

DASGUPTA, Tanmay

See Majumdar, Anirban jt. auth.

DASH, B.C.

Circumference as the center towards an understanding of the dynamic self; a review article. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 87-92

DASH, Bikash Chandra

Governance of power sector: Orissa's experiments with village electricity committees. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 195-97

DASH, Jitendra Narayan

Discipline studies of scientific journals in journal

citation report (JCR). IASLIC Bull 51(3) Se'2006 163-68

DASH, Manu, ed.

Ninety-nine words: A collection of contemporary English poems. Place Panchabati Pub. 2006, 188 p. Rs 350; \$ 12.90 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 194-97

DASH, Mike

Thug: The true story of India's murderous cult. London, Granta bks. 2005, 356 p. £ 20 Book Bev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 10-11

DASH, Motilal

See Maheshwari, L.K. jt. auth.

DASH, S.N.

Landsdown road paradox: An alternative interpretation of the theory of economic dualism. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 69-100 ft-n tabs

DASH, Shailey

Determining India's lead in services outsourcing: Human capital as a basis of comparative advantage equations. *Abhigyan* 23(3) Oc-De'2005 8-19

DASH, Siniruddha

Manuscriptology and new catalogus catalogorum. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 57-59

DATA libraries

Metadata and libraries. Saji S. Nair and V.K.J. Jeevan *Univ News* 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 8-13 See also

Information storage and retrieval systems India

Data protection law in India: The TRIPS perspective. Praveen Dalal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 125-31

DATA processing

See Information storage and retrieval systems

DATABASE

Legal protection of databases: An Indian perspective. Harsh Maggon J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 140-44 ft-n

DATE, Vidyadhar

Harsh reality of workers today. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1169-72

Travails of an ordinary citizen: A tale from Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3473-76

Vinda Karandikar: Deserving the Jnanpith. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 316-17

DATE-PALM

Prospects of date palm (Phoenix dactylifera) cultivation in Tamil Nadu. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 51-52

DATEY, V.S.

Indirect taxes changes in budget 2006.

Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006
305-15

DATT, Ruddar

Budget betrays the common man. Janata 61(5) 12 Mr'2006 1-4

Critique of the 11th plan approach. Janata 61(34) 1 Oc'2006 3-8

Emerging structure of Indian economy: A statewise analysis. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 337-52

Hong Kong WTO deal: A pyrrhic victory with some micro-steps. *Mainstream* 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 29-30

Need for redifining poverty line. *Janata* 61(17) 4 Je'2006 9-13+

Rising prices and the common man. Janata 61(22) 9 Jl'2006 3-5

Second green revolution. Janata 61(23) 16 Jl'2006 1-5

Single-brand retail FDI: Rhetoric and reality. Mainstream 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 7-9

Sovereignty of Indian planning casuality of globalisation. *Janata* 61(28) 20 Ag'2006 3-8

DATTA, A.K. and others

A psycho-perceptual hypothesis for shrutis in Indian music. *Ninad* 19 De'2005 13-28

DATTA, Amitabha

A portrayal of the stores department. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 59-60

DATTA, Jayanti

See Sobti, R.C. jt. auth.

DATTA, Karubaki

Heritage of Tibetan culture among the people of Darjeeling Hills. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 160-72

DATTA, Manipadma and Majumdar, Raju

Factors affecting the borrowing decisions of Indian corporates: How far they differ from the global trend?—An empirical study. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(1) Je'2006 39-50

DATTA, Santo

'Crossing currents' video art and cultural identity. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 49 Se-De'2004
27-28

DATTA, Shakuntala

The French connection: Chandannagore. *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 26-28

DATTANI, Mahesh

A conversation with Mahesh Dattani. Angelie Multani JSL Aut'2005 130-32

DAVARPANAH, M.R. and Khaleghi, Narges Iranian websites on the internet. *Libr Herald* 44(3) Se'2006 184-94

DAVE, Chandrakala

See Chandra, Reetu jt. auth.

DAVE, Kartik

See Saxena, Karunesh jt. auth.

DAVID, M.D.

Pioneering colleges and the University of Mumbai. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 25-30

DAVID, Maria Beatriz De Albuquerque and Rollo, Paula De Andrade

Rural sector under the Lula government. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 683-85

DAVID, Sampson

AIU youth programmes: A holistic approach. *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 18-20+

DAVID JOY, C.I.

Mark 10:17-27 in the light of the issues of poor and their representation: A postcolonial reading. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 38(1) Je'2006 157-71 bibliogr

DAVIDSON, Manjula

Postcolonialism and Chinua Achebe's anthills of the Savannah. *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 16-18

DAVIES, Howard

The future of central banking: The political dimension. *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 95-106

DAVIES, Stephen and Sukla, A.C.

Art and essence. Praeger Pub. 2003, xix, 253p. Book Rev

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 93-98

DAVIS, Donald R.

The train that had wings: Selected short stories of M. Mukundan. Ann Arbor, Univ of Michigan. 2005, 135 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 203-06

DAVIS, Herbert J. and others, eds.

Management in India: Trends and transition. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 441 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 48; Prajnan 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 75-76

DAWN, Ranjita

A comparative study of self-esteem of blind students in integrated and non-integrated school settings. *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 129-34

DAYA KRISHNA

The gap is widening: The fall in production of foodgrains. *Organiser* 57(48) 11 Je'2006 19 India urbanised. *Organiser* 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 15

Organic farming; second green revolution.

Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 16

PDS not helping the needy. Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 6

Reality, imagination and truth. JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 115-28

DAYAKAR RAO, and Parwez, Shahid

Dynamics of cropping pattern in sorghum growing states of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 644-59

DAYAL, Ravi

The Dayal legacy. Sridhar Balan *Biblio* 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 38-39

DAYANANDA SARASWATI (1825-1883)

Dayananda Saraswati. Contemporary Vibes

1(4) JI-Se'2006 27

DAYARAM, Kandy

See Pick, David jt. auth.

D'CRUZ, Premilla

See Noronha, Ernesto jt. auth.

D'CRUZ, Sharon and Raikar, Avinash V.

Democratic management of common property From 'Gaonkarias' and in Goa: 'Communidades' to gram sabhas. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 439-45

DE, Aditi

Articulations: Voices from contemporary Indian art. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 319 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 89

DE, N.C.

WTO Hong Kong ministerial conference : A discourse of the North to South. Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 13

DE, Samir Kumar

See Adhikary, Madhabmohan jt. auth.

DE, Utpal Kumar

See Ghosh, Bhola Nath jt. auth.

DEAN MAHOMED (1759-1851)

Writing India from the margins: The importance of being Dean Mahomed (1759-1851). Sudhir Kumar Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 7-22

DEATH

Death anxiety and religious conviction among cancer patients in Kerala, India. Joseph I. Injodey Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 261-79 bibliogr

Transcending death. Maja Milcinski J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 81-92

Causes

A field study on cause of death in East Delhi. R.K. Gupta and A. Pandey J Family Welfare 51(2) De'2005 46-50

DEB, Debal

Industrial vs ecological agriculture. New Delhi, Navdanya Res Foundation. 80 p. Book Rev Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 206-07

DEB, Surajit

Domestic terms of trade in a three-sector framework: Analysis for all-India and states. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1713-22

DEBABRATA PATRA, Michael

See Sahoo, Satyananda jt. auth.

DEBAPRIYA, Aryashree and Panda, Tapan Kumar

Anti-dumping retaliation-A common threat to international trade. Gobal Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 297-311

DEBASISH, Sathya Swaroop

Efficiency performance in Indian banking-Use of data envelopment analysis. Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 325-33

DEBROY, Bibek

Inevitable comparisons. Seminar 562 Je'2006

60-63

The Nehruvian project and the new economy. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 59-72

and Kaushik, P.D., eds.

Reforming the labour market. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 417 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 193-96

and Mohammed Saqib, eds.

WTO at ten: Looking back to look beyond: Development through trade; Issues at stake. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2005, 2 vols. vi, 334 p; xiv, 418 p. Rs 550; Rs 650 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 35-36

DEBT

See also

Corporate debt

DEBTS, External

Globalisation: Debts, arms and reforms in South Asia. Suresh Chandra Jain. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 183 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 126

DEBTS, Rural

India

Agricultural credit and indebtedness in India: Some issues. R.S. Sidhu and Sucha Singh Gill Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 11-35 Agriculture credit and indebtedness. N.V. Namboodiri Indian Jagric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-80

Financial inclusion: Issues and challenges. S. Mahendra Dev econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4310-13

Indebtedness of cultivator households: Some puzzling results. K.G.K. Subba Rao econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3460-63

Looking beyond the debt trap. V. Ratna Reddy and S. Galab econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1838-41

Punjab

Credit, indebtedness and farmer suicides in Punjab: Some missing links. Sukhpal Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3330-31 Institutional credit, indebtedness and suicides in Punjab. P. Satish econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2754-61

Rajasthan

Financial status of rural poor: A study in Udaipur district. M.S. Sriram and Smita Parhi econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5269-75

DECCAN

Social conditions

History

A social history of the Deccan, 1300-1761: Eight Indian lives. Richard M. Eaton. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. xiii, 221 p. £45 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 619-21

DECCAN Sugar Factory

The enmasse discharge of employees; The case analysis. C.P. Chandra Das Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 38-42

DECEIT

See Fraud

DECENTRALIZATION in government

Decentralisation, democratic governance, and civil society in comparative perspective: Africa, Asia, and Latin America. Philip Oxhorn and others, eds. London, Johns Hopkins Univ Press. 2004. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 209-12 Gandhi and democratic decentralisation. K. Saratharamaiah and M.C. Naidu Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 225-28

Africa

Decentralized governance in Africa: Challenge for good governance. Keshav C. Sharma Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005

China (People's Republic)

Decentralisation as a developmental strategy in China: A development model for developing countries. G. Venkat Raman China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 369-84 bibliogr

India

Bureaucracy and decentralization. Arvind K. Sharma. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, 134p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 96-98; Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127

Decentralization: Transparency, social capital and development. Mohammad Nazrul Islam. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 272 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 126-27 See also

Panchayats—India

Kerala

Democratisation at the grassroots: Problems of theory and the politics of praxis. Rajan Gurukkal Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 149-65 bibliogr ft-n

DECISION making

Achieving integrity in the system design : Information integrity view. M.S. Mali Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 62-65

A process model for decision-making in stock markets: The information integrity approach. K. Narayanan and others Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 51-55

DED, Lal

Lal-Ded: Saint poetess. Namrata Chaturvedi Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 29-30

DEEN Dayal Upadhyay University, Gorakhpur Convocation address

Non-conformism in life's pursuit: The need of the hour. A.S. Kolaskar Univ News 44(22) 29 My'2006 13-15

DEEPAK, B.R.

Sino-Pak 'Entente cordiale' and India: A look into the past and future. China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 129-51

DEEPAK RAI

See Subhash Chander jt. auth.

DEFENCES, National

see also subdivision 'Defences' under names of countries, e.g. India-Defences

DEFICIT financing

Homage to deficit reduction; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 767-68

States (India)

Deficits: A major indicator of state fiscal crisis in India. Prakash S. Kamble J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 35-45

DEFICIT spending

See Deficit financing

DE GREIFFA, Alexis

Abdus Salam: A migrant scientist in postimperial times. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 228-34 bibliogr

de-HAAN, Arjan and Dubey, Amaresh

Are migrants worse off or better off? Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 9-26 bibliogr

de HAAS, Marcel

Russian security and air power 1992-2002: The development of Russian security thinking under Yeltsin and Putin and its consequences for the air force. London, Frank Cass. 2004, 237 p. Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 148-49

DEHALEESAN, S.

Approach to audit of bank branches. Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1322-27

NGOs' financial facets, accounting calisthenics and taxation tableau. Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1733-43

Service tax on banking services. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 274-80

DEICHMANN, Uwe

See Lall, Somik V. jt. auth.

DE JONG, J.W.

Gedenkschrift J.W. de Jong (Studia Phildogica Buddhica monograph series XVII). H.W. Bodewitz and Minoru Hara. Tokyo, Int Inst for Buddhist Stud. 2004, xxi, 257 p. Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 213-18

DEKATE, Yashwant

See Sinha, S.K. jt. auth.

DELEEP KUMAR, P.M. and Raju, G.

Grievances of investors in Indian capital market. Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 565-69

DELFINO, Robert A.

The problem of justifying the right to freedom of religion. J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006

DELHI

The idea of Delhi, Romi Khosla, ed. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2005, 132 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 27-28

See also

Aged-Delhi

Cost and standard of living-Delhi

Ecology-Delhi

Labour mobility-Delhi

Libraries, University and college-Delhi

Municipal elections-Delhi

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes-Delhi

Schools-Delhi

Sex crimes—Delhi

Urban poor-Delhi

Water supply-Delhi

City planning

In the city, out of place: Environment and modernity, Delhi 1860s to 1960s. Awadhendra Sharan econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4905-11 ft-n

History

Delhi : The golden phoenix. Neeru Dhall *Indian* Horizons 52 Sum'2005 70-75

Housing

'Better to have died than to live like this': Women and evictions in Delhi. Kalyani Menon-Sen econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1969-74

Homelessness in the context of the Delhi master plan 2001: Some results from the census. Sreoshi Gupta and Sourabh Ghosh soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 57-82

Industries

See also

Plastic industry and trade—Delhi

Master plan

Homelessness in the context of the Delhi master plan 2001: Some results from the census. Sreoshi Gupta and Sourabh Ghosh *soc Change* 36(2) Je'2006 57-82

Metro Rail

Revolution in the making. Chandan Mitra Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 18-25

Monuments

See also

Arab Sarai

Jama Masjid, Delhi

Rickshaw pullers

Delhi's graveyard of rickshaws. Madhu Gurung Janata 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 17-20

Riots

Partying on riots. Ajay K. Mehra Janata 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 11-13

Through the corridors of power: An insider's story. P.C. Alexander. New Delhi, HarerCollins. 480 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 12

Slums

Illegality and the urban poor. Usha Ramanathan

econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3193-97

Unauthorised buildings

Demolition of

Condoning unplanned development: Reviewing the Khanna Committee Report. Ashok Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4105-08

DELHI Land and Finance

See also

Singh, K.P.

DELHI Metro Rail Corporation

DMRC builds India's first extradosed bridge. Anuj Dayal *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 32

DELTA State University, Abraka

Use of internet resources: A case study of a Nigerian university. Iwhiwhu Enemute Basil and others *Perspectives in Educ* 22(2) Ap'2006 115-22

DELUCA, Dave, ed.

Vivekananda: Lessons in classical yoga. CA, Namaste bks. 2003, 290 p. \$ 19.95 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 620-21

DEMAN, Dinesh

Mental illness in contemporary society: An Indian case study. Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 81-94

DEMERATH, Loren R.

See Demerath, N.J. and others jt. auths.

DEMERATH, N.J. and others

Interrogating caste and religion in India's emerging middle class. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3813-18

DEMOCRACY

Democracy in Latin America: (Re)constructing political society. Manuel Antonio Garreton M. and Edward Newman, *eds.* Tokyo, UN Press. 2001, ix, 319 p. \$ 31.95 *Book Rev*

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 231-33

Democratic dogmas and disquiets. Niraja Gopal Jayal *Seminar* 557 Ja'2006 30-34

Federalism, democracy and human rights: Some reflections. Mahendra P. Singh *J Indian Law Inst* 47(4) Oc-De'2005 429-46

Jawaharlal Nehru and Indian democracy. Sumit Chakravartty Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 23-32

Law, pragmatism and democracy. Richard A. Posner. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2005, 398p. Rs 215 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 551-52
Peace process and democracy: Principled approaches towards a non-violent culture. Karunamay Subuddhi Gandhi Marg 28(2)
JI-Se'2006 167-87 bibliogr ft-n

Transnational democracy in critical and comparative perspective: Democracy's range reconsidered. Bruce Morrison, ed. Aldershot,

Ashgate Pub. 2003, xiv, 249 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 436-38

DENZ, Hermann

See Lehar, Stephen P. jt. auth.

DEODHAR, Lalita

See Tachikawa, Musashi and others jt. auths.

DEOL, Sadhu Singh

The classical importance of Dasam Granth. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 22-28

DEOLEKAR, Madhu

A thinker, doer and leader. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 72-75

DEPRESSED classes of India

See Untouchables

DEPRESSION, Mental

Effect of creativity training on children at risk of depression. P.S. Anil Jose and C.B. Asha *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 92-96

DERRETT, J. Duncan M.

Buddhist casuistry: The ultimate in purity: A study in the *Vinaya Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 67 2003 35-46 ft-n

DERRIDA, Jacques

Deconstruction icon: Derrida. R.P. Singh *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(2) Ap'2006 187-93

DESAI, Anita

A study of Anita Desai's Cry, The Peacock in the light of the doctrine of Aucitya of Sanskrit poetics. Archana Devi *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 29-45

Syntactic novelties and feminine sensibility in Anita Desai's 'Cry, The Peacock'. S.K. Agrawal Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 12-20

DESAI, Ashok H.

Dangers to Indian democracy. Janata 61(5) 12 Mr'2006 12-16

Dangers to Indian democracy. Janata 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 9-12

DESAI, Bharat H.

Institutionalizing international environmental law. New York, Transnational Pub. 2004, x, 329 p. \$ 115 Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 234-36

DESAI, Bhupat M.

Investment credit to agriculture. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 693-96

DESAI, Devangana

The Goddess Hinghalaja at Khajuraho. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 42-47 ft-n

DESAI, Kiran

The enigma of arrival: Tracing the lineage of Indian novels in Booker history. Nilanjana S. Roy *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 4

The inheritance of loss. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 328 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 8

DESAI, Murali

Ideologies and social work: Historical and

contemporary analyses. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2002, 235 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 257-59

DESARDA, H.M.

Guaranteed employment for the rural poor: A conceptual framework and operational strategy. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 34-65 bibliogr

DESHINGKAR, Giri

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays. Manoranjan Mohanty and Mira Sinha Bhattacharjea, eds. New Delhi, Samskriti Press. 2005, xxvi, 459 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr2006 93-99

DESHMUKH, Chintamani

Homi Jehangir Bhabha. New Delhi, NBT. 135p. Rs 60 Book Rev

Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 12

DESHMUKH, Snehalata

The University of Mumbai and the world of medicine. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 115-16

DESHMUKH-RANADIVA, Joy, ed.

See Burra, Neera and others jt. eds.

DESHPANDE, Ashwini

The eternal debate. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2444-46

DESHPANDE, G.P.

Chinese literature: An introductory essay. China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-24

Possible futures. Seminar 562 Je'2006 51-53

DESHPANDE, J.V.
Towards a knowledge-based society. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3933-36

DESHPANDE, N.

See Weerasooriya, W.A. jt. auth.

DESHPANDE, Neela J. and Wadekar, Priyanka

Allocation of book budget: Is it necessary. Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 219-26

DESHPANDE, R.V.

Adolescent fertility in Karnataka: An analysis using RHS-RCH data. *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 39-48

DESHPANDE, Rajeshwari

Politics of frustrations, anxieties and outrage. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1304-07 Riot of researchers: UGC's alternative adds to the chaos. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3561-62

DESHPANDE, Satish

Exclusive inequalities: Merit, caste and discrimination in Indian higher education today. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2438-44

---- and Yadav, Yogendra

Meeting the challenge of Mandal II: An alternative proposal. *Janata* 61(16) 28 My'2006 8-12

Redesigning affirmative action: Castes and benefits in higher education econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2419-24 ft-n

DESHPANDE, Shashi

Emergence of the new Indian women: Shashi Deshpande's novels. P. Varalakshmi Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 36-39

"I see men and women as two halves of a whole": An interview with Shashi Deshpande. Ranjana Harish Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 23-32

Writing difference: The novels of Shashi Deshpande. Chanchala K. Naik, ed. New Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2005, 247 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 188-91

DESHPANDE, Sudhanva

Dissent in a multipost world. Theatre India 13 2006 41-47

DESIGAN, C. Gnana

Investors' perception towards equity share investment—An empirical study. Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 24-30

DE SOUZA, Eunice

Purdah: An anthology. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 552 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006

Recovering a tradition: Forgotten women's voices. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1642-45

DE SOUZA, Peter Ronald and others

Dynamics of a working democracy: Representative politics in a Goa constituency. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1574-83

DE SOUZA, Remigius

Child labour: Myth and reality. Janata 61(45) 17 De'2006 15

Reservations in India, circa 2006. Janata 61(19) 18 Je'2006 10-11

Warli house and art. Janata 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 7-8

DESTITUTION

See Poverty

DETERRENCE (Strategy)

Perceived deterrence in crime and war : Quest for limited integration. Satya R. Pattnayak int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 119-36 bibliogr

DEV. Amiya

A history of Indian literature: 500-1399. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 174-78

DEVAKUMAR, M.

The two untouchable themes: Anand's plea to conquer the repressive regime. Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 95-99

DEVANATHAN, S.

Technique of reliable observation of micro teaching at terriary level. Univ News 44(32) 7 Ag'2006 1-5

DEVARAJAN, S.

Real time gross settlement system (RTGS)-An overview. Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 237-42

DEVARAJAN, Shantayanan and Ijaz Nabi

Economic growth in South Asia: Promising, unequalising, sustainable? econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3573-80

DEVARAJAN, T.P.

See Ramachandran, K. and others jt. auths.

DEVDUTT

A historic mansion sold to buy new furniture. Janata 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 36-40

DEVELOPING countries

See also

Civil rights—Developing countries Community development—Developing countries Copyright—Developing countries Environmental policy—Developing countries Hygiene, Public-Developing countries Social and economic security-Developing countries

Commerce

Issues of coherence in world trading system: A perspective from developing countries. Manmohan Agarwal int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 203-21 bibliogr

Negotiating trade: Developing countries in the WTO and NAFTA. John S. Odell. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2006, 298 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 425-27

World Trade Organization and developing nations. Tadoboyina Venkateswarlu Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 567-76

DEVELOPMENT economics

The new development economics: After the Washington consensus. K.S. Jomo and Ben Fine, eds. London, Zed bks. 2006, 304 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 3002-03

On intuition in development economics. Narendar Pani econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1481-83

The pioneers of development economics: Great economists on development. K.S. Jomo, ed. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, xvi, 234 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1977-78

Rethinking development economics. Ha-Joon Chang, ed. London, Anthem Press. 2003, 544 p. £ 18.95 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1448-50

DEVENDER SINGH

Indian committee system: A story of fifty years. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 28-32

DEVENDRA SWAROOP

Towards understanding the Muslim mind. Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 52-56

DEVI, S. and Thangamuthu, C.

A new paradigm of entrepreneurship vis-a-vis liberalization and globalization. Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 259-69

DEVI (Goddesses)

A feminist reading of womanhood in 'Dark' Kali tradition. Santanu K. Patro. Delhi, ISPCK. 2005. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Şe'2006 123-26

DEVIKA, J.

Housewife, sex worker and reformer: Controversies over women writing; their lives in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1675-83 ft-n

- and Sukumar, Mini

Making space for feminist social critique in contemporary Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4469-75 bibliogr ft-n

ed.

Herself: Gender and early writings of Malayalee women. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2005, 181 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 49

DEVINDER KAUR

See Gandotra, Vandana and others jt. auths.

DEVINDER SINGH

Signalling and telecommunication. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 57-58

DEVKAR, V.L.

Applied technology in museums. J Indian Museums 1991 132-38

DEVY, G.N.

A Nomad called thief: Reflections on Adivasi silence. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 199 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4437-38

DEWAN, Dinesh

Role of social structure in relation to persons with neurotic and psychotic disorders. Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 19-36

DEWAN VERMA, Gita

Slumming India: A chronicle of slums and their saviours. New Delhi, Penguin. 183 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 12

DEWEY Decimal classification

See Classification, Dewey Decimal

DEY, Anindita

An investigation on the psychological problems of anxiety neurosis, neurasthenia and reactive depression among elderly residents of Kolkata. Ageing and Soc 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 37-53

DEY, Nikhil

See Roy, Aruna it. auth.

DEY, Sanku

Gender disparity in literacy rates of Meghalaya: An inter-district analysis. Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 56-61

DEY, Shubhra

Female education in Bengal, 1937-47: Polemics and reality. Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 135-68 ft-n

DHAGAMWAR, Vasudha

The Paradip project: Harbinger of light or of darkness? soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 124-29

DHAGE, Vrushali

Hope, rallies and reality. Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 50-52

Palate for art. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006

See also Parikh, Daksesh and others jt. auths.

DHAKA, J.P.

See Bhowmik, Pranajit and others jt. auths. DHAKY, M.A.

The Indian temple traceries. Gurgaon, AIIS. 2005, xix, 490 p. Rs 3600; \$ 144 Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 169-72; Sambodhi 28 2005 178-79

Mahavira of Satyapura in historical perspective. Sambodhi 28 2005 43-50

DHALIWAL, Kamalpreet

See Vijayalakshmi, C. and others jt. auths.

DHALL, Neeru

Delhi: The golden phoenix. Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 70-75

DHAMI, Sadhu Singh

Sadhu Singh Dhami's Maluka: A dialectical interplay between the Indian freedom struggle and Punjabi diaspora in Canada. Parminder Singh Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 33-46

DHAMIJA, Neelam and Panda, Sushanta Kumar Women empowerment through education: Role of universities. Univ News 44(27) 3 JI'2006 12-15

DHAMIJA, Sumant

Turbulent times: Sikhs in the 18th century: 1768 onwards. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 31-35

DHAND, Raghbir

Melting moments: A collection of Punjabi short stories. Unistar. 220 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 194-97

DHANKAR, R.S. and Chakraborty, Madhumita Dependences in stock markets of South Asia: India, Sri Lanka and Pakistan. Prajnan 34(3) Oc-De'2005 205-20 bibliogr

DHANKUT

Population size and social change—A study on Dhankut of district Bahraich (U.P.). Alok Chantia Vanyajati 54(4) Oc'2006 15-21

DHAR, B.K.

Lighting in relation to building and display. J

Indian Museums 1991 26-37

DHAR, Biswajit and Gopakumar, K.M.

Data exclusivity in pharmaceuticals: Little basis, false claims. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5073-79

DHAR, Prabhas Chandra

On reformation of prisoners. Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 206-12

DHAR, Santosh and others

Thomrich-Wooge Private Limited. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 337-47

DHAR, Subroto

Tapping local resources to increase panchayat incomes. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1371-75

DHAR, Upinder

See Dumblekar, Vinod jt. auth.

DHARAMPAL

Dharampal. L.C. Jain Janata 61(45) 17 De'2006 9

DHARAMRAJAN, Geeta

The magic raindrop. New Delhi, Katha. 2005. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 38

DHARAMSEY, Virchand

Bhagwanlal Indraji's contribution to cave temples of Western India. J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 48-75 ft-n

DHARMA

The concept of Dharma in the Mahabharata. Ashok Chousalkar J Shivaji Univ 40(1) 2005

Dharma as the philosophy of India: Some implications for a new theory of morality and social life. Dharmanand Sharma Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 71-76

Dharma: The categorial imperative. Ashok Vohra and others, eds. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2005. Book Rev

Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 115-23

Dharma: The law of our best being. Joy Mills Theosophist 127(4) Ja'2006 145-54

DHARMADHIKARY, Shripad

Unravelling Bhakra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 285-87

See also Rehmat jt. auth.

DHARMADHIKARY-YADWADKAR, Amita

The capital coefficient matrix for India 1980-1992-93. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 51-86 bibliogr

DHARMARAJU, P.

Marketing in handloom cooperatives. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3385-87

DHARMASASTRA

The Dharmasastra: An introductory analysis. Brajakishore Swain. Delhi, Aksaya Pra. 2004, 556 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 174-75

Dharmasastra studies-Retrospect and prospects. M.D. Paradkar J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 105-14 The Sudra in some texts of Dharma: A deep history of contempt. Ananya Vajpeyi JSL Spr'2006 128-46 ft-n

DHARMSINH DESAI University, Nadiad Convocation address

Global scenario and newer challenges. S.K. Khanna Univ News 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 18-19

DHARWADKAR, P.D.

Bhagvad-Gita and its exposition by Sant Dnyanehwara: The Supreme knowledge and the sovereign secret mystery. Pathway to God 42(1) Oc-De'2006 13-18

DHAVAN, Rajeev

Arguments, protests, strikes and free speech : The career and prospects of the right to strike in India. Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 29-62; soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 21-69; bibliogr ft-n

DHAWALE, Mariam

Globalisation attacks tribal women of Thane. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 62-69

DHAWAN, K.N.

Sterling performance by central PSEs. Indian Worker 50(11) 1 Je'2006 5

DHAWAN, Poonam

Civic education and adult literacy in a globalizing world. Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 67-72

DHILLON, Gurdarshan Singh

Martyrdom as the ultimate sacrifice in the Sikh ethos. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 38-42

A perspective on Sikh-Muslim relationship. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 54-56

The Singh Sabha Movement. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 29-32

DHILLON, Harish

Guru Nanak. Mumbai, Indus Source bks. 224p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 12

DHILLON, Jaswinder Singh

See Nagra, Vipinder jt. auth.

DHILLON, Paramjeet K.

See Shyodan Singh jt. auth.

DHILLON, Sharanjit S.

Intellectual property rights regime: Implications for developing countries. Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 65-85

- and Sarbinder Singh

Analysis of health status, diet pattern and health facilities in border village of Punjab: A case study of Amritsar district. Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 55-78

DHINGRA, Anil

See Martin, Ramon Bassai jt. auth.

DHIRENDRA KUMAR and others

Backyard poultry farming: An overview. Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 32-35

DHOLAKIA, Amit

The role of mediation in resolving India-Pakistan conflict: Parameters and possibilities. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 131 p. Rs 255 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 56-57

DHOOT, Venugopal

The Videocon machine. Roy Pinto Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 48-55

DHOUNDIYAL, Vijaya R.

Role of women motivators of continuing education programme in empowerment of rural women: A study. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 32-39

DHULL, Indira Kumari

See Kalia, Ashok K. jt. auth.

— and Punia, Vandana

Nurturing the social sciences and societal values for holistic social development. *Univ News* 44(51) 18 De'2006 6-9

DHUMAL, Prem Kumar

Congress to get worst-ever drubbing in Himachal elections—Dhumal; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth *Organiser* 58(10) 17 Se'2006 19

DHUNTA, P.S.

Principles of GPS. Mumbai, Knowledge Bank. 2005, 375 p. Rs 1800 *Book Rev USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 502-03

DIAPERS

Relaunching adult diapers in India—Has the time come? Ajit Patil and Rahul Srinivasan Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 85-100

DIAS, Remy

See Almeida, Jennefer T. jt. auth.

DIESEL Loco Modernisation Works, Patiala Aiming for high quality standards. S.M. Bhardwaj Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 141-45

DIESEL Loco Shed, Maula Ali

Taming the workhorses—Diesel Loco Shed, Maula Ali. Neeraj Srivastava *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 21

DIET

See also

Nutrition

DIETETICS

See Nutrition

DIGITAL libraries

Building a digital library: A need of present environment. P.C. Sharma and Inder Prakash Arora *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 39-44

Copyright issues in digital era. Jnanendra Narayan Singh Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 141-45

Cost effectiveness of infrastructure in digitisation of traditional format library materials: A case study of Indian Institute of Science. K.S. Chudamani and H.C. Nagarathna SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 515-22

Digital information resources management. T.R. Borse *IASLIC Bull* 51(2) Je'2006 48-53

Digital libraries (Advances in library and information science). D.C. Ojha and D.V. Kothari. Jodhpur, Scientic Pub. Vol. 5. 2005, 318 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 255-56

Digitization of libraries: A brain storming session. T. Ashok Babu Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 96-97

Digitization of library materials. Neeraj Kumar Chaurasia *Univ News* 44(30) 24 Jl'2006 15-18

Digitization: The force to remove the darkness of information hiding. Biswanath Giri SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 163-69

Implementing digital library in academic institutions: A practical approach. K. Mohanakumar and others *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 7-13

Knowing file formats for digitization. Bhaskar Mukherjee and Subal Chandra Biswas *IASLIC Bull* 51(3) Se'2006 143-62

Management of digital collections with winisis and other common technologies. K. Rajasekharan *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 17-32

Networked digital libraries (NDLS) for IIMS: A conceptual model. Antony Jose and Roshan Lal Raina *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 44-48

Preservation of library resources in digital environment. Rakesh Prasad *Univ News* 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 6-10

Role of digital object identifier (DOI) in managing IPR issues in digital environment. Akhtar Hussain and M. Masoom Raza SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 225-29

Tirumala Tirupati Devasthanams SV digital library. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 77-81

Transformation of academic libraries in digital era. Anuradha Gupta Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 201-08

Transformation of traditional libraries into digital libraries: A study in Indian context. Parminderjit Kaur and Sukhdev Singh Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 33-39

Workshop on creation of TKDL for SAARC countries. *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 84-87

Bangladesh

Digital library: Concepts, issues and implications in Bangladesh. Md Hanif Uddin and Md Shiful Islam IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 207-15

DILAWARI, Vikas

Architectural grandeur of Rajabai Tower and University Library building. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 13-15+

DILIP, T.R.

See Duggal, Ravi and others jt. auths.

DIMRI, Rajiv

Service tax—Some recently introduced services. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 284-92

DINESH, V.N. Some unknown tribal freedom fighters of Santal Parganas division in Jharkhand state (1885-1945). Vanyajati 54(4) Oc'2006 8-14 bibliogr ft-n

DINESH KUMAR

See Shekhawat, Kapila and others jt. auths.

DINKAR RAO

Human resource issues at regional rural banks. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 955-59

DIPPER, Frances

Oceans. London, Dorling Kindersley. 2002. £ 4.20 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8-9

DISABILITY evaluation

India

Disability estimates in India: What the census and NSS tell us. Sophie Mitra and Usha Sambamoorthi econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4022-26

Disability index: A measure of deprivation among disabled. A.K. Mishra and Ruchika Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4026-29

DISABILITY rating

See Disability evaluation

DISABLED

See Handicapped

DISARMAMENT

Disarmament and world peace: The alternate approach. Dhurjati Mukherjee Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 189-96

See also

Atomic weapons and disarmament Peace

DISASTER Management Act, 2005

Disaster Management Act, 2005: A disaster in waiting? Subhradipta Sarkar and Archana Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3760-63

DISASTER relief

Confronting disaster: The evolving perspectives; editorial. Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 335-36

Coping with disaster: I think I can live again. Shonali Sud Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 363-66

Disasters and civil society. Swami Srikarananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 338-41

The human touch. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 307-12; 111(6) Je'2006 342-48

India's disaster risks and initiatives for risk reduction. Santosh Kumar Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 353-55

Ramakrishna Mission relief: Approach,

philosophy and inspiration. Swami Gopalananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 293-300

Ramakrishna Mission relief: Bangladesh. Swami Sthiratmananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 349-52

Ramakrishna Mission's disaster response : An overview. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 301-06

Relief and rehabilitation: A humanitarian approach towards coping with natural disasters. Swami Atmasthananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 286-92

DISASTERS

Examining calamity through microscopic lens: Nature of tsunami and its disaster management plan. Panchanan Bhoi and Ashok K. Sahay Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 107-24

Making of a disaster. Aasim Sajjad Akhtar econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 479-80

DISCLOSURE in accounting

Related party disclosures: An Indian experience. R.L. Hyderabad Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 238-47

Related party disclosures under accounting standards—AS 18 and cost accounting records and audit report rules. A.R. Ramanathan Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 220-22

DISEASES, Mental

See Mental illness

DISINVESTMENTS

India

Audit reports on disinvestment. B.P. Mathur econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5114-18

Disinvestment in India: Policies, procedures, practices. Sudhir Naib. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 478 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 186-88

PSU disinvestment. Ila Patnaik Seminar 557 Ja'2006 80-85

DISPOSAL of refuse

See Refuse and refuse disposal

DISPUTES, Labour

See Labour disputes

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Doing your masters dissertation. Chris Hart. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 481 p. Rs 580 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 181-82

Emerging options in doctoral study in management for international executives. Darrell Norman Burrell Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 13-17

Riot of researchers: UGC's alternative adds to the chaos. Rajeshwari Deshpande econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3561-62

India

Evaluation work: Raising accountability and valuable input through reports. Lalit Gupta Univ News 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 4-8

Revamping research in state universities. P.K. Rajan Univ News 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 1-3+

DISTANCE education

Contribution of the University of Madras to distance education. R. Palanivel Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 62-64

Instilling quality in distance education via information and communication technology. Sanjeev Tomar Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 75-85

Mobile learners in open and distance learning system: Challenge of growing numbers. S. Ganesan Univ News 44(27) 3 JI'2006 9-11 Problems and prospects of on-line education: Rethinking distance education in a changing world. Debabrata Basu and others Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 73-80

Promoting weaker sections in distance education: Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Open University experience. I. Anand Pawar Univ News 44(32) 7 Ag'2006 11-17

India

Content development in learning materials. Rampelli Satyanarayana Univ News 44(39) 25 Se'2006 1-6

Data mining and its applications on distance education database in India. Pankaj Khare and Anurag Saxena Univ News 44(8) 20 Fe'2006 1-9+

DISTRIBUTION of income

See Income

DISTRICT administration India

See also

District Magistrate

History

Selected writings of Allan Octavian Hume, 1829-1867: District administration in North India, rebellion and reform. S.R. Mehrotra and Edward C. Moulton, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxi, 786 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 58

DISTRICT Magistrate

Is the institution of District Magistrate still necessary? D. Bandyopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4851-53

DIVERSIFICATION in agriculture

Crop diversification through wheat in Tamil Nadu and south Karnataka. K.A. Nayeem and others Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 9-12

Diversification of maize-based cropping systems. B. Gangwar and others Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 20-24

Diversification of farming system for marginal farmers under flood-prone coastal ecosystem. U.K. Behera and others Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 9-13

Diversification towards high value agriculture : Role of urbanisation and infrastructure. P. Parthasarathy Rao and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2747-53

India, Northeastern

Agricultural diversification in North eastern region of India: Implications for growth and equity. P.S. Birthal and others Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 328-42

Maharashtra

Agricultural crop diversification in Sangli district. R.S. Gadage J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 55-61

DIVERSIFICATION in industry

Corporate diversification and firm value: Impact of corporate governance. Bikki Jaggi and Pek Yee Low Indian Accounting Rev 10(1) Je'2006 1-17

DIVIDENDS

Dividend behaviour in Indian corporate sector-Rudra Pra. An econometric analysis. Mahapatra and Prasanna K. Biswasroy Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 80-85

Dividend practices in selected company-An empirical analysis. P.K. Das Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 288-93

Empirical evidence of the relevance theories of dividend policies. P. Sunayana and D. Raghunatha Reddy Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 696-701

India

Corporate governance and dividends payout in India. Jayesh Kumar J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 15-58

DIVORCE (Hindu law)

A bill to remove doubts regarding the dissolution of marriages of persons professing the Hindu religion. Madhavi Yasin quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 67-79

DIVYA, G. and others

Aqua life tourism: An emerging area of eco tourism. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 102-05

DIVYANANDA, Swami

Experiences in correctional homes. Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 187-92; 111(4) Ap'2006 235-40

DIWAKAR, D.M.

Progress and peace in Indian democratic reality. Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 54-85 bibliogr

Ungrounded and illusory targets of employment generation: A critical analysis of tenth five year plan in India. Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 51-68

DIWAN, Rashmi, ed.

See Govinda, R. jt. ed.

DIXIT, J.N.

India and regional developments: Through the prism of Indo-Pak relations. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 334 p. Rs 540 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

Indian Foreign Service: History and challenges.

Delhi, Konark Pub. 328 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 175-79

India's foreign policy and its neighbours. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 363 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev* Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

India's foreign policy: Challenge of terrorism: Fashioning new interstate equations. New Delhi,, Gyan Pub H. 392 p. Rs 540 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

DIXIT, Mukund R.

Taking charge and leading reinvention: Some insights. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-83

- and others

What is the future of the case method in management education in India? *Vikalpa* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 87-131

DIXIT, Prachi

See Chhaparwal, B.C. and others jt. auths.

DIXIT, Rajendra

See Makkhan Lal jt. auth.

D'MELLO, Bernard

Harry Magdoff (1913-2006): '...there can be a better world. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 108-11

'Me-too': How Indian are the Indian Institutes of Management? *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 37

DOCUMENTATION

Documentation works and services of forestry literature: An experience in the library of RFRI, Jorhat. Tilak Hazarika IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 19-25

State-of-the-art of documentation and information services in SAU libraries in India. J.N. Gautam and Mahendra Narayan Srivastava *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr'2006 33-40

See also

Classification—Books

Indexing

DOGRA, Bharat

Failing to support employment guarantee. Mainstream 44(12) 11 Mr'2006 11

DOGRI literature

See also

Shivanath

DOI, R.D.

Revinous/gullied land assessment at village level in Morel subcatchment (Rajasthan) using satellite data and GIS technique. *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 364-71

DOMESTIC animals

West Bengal

Khonwar—An institution of livestock related conflict resolution in rural Sundarbans on the verge of extinction. Samares Kumar Das and Hema Tripathi *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 36-40

DOMINIC, J.

See Singh, Neena jt. auth.

DONALDSON, Julia

Princess mirror-belle and the magic shoes. London, Macmillan. 2003, 120 p. £ 2.25 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 31

DONGAONKAR, Dayanand

Role of universities in empowerment of socioeconomic weaker section: The mission literacy. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 155-60

- and others

Internationalisation of higher education. *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 160-69

DONGRE, Yashavantha, ed.

See Joshi, G.V. and others jt. eds.

DOOR-to-door selling

See Peddlers and peddling

DORA, Mridul

Salman Rushdie's Shalimar The Clown and Midnight's children: A historical perspective. Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 53-59

DORAISWAMY, P.K.

Futuristic perspectives in Indian higher education. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 186-91

DORJEE, Geshe Thupten

Buddhist thoughts on Hurricane Katrina. Dreloma 48 Mr'2006 26-28

DOUGLAS, Mick

Tramjatra: Imagining Melbourne and Kolkata by tramways. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2005. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 34-35

DOW, Alexander

The history of Hindustan. Sonepat, Dahinam Pub. 3 vols. *Book Rev Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 199-204

DOWNES, Andrew S.

Labour market policy in the new Caribbean economy. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 579-89

DRAMA

See also

Theatre

DRAVIDA Munnetra Kazhagam

DMK bites; Left Front barks. P. Viswambharan Janata 61(24) 23 Jl'2006 3-4

DREW, Michael E.

Small firm effect, liquidity and security returns: Australian evidence. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(2) My-Ag'2006 135-49 bibliogr

DREYER, Dominique

My experiences in China. USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 56-65

DREZE, Jean

Universalisation with quality: ICDS in a rights perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3706-15 bibliogr ft-n See also Bhatia, Bela jt. auth.

DROPOUTS

India

Old issues, fresh Revisiting dropouts: perspectives. Amit Choudhury econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5257-63

DROR, David M.

Health insurance for the poor: Myths and realities. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4541-44

DROUGHTS

Rajasthan

Political economy of state response to drought in Rajasthan, 2000-03. Reetika Khera econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5163-72 ft-n

DRUG abuse

Drugs and criminal behaviour. Uday Chaudhuri and Anirban Basu Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 254-59

Menace of drug trafficking. Panchanan Bhoi J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 52-65

'3HO super Health' shines at drug abuse prevention conference in Kerala, India. Mukta Kaur Khalsa Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 39-40

DRUG addiction

See Drug-abuse

DRUG habit

See Drug-abuse

DRUG trade

See Pharmaceutical industry and trade DRUGS

Prices and sale

Corporate irresponsibility in drug pricing; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006

Drug prices and drug pushers. J.B. D'Souza econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2060-61

A regime that no one wants. Sumit Ghoshal and Anu Saraf Business India 742 27 Ag'2006

Why is Paswan's price reduction a let-down? S. Srinivasan and Anurag Bhargave econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5101-04

DRY cleaning

Punjab

A comparative study of dry-cleaning practices of women belonging to two different income groups in Ludhiana. Vandana Gandotra and others Indian Jagric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 10-13

DRY farming

India

Better government is better. Mihir Shah Seminar 564 Ag'2006 53-56

Drylands: The way forward. A. Ravindra and others Seminar 564 Ag'2006 40-43

The problem; editorial. Mihir Shah Seminar 564 Ag'2006 12-14

Researching the drylands. Rajeswari S. Raina

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 25-29

Unlocking the hidden potential of dryland agriculture. P.S. Vijay Shankar Seminar 564 Ag'2006 15-19

Bibliography

Further reading. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 78-79

DRYLAND farming

See Dry farming

D'SOUZA, Andreas

A theology of relationships. J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 3-23

D'SOUZA, Dolphy

Are banks ready for hedge accounting? Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1445-48

Why has schedule VI outlived its utility? Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 993-95

D'SOUZA, Errol

Are retrenchment laws inefficient? Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 939-44

The critics are not keynesian enough: Fiscal responsibility and growth. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4565-68

Outlays, inequality and growth. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr2006 857-61

Thimayya of India: Without doubt the greatest. USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 118-22

D'SOUZA, J.B.

Drug prices and drug pushers. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2060-61

D'SOUZA, Leela

Diversity, syncretism, synthesis in the cultural history of ancient India. Indica 43(1) Mr2006 61-78

DUA, Kshitij

See Mathur, Aditi jt. auth.

DUARAH, D.K.

Physical features and genetic patterns of the Hill Miris of Arunachal Pradesh. Resarun 30 2004

Social status of the relatives and friends among the Apatanis. Resarun 30 2004 75-79

DUBE, S.C.

The Kamar. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 240 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 230-33

DUBE, Saurabh and Banerjee-Dube, Ishita, eds. Unbecoming modern: Colonialism, modernity, colonial modernities. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2006, 266 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4583-84

DUBEY, Amaresh

See de Haan, Arjan jt. auth.

and Palmer-Jones, Richard

Poverty in India since 1983: New poverty counts and robust poverty comparisons. Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 287-328 bibliogr

Prices, price indexes and poverty counts in India during 1980s and 1990s: Calculation of unit value consumer price indexes. Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 223-58 bibliogr

Prices, price indexes and poverty counts in India during 1980s and 1990s: From CPIs to poverty lines? Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 259-86 bibliogr

DUBEY, J.P.

Continuing education: Changing perspective. Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 6-11

DUBEY, Jayashree and Dubey, Rajesh

Investment opportunities in Madhya Pradesh relative to other Indian states in the WTO regime: A comparative analysis with special emphasis on the pharmaceutical sector. Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 109-26

DUBEY, Muchkund

Emerging political equations in Nepal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4414-17

Remembering Dharni Sinha; editorial. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 iv-vi

WTO's Hong Kong conference: An appraisal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 15-19

DUBEY, Parag

Strategic perspective of green consumerism: Learning from Japanese management. Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 287-93

DUBEY, Rajesh

See Dubey, Jayashree jt. auth.

DUCK-KOO CHUNG and Eichengreen, Barry,

The Korean economy beyond the crisis. Edward Elgar Pub. 2004, xv, 372 p. Book Rev China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 411-14

DUGGAL, Ravi

Is the trend in health changing? econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1335-38

Need to universalise social security. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3495-97

and others

Health and healthcare in Maharashtra: A status report. Mumbai, Cehat. 2005, 67 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4579-83

-, ed.

See Gangolli, Leena V. and others jt. eds.

DUGGAL, Satya Pal

Yoga way of life for sound mental health. Yoga and Total Health 51(11) Je'2006 15-16

DUHOON, S.K.

See Gangwar, B. and others jt. auths.

DUKES, Roland E.

See Sundem, Gary L. and others jt. auths.

DUMBLEKAR, Vinod

Learning from a management simulation : Empirical research at a business school in India. Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 335-56

- and Dhar, Upinder

Influence of esteem, motivation and simulation on learning-An empirical study. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 217-39 bibliogr

DUMONT, Louis (1911-1998)

Caste, hierarchy and individualism: Indian critiques of Louis Dumont's contributions. R.S. Khare, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xviii, 262 p. Rs 575 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4961-64

DUMPING (Commercial policy)

Anti-dumping retaliation-A common threat to international trade. Aryashree Debapriya and Tapan Kumar Panda Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 297-311

DUNCAN, lan

The colonial state, elections and Dalits: The case of the Chamars in UP. Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 37-58 bibliogr ft-n

DUNGUMARO, Esther W. and others

Household structures in contemporary South Africa. Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 19-41 bibliogr ft-n

DUQUESNE, Terence

Raising the serpent power: Some parallels between Egyptian religion and Indian tantra. J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 109-17

DURABLE goods, Consumer

Incentive outlay ratios in fast moving consumer goods sector in India. Preeta Hemang Vyas Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 39-47

DURAI, R.

A new sugarcane variety C 960696 for pit method of planting under drip irrigation. Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 17

DURAISAMY, P.

Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) and academic audit system of the University of Madras. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 105-08 School of Economics. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 120-22

DURAN, Jane

Khajuraho: Indian art history and Canon formation. J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 45-51

DURBAN

Population

Elderly white residents of post-apartheid central Durban in South Africa: The trapped and downward mobiles in an Inner City's transition? 19(2) Geoff Waters Loyola J soc Sci JI-De'2005 189-207 ft-n

DURGA Puja

Durga Puja: A consuming passion. Anjan Ghosh Seminar 559 Mr'2006 31-34 Kolkata's changing Puja ethos. Chandikaprosad Ghosal econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006

4727-29

Sri Ramakrishna and Durga Puja. Swami Ritananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 436-43

DURGA CHARAN RANBIR, Guru

Being Shivani: My disciple. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 88

DURGA RAO, P.

See Sudhakar Babu, M. jt. auth.

DURGA RAO, S.

Janaki Ramudu, P. jt. auth.; See Madhavaiah, C. jt. auth.

DURRELL, Lawrence

A castele of sand: The theme of incest in 'Tis Pity She's a whore and The Alexandria Quartet. Zia Hasan J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 1-7

DUTIES

See Tariff

DUTT, Amitava Krishna

Flawed logic of capital account liberalisation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1850-53

Labour, liberalization and aggregate demand. Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 13-28

DUTT, Sharad

Black: A new dimension in Hindi film making. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 92-94

DUTT, Toru

The diary of Mademoiselle D'Arvers. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, xviii, 147 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 182-86

DUTTA, Adip

Beyond appearances. Art India 10(4) 2005 55-57

Grounded. Art India 11(3) 2006 35-37

Renaissance man. Art India 11(2) 2006 50-51 Teaching, learning, practices. Art India 11(2) 2006 37-39

Tracking expanses. Art India 11(3) 2006 44-46

DUTTA, Avijan

Issues and challenges for the Indian debt market. Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006 784-89

DUTTA, B.C.

Extended reservations can lead to economic destabilisation and social divide. Organiser 57(49) 18 Je'2006 15

State of West Bengal economy under Leftists. Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 9

DUTTA, Biswanath

Semantic web technology: Towards meaningful retrieval. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 149-54

DUTTA, Chaitali

See Chaudhuri, Sabuj Kumar jt. auth.

DUTTA, Debmalya and Mandal, Kaushik

Redefining tourism marketing; a research on customer and some stakeholders engaged in tourism marketing based on West Bengal. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 98-101

DUTTA, Kaushik

See Kaushik, Kshama V. jt. auth.

and Kaushik, Kshama V.

Corporate governance: Myth to reality. New Delhi, Butterworths. 257 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 772

DUTTA, Mekhla

I paint because I want to give meaning to the colours of life-Neena Ranjan; an interview. Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 4-9

DUTTA, Priyadarsi

British rule was a learning experience. Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 14

Christian crucifixion in Palestine. Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 9

DUTTA, S.K.

Credit concentration-How to measure? Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 37-39

Hedging the risk in forex exposure. Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 35-39

DUTTA, Saroj Kumar

The divine verses. Tensukia, Vision Pub. 1997, vi, 179 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 196-200

DUTTA, Shantanu

See Madan Mohan, T.R. jt. auth.

DUTTA, Sujit K. and Bhadury, Subrato

Problems of rural market in the tribal hinterland of Assam. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 60-63

DUTTA, Tapash Sankar

Acharya Vinoba Bhave: A moving tirtha. Prabuddha Bharata 111(8) Ag'2006 473-76

DUTTA-MAJUMDAR, Dwijesh K.

Philosophy of science and social cybernetics: Dwijesh K. Dutta Majumdar. Janata 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 9-11

DWIVEDI, R.S.

Creating and leading superb self-managed teams: An empirical study on Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam's approach. Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 283-303

DWIVEDI, Ranjana and others

Utilisation pattern of communication sources and their effectiveness regarding adoption of various child development practices. J Comm Stud 24(1) Ap'2006 24-28

DWIVEDI, Rewa Prasad, ed.

Bharata of Natyasastra Kavyalaksanakhanda. Shimla, IIAS. Vol. 1. 2005, 64, 905 p. Rs 2400 Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 143-44

DYER, General

The butcher of Amritsar. Nigel Collett. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 430 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 46-47

DYLAN, Bob

Chimes of freedom: Bob Dyland and the 1960s.

Mike Marqusee. New York, New Press. 2005, (Repr). 378 p. Rs 395 Book Rev
The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 41

DYSON, Tim

Child mortality in Iraq since 1990. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4487-96

E

EVA

See Economic Value Added

EARTHQUAKES

Assam, 1897

The great earthquake of 1897 in the Khasi-Jaintia Hills. Basil Moris, tr. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2003, 40 p. xiii, Rs 95; \$ 3 Book Rev NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 103-05

Gujarat

Gujarat earthquake reconstruction and rehabilitation programme: Lessons learnt. Sudhir Kumar *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(5) My'2006 313-17; 111(6) Je'2006 356-62

Meghalaya

The great earthquake of 1897 in the Khasi-Jaintia Hills. Robert Evans. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2003, xvii, 40 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev* NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 81-82

Pakistan

Making of a disaster. Aasim Sajjad Akhtar econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 479-80

EAST and West

The "Clash of civilizations" theory: An overview from the South. S. Rajen Singh India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 38-98 ft-n

Occidentalism, the very idea: An essay on the enlightenment and enchantment. Akeel Bilgrami econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3591-3603 ft-n

Orientalism' genesis Amnesia: The obliteration of the contribution of the rest by the West. Mohmad Tavakoli-Targhi *Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 28-29

EAST India Company

The business of empire: The East India Company and Imperial Britain, 1756-1833. H.V. Bowen. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press 2006, 304 p. £ 50 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1447-48

South Kanara: A microcosm in the English East India Company's trading system. Malathi K. Moorthy Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 23-32

EASWARAN, P.S.

Foreign direct investment (FDI) and foreign institutional investment (FII) in India: A paradigm shift. Banking Fin 19(7) JI'2006 12-14

Role of nationalised banks: Reform and consolidation / mergers in the banking sector. Banking Fin 19(4) Ap'2006 13-15

EATON, Richard M.

A social history of the Deccan, 1300-1761: Eight Indian lives. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. xiii, 221p. £ 45 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 619-21

ECKER, David W.

The artist as researcher: The role of the artist in advancing living traditions in art. *J Indian Museums* 1991 1-10

ECOLOGY

The challenge of harmonising economics, ecology and ethics. H.M. Desarda *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 28-33

Developing environment friendly behaviour among students: Role of video intervention. Sandhya Gihar and others *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 69-74

Development projects and critical theory of environment. Jyotsna Bapat. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 244 p. Rs 495 Book Rev soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 47-49

Ecological embeddedness of the economy: A socio ecological perspective on humanity's economic activities 1700-2000. Helmut Haberl and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4896-4904 ft-n

Environment, democracy and the contemporary global order: A concept note on the meaning and significance of ecological democracy. Satish K. Jain *Janata* 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 19-24

Environment, development and human rights: Integrated approach to civil society. Rajendra Mishra *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 11-14 Environment in world politics: From periphency to the centre. Narottam Gaan *India quart* 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 187-212

Environmental awareness, environmental attitude and international ecological behaviour among adolescents. Chandra Kumari and others *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 159-61+

Environmental awareness: Maintaining a sustainable society. Reeta Agarwal Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 77-79

Environmental disparities and problems. Gurvinder Kaur *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 105-07

Environmental indicators. Mukesh Chauhan Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 446-47

The environmentalism of the poor: A study of ecological conflicts and valuation. Joan Martinez-Alier. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 312p. Rs 575 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 55
Global environmental challenges: Transitions
to a sustainable world. James Gustave Speth.
Yale Univ Press. 2004, 299 p. Rs 395 Book

Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 54
Green marketing: Business and the new environmental imperative. Laxmi Rani Kulshrestha Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 68-71
Liberalism and environment: A critical analysis.
Rajnish Saryal Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005
115-26 ft-n

Sociopolitical environment: The great risk. Anurag Bhatnagar *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 162-63

Thinking about ecological sustainability.
Sharachchandra Lele Seminar 564 Ag'2006
48-52

Towards sustainable development. Suniti Nagpurkar *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 183-88

Transparency and the natural environment.

Misha Singh and Shekhar Singh econ and Pol

Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1440-46 ft-n

Accounting

Concept of environmental accounting and practice in India. Mukesh Chauhan *Chartered Accountant* 54(5) Nv'2005 720-26

Corporate environmental accounting and reporting. Bhabatosh Banerjee *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1432-39

Corporate environmental accounting and reporting practices in India—A case study. Bhabatosh Banerjee Indian Accounting Rev 9(2) De'2005 25-46

Environmental accounting an emerging concepts for project evaluation. B.K. Mohanty Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 324-27

Environmental accounting and reporting for sustainable development. Siddhartha Sarkar Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 436-42

Environmental accounting in India: A survey of Indian companies. Neetu Prakash Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 645-53

Green accounting in the perspective of the regime of World Trade Organisation. Atri Bhowmik *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 176-79

Economic aspects

Essays in environmental economics: A review. Deb Kumar Bose. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004. Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 102-10 History

Imperialism, intellectual networks, and environmental change: Origins and evolution of global environmental history, 1676-2000: Part I. Richard Grove and Vinita Damodaran econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4345-54; 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4497-4505 ft-n

Study and teaching

Analysis of policies and strategies for promotion of environmental education (EE) in India. Faisal Z. Siddiqui *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 60-62

Biocentric teaching strategies for a sustainable world. Surendra P. Singh *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 28-34

Developing environmental friendly behaviour among students: Role of video intervention. Sandhya Gihar and others *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 69-74

Development and implementation of environmental education curriculum for secondary schools: The Indian context. Jayanta Mete and Parama Samaddar Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 41-48

Environment education for children. Archana Shah and Rama Maikhuri *Experiments in Educ* 34(6) Je'2006 19-23

Environment education: Learning science outside the classroom. Manisha Wadhwa *Univ* News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 138-40

Environmental education awareness among secondary school teachers. Vipinder Nagra and Jaswinder Singh Dhillon *Perspectives in Educ* 22(3) Jl'2006 186-91

Environmental education concern in India. Madhu Sharma and Nidhi Agarwal *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 15-18

Environmental education in schools. Smriti Bhosle *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 114-24 Environmental education: Recent research trends. Rajarshi Roy *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 147-54+

Global issues of environmental education. Maganlal S. Molia Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 63-64+

Influence of sex and social position on attitude towards environment of secondary school pupils. C. Naseema *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 155-58

Knowledge and educational needs in environmental aspects among rural adults. D. Uma Devi and P. Adinarayana Reddy *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 125-28

Pedagogy in environment education. Louis Vernal *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 19-22 Role of teachers in environmental education. S. Sailaja *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 180-82 Sustainable environment as a curricular value in education for a civil society. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 108-13

Teaching of environmental education in teacher education. Nalini Srivastava *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 129-37

Textbook of environment studies for undergraduate courses. Erach Bharucha. New Delhi, UGC. 2005, 276 p. Rs 115 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 39

Asia, Southern

History

Writing environmental history of South Asia in the 21st century. Ranjan Chakrabarti quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 66-90 bibliogr

Canada

Environmental impact of inter-basin water transfer projects: Some evidence from Canada. Deepak Kumar Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1703-07

Cuba

Cuba's enforced ecological learning experience. Julia Wright Janata 61(44) 10 De'2006 6-10+

Delhi

In the city, out of place: Environment and modernity, Delhi 1860s to 1960s. Awadhendra Sharan econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4905-11 ft-n

Ethiopia

The conflict of population and environment in Ethiopia. Shail Singh Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 41-43+

India

Man and environment. Subhasranjan Basu. Kolkata, ACB Pub. 2004, 106 p. Rs 110 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 212-13 New initiatives in upstream oil industry to keep environment clean. Vinod Sharma Univ News

44(12) 20 Mr'2006 39-40

Sustainable development in India—An environmental safety approach. Dhulasi Birundha Varadarajan and others Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 59-71

India, Ancient

Environmental awareness in ancient India (from Indus Valley civilization to Buddhist age). Chandni Saxena Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 79-84

Kerala

Ecological security as a base for social security: Context Kerala. Sri Kumar Chattopadhyay Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 109-25

ECONOMIC assistance

Apology of quota reform; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 3995-96

IMF quota increase: Indefensible decision. Raghbendra Jha econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4103-04

Understanding FDI assisted economic development. Rajneesh Narula and Sanjay Lall, eds. London, Routledge. 2006, 198 p. £ 65 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1248-49

ECONOMIC assistance, British, in India

See also

Indo-British Rainfed Farm Project, Rajasthan

ECONOMIC assistance in India

India's water economy: Bracing for a turbulent future. J. Briscoe and R.P.S. Malik. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxii, 79 p. Rs 295 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2201-03

Who are the 'Community'? The World Bank and agrarian power in Bihar. Kalpana Wilson econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 23-27

ECONOMIC conditions

Gender, households and poverty: Tracking mediations of macro adjustment programmes. Lakshmi Lingam econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1989-98 bibliogr ft-n see also subdivision 'Economic conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Economic conditions

ECONOMIC development

Alternative for sustainable development : An overview. Anand Prasad Mishra and Alok Kumar Singh Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 101-07

Culture, commerce and well-being : Metaphysical loss of human. Sebastian Velassery Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 1-14

Development projects and critical theory of environment. Jyotsna Bapat. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 244 p. Rs 495 Book Rev soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 247-49

Development with dignity; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 843-44

Diffusion of development. Prabhat Patnaik econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1766-72

Ecological embeddedness of the economy: A socioecological perspective on humanity's economic activities 1700-2000. Helmut Haberl and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4896-4904 ft-n

Economic growth and employment in laboursurplus economies. Ajit K. Ghose econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3430-34; Indian Worker 50(17) 1 Se'2006 5

Economic growth, economic performance and welfare in South Asia. Raghabendra Jha, ed. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, 424 p. £ 65 Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 140-43 Economic growth: Some reflections. Shankar Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4573-78

Encouraging economic parameters despite paradoxes: Alas! High rate of corruption too. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 50-66

Evaluating development programmes and projects. Riader Dale. New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2004, 214 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 142-43 Imperial nature: The World Bank and struggles

for social justice in the age of globalization. Michael Goldman. New Haven, Yale Univ Press. 2005, 360 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 35-36

Making decent work a reality in Asia. Juan Somavia Indian Worker 50(18) 16 Se'2006

Methods for development works and research: A new guide for practitioners. Britha Mikkelsen. New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2005, 375 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 143-45 On "Inequality traps" and development policy. Vijayendra Rao Janata 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 3-6

Origin of the term 'Sustainable development'. Jagriti 50(12) Nv'2006 41-44

The origins of development economics. K.S. Jomo and Erik S. Reinert, eds. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, xxii, 165 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 17-18 Participatory research for sustainable development. M.A. Sudhir and M. Hilaria Soundari Univ News 44(44) 30 Oc'2006 1-4 The pioneers of development economics. K.S. Jomo, ed. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, xiii, 234 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 17 Questioning development. Sanath Mohanty Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003

Reclaiming development: An alternative economic policy manual. Ha-Joon Chang and Hene Grabel. Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2004, 224 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006

Social development in Indian subcontinent : India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. H.Y. Siddiqui. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 296 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 30 State-directed development: Political power and industrialization in the global periphery. Atul Kohli. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xii, 466 p. \$ 85 Book Rev

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 323-25 Towards an inclusive growth. Indian Worker 50(21) 1 Nv'2006 3

Towards sustainable development. Suniti Nagpurkar Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 183-88

Understanding FDI assisted economic development. Rajneesh Narula and Sanjaya Lall, eds. London, Routledge. 2006, 198 p. £ 65 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1248-49 See also

Communication in economic development

Saving and investment

Women in economic development

World economics

also subdivision 'Economic development' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India-Economic development

ECONOMIC growth

See Economic development

ECONOMIC history

see also subdivision 'Economic history' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India-Economic history

ECONOMIC planning

see also subdivision 'Economic planning' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India-Economic planning

ECONOMIC poisons

See Pesticides

ECONOMIC policy

Reclaiming development: An alternative economic policy manual. Ha-Joon Chang and Hene Grabel. Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2004, 224 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3505-06 See also

Monetary policy

Welfare state

also subdivision 'Economic policy' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India-Economic policy

ECONOMIC relations

see also subdivision 'Economic relations' under names of countries, e.g. India-Economic relations

ECONOMIC security

See Social and economic security

ECONOMIC Value Added

EVA in Indian banking: Better information content, more shareholder value. Prakash Singh Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005 40-49

ECONOMICS

Economics, ethics and politics: An economic explanation of state decision-making. Sukumar Nandi Prajnan 34(3) Oc-De'2005 255-59 See also

Consumption (Economics)

Development economics

Macroeconomics

Managerial economics

Risk

World economics

Curricula

Towards a better curriculum in economics. S. Anand Univ News 44(41) 9 Oc'2006 19-22

Study and teaching Family model of economics and MBA. Justin Paul Univ News 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 13-16

ECONOMISTS, Indian

See also

Singer, Hans (1910-2006)

EDEN, Colin

See Ackerman, Fran and others jt. auths.

EDIBLE oils and fats

India

Aiming high. Sarosh Bana Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 150-54

EDIGER, Marlow

Developing a philosophy of science instruction. Experiments in Educ 34(6) Je'2006 5-8 Tutors for students in the public schools. Experiments in Educ 34(11) Nv'2006 3-5

EDISON, S.

Tropical roots and tubers vision and mission. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 5-7 See also Anantharaman, M. and others jt.

EDUCATION

A blue print for a new design of school education. S. Lakshmi Annapurna Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 24-26

Class, neoliberal global capital, education and resistance. Dave Hill soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 47-76 bibliogr

Competency based instruction. A. Santhosh Experiments in Educ 33(12) De'2005 10-15

A critical pedagogy of hope in time of despair : Teaching against global capitalism and the new imperialism. Ramin Farahmandpur soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 77-91

'Docile' bodies, 'Good' citizens or 'Agential' subjects? Pedagogy and citizenship in contemporary society. Meenakshi Thapan econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4195-4203

Education beyond self actualization. Banbehari Mukhopadhyay and S. Renukadevi Univ News

44(5) 30 Ja'2006 125-27 Education for all : The quality imperative EFA global monitoring report 2005. Paris, Unesco. 2005, 430 p. Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 123-27

Education for human unity and world civilization. Swami Nityaswarupananda. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, xviii, 117 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 223-24

Effective schooling: A foundation stone. Shamshad Hussain Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 73-76

Impact of globalisation on education. Pradip Narayan Maske Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006

Learning and society in a post-industrial era. Kai-Ming Cheng Seminar 565 Se'2006 68-78 Market, state and trust. Pratap Bhanu Mehta Seminar 565 Se'2006 63-67

Marketing education: Where are we heading? Manish Kumar Shrivastava and Chandan Chowdhary soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 177-94

Need for formal education. S.P. Shanimol Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 12-16

New version of education: Seed of development. Rajesh S. Modi and Raju M. Rathod Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 89-95

The rule of capital, imperialism and its opposition: Radical education for equality and justice. Rich Gibson soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 92-120 bibliogr

See also

Adult education Distance education Education of children Education of women Library education Literacy and illiteracy Moral education Vocational education

Aims and objectives

Taxonomy of educational objectives-Ancient Indian approach. Subbarayan Peri Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 42-43+

Bibliography

From welfarism to neoliberalism: Some debates on education and equality-A bibliography. Ravi Kumar soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 209-33

Costs

Public education expenditure in Karnataka. M.R. Narayana J educ Planning and Adm 19(4) Oc'2005 511-22

Curricula

See also

No Child Left Behind Act, 2001

Finance

Determinants of expenditure on education: An empirical analysis using state level data. Anindita Chakrabarti and Rama Joglekar econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1465-72 Lure of the lucre. Anu Saraf Business India

732 9 Ap'2006 110-11 On allocating 6 percent of GDP to education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak econ and Pol Wkly 41(7)

18 Fe'2006 613-18 Karnataka

Public education expenditure in Karnataka. M.R. Narayana J educ Planning and Adm 19(4) Oc'2005 511-22

Philosophy

In search of our nationalist roots for a philosophy of education. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2004, 234 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) Jl'2006 430-31

Simulation methods

See also Microteaching

Standards

The meaning of education quality. Mahadevappa Univ News 44(51) 18 De'2006

1-5

Public-private partnerships for universal quality education. Karthik Muralidharan *Seminar* 565 Se'2006 22-28

Quality concerns in education at different stages and its commercialisation. Rainu Gupta Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 98-105 Relevance of ISO 9000 certification for educational institutions: An analysis. P. Srinivasa Pai and others Univ News 44(37) 11 Se'2006 5-11+

TQM in educational institution. C. Swarnalatha Excellence in Supervision 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 7-10

Andhra Pradesh

Walking the last mile: Meeting the learning needs of the marginalized populations in Andhra Pradesh, India. I.V. Subba Rao *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl'2005 375-96 See also

Continuing education—Andhra Pradesh China (People's Republic)

Cultural evolution and gender assymetry in tertiary education: The tragedy of the commons revisited. Philip O. Sijuwada Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 1-16

Eritrea

Education in post-independent Eritrea: A brief description. Ravinder Rena Experiments in Educ 34(2) Fe'2006 3-5

Great Britain

Compulsory education in the United Kingdom. David Crook *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl'2005 397-414

Haryana

Regional disparities in educational development in Haryana. Suman Makkar *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 27-37

Himachal Pradesh

Impact of education of fertility performances: A micro level study in Himachal Pradesh. Savita Thakur-Joshi *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 26(2) Oc'2005 59-70

India

Beyond formal education. Damodar Acharya Seminar 563 Jl'2006 43-46

Cess-driven allocations for education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1331-33

Educating to confuse and disrupt. Makkhan Lal and Rajendra Dixit. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 415 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 12 Education and health in the draft eleventh plan approach paper. V.B. Athreya and Mohan Rao soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 21-33

Education as a process: The cultural context.

Mohammad Akram Univ News 44(5)
30 Ja'2006 73-78

Education crisis: A model for creating a national

integrated education board and national educational services. S.N. Mahendra *Univ* News 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 9-11

Education for enlightenment. K. Kulandaivel Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 42-46

Educational attainment in India. Dipa Mukherjee J educ Planning and Adm 19(4) Oc'2005 523-42

Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through education: Commitments and challenges. Nabi Ahmed and Mohd Abid Siddiqui *Univ News* 44(37) 11 Se'2006 16-20+

Ensuring equity with excellence. Pulapre Balakrishnan Seminar 565 Se'2006 42-46 Globalisation and education in India. M. Jeyarathnam Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 34-35

Income differentials and returns to education. Laveesh Bhandari and Mridusmita Bordoloi econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3893-3900

Indian education service in retrospect and prospect. S. Kumar *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(1) Ja'2006 97-108

Interrogating Indian education. Seema Alavi Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 30

Killing the bill. Vinod Raina Seminar 565 Se'2006 29-32

Learning and livelihood. Vimala Ramachandran Seminar 563 Jl'2006 47-50

Literacy and education. Vimala Ramachandran econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4853-57

More of the same; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3340-41

Nothing succeeds like success! Vimala Ramachandran and Kameshwari Jandhyala Seminar 565 Se'2006 38-41

The passive elite: Education and electoral participation in India. Magdalena Inkinen *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 59-78 bibliogr The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 565 Se'2006 12-13

Reforming institutional practices. Rashmi Sharma Sen inar 565 Se'2006 33-37

Re-imagining education. A.R. Vasavi Seminar 565 Se'2006 14-17

Training for the new economy. Glenn G. Christo Seminar 563 Jl'2006 20-24

A tri-layer cultural infrastructure for education: Imperatives for the globalising India. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 53-59 Wanted: A virtuous cycle: Challenges facing the implementation of the right to education bill. Nalini Juneja *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006

When Gandhi's Talisman no longer guides policy considerations: Market, deprivation and education in the age of globalization. Ravi

Kumar soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 1-46 bibliogr

See also

Adult education-India

Continuing education-India

Education of children-India

Education of women-India

Technical education—India

History

Crossroads in the history of education. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 31-32

Historical review of Indian education system with reference to indigenous culture. Tahseen Bilgrami *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 46-49

Historical review of the Indian system of education with reference to the British colonial period. Girija Seshadri *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 110-14

The national education movement of 1905: Its relevance for today and tomorrow. Haridas Mukherjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 458-67

India, Ancient

See also Nalanda University

Kerala

Education and decentralization: A case study of India's Kerala state. M.V. Mukundan. Hong Kong, Liaoning People's Pub. Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 59-62 Gender discrimination in quality education in Kerala: Some explanations. V.A. Jameela Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 105-12

South Africa

Desegregation, deracialisation or non-racialism:
Understanding transformation in post-apartheid schooling in South Africa. Anand Singh *Loyola J soc Sci* 19(2) Jl-De'2005 229-44

States (India)

Do parents spread educational expenditure evenly across the two genders? Evidence from two North Indian states. Kausik Chaudhuri and Susmita Roy econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5276-82 ft-n

EDUCATION, Basic

India

Basic education: The literacy of the whole personality: Revising the report of Dr. Zakir Husain Committee. Geeta Singh Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 85-100 bibliogr ft-n

EDUCATION, Business

See Business education

EDUCATION, Compulsory

Great Britain

Compulsory education in the United Kingdom. David Crook *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl'2005 397-415

EDUCATION, Elementary

Restructuring the foundations of schools: The role of I.C.T. in elementary and secondary education. R.C. Krishnamurthy. Delhi, The author. 2005. Rs 550 Book Rev

Experiments in Educ 34(1) Ja'2006 25-26 University and universal elementary education : Challenges and opportunities. Avinash K. Singh Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 153-54

India

The economics of elementary education in India: The challenge of public finance, private provision and household costs. Santosh Malhotra. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 563 Jl'2006 56-57

Elementary education in India: Analytical report 2003. Arun C. Mehta. New Delhi, NIEPA. Book Rev

IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 146

Elementary education in India: Universalization through university. Girijesh Kumar and Gaurav Singh *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 161-64 Evaluation practices at elementary school level across the states. Santosh Kumar and others *Experiments in Educ* 34(2) Fe'2006 6-14

A mission approach to Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. Gursharan Singh Kainth econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3288-91

Universalising elementary education in India: Uncaging the 'Tiger' economy. Santosh Mehrotra and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 410 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 207-08

Urban schooling: Mired in apathy and prejudice.
Vimala Ramachandran econ and Pol Wkly
41(5) 4 Fe'2006 383-84

EDUCATION, Higher

Brain based learning implications for higher education. Madhu Parhar *Univ News* 44(25) 19 Je'2006 5-6+

Changing role of teachers in higher education. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 56-61

E-portfolio: A valuable learning and assessment tool in higher education. Sonal Jain and Amit Jain *Univ News* 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 9-12+

Emerging dimensions of higher education. V.C. Kulandaiswamy Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 7-9

Global challenges and national response. Susai Mary and R. Seetharam *Univ News* 44(33) 14 Ag'2006 12-18

Higher education in the changing global scenario. Thomas Joseph *Univ News* 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 1-5

Higher education: Maladies and remedies. H.A.S. Jafri *Univ News* 44(43) 23 Oc'2006

Higher education—Some reflections. Y. Krishnaiah *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 47-48 Incentive schemes and career management in higher education. K.V. Peter and others *Univ News* 44(24) 12 Je'2006 1-3+

Knowledge management: A tool for performance improvement in higher education. Asha Srinivasa Pai and Lewlyn L.R. Rodrigues *Univ News* 44(22) 29 My'2006 5-10

Knowledge management and higher education. Kiran Srivastava *Univ News* 44(47) 20 Nv'2006

Methodologies of teaching in higher education. Shripad S. Bolashetty *Univ News* 44(28) 10 Jl'2006 5-11

Need for academic mentoring of junior faculty members in higher education. V. Thanikachalam *Indian J Adult Educ* 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 61-76 bibliogr

Peace as the role and mission of university. Surya Nath Prasad and Suman Shukla *Univ* News 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 12-17

Teaching and research in higher education: The present scenario. S.V.K. Prasad *Univ News* 44(22) 29 My'2006 11-12+ See also

Higher education of women

Costs

The importance for application of activity-based costing in higher education sector. K. Mohan and R.V. Pazhani *Univ News* 44(41) 9 Oc'2006 1-9

Curricula

Curriculum redesign in the era of knowledge economy. Anne Mary Fernandez *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 79-80

Impact of orientation courses on teachers in higher education. Suresh Joshi and Sushila Pareek *Indian J Adult Educ* 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 41-54

Finance

FDI in higher education: Official vision needs correction. Rajesh Kumar Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5036-37

Personnel management

Human resource management : An emerging area of research in institutions of higher learning. B.K. Tripathi and others *Univ News* 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 1-7+

Standard

In-house monitoring for academic audit in colleges. Yoginder Verma *Univ News* 44(20) 15 My'2006 1-8

Quality assurance in higher education: Role of college management. M.R. Kurup *Univ News* 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 4-8

Quality assurance in higher education through healthy practices. K.K. Bajaj *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 135-40

Quality assurance system in higher and technical

education: Can we afford to ignore it? B.M. Naik *Univ News* 44(30) 24 Jl'2006 9-14

Quality management—New challenges. Mariamma A. Vargese *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 141-45

Quality sustenance and enhancement: Models and strategies. Francis Soundararaj *Univ News* 44(52) 25 De'2006 1-10

Stakeholders of higher education and their role in quality assurance. K.N. Madhusudanan Pillai Univ News 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 11-13

Student participation as key element of quality assurance in higher education. V.S. Prasad and Jagannath Patil *Univ News* 44(21) 22 My'2006 1-5

Student's perception of quality in higher education: A case study. S.T. Bagalkoti and others *Univ News* 44(36) 13 Nv'2006 7-13 TQM in higher education: The customer identification issue. B. Mahadevappa *Univ News* 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 1-4+

Andhra Pradesh

On reforming higher education in Andhra Pradesh. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *Univ News* 44(31) 31 Jl'2006 1-3

India

Accreditation trends in Indian higher education. B.R. Manjunath *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(1) Ja'2006 53-76

Affiliation and privatisation in higher education.
G. Parimala *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006
81-87

Affirmative action in higher education. V. Loganathan *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 182-85

Assumptions and arithmetic of caste-based reservations. Rohini Somanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2436-38

Case for caste-based quotas in higher education. Jayati Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2428-32

Challenges in higher education. Mehroo Bengalee *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 47-52

Challenges of globalization on Indian higher education. Mithilesh Kumar Singh *Univ News* 44(19) 8 My'2006 1-9

A conceptual framework for uniform accounting disclosure by higher educational institutions in India. Pramod Mathur and J.K. Pattanayak Univ News 44(3) 16 Ja'2006 9-16

Content needs of higher education in North East region and promotion of educational communication. A.K. Mukhopadhyay *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 115-18

Democracy, disagreement and merit. Pratap Bhanu Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2425-27

Democratising Indian higher education. Dinesh Abrol soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 121-60 Empowerment of weaker sections through university extension programme: Some issues. S.Y. Shah *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 31-34

Equity and quality in higher education: The elusive problem in India. K.S. Chalam *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 146-50+

Equity in higher education in knowledge-based society. M. Anandakrishnan *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 127-34

The eternal debate. Ashwini Deshpande econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2444-46

Exclusive inequalities: Merit, caste and discrimination in Indian higher education today. Satish Deshpande econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2438-44

Expansion and growth of higher education in India. A. Gnanam Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 27-31

Extending meaningful ECCE to disadvantaged children: Research agenda for institutions of higher learning. D.D. Pandey *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 23-30 ft-n

Fifty years of higher education in India: The role of the University Grants Commission. Amrik Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 258 p. Rs 560 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 103-05

The Fulbright program and the universities of Calcutta, Madras and Mumbai: Evolving the role of international education exchanges for the future. Jane E. Schukoske *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 157-59

Futuristic perspectives in Indian higher education. P.K. Doraiswamy *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 186-91

Globalisation and economic reforms: Its impact on higher education in India. Debabrata Mitra *Management Accountant* 41(10) Oc'2006 790-91

Higher education and development of the nation.
R.K. Kale *Univ News* 44(33) 14 Ag'2006 1-11
Higher education and global challenges systems and opportunities. P.P. Arya. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006, 317 p. Rs 880 *Book Rev Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 151-53

Higher education in a changing scenario. Shamshad Hussain *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 43-45

Higher education in India: Alternatives through e-education. Ram Takwale *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 374-80

Higher education needs a longer view. Pulapre Balakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3458-59

Internationalisation of higher education.

Dayanand Dongaonkar and others *Univ News*44(48) 27 Nv'2006 160-69

Knowledge economy and higher education. Sudhanshu Bhushan *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 869-80

Managing higher education: Quagmire of agencies and norms. S. Chaturvedi *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 77-81+

Merit of reservations. Kancha Ilaiah econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2447-49

On backwardness and fair access to higher education: Results from NSS 55th round surveys, 1999-2000. K. Sundaram econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5173-82

Paying the social debt. Sukhadeo Thorat econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2432-35

Private initiatives in higher education system : An added dimension. R.P. Hooda *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 85-91

Privatisation of higher education: New dimensions and challenges. K.K. Bajaj *Univ News* 44(23) 5 Je'2006 3-9

Promotion of research in higher education. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah *Univ News* 44(49) 4 De'2006 1+

Redesigning affirmative action: Castes and benefits in higher education. Satish Deshpande and Yogendra Yadav econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2419-24 ft-n

The role of NSS in higher education. Dilip Kale and others *Univ News* 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 14-18

Social engineering through higher education: Pre-emptive investment for peace and justice. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 21-28

Solving quality-quantity-equity triangle in education. Ram Takwale *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 119-26

Technology enebled mass higher education: Visioning the university of 21st century. G.D. Sharma *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 151-54

The three A's of higher education. Kanti Bajpai Seminar 565 Se'2006 52-56

Undergraduate versus postgraduate education.
Amrik Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(24)
17 Je'2006 2450-54

Values of university education: Present scenario and future prospects. Saroja Prabhakaran *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 46-50+ See also

Universities and colleges—India History

Colleges and kings: Higher education under direct and Indirect rule. Margret Frenz and Georg Berkemer econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1261-68 ft-n

History of functionality of modern Indian universities during the last 150 years: A phenomenal shift in their prime role from conferment of degrees to commitment for

development. Panjab Singh *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 39-42

150 years of higher education in India and emerging environmental challenges: Towards inventing the future. Keshav P. Singh and S.K. Tripathi *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 106-14

150 years of university education in India: A panorama. S.K. Tiwari *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 32-34

150 years of university education in India. Kedar Nath Singh Yadava *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 35-38+

Manipur

Higher education and career-choices of the undergraduate students. N. Samungou Singh Univ News 44(19) 8 My'2006 16-20

Pakistan

Globalisation and higher education in Pakistan. Nadeem Omar Tarar econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5080-85

Tamil Nadu

Equity in higher education: The performance of the University of Madras. K. Jothi Sivagnanam *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 76-78+

Uttar Pradesh

Higher education in Uttar Pradesh. S.S. Gupta Univ News 44(18) 1 My'2006 1-4

Uttaranchal

Strategy for higher education development in Uttaranchal. M.S. Rawat *Univ News* 44(40) 2 Oc'2006 16-21

EDUCATION, Islamic

See Islam-Education

EDUCATION, Moral

See Moral education

EDUCATION, Primary

Community participation and empowerment in primary education. R. Govinda and Rashmi Diwan, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 255 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 263-66 Primary education: Debating quality and quantity. Manabi Majumdar econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 785-88

Towards a knowledge-based society. J.V. Deshpande econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3933-36

Gujarat

Effective management of primary education programmes and policies of Gujarat state. Ashok Patel Experiments in Educ 34(5) My'2006 17-22

India

Evaluation of non-cognitive learning at primary level. G. Singaravelu Experiments in Educ 34(2) Fe'2006 15-18

Primary education as a fundamental right: Cost implications. S. Chandrasekhar and Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(35)

2 Se'2006 3797-3804 ft-n

Primary education in India: Threats and challenges. G. Ravi and S. Balraj *Kisan World* 33(5) My'2006 39

Primary education: Participation of tribal communities in India. D. Sammaiah and T. Vijaya Kumar Vanyajati 54(1) Ja'2006 11-14

Uttar Pradesh

Private sector participation in primary schooling. S. Narayan *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 153-89 bibliogr ft-n

EDUCATION, Professional

See Profe sional education

EDUCATION, Secondary

Restructuring the foundations of schools: The role of I.C.T. in elementary and secondary education. R.C. Krishnamurthy. Delhi, The author. 2005. Rs 550 Book Rev

Experiments in Educ 34(1) Ja'2006 25-26 Punjab

Educational development, public expenditure and financing of secondary education in Punjab. S.S. Gill and others *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl 2005 335-74

Finance

Educational development, public expenditure and financiny of secondary education in Punjab. S.S. Gill and others *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl'2005 335-74

EDUCATION, Technical

See Technical education

EDUCATION, Tribal

Andhra Pradesh

Educational status of tribes: A study from rural Andhra Pradesh. K. Dasaratharamaih and others *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2006 7-14

EDUCATION, Vocational

See Vocational education

EDUCATION and state

India

Arjun's education policy is to divide India—Dr. Murli Manohar Joshi. *Organiser* 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 8

EDUCATION for librarianship

See Library education

EDUCATION of adults

See Adult education

EDUCATION of children

Child schooling in a community in transition. M. Venkatanarayana *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(1) Ja'2006 1-26

Parent's anxiety in developing their children's attitude towards learning at the board examination level. S. Prabu Shankar Experiments in Educ 34(8) Ag'2006 17-20

Quality in early childhood care and education— Are we really concerned? A. Shahin Sultana and K. Shanmugavelayutham soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 30-31+

Where do children go after class VIII? Vinod

Raina Seminar 563 Jl'2006 14-19 Asia, Southern

Child labour and the right to education in South Asia: Needs versus rights? Naila Kabeer and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 412 p. Rs 365 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 90-93

India

Adolescent India. Krishna Kumar Seminar 563 Jl'2006 51-54

Beyond formal education. Damodar Acharya Seminar 563 Jl'2006 43-46

Children, school and work: Glimpses from India. K. Lieten and others. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, 172 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 668-69 Education of marginalised groups in India: From the perspective of social justice. Madhumita Bandyopadhyay soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 98-113

EDUCATION of girls

See Education of women

EDUCATION of women

Education in a globalising era: Implications for disabled girls. Anita Ghai soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 161-76

The girl child and her education. Shanta Agarwal soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 27

Women empowerment through education: Role of universities. Neelam Dhamija and Sushanta Kumar Panda *Univ News* 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 12-15

See also

Adult education of women

Bengal

Female education in Bengal, 1937-47: Polemics and reality. Shubhra Dey *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 135-68 ft-n

Bihar

NLM initiatives in the context of female literacy in Bihar. Y.L. Das and I.S. Jha *Indian J'Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 74-81

Ethiopia

Girls' performance in mathematics in upper primary schools of Addis Ababa. Tilaye Kassahun and Bedru Kedir *Indian J Gender* Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 401-24

Gujarat

'Sisters under the skin': Events of 2002 and girls' education in Ahmedabad. Suchitra Sheth and Nina Haeems econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1708-12

India

Dreaming for Manju. Rukmini Banerji Seminar 565 Se'2006 18-21

Empowerment of women through education: 150 years of university education in India. D. Janaki *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 82-84 Participation of tribes in higher education: The gender issue. Rajarshi Roy and others

Perspectives in Educ 22(3) Jl'2006 146-54 bibliogr

Women empowerment and national development. Sivathanu Pillai *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 170-74

Women's education, bargaining and gains to marriage. T. Lakshmanasamy *J educ Planning* and Adm 20(1) Ja'2006 27-52

Women's identity in the Indian society: Educational perspective. Gouri Srivastava *Univ* News 44(24) 12 Je'2006 4-9

Kerala

Gender discrimination in quality education in Kerala: Some explanations. V.A. Jameela Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 105-12

Maharashtra

Education, caste, gender: Dalit girls' access to schooling in Maharashtra. Padma Velaskar *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(4) Oc'2005 459-82

Meghalaya

Gender disparity in literacy rates of Meghalaya: An inter-district analysis. Sanku Dey *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 56-61

Nigeria

The part-time degree course and its influence on Nigerian women's participation in higher education. J.A. Aderinto and others *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 97-111 bibliogr

Tamil Nadu

Female literacy and livelihood: Intervention and experience through experimental centre of SRC in Tamil Nadu. S. Kishore *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 8-14

Uttaranchal

Role of women motivators of continuing education programme in empowerment of rural women: A study. Vijaya R. Dhoundiyal Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 32-39

EDUCATIONAL administration

Educational leadership and accountability. Shyamala Muthusubramanian and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Univ News* 44(37) 11 Se'2006 1-4

Educational leadership and accountability. Shyamala Muthusubramanian and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Univ News* 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 5-8

See also

Universities and colleges—Administration

EDUCATIONAL anthropology

Cultural education transmission and transformation with respect to art and culture. K. Mohan and R.V. Pazhani *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 102-06

EDUCATIONAL measurements

See Educational tests and measurements

EDUCATIONAL media

See Teaching-Aids and devices

EDUCATIONAL policy

See Education and state

EDUCATIONAL psychology

See also

Mental tests

EDUCATIONAL research

Creating a shared vision for vertical integration of learning within multifaceted community. Vinita Singh *Univ News* 44(49) 4 De'2006 4-7

EDUCATIONAL sociology

Educational inputs for social change. Baidyanath Misra *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 91-94 Values and social responsibility: An innovative extension tool of Gandhigram. T. Karunakaran *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 102-05

EDUCATIONAL technology

New technology in education: Some discernible trends. Ashok K. Kalia and Indira Kumari Dhull Univ News 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 8-11
See also

Teaching—Aids and devices

India

Using technology for education. Guilherme Vaz Seminar 565 Se'2006 57-62

EDUCATIONAL television

See Television in education

EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements

Evaluation models: Old wine, recollections and current thoughts. Louis M. Smith *Perspectives in Educ* 22(3) Jl'2006 134-45

EFFICIENCY, Industrial

See also

Labour productivity

Performance

EGGS

Production

See also

Poultry

EGHE, Ekhator Victor

See Peter, Siyan jt. auth.

EHSAN HASAN, M.D.

See Naushad Ali, P.M. it. auth.

EICHENGREEN, Barry, ed.

See Duck-Koo Chung jt. ed.

EIGEN, Peter

Corporate ethics and the bottom line: Why fighting corruption matters for business. Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 7-17

EINSTEIN, Albert

Einstein: His papers and his letter. N. Krishnaswamy. Bangalore, Gandhi Centre of Sci and Human Values. 2006, 142 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 282-83

EJAZ ALI KHAN, Rana and Karamat Ali

Economically active and home-care groups of children in Pakistan: How much they differ? Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 495-508

EKALAVYAN

Reunion. Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 23-26

EKAMBARA CHARYULU, R.

Iswara Dutt: An eminent journalist. Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 53-55

EKAMBARAM, K.

See Sivasankar, P.R. it. auth.

EKAMBARANATHAN, A.

School of Historical Studies. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 110-14

EKKA, Alex

Mitigating adverse social impacts of coal mining: Lessons from the Parej East Open Cast Project. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 153-74

ELANKUMARAN, S.

Corporate codes of conduct in India: A survey. J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 65-80 bibliogr ft-n

ELECTION law

India

Brief summary of third national conference on electoral and political reforms February 11, 12, 2006, Patna. *Janata* 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 7-8 Electoral reforms: A compendium. S. Naheed Murtaza Khan *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 1-16

ELECTIONEERING

India

Media and election campaign does campaign influence political choices in India? Sanjay Kumar Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 151-60°

ELECTIONS

Arunachal Pradesh

Assembly elections in Arunachal Pradesh: Some observations. Nani Bath Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 211-20

Assam

Democracy and governance in Assam. Sandhya Goswami Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 125-49 ft-n

Identity as strategy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1492-93

Bangladesh

The flux in Bangladesh: The fight is between pro-Pak and nationalist forces. Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 58(22) 10 De'2006 13

Goa

Dynamics of a working democracy: Representative politics in a Goa constituency. Peter Ronald DeSouza and others econ and

Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1574-83

Haryana

The 2004 parliamentary elections in Haryana: Continuity and change. Ranbir Singh and Saroj Malik *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 45-54

India

CPI(M)'s strategy for the parliamentary poll; editorial. Surendra Mohan Janata 61(19)

18 Je'2006 2-3

Electoral democracy in contemporary India: An overview. Sunil Devi Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 12-24

Incumbency and parliamentary elections in India: An analysis of the Congress Party's electoral performance, 1962-1999. Vani Kant Borooah econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 739-46 The passive elite: Education and electoral participation in India. Magdalena Inkinen Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 59-78 bibliogr

Kerala

Assembly polls 2006: A foregone outcome in Kerala? P.S. Nirmala econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 866-68

Assembly elections (2006) in Kerala: Red storm knocked down UDF. M.R. Biju Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 30-36+

BJP may open account in Kerala assembly: Palakkad and Manjeswaram in focus. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(43) 7 My'2006 6 Elections and after. K. Haridas *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(21) 27 My'2006 2053-55

For Kerala poll, LDF courts all terrorist gangs. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 7

In Achutanandan's glory pinarayi at home. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(46) 28 My'2006

Intra-party differences. K. Haridas econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1234-35

Kerala creates history once again. P. Viswambharan *Janata* 61(9) 9 Ap'2006 4-6+ Kerala poll scene; CPM bulldozes minor allies. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(41)

23 Ap'2006 8 LDF government in saddle—But all is not well. P. Viswambharan *Janata* 61(17) 4 Je'2006

A Left turn. K.G. Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2051-53

Madhya Pradesh

Expanding political space and increasing subregionalism in a bi-polar system in M.P. Ram Shankar *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 231-55 ft-n

Maharashtra

Narayan, thou hast done the extraordinary! econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5215

Meghalaya

Electoral politics in Meghalaya: A synoptic analysis. Rajesh Dev *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 221-30 ft-n

Pakistan

Democratization in Pakistan: A study of the 2002 elections. Mohammad Waseem. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 241 p. Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 498

Palestine

Challenge of Hamas; editorial. econ and Pol

Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 372-73

'Homecoming' of Hamas. S.S. Tabraz econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 566-68

Punjab

Electoral politics in post-conflict societies: Case of Punjab. Neera Chandhoke and Praveen Priyadarshi econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 811-19

States (India)

Coalitions and elections; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1823-24
Politics and policies after assembly elections.
Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(11) Je'2006 3-4

Tamil Nadu

Assembly elections; changing dynamics in Tamil Nadu. V. Krishna Ananth econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1232-33

Lessons for the future; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1936

More stars than ever. Rajan Krishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2414-15

New times ahead. M.S.S. Pandian econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2181-83

United States

Mid-term lessons; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4712

Uttar Pradesh

Interrogating electoral behaviour of Muslims in Uttar Pradesh: 1950-1980. Afroz Alam *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 93-124 bibliogr ft-n

History

The colonial state, elections and Dalits: The case of the Chamars in UP. Ian Duncan *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 37-58 bibliogr ft-n

West Bengal

Assembly polls 2006: Elections, Jatra style, in West Bengal. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 864-66

Brand Buddha—Left Front vote-winner. Sunil Banik Janata 61(17) 4 Je'2006 5-8

Churning of the social base; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1935-36

Elections and the bureaucracy in West Bengal.

D. Bandyopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(15)
15 Ap'2006 1417-18

Left Front's electoral victory in West Bengal: An ethnographer's account. Dayabati Roy and Partha Sarathi Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4251-56

Left Front's 2006 victory in West Bengal:
Continuity or a trendsetter? Bidyut Chakrabarty
econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006
3521-27

Reforms for resurgent Bengal. Sunil Banik Janata 61(9) 9 Ap'2006 6-8

Suffrage in West Bengal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2048-50

ELECTRIC communication

See Telecommunication

ELECTRIC Loco Shed, Valsad

New dimension for maintenance of AC/DC and AC locos. Sumit Bhatnagar *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 49-50

ELECTRIC locomotives

Maintenance and repair

Electric loco maintenance and operations. T.G. Singh *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 51-52

ELECTRIC power

Risk management in the power sector—Package policy vis-a-vis IAR/Conventional policy. N.K. Thukral *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 906-10

Segment reporting for sale of power to the state grid. Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 228-30

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Andhra Pradesh Central Power Distribution Co. Ltd.
China (People's Republic)

China's power sector: Shortages complicate reforms. Sunil Mathrani econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 193-95

Delhi

See also

North Delhi Power Ltd.

India

How can India achieve energy security? Rahul Pandey econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 303-06

Out of darkness. Anupam Goswami Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 42-43

Regulatory process in infrastructure sectors: Consumer interest. S.K. Sarkar *Management* in *Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 1-14

Maharashtra

The clash of the titans. Yogi Aggarwal *Business India* 747 5 Nv'2006 91-94

Orissa

Governance of power sector: Orissa's experiments with village electricity committees. Bikash Chandra Dash econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 195-97

Pakistan

See also

Global Power Company, Pakistan Punjab

Power sector reforms: A case study of Punjab. Kulwant Singh and others *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 39-58

ELECTRIC power distribution

India

Transmission and distribution losses in power sector—An analysis. N. Raman and others *Org Management* 21(3) Oc-De'2005 20-21

ELECTRIC power plants

See also

Water power electric plants

India

See also

Baglihar Hydropower Project Dabhol Power Project

ELECTRIC railways

See also

Railways—Electrification

ELECTRIC utilities

Asia, Southeastern

Energy consumption pattern in the SAARC region. Amal Sarkar Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 315-32

Punjab

Political economy of the electricity subsidy: Evidence from Punjab. Varinder Jain econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4072-80 ft-n

ELECTRIFICATION of railways

See Railways-Electrification

ELECTRONIC commerce

Adoption of electronic commerce: An exploratory study of Tirupur Knitwear Apparel Exporters. K. Vivekanandan and R. Rajendran Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 5-11; 22(2) JI-Se'2006 10-15

E-commerce and M-commerce revolution:
Perspectives, problems and prospects. Madan
Lal Bhasin Chartered Accountant 54(6)
De'2005 824-40

E-commerce—Implications for auditor. Kavita Gorwani Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 841-46

Electronic signature: An analysis of European and international legal regulations. Madan Lal Bhasin *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1481-89

ELECTRONIC in public administration

E-government: From vision to implementation, a practical guide with case studies. Subhash Bhatnagar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 204p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 380-82

E-governance—Redefining governance. V. Chandrashekhar and Muralidhar Reddy Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 816-22

ELECTRONIC industries and trade

India

The Samurai strikes back. Anu Saraf Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 68-72 See also

Videocon

Videocon

ELECTRONIC information services

E-government information: A progress report of information services. Carolyn Larson Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 81-83

Electronic information resources in the special libraries of Kerala. K. Mohamed Haneefa Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 53-58

Electronic information sources: Basic concepts and historical overview with special reference

to medical science. C. Shijith Kumar Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 73-77

Electronic media: Challenges before librarians. Z. Ayyappan *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 78-86

Inclination of scientists towards e-information in the libraries of CSIR institutions of Lucknow. Vishnu Kant Shukla *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 53-60

ELECTRONIC learning

Global e-learning for global peace with global university system. Takeshi Utsumi Experiments in Educ 34(1) Ja'2006 3-16

ELECTRONIC mail

Effective use of e-mail: A study on LIS professionals in India. M. Vijayakumar and others IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 55-64

ELECTRONIC marketing

Mobile messaging—An effective tool for Customer Relationship Management (CRM). Debajani Sahoo *Abhigyan* 24(3) Oc-De'2006 48-63

ELECTRONIC media

Electronic media law. Roger L. Sadler. London, Sage Pub. 446 p. \$59.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

ELECTRONIC periodicals

Access to E-journals in library and information science area through UGC-Infonet project. B.K. Vishala and M.K. Bhandi SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 465-82

A critical evaluation of E-journals in LIS: A case study of three websites. K.C. Panda and Arunima Kanungo *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(1) Mr'2006 21-36

Pricing and publishing models of electronic journals. Golnessa Galyani Moghaddam SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 375-90

UGC-infonet E-journal consortium for universities and colleges: An Indian experience. T.A.V. Murthy Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 1-13

ELECTRONIC publishing

E-prints revolution: Publication and access redefined. Ayesha Taranum and Shalini R. Urs SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 407-17

How electronic publishing changes the production and distribution of scholarly journals. Golnessa Galyani Moghaddam SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 459-64

ELECTRONIC signature

Electronic signature: An analysis of European and international legal regulations. Madan Lal Bhasin *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1481-89

ELEGIES

See also Marsiya

ELEMENTARY education

See Education, Elementary

ELEPHANTS

Sri Lanka

Protected area management and wildlife conservation project. Ranjith Bandra. Battaramulla, Sri Lanka, Min of Env. 2005, 270p. SL Rs 500; \$ 5 Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 330-32 ELIOT, T.S.

"Access a whole thibet of broken stones..." Eliot's The Family reunion and his Indic studies. Vimala C. Rao Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 54-68 ELIZABETH, C.S.

Spiritual wellbeing of young female adults: A psychologist's perspective. *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 205-24

ELLIOTT, John A.

See Sundem, Gary L. and others jt. auths.

ELLIS, Frank and Freeman, H. Ade

Rural livelihoods and poverty reduction policies. London, Routledge. 2005, xxiv, 408 p. £85 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 281-83

ELUMALAI, K.

See Kumar, Anjani and others it. auths.

- and Sharma, R.K.

WTO and dairy trade: Recent developments in trade negotiations. Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 51-68

ELYACHAR, Julia

Markets of dispossession: NGOs, economic development, and the state in Cairo. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2005, 296 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3863-64

EMANCIPATION of women

See Woman-Rights of women

EMBLEMS, National

See also

National songs

EMERGENCY relief

See Disaster relief

EMERGENCY powers

See War and emergency powers

EMIGRANT remittances

India

Macroeconomic determinants of remittances: Evidence from India. Poonam Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2769-75

EMIGRATION and immigration

Transnational migration and the politics of identity. Meenakshi Thapan, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. (Women and migration in Asia series Vol. 1 to 5). 2005, 320 p. Rs 385 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1630-32

See also subdivision 'Emigration and

immigration' under names of countries, cities, etc. e.g. United States—Emigration and immigration

EMOTIONAL intelligence

Levels of emotional intelligence of adolescent boys and girls—A comparative study. L. Uma Devi and T.R. Rayulu J Indian Psychol 23(2) JI'2005 6-11

Relationship between emotional intelligence and intellectual abilities of adolescents. L. Uma Devi and T. Romala Rayalu *J Indian Psychol* 23(2) JI'2005 22-27

Teacher's efforts to promote emotional intelligence among adolescent students. Surinder Jit Kaur and Harjit Kaur *Univ News* 44(39) 25 Se'2006 7-10+

EMOTIONAL maturity

Emotional maturity of teacher-trainees. E. Ramganesh and M. Alex Raj *Experiments in Educ* 34(4) Ap'2006 79-83

EMOTIONS

See also

Emotional maturity

EMPLOYEE-employer relations
See Industrial relations

EMPLOYEE ownership

Understanding employee stock options. Kapil Sharma Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 77-93

EMPLOYEE representatives in management See also

Employee ownership

EMPLOYEES, Dismissal of

The enmasse discharge of employees; The case analysis. C.P. Chandra Das *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 38-42

EMPLOYEES, Retrenchment of

Are retrenchment laws inefficient? Errol D'Souza *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 939-44

EMPLOYEES, Training of

See also

Technical education

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment

Decent work for all; jobs and the millennium generation: Working out of poverty. Juan Somavia Indian Worker 50(7) 1 Ap'2006 9 Economic growth and employment in labour-surplus economies. Ajit K. Ghose econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3430-34; Indian Worker 50(7) 1 Se'2006 5

Free trade zones and employment in developing economies. Smita Nath *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 631-36

Informality, gender and poverty: A global picture. Martha Chen and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2131-39 bibliogr ft-n On wages and employment. Anjan Mukherji Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 63-77 Product standards, exports and employment:

An analytical study. Rajat Acharyya. New York, Phyca-Verlag. 2005, 149 p. Euro 54 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 675-76 See also

Labour supply

Argentina

Lessons from Argentina's employment guarantee. L. Randall Wray econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2293-96

Asia

Making decent work a reality in Asia. Juan Somavia Indian Worker 50(18) 16 Se'2006

China (People's Republic)

Labour policy and employment generation: A comparative note on India and China. P.K. Ray Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 353-68

France

Politics of reform; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1405

Germany

Rapid change in paid employment. *econ Stud* 44(6) 16 Se'2005 3-15

Gujarat

Changing pattern of employment under neoliberal reforms: A comparative study of West Bengal and Gujarat. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and Panchanan Das *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 945-58

India

Approaches to reconstructing livelihoods: The CIL experience with self-employment schemes. M.P. Roy soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 141-52 Black economy, underestimation of unemployment and budget 2005-06. Arun Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3315-20

Development with dignity: A case for full employment. Amit Bhaduri. New Delhi, NBT. 2005, 107 p. Rs 45 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 891-93; Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 116-19; Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 378-80; Seminar 564 Ag'2006 59-60; soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 193-94

Employment and poverty in India during the 1990s: Is there a diverging trend? Sanjay K. Hansda and Partha Ray eocn and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3014-23

Employment guarantee and crisis response. J. Krishnamurty econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 789-90

Entrepreneurship development under Prime Minister's Rozgar Yojana (PMRY). M. Kasi Reddy Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 37-48

Flexibility, employment and labour market reforms in India. Alakh N. Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2078-85

How do trade, foreign investment and technology

affect employment patterns in organized Indian manufacturing? Jaya Prakash Pradhan *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 249-72

Income, consumption and poverty levels in urban informal sector: Findings of a field study. R.S. Tiwari Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 375-96

India national employment service: Perspectives on development. Ashoka Chandra and others. New Delhi, ILO. 2006, 226 p. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 380-82

Labour in India's organized manufacturing sector.
Sunanda Sen and Byasdeb Dasgupta Indian J
Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 79-101

Labour policy and employment generation—A comparative note on India and China. P.K. Ray Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 353-68 Leaving labour? Some British impressions of Indian academic employment relations. Peter Ackers econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4187-94

Policies and programmes for employment. S. Mahendra Dev econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1511-16

The "right to work" and recent legislation in India. Jayati Ghosh soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 88-102

Rising unemployment and globalisation. Girish Awasthi *Organiser* 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 16

Structure of employment in ICT sector in India: Emerging issues and prospects. R.R. Biradar Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 837-52 Ungrounded and illusory targets of employment generation: A critical analysis of tenth five year plan in India. D.M. Diwakar Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 51-68

Unorganised sector workforce in India: Trends, patterns and social security coverage. S. Sakthivel and Pinaki Joddar econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2107-14

Maharashtra

Elite politics and Maharashtra's Employment Guarantee Scheme. Vishal Jadhav econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5157-62

Empowerment, co-option and domination:
Politics of Maharashtra's Employment
Guarantee Scheme. Sujata Patel econ and
Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5126-32

Guaranteed employment and gender construction: Women's mobilisation in Maharashtra. Anurekha Chari econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5141-48

Power of the people: Political mobilisation and guaranteed employment. Shaji Joseph *econ* and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5149-56

Pakistan
Understanding the youth unemployment conundrum in Pakistan: A macro-micro

analysis. Sajjad Akhtar and Lubna Shahnaz Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 233-48 Punjab

Border risk and unemployment dynamics. Baldev Singh and others. Patiala, Punjabi Univ. 2004, 204 p. Rs 230 *Book Rev* Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 286-88

Swarna Jayanti Shahari Rozgar Yojana: A critical study of the training component in the state of Punjab. R.K. Sharma *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 77-90

West Bengal

Changing pattern of employment under neoliberal reforms: A comparative study of West Bengal and Gujarat. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and Panchanan Das *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 945-58

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment, Rural Bihar

NREGA implementation: Births pangs in Bihar. Prakash Louis econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4946-47

Gujarat

Promoting rural non-farm employment: A case study of handicrafts sector in Gujarat. Sukhpal Singh *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 77-84

Himachal Pradesh

Dimensions and magnitude of removable and non-removable seasonal surplus in Himachal agrarian economy. Ramna Devi and Sikander Kumar soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 146-59

Distribution of surplus land and its impact on income, employment and poverty: Evidence from Himachal Pradesh. H.R. Sharma and others *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-203

Emerging trends in employment and contracturalisation of farm operation in hill agriculture: A case study of Shimla district in Himachal Pradesh. S.P. Saraswat and Pramod Parate *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 11-17

India

Challenges of employment generation: Rural emphasis imperative. Dhurjati Mukherjee *Jagriti* 50(5) Ap'2006 32-34

Government 'Schedule of rates': Working against rural labour. P.S. Vijay Shankar and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1616-19

Guaranteed employment for the rural poor: A conceptual framework and operational strategy. H.M. Desarda *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 34-65 bibliogr

Job guarantee and uplift of rural worker. *Indian Worker* 50(2) 16 Ja'2006 5

The "right to work" and recent legislation in India. Jayati Ghosh soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 88-102

See also

National Rural Employment Guarantee Act, 2005 Jharkhand

Employment guarantee in Jharkhand: Ground realities. Bela Bhatia and Jean Dreze econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3198-3202

Kerala

NREGA implementation: Reasonable beginning in Palakkad, Kerala. Arun Jacob and Richard Varghese econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4943-45

Maharashtra

Is local really better? Comparing EGS and locally-managed rural works programmes in Nasik district. Sanjay Savale econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5133-39

Rajasthan

Employment guarantee and child rights. Kiran Bhatty econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1965-67

Tamil Nadu

Jawahar Rozgar Yojana in Tamil Nadu: An appraisal of districts' performance. Ramu Kaliyamoorthy and Easwaran Kanagaraj soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 114-45

West Bengal

Dynamics of transformation of the rural workforce structure in West Bengal: 1961-2001. Ratan Kumar Ghosal *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 95-114 bibliogr

Guaranteeing employment : Experience from government sponsored programmes. Dilip Kumar Ghosh *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 745-59

Rural employment, market reforms and gender inequality in West Bengal. Uma Basak and Sudipta Bhattacharyya *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 553-61

State and transformation of rural workforce structure in West Bengal, 1961-2001. Ratan Kumar Ghosal *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 959-80

EMPLOYMENT of children

See Children-Employment

EMPLOYMENT of wives

See Wives-Employment

EMPLOYMENT of women

See Woman—Employment; Woman—Rights of women

ENCYCLOPAEDIAS and dictionaries

Encyclopaedia of people. London, Dorling Kindersley. 2003, 304 p. £ 13.99 *Book Rev The Book Review* 29(11) Nv'2005 33

ENGEL, Stefanie

See Korf, Benedikt jt. auth.

ENGINEER, Asghar Ali

BJP's silver jubilee. Janata 60(50) 8 Ja'2006 14-15

Globalisation and emerging challenges to Islam in Asia. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1)

Jl'2004-Je'2005 1-10

Is progressive Islam possible? Janata 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 9-12+

Islam in contemporary world. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 189 p. £ 14.99 Book Rev Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 12

Israeli aggression and the world. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 56-57

Muslims and terrorism. Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 6-7

Other world is possible what role religion can play? *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 86-90 A Sufi way to world peace. *Theosophist* 127(8) My'2006 287-94; 127(9) Je'2006 345-51

ENGINEERING

See also

Railway engineering

Study and teaching

Challenges and perspectives in engineering education. A. Palpandi and U. Surya Rao *Univ* News 44(43) 23 Oc'2006 13-16

Quality gaps in engineering education—A critical appraisal in global scenario. M. Ram Mohan Rao *Univ News* 44(47) 20 Nv'2006 1-4+

Student satisfaction survey—A pilot study in an engineering college. S. Sridhar and A.H. Sequeira *Perspectives in Educ* 22(4) Oc'2006 228-38

Assam

Entrepreneurship education: The expanding horizon for polytechnic graduates in Assam. Bhagaban Subudhi and Dipesh Ch Bhagabati Univ News 44(41) 9 Oc'2006 16-18

ENGINEERING, Railroad

See Railway engineering

ENGINEERING industries and trade India

Progress and prospects of Indian engineering goods exports (1956-2005). Asherf Illiyan Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 64-84

ENGINEERING schools

'Value-added' indicator for indirect assessment of productivity in an engineering college. S. Sridhar and others *Perspectives in Educ* 22(2) Ap'2006 91-97

Tamil Nadu

Engineering colleges, 'Exposure' and information technology: Professionals in Tamil Nadu. C.J. Fuller and Haripriya Narasimhan econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 258-62 ft-n

ENGINEERING students

Student satisfaction survey—A pilot study in an engineering college. S: Sridhar and A.H. Sequeira *Perspectives in Educ* 22(4) Oc'2006 228-38

ENGINES

See also

Steam-engines

ENGLISH drama

Arthur Miller as a theorist of drama. Sunita

Siroha *Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 14-21 Evolution of recent drama. Umed Singh *Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 22-41

ENGLISH fiction

Friends in small places. Ruskin Bond. New Delhi, Penguin. 299 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 65

Ludmila's broken English. D.B.C. Pierre. London, Faber & Faber. 2006, 318 p. Rs 540 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 14

On beauty: A novel. Zadie Smith. New York, Penguin. 2005, 464 p. £ 4.50 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 5

Red. Irwin Allan Sealy. New Delhi, Picador. 2006, 344 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 21

There, where the pepper grows. Bem Le Hunte. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 296 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 13 Indian authors

Across the mystic shore. Suroopa Mukherjee. London, Macmillan. 2006, 312 p. £ 9.99 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 11-12 Amrita. Usha Rajagopalan. New Delhi, Rupa. 334 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Organiser 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 12
And where, my friend: Lay you hiding. Ananda
Mukerji. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 263p.

Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 200-202 Articulating in a foreign tongue: Dalit representation in the Indian novel in English.

Subhendu Mund JSL Aut'2005 71-78 Black water. Himanshu Joshi. New Delhi, Indian bk Shelf. 174 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 58

Blood brothers: A family saga. M.J. Akbar. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 346 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 15

The enigma of arrival: Tracing the lineage of Indian novels in Booker history. Nilanjana S. Roy *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 4

The girl. Sonia Faleiro. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 125 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 9

God's little soldier. Kiran Nagarkar. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 556 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 18
The hills of Angheri. Kaveri Nambisan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 392 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 10 Home. Manju Kapur. New Delhi, Random H. 2006, 339 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 19; Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 117-19; Indian Lit 50(4) Jl-Ag'2006 188-90

Homage to truth. R.N. Raghavan. Hyderabad, Kinnera Pub. 2005, 322 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 177-79

How Opal Mehta got kissed, got wild and got a life. Kaavya Viswanathan. New Delhi, Random H. 2006, 314 p. Rs 245 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 20

The inheritance of loss. Kiran Desai. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 328 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 8

Iron harvest. C.P. Surendran. New Delhi, India Ink. 2006, 326 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 12-13

Local. Jaideep Varma. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2005, 357 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 36

Londonstani. Gautam Malkani. London, Fourth Estate. 2006, 342 p. £ 12.99 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 17

Mistress. Anita Nair. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 428 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 33

My temporary son: An orphan's journey. Timeri N. Murari. New Delhi, Penguin. 242 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 184-86 No onions nor garlic. Srividya Natarajan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 326 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 9-10 Page 3 murders. Kalpana Swaminathan. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 290 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 8
Patna roughcut, Siddharth Chowdhury. New Delhi, Picador. 2005, 187 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 34 Racists. Kunal Basu. New Delhi, Penguin. 214p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 215-17
The Raja is dead. Shivani Singh. New Delhi,
HarperCollins. 2006, 254 p. Rs 295 Book
Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 11 Sacred games. Vikram Chandra. New Delhi, Viking. 2006, 900 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 5-6

Seven summers: A memoir. Mulk Raj Anand. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 240 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 6-7 Shakuntala. Namita Gokhale. New Delhi, Penguin. 216 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 56-57 A street with 57 lanes. Kamleshwar. New Delhi,

Indian bk Shelf. 144 p. Rs 195 Book Rev
Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 59

Sultana's dream. Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 193 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 84 A thread of life. Anoop Verma. New Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2005, 238 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 203-05 Two lives. Vikram Seth. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 512 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 4; Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 54-55; Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 193-96

Weight loss: A comedy of sexual and spiritual degradation. Upamanyu Chatterjee. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 424 p. Rs 495 Book

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 7

Writing difference: The novels of Shashi Deshpande. Chanchala K. Naik, ed. New Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2005, 247 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 188-91 Pakistani authors

The end of innocence. Moni Mohsin. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 353 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 12

ENGLISH language

Importance of English in the present globalised scenario. I.V. Chalapati Rao *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 5-7

The language revolution. David Crystal. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2004, 142 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 65-67 The local politics of global English. Selma K. Sonntag. New York, Lexington bks. 2003, 152 p. Book Rev

NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 118-21

The universal language—English. V. Sreedhar Murthy *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 11

Dictionaries

Importance and availability patterns of bilingual (Sanskrit-English and English-Sanskrit) dictionaries: A bibliometric study. Arvind K. Sharma IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 233-40

Study and teaching

India

English studies in India and the problems of literary history. Vipin Kumar *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 124-36 ft-n

Study and teaching (Secondary)

Reinforcing ideologies about women: A critique of the English texts for undergraduates. Iqbal Judge *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 16-24

ENGLISH language in Asia

Asian Englishes beyond the canon. Braj B. Kachru. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Rs 695 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 178-81

ENGLISH literature

See also

Arnold, Matthew

Blake, William

Bond, Ruskin

Conrad, Joseph

Eliot, T.S.

Hardy, Thomas

Ibsen, Henrik

Keats, John

Miller, Arthur

Munro, Hector Hugh

Shakespeare, William

Shaw, George Bernard

Shelley, P.B.

Wordsworth, William

History and criticism

English studies in India and the problems of literary history. Vipin Kumar *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 124-36 ft-n

African authors

See also Achebe, Chinua

Indian authors

Asian Englishes: Beyond the Canon. Braj B. Kachru. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 333 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 5

A case for English as a signifier of Indian sensibility. Anand B. Kulkarni Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 86-94

Contemporary Indian writing in English. M. Sivaramkrishna *Vedanta Kesari* 93(9) Se'2006

The creative spark: The contribution of the University of Mumbai to Indian literature in English. Vispi Balaporia *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 42-46

Emergence of feminist perspective in recent Indian English woman poets. Ram Sharma Contemporary Vibes 1(5) Oc-De'2006 14-16

Tense past, tense present: Women writing in English. Joel Kuortti. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003, 236 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 305-08

See also

Anand, Mulk Raj

Bhattacharya, Bhabani

Dean Mahomed (1759-1851)

Desai, Anita

Deshpande, Shashi

Ezekiel, Nissim

Mahapatra, Jayanta

Markandya, Kamla

Naipaul, V.S.

Padhi, Bibhu

Raja Rao

Rushdie, Salman

Nigerian authors

See also

Achebe, Chinua

ENGLISH poetry

Self-illumination in the poetry of Matthew Arnold. Satendra Kumar *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 71-80

Vanishing acts: New and selected poems 1985-2005. Ranjit Hoskote. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 219 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 8-9

Study and teaching

India

Teaching English poetry in India. Ashok Babar J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 33-35

Indian authors

After Gujarat and other poems. Seeme Qasim. Delhi, Ravi Dayal. 2005, 57 p. Rs 90 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 88-89 Collected poems 1970-2005. Keki N. Daruwalla. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 356 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Aq'2006 10-11

Dialogue and other poems. Priya Sarukkai Chabria. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2005, 157p. Rs 90 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 6

Do not weep, lonely mirror. Deepa Agarwal. Mumbai, Frog bks. 2005, 55 p. Rs 60 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 197-200
Four steps from paradise. Timeri N. Murari, New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 654 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 201-04 I am the woman: I am the world. Laksmisree Banerjee. New Delhi, UBSPD. 2004, 144 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 200-202 Ineluctable stillness: A collection of poems, K.K. Srivastava. New Delhi, Evergreen Pub. 2005, 140 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 201-03

The lake fewa and a horse. Yuyutsu R.D. Sharma. New Delhi, Nirala Pub. Book Rev Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 210-15

Life-on my side of the street and other poems. Anna Sujatha Mathai. 157 p. Rs 90 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 6; Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 66-68

Making a poem. Vihang Naik. New Delhi, Allied. 2004, 48 p. Rs 230 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 191-93

Marrow's face. Sandeep Silas. New Delhi. 2005, 112 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 207-09

Millennium blues. N.P. Singh. Kolkata, Writers

Workshop. 2004, Rs 180 Book Rev

Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 45-46

Namaskar: New and selected poems. Debjani Chatterjee. Bradford, Redbeck Press. 2004, 138 p. £ 9.95 Book Rev

Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 45-46

Ninety-nine words: A collection of contemporary English poems. Manu Dash, ed. Place Panchabati Pub. 2006, 188 p. Rs 350; \$12.99 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 194-97

Random descent. Jayanta Mahapatra. Bhubaneswar, Third Eye Comm. 2005, 79 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 184-88 St Cyril Road and other poems. Amit Chaudhuri. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 78 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 4

Shringara. Shanta Acharya. Nottingham, Shoestring Press. 2006, 61 p. £ 8.95 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 197-200
The soul's journey: As glimpsed in the selected

short poems of Sri Aurobindo. A. Rama Krishna Rao *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 8-12

Terms of seeing: New and collected poems. E.V. Ramakrishnan. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2006. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 200-201 Where I live. Arundhati Subramaniam. Mumbai, Allied. 2005, 77 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 200-203

Without margins. Sukrita. Bibliophile South Asia. 2005, 116 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 187-90

ENGLISH prose literature

Indian authors

Nineteenth century Indian English prose: A selection. Mohan Ramanan, ed. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2004, Rs 130 Book Rev Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 109-10

ENGLISH short stories

See Short stories, English

ENLIGHTENMENT (Buddhism)

Bodhicitta introduction. Ganden Tri Rinpoche Dreloma 48 Mr'2006 23-26

ENOKI, Yasukuni

Lecture at the Delhi Rotary Club: A strong cultural and historical bond linking Japan and India February 9, 2006. *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 4-8

ENTERPRISE Resource Planning

ERP: A framework for successful implementation. Ashim Raj Singla and D.P. Goyal *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 26-37 Justifying ERP as strategic business initiative; a multi-dimensional analytical framework. S. Padmanaban *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-7

ENTERPRISES

See Business enterprises

ENTREPRENEURS

Capacity building for entrepreneurship. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 189-92

Entrepreneurship as a compulsory subject in engineering curriculum. A.G. Matani *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 331-36 Entrepreneural spirit among students. V.K. Shobhana and V. Mallika *Org Management*

21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 7-10

Entrepreneurs and intrapreneurs in corporations. Anand Teltumbde *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 129-32

Entrepreneurship development in agriculture. V.B. Mehta and S.N. Tilekar *Univ News* 44(20) 15 My'2006 15-18+

Ehtics for entrepreneur. G. Ramanaiah Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 43-46

A new paradigm of entrepreneurship vis-a-vis liberalization and globalization. S. Devi and C. Thangamuthu *Global Business Rev* 7(2) JI-De'2006 259-69

India

Challenges to entrepreneurs in India in the globalized era. Asiya Chaudhary *Banking Fin* 19(8) Ag'2006 12-17

Dreaming big. Padma Ramnath Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 71-72

Enlightened entrepreneurs. L.N. Jhunjhunwala *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 54-61 Entrepreneurship development under Prime

Minister's Rozgar Yojana (PMRY). M. Kasi Reddy *Sedme J* 33(1) Mr'2006 37-48 Guts and glony. *Business India* 733, 9 Apri2006

Guts and glory. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 67-70

Tamil Nadu

Factors influencing the successful Entrepreneurs of knitwear garment manufacturing in Tirupur city. V. Shripria and V. Srividya *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 18-20

ENVIRONMENT

See Ecology

ENVIRONMENT and state

See Environmental policy

ENVIRONMENTAL accounting

See Ecology—Accounting

ENVIRONMENTAL control

See Environmental law

ENVIRONMENTAL education

See Ecology-Study and teaching

ENVIRONMENTAL ethics

The metaphysical basis of environmental ethics: A spinozistic approach. Kanti Lal Das *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 263-84

ENVIRONMENTAL law

Institutionalizing international environmental law.
Bharat H. Desai. New York, Transnational Pub.
2004, x, 329 p. \$ 115 Book Rev
int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 234-36

India

Constitutionalising the problem of environment. Javaid Talib *J Indian Law Inst* 47(4) Oc-De'2005 522-39

ENVIRONMENTAL management

See Environmental law; Environmental policy

ENVIRONMENTAL policy Asia

Environmental dimension of regional security: A comparative study of ASEAN and SAARC, Bharti Chhibber *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 110-25

Assam

Environmental concerns of Assam and the role of NGOs. Anita Mahanta *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 23-27

Developing countries

Environmental management: A challenge before developing countries. Anand Mathur Sajosps 7(1) Jl-De'2006 75-76+

India

Environmental policy, legislation and construction of social nature. Ajit Menon econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 188-93

Environmentality: Technologies of government and the making of subjects. Arun Agrawal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 342 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 34

ENVIRONMENTAL pollution

See Pollution

ENVIRONMENTAL protection

Environmental conservation: Key to sustainable development. Hemant Lata Sharma *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 56-59

Liberal ends illiberal means: National security, 'Environmental conflict' and the making of the Cairo consensus. Betsy Hartmann *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 195-227 bibliogr ft-n

Protection of environment: A serious educational concern. C.P.S. Chauhan *Univ* News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 9-10+

Himachal Pradesh

Environmentality: Technologies of government and the makings of subjects. Arun Agrawal. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 564 Ag'2006 73-77

India

Environment protection: Role of regulatory system in India. P.M. Prasad *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1278-88

Environmental movements in India: An assessment of their impact on state and non-state actors. Uma S. Nabhi *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 123-45 ft-n

Environmental protection act. Saraswati Ratkalle Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 85-89+

India, Northeastern

Role of North-Eastern women in conservation and protection of environment. Padma Guha

Agarwala Univ News 44(37) 11 Se'2006 12-15

EPIC literature, Indian

Pancha-Kanya—The five virgins of Indian epics: A quest in search of meaning. Pradip Bhattacharya. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005, 120 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 39

EPISTEMOLOGY

See Knowledge, Theory of

EQUALITY

Affirmative action and justice to equality. Jagat Pal JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 55-77

Equality and efficiency: What history teaches us about the trade-offs. Peter Lindert *Janata* 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 13-15

On "Inequality traps" and development policy. Vijayendra Rao *Janata* 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 3-6

See also

Social justice

Indian democracy and social inequalities. Zoya Hasan Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 17-36

India

EQUITIES

Investors' perception towards equity share investment—An empirical study. C. Gnana Desigan *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 24-30

ERDINAST-VULCAN, Daphna

Part of my flesh: The subversive Jewish voice of Nissim Ezekiel. JSL Aut'2005 120-29

ERNST, Carl W.

Following Muhammad: Rethinking Islam in the contemporary world. Yoda Press. 272 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2307-10

Rethinking Islam in the contemporary world. Edinburgh Univ Press. 2004, xxv, 244 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 113-16

EROSION

See also

Soil erosion

West Bengal

Recent findings on the river dynamics of Bengal: Post Farakka condition of the off-take and bank erosion of the river Bhagirathi—Hugli. Subhash Ranjan Basu *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 315-46

EROTIC literature

See also

Sex in literature

ESCHATOLOGY

See also

Nirvana

ESCORTS Ltd.

A declining market mars a historic collective

bargaining agreement: The case of Escorts. Arun Kumar and N. Meenakshi *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 131-45

ESKIMO literature

The Alaskan connection: The world of Macondo in Eskimo tales. Constance A. Pedoto *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 53-57

ESMAILPOUR, Abolqasem

An Iranian cultural approach to Manichaean gnosticism. *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 247-59

ESOTERICISM

The Western Esoteric traditions. Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke *Theosophist* 127(10) Jl'2006 378-84

ESWARAN, Eknath

A tribute to Sri Ramakrishna. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(4) Ap'2006 131-35; 93(5) My'2006 187-93

ESWARA PRASAD, Y.

See Uma Devi, K. jt. auth.

ETHICAL education

See Moral education

ETHICS

The challenge of harmonising economics, ecology and ethics. H.M. Desarda *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 28-33

A critique of Kant's casuistic method of teaching ethics. Debashis Guha Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 147-56

Dharma as the philosophy of India: Some implications for a new theory of morality and social life. Dharmanand Sharma *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 71-76

Enhancing moral values in society. Swami Gautamananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(5) My'2006 178-79

Ethics in our human relationships. Dalai Lama Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 455-56

Inculcating human values in budding engineers. V. Anuradha *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 28-29 Is an Indian ethics of virtue possible? Dipasikha Chakraborty *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 91-98

Nurturing the social sciences and societal values for holistic social development. Indira Dhull and Vandana Punia *Univ News* 44(51) 18 De'2006 6-9

Struggle for higher values. Swami Satyamayananda Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 156-57

Teaching philosophy across cultures. Jeffery D. Long Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 488-94

Tradition—informed moral rationality. Purnima Agrawal *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 285-92

Universal values as reflected in literature. Santikumar Ghosh. Kolkata, Ramakrishna

Mission Inst Cult. 2004. 128 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Samvit 53 Mr'2006 44; Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163

Values in the Indian traditional knowledge and their implications for modern education system.

V. Muralidhara Sharma Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 36-41

Values of sustainability in the traditions of indigenous Indian knowledge and their implications. H.C. Hemamalini *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 67-69

See also

Asceticism

Business ethics

Hedonism

Moral education

Professional ethics

Self-respect

Spirituality

Student ethics

ETHICS, Business

See Business ethics

ETHICS, Commercial

See Business ethics

ETHICS, Medical

See Medical ethics

ETHICS, Political

See Political ethics

ETHICS, Sexual

See Sexual ethics

ETHICS, Sikh

See Sikh ethics

ETHICS and social sciences

See Social sciences and ethics

ETHIOPIA

See also

Ecology-Ethiopia

Education of girls—Ethiopia

ETHNOLOGY

Anthropology in the margins of the state. Veena Das and Deborah Poole, *eds*. New Delhi, OUP. vii, 330 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3510-11

India

See also

Khasis, The

Sri Lanka

Dialogue among ethnic-nationalists? Jayadeva Uyangoda econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2962-63

EUROPE

Globalisation and Europe, theoretical and empirical investigations. Ronald Axtmann, ed. London, Pinter. 1998, 214 p. Book Rev Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 181-87

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies—

Europe

Money market—Europe

Description and travel

An Indian passage to Europe: The travels of Fath Nawaz Jang. Omar Khalidi. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 188 p. (Pak) Rs 450 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 16

Travels to Europe: Self and other in Bengali travel narratives 1870-1910. Simonti Sen. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2006, 490 p. Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 7-8; soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 102-05

EUROPE, Eastern

Politics

Dissent and opposition in Communist Eastern Europe: Origins of civil society and democratic transition. Detlef Pollack and Jan Wielgohs, eds. Hants, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 275 p. £55 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 146-47

EUROPEAN Union

The European Union: Redefining citizenship. Kamolika Peres *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 90-96

Identity crisis grips European Union. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 15 See also

Fiscal policy—European Union Monetary policy—European Union

Commerce

Simplifying market access for developing countries. econ Stud 44(7) 1 Oc'2005 5-7 India

India and the European Union: Trade and nontariff barriers. Swapan K. Bhattacharya. Delhi, Aakar bks. 364 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

On an upswing. econ Stud 44(2) 16 Jl'2005 3-4

Economic development

Economic and monetary developments in non-Euro area EU member states. *econ Stud* 44(4) 16 Ag'2005 3-12

Foreign relations

India

India-EU relations—New Delhi summit. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 30-37

India-European Union: Strengthening partnership and cooperation. Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 56-82

The 6th EU-India summit: Big step forward. econ stud 44(11) 1 De'2005 3-6

Summary of lecture on "EU-India relations and future cooperation". Herve Jouanjean Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 81-83

EVALUATION of disability

See Disability evaluation

EVANGELIN, P.

See Vijaya Ratnam, N. jt. auth.

EVANS, Robert

The great earthquake of 1897 in the Khasi-Jaintia Hills. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2003, xvii, 40 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 81-82

EVERYMAN'S Science (Periodical)

Citation indexes

A scientometric study on "Everyman's Science". Susanta Koley Kelpro Bull 10(1) Je'2006 44-51

EVIDENCE, Criminal

See also

Torture

EXAMINATIONS

Beyond examination reforms. Anil K. Agrawal Univ News 44(28) 10 Jl'2006 1-4

Competitive examinations damage education. Om Prakash Univ News 44(17) 24 Ap'2006 10-13

Efficiency and transparency in public examinations. Baldev Singh Univ News 44(10) 6 Mr'2006 7-13

See also

Educational tests and measurements

EXCAVATIONS (Archaeology)

Puniab

Conducting excavations and collecting coins; Maharaja Ranjit Singh's kingdom. Jean-Marie Lafont Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 22-31

EXCHANGE, Stock

See Stock exchange

EXCHANGES, Commodity

See Commodity exchanges

EXCISE duties

India

Budget 2006-Proposals relating to central excise. Madhukar N. Hiregange Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1292-94

Budget 2006-07: An overview of customs proposals. Smita Mishra Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr2006 1296-98

Excise audit 2000 in central excise tax administration: Need for change management. Damodar Pulicharla Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 691-95

EXECUTIVE ability

See also

Leadership

EXECUTIVE power

United States

President George W. Bush's President's management agenda and executive power. David H. Rosenbloom Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 22-35 bibliogr

EXECUTIVES

Changes in managerial work: Tech managers at Dotcom. Devi Akella Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 219-41

Correlates of organisational learning capability: An empirical analysis. Jyotsna Bhatnagar Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 42-56 bibliogr

Manager to CEO: Corporate wisdom for survival and success. Walter Vieira. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005. Book Rev

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 100

The winning managers: 51 steps to corporate success. Walter Vieira. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005. Book Rev

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 101-02 See also

Women executives

Salaries, pension, etc.

Executive compensation, firm performance and governance: An empirical analysis. Aditya Parthasarathy and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4139-47

Citius, altius, fortius. Delshad Irani Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 55-74

India

Educational background of Indian managers in public and private sector. D. Sreeramulu Univ News 44(39) 25 Se'2006 15-17

The ethical horizons of loyalty and integrity in organisations: A study of Indian managers. Seema Sanghi Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 8-19

EXECUTIVES, Rating of

Personality at workplace. Daisy Chauhan and S.P. Chauhan Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 357-75

EXILE

Exile and belonging: Refugees and state policy in South Asia. Pia Oberoi. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 298 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006

4038-40

EXORCISM

Exoteric and esoteric theosophy. H.P. Blavatsky Theosophist 127(12) Se'2006 471-74

EXPENDITURES, Public

Public spending, outcomes and accountability: Citizen report card as a catalyst for public action. Samuel Paul econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 333-40

See also

Budget-India

EXPORT marketing

India

International marketing strategies in India: An application of mixed method investigation. Prathap Oburai and Michael J. Baker Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 11-23

EXPORT promotion

See Foreign trade promotion

EXPORTS

See Commerce

EXTENSION work, Agricultural

See Agricultural extension work

EXTERNAL debts

See Debts, External

EZEKIEL, Nissim

Part of my flesh: The subversive Jewish voice of Nissim Ezekiel. Daphna Erdinast-Vulcan *JSL* Aut'2005 120-29

The quest for self in Nissim Ezekiel's poetry. G. Srilatha *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 42-43

EZHILRANI, R. and others

Authorship pattern and collaborative research in aquaculture journals. *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(4) De'2006 391-98

EZHUTTACHAN

Ezhuttachan's Harinaama Kirtanam: Ode to Hari. Viswanath P. Kurup. Kayamkulam, Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. 2003, 189 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 335-36

F

FACTORY and trade waste

See also

Pollution

Refuse and refuse disposal

FACTORY management

See also

Production control

FADAHUNSI, Ayo

Metaphysics: The life force of modern science. Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 157-70 ft-n

FADNIS, Manoi

Finance Bill 2006—Business taxation. *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1274-76

FAILURE (in business)

See Bankruptcy

FAIRS

See also

Markets, Rural

FAITH

Sacred spaces, exploring traditions of shared faith in India. Yoginder Sikand. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 272 p. Book Rev
J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 95-99

FAITH cure

Two ways of healing: Faith and science. R.A. Olaoye Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 50-53

FAITH healing

See Faith cure

FAIZAL, Farah and Rajagopalan, Swarna, eds. Women, security, South Asia—A clearing in the thicket. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 215 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 68-69

FAKIR HASSEN

Cross-cultural synthesis. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 39-41

FAKIR Mohan University, Balasore (Orissa) Convocation address

Capacity building in university education. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 16-18

FALEIRO, Sonia

The girl. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 125 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 9

FALLOW

See Fallowing

FALLOWING

Dynamics of land use pattern with special reference to fallow lands—An empirical investigation in Tamil Nadu. C. Ramasamy and others Indian Jagric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 629-43

FALZON, Mark-Anthony

Cosmopolitan connections: The Sindhi diaspora, 1860-2000. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 294 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4435-37

FAMILY

Three-dimensional family: Remapping a multidisciplinary approach to family studies. Kalpana Kannabiran econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4427-33 bibliogr See also

Grandparents

FAMILY planning

Centrality of reproductive health in achieving millennium development goals: A framework for action. Dinesh Agarwal and K.M. Sathyanarayana *J Familý Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 1-10

Asia, Southern

Making excellence a strategic outcome. Madhu Bala Nath *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 68-76

Bangladesh

Impact of woman's status on fertility and contraceptive use in Bangladesh: Evidence from Bangladesh demographic and health survey, 1999-2000. M. Alamgir Kabir and others J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 1-10

Himachal Pradesh

Contraceptive—Usage and correlation with reproductive tract infections. Santwana Agarwal and others *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 23-26

India

Cairo Door Ast? Population policies and their context in India after ICPD. Mohan Rao Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 247-74 bibliogr ft-n

Contraceptive use and desire for additional

children as indicators of son preference; India and its states. Babita Sinha Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 93-108

Identifying the predictors of fertility and contraceptive use: NFHS II data analysis of 25 Indian states. M.S. Kulkarni and others J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 67-70

Population and human resource development. Ashish Bose *Univ News* 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 11-19

Reproductive and sexual rights: History and contemporary challenges. Abhijit Das *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 19-24

Karnataka

Adolescent fertility in Karnataka: An analysis using RHS-RCH data. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 39-48

Madhya Pradesh

Marital fertility in the development blocks of Madhya Pradesh. Alok Ranjan J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 11-23

Maharashtra

Son preference among rural married men in Maharashtra, India. Mohan Ghule and others *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 34-45

Punjab

Conventional and oral contraceptive users in rural Punjab. Rajesh Kumar Aggarwal *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 1-9

States (India)

Two-child norm: Victimising the vulnerable? Leela Visaria and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 41-48

Uttar Pradesh

Couples' reproductive goals in India and their policy relevance. Abhishek Singh and others soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 1-18

Gain in knowledge on family welfare by rural women through awareness camp of information, education and communication. Indira Bishnoi and Farida Ahmed *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 52-55

Knowledge and attitude of college going adolescent girls towards family planning. Amitabh Tewari and Suruchi Tewari *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 27-33

Targets and quality of care in the Indian family planning programme: A piecing together of evidences from secondary sources. Rajiv Balakrishnan Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 169-93

FANATICISM

Fanaticism and conflict in the modern age. Matthew Hushes and Gaynor Johnson, eds. London, Frank Cass. 2005, 196 p. Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 495-96

FANTASTIC fiction, English

Charlie and the chocolate factory. Ronald Dahl. London, Puffin. 2005, £ 5.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 26-27 Dragon rider. Cornelia Funke. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2004. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 27-28 Guardians of time: The named; The dark. Marianne Curley. London, Bloomsbury. 2 vols. 333 p.; 334 p. £ 3.99 each Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 18-20 Harry Potter and the half-blood prince. J.K. Rowlings. London, Bloomsbury. 2005, 607p. £ 16.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 18-20 A warlock in whitby. Robin Jarvis. Hodder. £ 6.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 25

FANTICIDES

See also

Female infanticide

FARAH, Nuruddin

Indian democracy is a model for Africa; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 20-21

FARAHMANDPUR, Ramin

A critical pedagogy of hope in times of despair: Teaching against global capitalism and the new imperialism. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 77-91

FAREWELL India Ltd.

Farewell India Ltd.—A case of supply chain management. Pradeep Puranik and others Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 374-80

FARM animals

See Domestic animals

FARM credit

See Agricultural credit

FARM income

See also

Agricultural prices

FARM labourers

See Agricultural labourers

FARM mechanization

Farm mechanization. M. Muthamil Selvan *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 26-27

Tamil Nadu

Emerging trend of NABARD refinance for farm mechanisation scheme in Tamil Nadu. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(12) Jl'2006 22-28

FARM produce

Marketing

Agricultural marketing—Professional opportunities for chartered accountants. Sanjay K. Agarwal Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1167-72

Tumaround time. Yogi Aggarwal *Business India* 737 18 Je'2006 54-56

FARM workers

See Agricultural labourers

FARMERS

Andhra Pradesh

Why do farmers commit suicide: The case of

Andhra Pradesh. V. Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1559-65

India

Beyond farmers participation in irrigation: Approaches in India. Rakesh Hooja Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 49-64

Farmers' suicide cases: Emerging issues. Surinder Sud *Margin* 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 1-8 Farmers weigh on UPA's conscience. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(4) Nv'2006 9-12

State of India's farmers. A. Narayanamoorthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 471-73 What makes farmers commit suicide? D.G. Bokare *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 9

Iran

Measuring and incorporating farmers' personal beliefs and preferences about uncertain events in decision analysis: A stochastic programming experiment. Javad Torkamani *Indian J agric Econ* 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-99

Kerala

Analysis of farmer suicides in Kerala. S. Mohanakumar and R.K. Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1553-58 ft-n

Maharashtra

Causes of farmer suicides in Maharashtra: An enquiry. Ajay Dandekar and others. Mumbai, TISS. 2005. *Book Rev*

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

Continuing farmer suicides in Vidarbha: Report on underlying reasons and action plan for stopping suicides. *Janata* 61(34) 1 Oc'2006 11-16; 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 13-16

Relief package for farmers: Can it stop suicides?
A. Narayanamoorthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(31)
5 Ag'2006 3353-55

Suicide of farmers in Maharashtra. Srijit Mishra. Mumbai, IGIDR. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

Orissa

A report on the bloodbath in Kalinga Nagar. Janardan Pati soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 86-90

Punjab

Farmers' suicides and response of public policy: Evidence, diagnosis and alternatives from Punjab. Anita Gill and Lakhwinder Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2762-68 bibliogr ft-n

Institutional credit, indebtedness and suicides in Punjab. P. Satish econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2754-61

See also

Peasantry—Punjab

States (India)

Statistics

Suicide mortality rates across states of India, 1975-2001: A statistical note. Srijit Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1566-69

Tamil Nadu

See also

Agricultural labourers—Tamil Nadu

Uttar Pradesh

Brutal state violence against farmers in U.P.: Report on the violence. Janata 61(23) 16 Jl'2006 6-8+

Correlation between socio-economic status and adoption level of the trained farmers. Harish Chandra Singh and others *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 21-23

Knowledge and skill level of different categories of contact farmers under training and visit system. Sanjay Shukla and others *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 77-80

FARMING

See Agriculture

FARMING, Dry

See Dry farming

FAROOQUI, Abdul Wahid

Emerging trends in curriculum and teaching methods of commerce. *Univ News* 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 6-9

FAROOQUI, Amar

Opium city: Making of early Victorian Bombay. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 111 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3506-08

FAROOQUI, Mahmood

Dammed if you do. *Janata* 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 14-15

FARRINGTON, John, ed.

See Christoplas, lan jt. ed.

--- and others, eds.

Policy windows and livelihood futures: Prospects for poverty reduction in rural India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 512 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4755-57

FARZANA, Rafat

Jeelani Bano—Pride of Hyderabad. *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 30-32

FASTS and feasts

Hinduism

The world of 'Vrata Kathas'. Shubha Tiwari Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 40-43

FATHERS

See also

Grandparents

FAUJDAR RAM

See Abhishek Singh and others jt. auths.

FAZAL HUSAIN

See Abbas, Kalbe

FEDERAL and state fiscal relations

The federal approach to fiscal decentralisation: Conceptual contours for policy makers. Chanchal Kumar Sharma Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) Jl-De'2005 169-88 bibliogr

India

Emerging imperatives of state finances. Rahul Sarin *Management in Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 15-32

Fiscal marksmanship: Link between forecasting central tax revenues and state fiscal management. Pratap R. Jena econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3971-76

Fishing in federal waters. Nagesh Prabhu econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3467-70

India's fiscal management post-liberalisation: Impact on the social sector and federal fiscal relations. Amaresh Bagchi econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4117-21

Twelfth Finance Commission and backward states. G.R. Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3513-20

Why do the states not spend? An exploration of the phenomenon of cash surpluses and the FREM legislation. T.M. Thomas Isaac and R. Ramakumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4965-76 bibliogr ft-n

FEDERAL government

Federalism, democracy and human rights: Some reflections. Mahendra P. Singh *J Indian* Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 429-46 See also

Decentralization in government India

Autonomy movements and federal India. Bhupinder Singh. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2002, 289 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 221-23
Political economy of federalism in India. M. Govinda Rao and Nirvikar Singh. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 432 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 960-62

See also

Decentralization in government—India

FEDERALISM

See Federal government

FEEDS

Knowledge and constraints of farmers and farm women on fodder production technology. Manju Suman and others Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 113-22

India

Potential of forage production under noncompetitive land use in north-eastern hill region. K.A. Singh *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 22-25

FELDHAUS, Anne, ed.

See Vora, Rajendra jt. ed.

FELLER, Danielle

The Sanskrit epics' representation of Vedic myths. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xv, 369 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 28

FEMALE infanticide

Evaluating campaigns against female foeticide. Sarita Anand soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 19-24

Female foeticide: Violation of child's right. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 17-20

India

Missing girls: Evidence from some North Indian states. R.L. Bhat and Namita Sharma *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(3) Se-De'2006 351-74 bibliogr

FEMININE health

See Woman-Health and hygiene

FEMINISM

See Woman-Social and moral questions

FERNANDES, Allwyn

M.R. Pai citizen extraordinary. Mumbai, M.R.Pai Foundation. 105 p. Book RevOrganiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 12

FERNANDES, Edna

Holy warriors: A journey into the heart of Indian fundamentalism. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 332 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 11

FERNANDES, George

George Fernandes speaks. George Mathew. Delhi, Ajanta Pub. 453 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 12

Ideology is to politics what religion is to society. Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 21-22

FERNANDES, Sujatha

Beyond the World Social Forum. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1230-31

Community radio in Venezuela. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 317-19

Trade treaties and US hegemony in the Americas. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1954-55

With or without Fidel: Future of the Cuban revolution. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4007-08

FERNANDES, Walter

Liberalisation and development-induced displacement. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 109-23

FERNANDEZ, Anne Mary

Curriculum redesign in the era of knowledge economy. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 79-80

FERNANDEZ, Dominique

Porporino or the secret of naples. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 346 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 15-16

FERTILITY, Effect of drugs on

See also

Oral contraceptives

FERTILITY, Human

Adolescent fertility in Karnataka: An analysis using RHS-RCH data. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 39-48

Child sex ratio imbalance, fertility behaviour and development in India: Recent evidence from Haryana and Punjab. Aswini K. Nanda and Jacques Veron *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 101-34

Couples' reproductive goals in India and their policy relevance. Abhishek Singh and others soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 1-18

Falling fertility and rising anaemia? Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3923-26

Fertility transition in South India. Christophe Z. Zuilmoto and Irudaya Rajan, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 452 p. Rs 895 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 139

Impact of education of fertility performances: A micro level study in Himachal Pradesh. Savita Thakur-Joshi Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 59-70

Marital fertility in the development blocks of Madhya Pradesh. Alok Ranjan *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 11-23

Overestimation of fertility rates in Manipur. W. Kumar Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1473-80

Reproductive behaviour of population in Sagar district. Prabhati Shukla *Geogr Rev India* 67(2) Je'2005 177-87

Reproductive health perceptions in educated urban women. Bela Kothari and L.K. Kothari *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 51-59

Strategic options for population stabilization in Madhya Pradesh. Alok Ranjan *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 60-75

FERTILIZER industry and trade India

Productivity trends in Indian fertilizer industry after liberalisation: A study. A. Vijayakumar and M. Krishnaveni *Management Accountant* 41(7) Jl'2006 529-33

See also

Indian Farmers Fertilizer Cooperative Ltd.

FERTILIZERS and manures

Integrated nutrient management for improving soil and crop productivity in rice-wheat crop rotation in north-western India. R.K. Gupta and others *Indian Fmg* 56(4) Jl'2006 10-14 See also

Green manure Soil fertility

India

Industrial vs ecological agriculture. Debal Deb. New Delhi, Navdanya Res Foundation. 80 p. Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 206-07 FESTIVALS

India

See also Durga Puja

Kerala

Post-independence Kerala texts on Thiruvonum myths. K. Vamanan Nampoothiri quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-18

Tamil Nadu

The Sri Rama Navami bhajan festival of Kettavaram Palayam. Chudamani Raghavan Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 3-6

FETISHISM

Fetishism and its relation to time. Nishad Patnaik soc Scientist '34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 72-93 bibliogr

FIELD crops

Integrated nutrient management for improving soil and crop productivity in rice-wheat crop rotation in north-western India. R.K. Gupta and others *Indian Fmg* 56(4) Jl'2006 10-14

India

Impact of watershed development programme on cropping pattern and crop production. A.B. Thakare and others *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 219-22

Popular kharif crop varieties. B.B. Singh and others Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 17-21+

Iran

Measuring and incorporating farmers' personal beliefs and preferences about uncertain events in decision analysis: A stochastic programming experiment. Javad Torkamani *Indian J agric Econ* 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-99

Uttar Pradesh

Crop production planning for sustainable agriculture in Western Uttar Pradesh through lexicographic goal programming. Shalendra and S.K. Tewari *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 617-28

FIGHTING

See Military art and science

FIJI

Foreign population

See also

Indians in Fiji

FILIS, George

Testing for market efficiency in emerging markets: Evidence from the Athens Stock Exchange. J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(2) My-Ag'2006 121-33

FINANCE

An introduction to global financial markets. Stephen Valdez and Julian Wood. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2003, xviii, 403 p. Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 138-40

See also

Flow of funds International finance Liquidity (Economics) Securities Stock exchange

Brazil

The 1999 Brazilian financial crisis: 'Machomonetarism' in action. Gabriel Palma econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 727-37

India

Development of financial infrastructure in India: Past and contemporary initiatives. L.M. Bhole Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 1-20

Issues of financial reforms: Essays in memory of S.N. Sen. Amalesh Banerjee, ed. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xx, 378 p. Rs 800 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 276-81

Reforms in finance, banking and insurance. G.N. Joshi and V. Aditya Srinivas *Vishleshan* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 22-35

See also

Banks and banking-India

Income-India

Inflation (Finance)-India

Orissa

Finance and growth revisited in Orissa: Some sub-national perspectives. Satyananda Sahoo and Michael Debabrata Patra *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 293-310

FINANCE, Public

See also

Deficit financing

Accounting

Government accounting: Recent trends and direction for India. K.P. Kaushik Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1018-29

Government accounting reforms—Cash to accruel; an interview. T.N. Manoharan Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 358-62

India

See also Budget—India Taxation—India

History

The financial foundations of the British Raj (Ideas and interests in the reconstruction of Indian public finance 1858-1872). Sabyasachi Bhattacharya. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. Rev. ed. 2005, 384 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3772-73

Rajasthan

States (India)

An analysis of resource gap in Rajasthan: Gap filling by twelfth Finance Commission. Archana Jain Vishleshan 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-15

0

See also

Deficit financing-States (India)

FINANCIAL institutions

Impact of ownership structure and regulation on the risk-taking behavior of depository institutions. M. Kabir Hassan and others *J Fin* Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 34-40

India

Financial liberalisation in India: An assessment of its nature and outcomes. C.P. Chandrasekhar and Parthapratim Pal econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 975-88

Regulation of financial intermediaries in emerging markets. T.T. Ram Mohan and others, eds. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 262p. Rs 580 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 367-69

See also

Investment trusts-India

Nigeria

Reengineering Nigeria's informal financial sector for macroeconomic synergies. Prince U.C. Agundu and Gabriel A. Okwandu *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 70-75

FINANCIAL management

Emergence and governance of financial conglomerates. Anita Shukla Banking Fin 19(10) Oc'2006 5-6

Financial management and policy—Text and cases. V.K. Bhalla. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. e5. 1177 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 455-56

Financial management indicators to aid decision making (statistics). *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 vi-xvii

Seven steps for financial freedom: A family's guide to managing money. Monika Halan. New Delhi, Macmillan. 116 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev Prajnan* 35(4) Oc-De'2006 299-300

FINANCIAL statements

Corporate financial disclosure. Shiw Kumar Jiloka and S.B. Verma *Management Accountant* 41(11) Nv'2006 867-71

Corporate reporting—Without shades of grey. Kshama V. Kaushik and Kaushik Dutta Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 975-82 Financial reporting in control framework: Integrated system helps. Pradeep Tibrewala Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 204-16 Financial reporting on internet. Shrikant Sortur Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 996-1006 IFRSs: Emerging opportunities and challenges for India. Tanaji G. Rathod Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 988-92

International financial reporting standards—Changing fundamentals. K.S. Muthupandian Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 983-87 Towards a global financial reporting language. A.K. Basu Indian Accounting Rev 10(1) Je'2006 51-64 bibliogr

Transparent reporting—Value Added Audit reports. S. Vasudevan Management

Accountant 41(5) My'2006 373-77

Why has schedule VI outlived its utility? Dolphy

D'Souza Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 993-95

See also

Disclosure in accounting

FINE, Ben, ed.

See Jomo, K.S. jt. ed.

FIRDAUSI

Shahnama of Firdausi. Nasim Akhtar *J Indian Museums* 1991 71-74

FIRE extinguishing agents

See also

Halons

FIREARMS

Goa

History

The Portuguese gunfoundry in Goa. Xavier M. Martins *Indica* 43(1) Mr'2006 39-48

FIRMS

See Business enterprises

FISCAL policy

European Union

The changes to the stability and growth pact. econ and Pol Wkly 44(3) 1 Ag'2005 3-8

The critics are not keynesian enough: Fiscal responsibility and growth. Errol D'Souza econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4565-68 The politics of sound finance. Amit Bhaduri econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4569-71 Reconciling the irreconcilable. Percy S. Mistry econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4244-45 Reformer vs reformer. Anupam Goswami Business India 744 24 Se'2006 42-44

Reinventing fiscal policy. Romar Correa econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2282-84

FISCAL Responsibility and Budget Management Act

Budgetary rules and plan financing: Revisiting the fiscal responsibility act. Mihir Rakshit *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4547-53 ft-n

FRBM Act and eleventh plan approach paper. D.K. Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4553-59

The politics of sound finance. Amit Bhaduri econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4569-71 What is wrong with sound finance. Prabhat Patnaik econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4560-64

FISCH, Jorg

Immolating women: A global history of widowburning from ancient times to the present. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 610 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 46 FISH trade

Tamil Nadu

Community panchayats in fish marketing. K. Karunaharan and C. Thangamuthu econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4860-63

FISHER, Michael H.

Britain in the Urdu tongue. Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 32-33

FISHERIES

Information services

Need for a national fisheries information system. H.R. Sujatha and others SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 341-5F

India

Indian seafood exports: Issues of instability, commodity concentration and geographical spread. C. Sarada and others *Indian J agric Econ* 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 238-52 bibliogr

FISHERMEN

Kerala

Basic entitlements and the marine fishing community in Kerala. K.C. Baiju Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 95-104

FISHING

India should vote for ILO work programme. Sebastian Mathew econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 306-08

FLOODS

Maharashtra

Flood relief in Maharashtra. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 18-19

A year later; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3264-65

FLORENCE

See Pareekh, Suchitra jt. auth.

FLORICULTURE

Floriculture: Promising potentials. R. Malini and others *Kisan World* 33(8) Ag'2006 28-29

FLOW of funds

Stock-flow norms and systemic stability. Romar Correa econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr2006 1059-62

FLOWERS

See also

Cut flowers

FODDER

See Feeds

FOER, Franklin

How soccer explains the world. New York, Harper Perennial. 2005, 261 p. \$13.95 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 25-26

FOLK art

Documentation

Documentation of folk and tribal art: Some querries. A.K. Das *J Indian Museums* 1991 100-04

FOLK art, American

Outsiders, isolates, environmentalists, visionaries: The spectrum of descriptors in contemporary American folk art, are they valid?

A. Everette James J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 9-13

FOLK dancing

Assam

Dhamail dance: A famous folk dance of

Barakvalley. Rajshekhar Pandey J Comm Stud 23(2) 2005 74-77

India

Dramatizing and dancing for building authentic Christian communities in India. John Joshva Raja Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 108-19

FOLK drama

India, Northeastern

Anthology of contemporary poetry from the North-east. Kynpham Sing Nongkynrih and Robin S. Ngangom, eds. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2003, 264 p. Rs 230 Book Rev NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 109-16

FOLK drama, Oriya

The origin of Oriya jatra. Hemant Kumar Das Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 166-71

FOLK literature

Meghalaya

The folk titles in Khasi: A linguistic analysis. Badaplin War NEHU J 3(2) Jl'2005 31-50

FOLK-lore

See also

Oral tradition

Superstition

India

"It happened to a friend of a friend": Urban legends in contemporary Mizo society. Cherrie Lalnunziri Chhangte Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 186-95

Postmodernized cultural globalisation: Threatening folk culture(s) in India. Maidul Islam soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 48-71 bibliogr

Meghalaya

The signifying dimensions of the folk—A study of Ka 'Tiew Larun. Esther Syiem NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 29-41

FOLK-lore of healing

See Healing (in religion, folklore, etc)

FOLK-lore of woman

Gender and power: Some women-centred narratives from Ao-Naga folklore. Temsula Ao NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 89-101

FOLK plays

See Folk drama

FOLK songs

Orissa

Folksongs of Orissa. Lipipuspa Nayak Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 98-104

Tribal oral poetry of India—The unexplored world: Its contours and patterns. Sitakant Mahapatra Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 69-73

FOLK-tales

See Tales

FOLK-tales, Indian

See Tales, Indian

FON, Fombe Lawrence

Solid waste dumping and collection facilities in Douala, Cameroon: Indications for a

sustainable management policy. Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 7-18

FONCHINGONG, Charles C. and Ngwa, Canute

A.

Rethinking the cost-benefit equation of women's participation in community-driven development in North-Western Cameroon. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 61-82 bibliogr

FOOD

See also

Nutrition

FOOD consumption

India

Cereal consumption over time in the country and across the states. A.K. Giri *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 389-403

Changing food consumption pattern in rural India: Implication on food and nutrition security. Ramesh Golait and N.C. Pradhan *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 374-88

The dynamics and inequality of nutrient consumption in India. P. Nasurudeen and others *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 362-73

Rapporteur's report on trends in food consumption and nutrition—Food security concerns. Ramesh Chand *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 571-81

FOOD industry and trade

Food processing industry in India: Opportunities and challenges. K. Rajeswaran *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 9-11

Processed food industry: Potentials and constraints. Velu Suresh Kumar *Kisan World* 33(8) Ag'2006 54-56

Patents

The Melton Mowbray Pork Pie case: Lessons for India? Latha R. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(3) My'2006 185-91

India

Food processing: Will FDI rejuvenate agribusiness? Dhurjati Mukherjee *Jagriti* 50(6) My'2006 28-29

From farm to fork. Ryan Rodrigues Business India 743 10 Se'2006 58-63

FOOD processing

See Food industry and trade

FOOD supply

See also

Food consumption

Asia

Food security in Asian countries in the context of millennium goals. Vijay S. Vyas, ed. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 654-56

Bangladesh

The operation of the food security system in Bangladesh: A macro analysis. Mrityunjay Mohan Jha *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 194-216 ft-n

Gujarat

Food insecurity in Gujarat: A study of two rural populations. Sujoy Chakravarty and Sejal A. Dand econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2248-58

India

Doctor, where has the foodstuff gone? Anil Nair Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 19

Food security and policy perspective in India. R.K. Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 404-43

Food security in India: Towards elimination of hunger and malnutrition. V.S. Vyas *Vishleshan* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 1-15

Food security in the post-reform period in India. B. Sambi Reddy *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-18

The gap is widening: The fall in production of foodgrains. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 57(48) 11 Je'2006 19

Towards a hunger-free India. M.S. Swaminathan Jagriti 50(10) Se'2006 40-44

Towards a new food policy. Kamal Wadhwa Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 15

FOOD trade

See Food industry and trade; Farm produce—Marketing

FOOT and mouth disease

Foot and mouth disease in pigs—A serious concern. S. Nandi and I. Suresh *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 33-35

FOOTBALL

Goalless: The story of a unique footballing nation. Boria Majumdar and Kausik Bandyopadhyay. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 295 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 24

How soccer explains the world. Franklin Foer. New York, Harper Perennial. 2005, 261 p. \$ 13.95 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 25-26

The missing men. J.A. Mangan Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 22

FORAGE plants

See also

Sorghum

FORBES, Geraldine

Women in colonial India; Essays on politics, medicine and historiography. New Delhi, Chronicle bks. 2005, 216 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 295-99

FORCED labour

India

See also

Contract labour-India

Karnataka

See also

Contract labour—Karnataka

Uttar Pradesh

Influx of forced labour: Nature and causes. Bhaskar Majumder Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-41

FORD, John

A castle of sand: The theme of incest in 'Tis Pity She's a whore and The Alexandria Quartet. Zia Hasan J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 1-7

FOREIGN aid programme

See Economic assistance

FOREIGN assistance

See Economic assistance

FOREIGN banks and banking

See Banks and banking, Foreign

FOREIGN Currency Convertible Bonds

Foreign Currency Convertible Bonds. Sanjoy Banka Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 703-08

FOREIGN exchange

Hedging foreign exchange risk—Isn't it also a risk? Gurvinder S. Gandhi Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 260-64 See also

Capital Account Convertibility
Currency convertibility

Law

See also

Emigrant remittances

Rates

Currency sovereignty and policy independence: Argentina after abandoning the currency board. L. Randall Wray econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1857-60

Dynamic relationship among stock prices, exchange rate and net FII investment flow in India. K.N. Badhani *Prajnan* 35(3) Oc-De'2006 231-48 bibliogr

Forex transactions—Accountant's role as an accountant and a planner. Sanjay K. Agarwal Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1007-17

Macroeconomic fundamentals and exchange rate dynamics in India: Some survey results. N.R. Bhanumurthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1101-07

FOREIGN exchange problem

Foreign exchange reserves policies of India and other Asian countries: Problems and opportunities. Ramgopal Agarwala World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 48-55

India

Forex reserves—Issues and challenges. Arya Kumar and P. Raghavan *Prajnan* 35(3) Oc-De'2006 249-62

Should India use foreign exchange reserves to finance infrastructure? Charan Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 517-25

FOREIGN investments

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN population

See Emigration and immigration

FOREIGN relations

see also subdivision 'Foreign relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Foreign relations

FOREIGN trade promotions

India

The export trade-off. Anupam Goswami Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 38-39

FOREIGNERS (Tribunals for Assam), Order 2006

The Foreigners (Tribunals for Assam) Order, 2006. E.N. Rammohan *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 203-07

FORENSIC accounting

Discovering fraud in forensic accounting using data mining techniques. P.K. Panigrahi Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1426-30

Forensic accounting: Investigative problems and methodologies. Kimon Louvaris and Joel Siegel Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 263-73

Forensic accounting: The panacea for corporate ills. T. Satyanarayana Chary and J. Kiranmai Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 274-78+

FOREST conservation

India

Undoing a wrong done to tribals. Pannalal Surana Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 4-6+

FOREST ecology

Re-inventing department of forests and environment. Dvijendra Kumar Sharma Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 65-80

FOREST management

Indigenous ago-forestry management among the Apatanis. Takhe Kani *Resarun* 30 2004 66-74

Re-inventing department of forests and environment. Dvijendra Kumar Sharma Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 65-80

See also

Watershed management

Himachal Pradesh

Environmentality: Technologies of government and the making of subjects. Arun Agrawal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xiv, 325 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1773-75

India

Factors affecting people's participation in community based forest management. Himadri Sinha and Damodar Suar. *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-102 bibliogr

Human-animal conflict: Real and artificial. Sunil

Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 11+ Meghalaya

Community participation in forest management in Meghalaya. L. Cajee and others *NEHU J* 3(1) Ja'2005 89-97

Orissa

Forest management skills of villagers: UK students research in remote Orissa. Sanjaya Jena *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 11

FOREST policy

see also subdivision 'Forest policy, under names of countries, e.g. India—Forest policy

FOREST protection

See also

Plants, Protection of

FORESTRY and state

See Forest policy

FORESTS and forestry

Ecology

See Forest ecology

India

India: Unlocking opportunities for forestdependent people. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 66-69

Malaysia

Measuring the economic sustainability: A case of forest extraction in Malaysia. AHM Mustain Billah *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 698-708

Punjab

Forest resource based occupational health hazards in rural women. V. Randhawa and Narinder Kaur Riar *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 59-66

Rajasthan

See also

Indian Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

FORGERY

See also

Counterfeits and counterfeiting

FORTUNES

See Income

FORWARD exchange

Derivative landmarks: History and development. Indranil Pan Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 6-11

Development of deprivative markets in India: Status paper. Sarat Malik Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 49-59

Hedging the risk in forex exposure. S.K. Dutta Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 35-39

Use of derivatives in treasury management. C.E.S. Azariah *Bank Quest* 77(3) JI-Se'2006 28-34

FOSSUM, John A.

Labour relations: Development, structure process. Singapore, McGraw Hill. 2006, xvii, 554 p. Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 424-26

FOUCAULT, Michel

Politics as government: Michel Foucault's analysis of political reason. Barry Hindess Alternatives (Delhi) 30(4) Oc-De'2005 389-413 ft-n

FOWLS

See Poultry

FRANCE

See also

Employment and unemployment—France
Boundaries

France and the francophone Islands: Implications for Indian interests. Arvind Kumar Yadav *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 17-38 bibliogr

Foreign relations

Africa

Mastering "Irrational" violence: The relegitimization of French security policy in sub-Saharan Africa. Bruno Charbonneau Alternatives (Delhi) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 215-41 India

India-France relations—Prime Minister visits Paris. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 37-40

Military policy

Mastering "Irrational" violence: The relegitimization of French security policy in sub-Saharan Africa. Bruno Charbonneau Alternatives (Delhi) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 215-41

FRANCIS, Bijo

Effect of WTO on weavers. Janata 61(22) 9 Jl'2006 14-15

- and Lenin

Effect of WTO on weavers. Janata 61(21) 2 Jl'2006 12-15

FRANKEL, Francine R.

India's political economy 1947-2004: The gradual revolution; a review article. South Asia Res 26(2) JI'2006 201-06

Understanding India's political economy; a review article. *int Stud* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-99

— and Harding, Harry, eds.

The India-China relationship: What the United States needs to know. Washington, Columbia Univ Press. 2004, 376 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53 FRAUD

A caution word "Fraud" of statutory audit report. Gora Chand Mondal *Management Accountant* 41(3) Mr'2006 227-31

Discovering fraud in forensic accounting using data mining techniques. P.K. Panigrahi Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1426-30

Forensic accounting: Investigative problems and methodologies. Kimon Louvaris and Joel

Siegel Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 263-73

Forensic accounting: The panacea for corporate ills. T. Satyanarayana Chary and J. Kiranmai Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 274-78+

Frauds in credit card business. A.K. Sharma and G.L. Nanda Banking Fin 19(7) Jl'2006 15-18

Identification of losses due to electronic frauds. K. Paul Jayakar *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 847-51

Misuse of letters of credit (LCs) banker receipts (BRs) and cheque (Check) fraud leads to financial distress: Formulation of a new approach to ethnic-based financial statement analysis based on the M.R. Kumara Swamy Confidensive motive. M.R. Kumara Swamy J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2 JI-De'2005 57-69

Successful resume fraud: Conjectures on the origins of amorality in the workplace. Mark N. Wexler *J Human Values* 12(2) JI-De'2006 137-52 bibliogr

FREDERICK, Suresh

A confluence: Synge's Deirdre of Sorrows and Karnard's Hayavadhana. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 145-47

FREE enterprise

Privatisation: Come hell or high water. P. Sainath Janata 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 7-8+

Management

An analysis of ethics in comparative management with reference to public and private sectors. P. Arjun Rao J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 40-55

India

At a standstill; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3263-64

Industrial development: Privatisation— Liberalisation process. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(2) Se'2006 10-12 Post-privatisation scenario in India: A study on privatised PSUs. Dipti Kumar Chakravorty Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 612-16

Privatisation in India. Anil K. Makhija econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1947-51

Ireland

Privatization policy and enterprise performance: The case of Ireland. Eoin Reeves and Donal Palcic J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 89-107

Nigeria

Restructuring the Nigerian economy through the privatization of public enterprises. Siyan Peter and Ekhator Victor Eghe *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 108-18

FREE ports and zones

Free trade zones and employment in developing

economies. Smita Nath Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 631-36

Asia, Southern

How promising is BIMSTEC? Nilanjan Banik econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5264-68

India

Evolution and performance of Indian EPZs/SEZs. L.B. Singhal Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 3-28

FREE trade and protection

See also

Tariff

FREE will and determinism

Astrology, karma, and free will. Ricardo Lindemann *Theosophist* 128(1) Oc'2006 19-25; 128(2) Nv'2006 63-69

FREEDOM (Hinduism)

The concept of freedom according to Advaita Vedanta. Dinesh Chandra Bhattacharya Shastri Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 347-48

Human freedom in the light of two Gita verses. Swami Ranganathananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 354-55

FREEDOM of information

See also

Liberty of speech

FREEDOM of religion

See Religious liberty

FREEDOM of speech

See Liberty of speech

FREEDOM of the press

See Liberty of the press

FREEMAN, H. Ade

See Ellis, Frank jt. ed.

FREIGHT car service

See Railways-Freight

FRENCH fiction

Translations into English

The diary of Mademoiselle D'Arvers. Toru Dutt. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, xviii, 147 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 182-86

Porporino or the secret of naples. Dominique Fernandez. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 346 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 15-16 Problematics of female identity in Tahar Ben Jelloun's La Nuit de l'erreur. Shonu Nangia JSL Aut'2005 7-16 ft-n

FRENCH literature

Translations into English

Book of my mother. Albert Cohen. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 124 p. Rs 195 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 17 Under Satan's Sun. George Bernanos. New Delhi, Rupa. 2005, 257 p. Rs 295 Book

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 15-16

FRENZ, Margret and Berkemer, Georg

Colleges and kings: Higher education under direct and indirect rule. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1261-68 ft-n

FREUD, S.

Sri Aurobindo's vision of subliminal self and superconscient vis-a-vis Freud's psychoanalysis. Nikhil Kumar *Advent* 63(1) Fe'2006 27-29

FRIED, Marlene

The politics of abortion: A note. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 229-45 ft-n

FRIEDMAN, Milton

Milton Friedman: The great laissez-faire partisan. Thomas I. Palley econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5041-43

FROST, Roger

Inside story of an ISO meeting. Standards India 20(7) Oc'2006 15-20

FRUIT

Fruits and vegetables for export: Good agricultural practices. V. Rajsree and others *Kisan World* 33(5) My'2006 31-32

Drying

A project profile on drying and packaging of natural products. *Jagriti* 50(12) Nv'2006 36-37

India

From guar and bajra to apples and cauliflowers. V.K. Madhavan *Seminar* 564 Ag'2006 44-47

FRY, Christopher

Remembering Mr. Christopher Fry. S. Krishna Sarma *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 31-33

FRY, Plantagenet Somerset

History of the world. London, Dorling Kindersley. 2004, Repr. 400 p. £ 14.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 33

FUELS

India

Designing a media mix kit/package on fuel conservation technology as a learning resource for technical empowerment of rural women. V. Randhawa and Rajni Gujjar Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 24-28

See also

H P Gas Rasoi Ghar

FUENTES, Carlos

Marginal writer-narrators: Melquiades, Juan Preciado and the urborn Christopher. Indrani Mukherjee *JSL* Aut'2005 26-31

FUKUYAMA, Francis

The end of history and the last man. New York, Free Press. 2006, 364 p. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3859-60

FULLER, C.J. and Narasimhan, Haripriya

Engineering colleges, 'Exposure' and information technology: Professionals in Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 258-62 ft-n

FUNCTIONS, Production (Economic theory)

See Production functions (Economic theory)

FUNDAMENTAL rights

See Civil rights

FUNDAMENTALISM

Fundamentalism and terrorism : Some conceptual explanations. Jagrup S. Sekhon *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 55-67

See also

Modernism

FUNKE, Cornelia

Dragon rider. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2004, Book

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 27-28

FUSS, Catherine

See Butzen, Paul jt. auth.

FUTURE life

See also

Immortality

FUTURES

See Commodity exchanges; Hedging (Finance)

G

GATS

See General Agreement on Trade in Services

Ready for take off. Shrikant Modak Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 42-49

GPS

See Global Positioning Systems

G.R. Sharma Memorial Museum, Allahabad

G.R. Sharma Memorial Museum of Allahabad University. Madhuri Sharma *J Indian Museums* 1991 161-63

GAAN, Narottam

Environment in world politics: From periphency to the centre. *India quart* 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 187-212

United States, globalization and the international systems: Economic and political challenges. *int Stud* 43(3) JI-Se'2006 305-16

GADAGE, R.S.

Agricultural crop diversification in Sangli district. J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 55-61

GADGIL, Gangadhar

Prarambh : The beginning. New Delhi, NBT. 2006, 640 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 22

GADGIL, Madhav

Science and the right to information. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1895-1902

GADGIL, Siddhartha

See Gadgil, Sulochana jt. auth.

GADGIL, Sulochana and Gadgil, Siddhartha
The Indian monsoon, GDP and agriculture. econ
and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4887-95

GADIHOKE, Sabeena

Camera chronicles of Homai Vyarawalla: India

in focus. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006. Book Rev

Art India 11(3) 2006 117-21

India in focus: Camera chronicles of Homai Vyarawalla. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 231 p. Rs 2750 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 18-19

GADRE, Prabhakar

Karnataka on the eve of Mughal-Maratha struggle. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 19-26

GADRE, Pramod

Silicon workhorse for operation management. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 59

GAGANDEEP

Why LHB coaches are the future of Indian railways? Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 51-52 See also Goyal, G. jt. auth.

GAHUKAR, R.T.

Cultural practices: Cultivation of cotton. *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 39-42

GAIDINLIU, Rani

The great integrationist, freedom fighter Rani Gaidinliu—A victim of slander. Gongmumei Kamei *Organiser* 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 4

GALAB, S.

See Ratna Reddy, V. jt. auth.

GALEZ, Claire

See Punjabi, Riyaz jt. auth.

GALOS, The

Socio-economic and cultural participation of Gallo women and their upliftment in Arunachal Pradesh. Ram Krishna Mandal *Resarun* 30 2004 33-42 bibliogr

Status of Gaonbura (Gam) in Galo society. Rejir Karlo Resarun 30 2004 16-20

GAMBETTA, Curt

Deconstructing dystopias. Art India 11(3) 2006 106-07

GANACHARI, Arvind

Gopal Ganesh Agarkar: The secular rationalist reformer. Mumbai, Popular. 2005, xvii, 371 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3412 Nationalism and social reform in a colonial situation. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2005, 254 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 485-88

GANAPATI SASTRI

Anyapadesapancasat of Painganadu Ganapati Sastri. T.M. Ramani *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 76 2003 151-75

GANDHI, Gurvinder S.

Hedging foreign exchange risk—Isn't it also a risk? Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 260-64

GANDHI, Indira

Indira Gandhi and nation building. Nemat Ali Khan Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 31-48 bibliogr

Mother Teresa and Indira Gandhi through Raghu Rai's Iens. Santanu Ganguly *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 80-83

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand

Gandhi and Bose: Contrary representations of the freedom movement. R.P. Sharma *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 1-18

Gandhi and the challenge of religious diversity: Religious pluralism revisited. Margaret Chatterjee. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 371 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 20 Gandhi as disciple and mentor. Thomas Weber. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 279p. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 257-59 Gandhi, Newton, and the enlightenment. Akeel Bilgrami soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 17-35 ft-n

Gandhi: The colonising object. Vithal Rajan econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1425-27

Gandhi's outstanding leadership. Pascal Alan Nazareth. Bangalore, Sarvodaya Int Trust. 2006. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 255-57 Gandhi's truth. J.N. Mohanty Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 444-48 His name was Gandhi. Sarojini Naidu Jagriti

50(3) Fe'2006 20-21 (Repr) Introduction. Javeed Alam soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 1-16

Leaves from a life. G.V. Mavlankar Jagriti 50(2) Ja'2006 19-22 (Repr)

Mahatma Gandhi and Martin Luther (Jr.); a review article. Dipak Malik Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2006 124-33

Orientalism-in-reverse: Indian nationalism in the works of M.K. Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru. Shimona Kanwar *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 64-70

Palestine, Israel and Gandhiji. A.K. Dasgupta

Mainstream 44(12) 11 Mr'2006 17-21

Three statesmen: Gelebale Condition

Three statesmen: Gokhale, Gandhi and Nehru. B.R. Nanda. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 1104 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 8-10

Economic ideas

Contributions of Mahatma Gandhi to Orissa: A historical analysis. B.K. Sarma *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 128-40 bibliogr ft-n

Gandhian economics. Jagriti 50(4) Mr'2006 22-23 (Repr)

Gandhian philosophy of industrialisation. B.M. Patel *Jagriti* 50(5) Ap'2006 35-36 (Repr) Village swaraj and sustainable development. Rookmin Maharaj *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(9) Se'2006 501-05

Political and social views

Concept of democracy in Gandhian view. Ramananda Chaudhary *Jagriti* 50(11) Oc'2006 24-27

Ethics of truth: Non-violence and truth. Syed A. Sayeed soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 84-103 ft-n

Gandhi and democratic decentralisation. K. Dasaratharamaiah and M.C. Naidu *Gandhi Marg* 28(2) Jl-Se'2006 225-28

Gandhian spiritualism and its social and individual dynamics. Priti Sinha Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 125-37

Gandhi's little-known critique of Varna. Anil Nauriya econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1835-38

Gandhi's praxis towards 'The Others'. Jaikant Tiwary Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 69-75

Making sense of Gandhi's idea of truth. R.C. Pradhan soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 36-49

A note of Gandhi, nation and modernity. Nizar Ahmad soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 50-69

Only one word, properly altered: Gandhi and the question of the prostitute. Ajay Skaria econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5065-72

Problems of Indian politics and the Gandhian solution. Ramananda Chaudhary *Jagriti* 50(11) Oc'2006 28-32

Religion, nationalism and the state: Gandhi and India's engagement with political modernity. Sukumar Muralidharan soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 3-36 bibliogr ft-n

The smallest army imaginable. Charles Douglas Lummis *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 313-43; *Seminar* 557 Ja'2006 115-19

Religion and ethics

Ethics of truth: Non-violence and truth. Syed A. Sayeed soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 84-103 ft-n

Hinduism and Gandhiji. P. Radharani Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 547-51

Views on law

Gandhi and law: The philosophical stakes. Sasheej Hegde soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 70-83 bibliogr

Views on medicine

Mahatma Gandhiji and naturopathy. Saakshy Jagriti 50(12) Nv'2006 33-35

Views on science

Gandhi's challenge to modern science. Sunil Sahasrabudhey. Goa, The Other India Press. 2002, 90 p. Rs 90 *Book Rev* econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5241-45

Visit to South Africa

The making of a political reformer: Gandhi in South Africa, 1893-1914. Surendra Bhana and

Goolam Vahed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 181 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 7-8

GANDHI, Rajiv

Productivity improvement in public enterprises. Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 169-77

GANDHI, Rajmohan

Ghaffar Khan: Nonviolent Badshah of the Pakhtuns. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 300 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 49

GANDHI, Sonia

Sonia: Countdown to early poll? Sandhya Jain Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 4

"Sonia guilty of perjury per se" *Organiser* 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 5

GANDHI, Varun

An agenda for young India. Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 5

External security: The second tattva. *Organiser* 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 13

Naxalism: The threat India overlooks. *Organiser* 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 7

UPA, Left plotting Maoist takeover: The tragedy of Nepal. *Organiser* 57(47) 4 Je'2006 8

GANDHI, Vasant P.

Rapporteur's report on rural infrastructure and growth. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 582-600

GANDHINAGAR

Gandhinagar: Building national identity in postcolonial India. Ravi Kalia. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 165 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 28-29

GANDHISM

Gandhism and globalization: A literary perspective. Sudeep Ghosh Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 116-23 ft-n

GANDOTRA, Vandana and others

A comparative study of dry-cleaning practices of women belonging to two different income groups in Ludhiana. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 10-13

Satisfaction of working women towards use of semi/fully automatic washing machines in Ludhiana city. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 92-94

GANERI, Jonardon, ed.

Mind, language and world: Of philosophy culture and religion; the collected essays of Bimal Krishna Matilal. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xxxiv, 458 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 166-69

GANESAN, K.P.

High yield of sugarcane with pit system. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 7-8
Opportunities for self employment: Poultry

farms. Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 17-18 Sugarcane farmers: High achiever's awards. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 9-10

GANESAN, N.

A study on the performance analysis of the state cooperative banks in India. *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 311-21

GANESAN, P.

See Papias, Malimba Musafiri jt. auth.

- and others

Marketing of contract staffing: HR executives perceptions. *Org Management* 22(2) JI-Se'2006 16-21

GANESAN, S.

Mobile learners in open and distance learning system: Challenge of growing numbers. *Univ News* 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 9-11

GANESH, L.S.

See Moneo, M. and others jt. auths.

GANESH, M.P.

See Maheshwari, Sunil Kumar jt. auth. GANESH, S.

Lage Raho Munnabhai: History as farce. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4317-19

GANESH, S.K.G.

Behavioural components of culture vis-a-vis behaviour of consumers of educational services. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 107-09

Practical solution to 'Expediting' problems in production control. *Excellence in Supervision* 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 16-19

GANEWATTA, Gaminda and others

Impact of protection on domestic processing of primary commodities for export markets: An example from the Sri Lankan tea industry. South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-18

GANGA SAGAR SINGH

Communication support for agricultural development. *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 13-16+; *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 28-35

GANGA Action Plan

Bridging the Ganga Action Plan: Monitoring failure at Kanpur. Praveen Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 590-92

GANGADHAR, V. and Naresh Reddy, G.

Book-building process: An efficient mechanism for management of mega public issues in India. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 676-83

Strategies for Business Process Outsourcing in India. *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 857-65

- and Yadagiri, M.

Value Added Tax—New perspectives in tax policy. *Management in Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 33-48

GANGAHAR, Manisha

Colonial subversion of indigenous cultures: Reading Achebe's Arrow of God. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 62-76

GANGANE, A.S.

Marathi short story; past and present. *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 39-42

GANGES

Conservation of upper Ganga river: Through indicator species approach. Madhur Das *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 40-44

GANGESA

Gangesa of "Indderminant Perception". Brundavan Patra quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 31-40

GANGOLLI, Leena V. and others

Review of healthcare in India. Mumbai, Cehat. 2005, 330 p. Rs 250 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4579-83

GANGOPADHYAYA, Acharya Bireshwar

Practical Vedanta from Sri Krishna to Ma Anandamayee. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2003, xvi, 185 p. Rs 180 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 224-25

GANGULY, Debjani

Yet another English 'Gift': The role of English Bhikkhus in Indian Dalit Buddhist conversions (1970-1990). JSL Aut'2005 97-110 ft-n

GANGULY, S.K.

General guidelines for scientific research method in yoga. *Yoga Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 127-38 bibliogr

GANGULY, Santanu

Mother Teresa and Indira Gandhi through Raghu Rai's Iens. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 80-83

GANGWAR, B. and others

Diversification of maize-based cropping systems. Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 20-24

GANIGER, Vasant M.

See Mohammed Ibrahim and others jt. auths.

GARBAGE

See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARG, B.S.

See Krishnan Kumar jt. auth.

GARG, Mridula

The ascetic as hedonist: An under view of literature. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 161-66

GARG, Poonam and Sherry, A.M.

Genetic algorithm and tabu search attack on the mono-alphabetic substitution cipher. *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 106-09

GARG, R.N.

See Tomar, R.K. and others jt. auths.

GARG, Rakesh

See Poonia, V.S. and others jt. auths.

GARG, Samir

Grassroot mobilisation for children's nutrition rights. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3694-3700

GARG, Subhash Chandra

Transformation of central grants to states:

Growing conditionality and bypassing state budgets. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(48) 2 De'2006 4977-84

GARIMELLA, Annapurna, ed.

Mulk Raj Anand: Shaping the Indian modern. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2005, 124 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 6-7

GARMENT industries

See Readymade garment industry and trade

GARMENTS, Readymade

See Readymade garment industry and trade GARO language

Spoken Bangladeshi

The language of the Modupur Mandi (Garo): Grammar. Robbins Burling. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. Vol. 1. 2004, xiii, 406 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 122-27

GARWARE, Anita

Bridging the gap between theory and practice: Garware Institute for Career Education and Development. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 54-55+

GARWARE Institute for Career Education and Development

Bridging the gap between theory and practice: Garware Institute for Career Education and Development. Anita Garware *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 54-55+

GAS, Natural

See also

H.P. Gas Rasoi Ghar

India

Fuel of the future? Shrikant Modak and Yeshi Seli *Business India* 731 26 Mr'2006 58-64 GASSAH, L.S.

See Nongbri, C. jt. auth.

GAUGES (Railroad)

See Railways—Gauges

GAUGES (Railway)

See Railways—Gauges

GAURAV SINGH

See Girijesh Kumar jt. auth.

GAUTAM, J.N. and Srivastava, Mahendra Narayan

State-of-the-art of documentation and information services in SAU libraries in India. Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 33-40

GAUTAM, K.S.

See Santosh Kumar and others jt. auths.

GAUTAMANANDA, Swami

Enhancing moral values in society. Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 178-79

My Mauritius visit. Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 419-23

Sri Ramakrishna in South Africa. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(8) Ag'2006 297-300; 93(9) Se'2006 335-38.

Sri Ramakrishna on good relations. Vedanta

Kesari 93(12) De'2006 483-88

GAUTHAM, N.

Nanoscience and nanotechnology in the University of Madras. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 94-95

GAVAS, Rajan

Tanakat: A nativistic reading. Ashok Babar J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 27-33

GAWALI, Suresh

Failure of WTO in international sugar trade. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 31-32

GAZDAR, Haris

Bugti and the Baloch cause. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4100-4101

'Counter-insurgencies' in Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1952-53

Thinking about regime change: The duck loses its gait. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3455-57

GEETA

Budget for aam aadmi or khas log. Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 2

"I am strong"! weak PM's weak defence.

Organiser 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 2

Middle class hooked, sharks let off. *Organiser* 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 7

Price rise makes life a plight for common man. Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 2

GEETHA, P.

Management through literature. *Univ News* 44(16) 17 Ap'2006 9-11

GEHLOT, N.S.

Towards good governance: A need for political reforms in India. *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) 2005 127-43

GEMS

India

NAMA: A case study of India the sectoral perspective in gems and jewellery sector. Vijaya Katti and Satavisha Mukherjee *Abhigyan* 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 16-29

GENA, H.C. and others

Rural gender integration through community land management in western India: IFFDC's experience in Rajasthan. *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 80-90

GENERAL Agreement on Trade in Services

Global movement of labour under WTO-GATS who'll move and who won't? Benny Kuruvilla Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 27-29

Liberalization of services: A global and Indian perspective. Jayanta Bagchi. New Delhi, I.K. Int. 2005, 303 p. Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) Jl-De'2006 379-80

GENERAL strikes

See also

Strikes

GENERATIVE organs, female Diseases

Determinants of RTIs/STIs among women in

Punjab and their health seeking behaviour. Rahul Dev Bhawsar and others J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 24-34 ft-n

GENETICS

See also

Plant genetics

GENG YINZENG

Deep footprints of odyssey: Chinese sources of India-China civilisational dialogue. China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 117-20

GEOGRAPHY

Geography of the world: The essential family guide to geography and culture. David Green. London, Dorling Kindersley. Repr. 2003, 304p. £ 18 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8-9 Spatial development and context of geography in social sciences. Saroj K. Pal Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 277-98

Study and teaching

Analysing current practices in geography education. Yemuna Sunny econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 270-78 bibliogr ft-n

GEOGRAPHY, Commercial

Beyond wines and spirits: Developing countries' GI products and their potential in WTO regime with special reference to India. Tushar Kanti Saha and Nalin Bharti J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 89-97

GEOGRAPHY, Medical

See Medical geography

GEOPOLITICS

The duty of the benevolent master: From sovereignty to suzerainty and the biopolitics of intervention. Heriberto Cairo Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 285-311 bibliogr ft-n

World economy, geopolitics and global strategy: Indo-US relations in the 21st century. Arvind Virmani econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4601-12

GEORGE, Babu P.

Public transportation operations in India: The case of subsidization. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 240-53 ft-n

GEORGE, C.J.

Financing futures trade in commodities. Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 23-27

GEORGE, James and Ravindran, C.S.

Quality planting material production in tuber crops. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 55-57

GEORGE, Jose and Krishnaprasad, P.

Agrarian distress and farmers' suicides in the tribal district of Wayanad. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 70-85

GEORGE, Joseph

Religious and spiritual impact in psychic process: Implications for pastoral psychotherapy. Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 76-92 bibliogr ft-n GEORGE, Simon

Kurlon Ltd. Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 121-29

GEORGE, Sobin

Workers' struggle in Toyota Kirloskar Motors, India: Chancing capital labour relations in transnational corporations. *Labour File* 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 34-37

GERAS, Adele

Goodbye tommy blue. London, Macmillan. 80p. £ 3.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 25

GERBER, William

A monument more lasting than bronze? *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 81-108

GERMAN literature

See also

Kleist, Heinrich von

GERMANY

See also

Employment and unemployment—Germany Labour supply—Germany

Cultural relations

India

The biennale Bonn 2006: A festival of India. Sudhanshu Pandey Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 11-22

Politics and government

The Left-wing parties in Europe/The new German "Linkspartei". Gerd Callesen Janata 61(21) 2 Jl'2006 6-10

GERONTOLOGY

See Aged

GESHE NGAWANG PHENDE

Eight verses of training the mind. Kadam Geshe Langri Tampa Dreloma 48 Mr'2006 29-36

GHAI, Anita

Education in a globalising era: Implications for disabled girls. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 161-76

GHANA

See also

Women in business-Ghana

GHANANANDA, Swami

Guru and disciple. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) JI'2006 317-21

GHANCHI, D.A.

Social engineering through higher education: Pre-emptive investment for peace and justice. *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 21-28

Sustainable environment as a curricular value in education for a civil society. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 108-13

A tri-layer cultural infrastructure for education: Imperatives for the globalising India. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 53-59

GHANEKAR, V.V.

Need for banks to know the new trends for agricultural finance. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 173-74

GHATS

Architecture

Ghats and riverside palaces. Julia A.B. Hegewald *Marg* 57(2) De'2005 27-37

GHERKIN

Cultivation of gherkin. R. Goktla and D. Shoba Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 19

GHORPADE, M.Y.

Sunlight and shadows: An Indian wildlife: Photographer's diary. New Delhi, Penguin, 2004, 167 p. Rs 1495 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 36-37

GHOSAL, Chandikaprosad

Kolkata's changing Puja ethos. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4727-29

GHOSAL, Ratan Kumar

Dynamics of transformation of the rural workforce structure in West Bengal. 1961-2001. *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 95-114 bibliogr

State and transformation of rural workforce structure in West Bengal, 1961-2001. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 959-80

GHOSE, Ajit K.

Economic growth and employment in laboursurplus economies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3430-34; *Indian Worker* 50(17) 1 Se'2006 5

GHOSE, Arabinda

Building a civilisational history. *Organiser* 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 14

Competitive democracy as Maoist ploy. Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr'2006 4

Fast, dislocation and development. Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 8

Is Ramayana a mere epic or part of India's ancient history? *Organiser* 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 9

Kottavalasa—Kirandul rail line: The most outstanding engineering feat of Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 51(10) Ja'2006 31-32+

Maoist agenda as hate India: BJP rejects Maoist demand for repeal of Indo-Nepal Treaty of 1950.

Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 7

Reminiscences of an ordinary admirer.

Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 32-34

Roadblocks on Nepal's tryst with democracy. Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 18

Tehri: An environmental hazard? Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 8

--- and Khosla, Shyam

Congress stewed in Saifuddin sauce: Modi's principled stand carries the day; damn the anti-dam brigade. *Organiser* 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 2+

GHOSE, Arun

Tradition and continuity in the Bengal school of painting. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 286

GHOSH, Abhimanyu

Business method patents: The road ahead. J

Intellec Prop Rights 11(3) My'2006 175-84

GHOSH, Amal Kumar

Correctional homes: How to be worthy of the name. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr'2006 196-98

GHOSH, Amitav

Home and homelessnes in the Hungry Tide: A discourse unmade. Saswat S. Das *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 179-85

GHOSH, Amlan

See Mitra, Debabrata jt. auth.

GHOSH, Anjan

Durga Puja: A consuming passion. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 31-34

GHOSH, Archana and Lama-Rewal, Stephanie

Democratisation in progress: Women and local politics in urban India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, 158 p. Rs 375 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 713-15

GHOSH, Arpa

Corpses, hidden bodies and ruptured discourses in the novels of Nadine Gordimer, Andre Brink and J.M. Coetzee. *JSL* Spr'2006 17-22

GHOSH, Arunabha and Babu, Tapan

Lage Raho Munna Bhai: Unravelling brand 'Gandhigiri'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5225-27

GHOSH, Asha

Banking on the Bangalore dream. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 689-92

GHOSH, Ashis

How one can survive for a long time in the earth. Ageing and Soc 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 75-81

GHOSH, Avik

Communication technology and human development, recent experiences in the Indian social sector. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 289 p. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 292-93; Seminar 563 Jl'2006 55-56

GHOSH, Bhola Nath and De, Utpal Kumar

A note on panchayati raj in Tripura. Vanyajati 54(1) Ja'2006 2-10

GHOSH, Biswanath

Ethics in management and Indian ethos. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2005, 236 p. Rs 95 Book Rev J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 103-05 Human resources development and management. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2004, xiii, 351 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 415-19

GHOSH, Buddhadeb

India's intellectual past through Amartya Sen's lenses; a review article. South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 301-16

GHOSH, D.K.

Insensitivity towards women: Reflections from

West Bengal. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 65(3-4) JI-De'2005 16-28

GHOSH, D.N.

Revisiting FDI in China. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1213-15

GHOSH, Dilip Kumar

Guaranteeing employment: Experience from government sponsored programmes. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 745-59

Women's autonomy in rural West Bengal: A case study. *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-30

GHOSH, G.C. ed.

See Subba, T.B. jt. ed.

GHOSH, H.

What really contributed to the moving mood of the market—Flavour or fear? Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 666-74

GHOSH, Jayati

Case for caste-based quotas in higher education. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2428-32

The right to work and recent legislation in India. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 689-99; soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 88-102 See also Chandrasekhar, C.P. and others jt. auths.

GHOSH, M.K. and Buragohain, R.

Nutritional strategies for sustainable goat farming in India. *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 13-14+

GHOSH, Madhusudan

Economic growth and human development in Indian states. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3321-29 ft-n

GHOSH, Maya

Human face of Indian women: A policy approach towards correcting imbalances. *Administrative Change* 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 82-92

GHOSH, Nilabja

Trade liberalization and diversification in Indian agriculture. Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 3-23

GHOSH, Partha S.

Discourse on Uniform Civil Code in Bangladesh.

Mainstream 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 13-18

GHOSH, Probal P.

See Narayana, N.S.S. jt. auth.

GHOSH, Raghunath

Krishna Chandra Bhattacharyya on 'The subject as freedom'. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(10) Oc'2006 452-57

GHOSH, S.K.

Railway financial rules; including accounts and traffic costing. Kolkata, Sardar, Gopal Chandra. 538; 134 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 27

--- and Shejwal, B.R.

Relationship between perceived organisational values and leadership styles. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(1) Jl'2006 57-72

GHOSH, Saibal

Monetary policy and bank behaviour: Empirical evidence from India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 853-56

See also Nachane, D.M. and others jt. auths.

GHOSH, Sanjib K.

A geographer's updated thoughts on mensuration. *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 388-402

GHOSH, Santanu Kr. and Maji, Santi Gopal

Impact of operating leverage on profitability: An empirical study on selected Indian industries.

Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 660-67

GHOSH, Santikumar

Indian economic scenario. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 88-91

Universal values as reflected in literature. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2004, 128 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

Samvit 53 Mr'2006 44; Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163

GHOSH, Sarup Prasad

Swami Vivekananda's views on the role of religion and caste in India's socio-political life: A contemporary perspective. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Pustakalaya. 2006, xx, 275 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 382

GHOSH, Shanti

Food dole or health, nutrition and development programme? econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3664-66

GHOSH, Sonali and Chakraborty, Sekhar

Competency based training for library personnel—Some thoughts in the changing scenario. *IASLIC Bull* 51(1) Mr'2006 42-48

GHOSH, Sourabh

See Gupta, Sreoshi jt. auth.

GHOSH, Sudeep

Gandhism and globalization: A literary perspective. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 116-23 ft-n

GHOSH, Swati

Empowerment of sex workers: The Kolkata experience. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1289-91

GHOSH, Syamal K.

See Pandey, Alok jt. auth.

---- and Budhia, Shailesh

Corporate governance: How effective is it? Indian Accounting Rev 9(2) De'2005 57-72

GHOSH DASTIDAR, S.B.

Heralding a new era for Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 45-47

GHOSH MAULIK, S.K.

Family authority in old age: Examples from Orissa. Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 24-28

GHOSHAL, Sumit

Change of path. Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 140-42

---- and Saraf, Anu

A regime that no one wants. Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 56-59

GHOST stories

Goodbye tommy blue. Adele Geras. London, Macmillan. 80 p. £ 3.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 25

GHOTGE, Nitya S.

See Ramdas, Sagari R. jt. auth.

GHOUSE, Muhammad Shaik

Enlightened religion. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 20-24

Hinduism and Islam. *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 7-11

GHUMAN, Ranjit Singh

Softening of borders between India and Pakistan. Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 29-38

GIBSON, Johanna

Patenting lives—Life patents, culture and development. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr 2006 103-12 bibliogr

GIBSON, Rich

The rule of capital, imperialism and opposition: Radical education for equality and justice. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 92-120 bibliogr

GIDADHUBLI, R.G.

Oil and politics in Russia: Tightening grip on pipelines. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3358-60

GIHAR, Sandhya

See Kukreti, B.R. and others jt. auths.

- and others

Developing environment friendly behaviour among students: Role of video intervention. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 69-74

GILL, Anita and Lakhwinder Singh

Farmers' suicides and response of public policy: Evidence, diagnosis and alternatives from Punjab. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2762-68 bibliogr ft-n

GILL, K.P.S.

Politicians will fight terrorism only if it gets them votes. *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 73-74

GILL, Kaveri

Deprived castes and privileged politics: An urban informal market in contemporary India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 133-41

GILL, Mehar Singh and Teginder Kumar

Indo-Bhutan relations: An evolutionary perspective. *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 45-56

GILL, Rajesh

Comprehensive security in South Asia—The gender dimension. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 91-104

GILL, S.S. and others

Educational development, public expenditure

and financing of secondary education in Punjab. *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) JI'2005
335-74

GILL, Sucha Singh

See Sidhu, R.S. jt. auth.

GILLIAN, Rubenstein

The tales of the otori trilogy: Grass for this pillow: Brilliance of the moon. London, Macmillan. 2 vols. 2004, 2005. £ 3.95 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 21

GILMOUR, David

The ruling caste: Imperial lives in the Victorian Raj. London, Murray, J. 2005, 383 p. £ 25 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 10-11

GINGRICH, Simone

See Haberl, Helmut and others jt. auths.

GIPSIES

Historical Amnesia: The Romani holocaust. C.R. Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3569-71

GIREESAN, K. and Chathukulam, Jos

Paradigm shift in panchayat elections: A case from Kerala. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 40-44

GIRI, A.K.

Cereal consumption over time in the country and across the states. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 389-403

GIRI, Ananta Kumar, ed.

Creative social research: Rethinking theories and methods. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004, 367 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 369-71

GIRI, Biswanath

Digitization: The force to remove the darkness of information hiding. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 163-69

Information support in combating fatal superstitions in rural society. *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 111-19

and Jeevan, V.K.

Eradicating untested preconceptions in rural society through scientific information support system. *IASLIC Bull* 51(3) Se'2006 178-87

GIRI, Digbijoy

Brief report on a stone sculpture submitted to Collector, Eastar (Jagdalpur). Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 19

GIRI, Saroj

Democracy contained. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1752-53

Social transformation and political power : Maoists in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(21) 27 My'2006 2147-56 ft-n

GIRI, Vijai N.

See Biswas, Soumendu and others jt. auths. GIRIAPPA, S., ed.

See Joshi, G.V. and others jt. eds.

GIRIDHARI SINGH, N.

See Ibohal Singh jt. auth.

GIRIJA, Jyothirlata

All-in-one, Alamelu. Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 7-12

GIRIJA DEVI

Nadia tu dhire baho re: Film sound track as a musical portrait. Amelia Maciszewski Ninad 19 De'2005 44-62

GIRIJESH KUMAR and Gaurav Singh

Elementary education in India: Universalization through university. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 161-64

GIRISH KUMAR

Local democracy in India: Interpreting decentralisation. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. 2006, 336 p. Rs 795 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4873-75

GIRLS

Education

See Education of women

Employment

See Woman-Employment

Rajasthan

Elimination of female children. B.L. Nagda soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 19-24

GITA

See Bhagawad-Gita

GLENN, John and others, eds.

Neorealism versus strategic culture. London, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 282 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 223-25

GLOBAL Positioning Systems

Principles of GPS. P.S. Dhunta. Mumbai, Knowledge Bank. 2005, 375 p. Rs 1800 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 502-03

GLOBAL Power Company, Pakistan

Global Power Company, Pakistan. Arif Nazir Butt and Shezeen Hemani Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 179-209

GLOBAL System of Trade Preferences

GSTP: The dynamics. Rajesh Chadha and others Margin 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 53-118

GLOBAL warming

The global warming scenario, Thema 2005. Satyesh C. Chakraborty. Kolkata, Thema. Rs 80 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 313-14 GLOBALIZATION

Deepening democracy: Challenges of governance and globalization in India. Madhu Purnima Kishwar. New Delhi, OUP. 334 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Spr 2005 58-60

Economic globalization and Christian witness: Surrender (Affirm) or struggle (Resist): 1. John Mohan Razu Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 47-58

Gandhism and globalization: A literary perspective. Sudeep Ghosh Gandhian

181-87

Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 116-23 ft-n

Globalization—A boon or a curse? Walter E. Vieira Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 2-4

Globalisation and economic transformation in a peripheral economy: The Bangladesh experience. Anu Muhammad econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1459-64

Globalisation and Europe, theoretical and empirical investigations. Ronald Axtmann, ed. London, Pinter. 1998, 214 p. Book Rev Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006

Globalization and India. Jayant Bhandari Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 36-39

Globalisation and industrial development in Nigeria: An empirical investigation. R.O. Salawu Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 343-58 Globalization and its socio-economic discontents. Manoj Pillai Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 82-85+

Globalisation and local development in India: Examining the spatial dimension. Frederic Landy and Basudeb Chaudhuri, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 248 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-Oc'2005 376-78; South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 207-09

Globalization and South Asia: Multidimensional perspectives. Achin Vanaik, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 362 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 87-90 Globalisation and the challenges of twenty first century: Impact of transnational activities on nation-state. Ravi Pratap Singh India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 99-118 ft-n

Globalization and the international financial system: What's wrong and what can be done. Peter Isard. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 370 p. £ 40 Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 227-29

Globalisation and the representation of Islam. M. Raisur Rahman J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 85-88

Globalisation: India's adjustment experience. Biplab Dasgupta. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 283 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 20 Globalisation, industrial restructuring and labour standards: Where India meets the global. Debdas Banerjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 320 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 250-52 Globalisation of human rights. Rahul Rai. Delhi. Author's Press. 221 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130

Globalisation or colonisation? Kalyan Ray. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004. Book Rev int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 225-27

Globalisation under hegemony: The changing

world economy. K.S. Jomo, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 311 p. Rs 625 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 710-13

Impact of globalisation on education. Pradip Narayan Maske Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006

In defence of globalization; a review article. Wimal Hettiarchchi South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 117-29

In defence of globalization. Jagdish Bhagwati. New Delhi, OUP. 2004. Rs 445 Book Rev

J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 205-06 Indian economy and society in the era of globalisation and liberalisation. C.H. Hanumantha Rao and others, eds. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 438 p. Rs 795 Book

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 649-51 Interpreting globalisation: Perspectives in international relations. Rajen Harshe, ed. New Delhi, ICSSR. 2004, 276 p. Rs 550 Book

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 325-27

The liberal capitalist west as the new 'Global State'. B. Ramesh Babu int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 291-304 bibliogr

Modernity, globalisation and identity: Towards a reflexive quest. Avijit Pathak. Delhi, Aakar bks. 175 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 234-39

A new paradigm of entrepreneurship vis-a-vis liberalization and globalization. S. Devi and C. Thangamuthu Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 259-69

Restructuring economy through enhancement of human capabilities in the era of globalization. P.K. Singh Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 16-21

Rising unemployment and globalisation. Girish Awasthi Organiser 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 16

Shoveling smoke: Advertising and globalization in contemporary India. William Mazzarella. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2003. Book Rev Seminar 561 My'2006 58-60

Towards an inclusive growth. Indian Worker 50(21) 1 Nv'2006 3

United States, globalization and the international system: Economic and political challenges. Narottam Gaan int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 305-16

When Gandhi's Talisman no longer guides policy considerations: Market, deprivation and education in the age of globalization. Ravi Kumar soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 1-46 bibliogr

See also

World economics

GLYCINE max

See Soy-bean

GNANAM, A.

Expansion and growth of higher education in India. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 27-31

and Stella, Antony

Revisiting the quality assurance model of the NAAC: Understanding it in the right perspective. *Univ News* 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 1-7+

GNANASEKAR, I. Francis and Krishnaraj, R.

Emerging trend in pharmaceutical marketing. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 78-80+

GOA

Golden Goa—Sun, sand, sea...and much more! Romila Singh *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 72-81

See also

Elections-Goa

Museums-Goa

Panchayats—Goa

Right of property—Goa

History, Modern

Luso-British cooperation in India: A Portuguese frigate in the service of a British expedition. Shantha Hariharan *South Asia Res* 26(2) Jl'2006 133-43 bibliogr ft-n

Politics and government

Dynamics of a working democracy: Representative politics in a Goa constituency. Peter Ronald DeSouza and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1574-83

GOATS

India

Nutritional strategies for sustainable goat farming in India. M.K. Ghosh and R. Buragohain *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 13-14+

GOBIND SINGH (Guru)

Guru Gobind Singh as the liberator. Bhupinder Singh Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 25-28

Guru Gobind Singh: God's warrior saint. Mahindar Singh Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 21-23

Guru Gobind Singh ji in the yes of Lala Daulat Rai. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 24

Muslim saint-supporters of Guru Gobind Singh: Beyond the boundaries of religious prejudice. Shanti Kaur Khalsa *Sikh Rev* 54(4) Ap'2006 32-39

GOD

See also

Ontology

Worship and love

Recognizing God's will. Hardit Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 22-26

GOD (Hinduism)

See also

Brahman

GODAVARI river

Water-rights

Major loss, minor gain: Polavaram project in AP. R.V. Rama Mohan econ and Pol Wkly

41(7) 18 Fe'2006 604-06

GODBOLE, Madhav

Pandora's box no one wants to open. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1179-84

- and Sarma, E.A.S.

Aftershocks of Dabhol Power Project. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3640-42

GODDESSES, Hindu

The Goddess Hinghalaja at Khajuraho. Devangana Desai *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 42-47 ft-n See also

Kali (Goddesses)

GODLEWSKI, Christophe J.

Regulatory and institutional determinants of credit risk taking and a bank's default in emerging market economies: A two-step approach. J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(2) My-Ag'2006 183-206 bibliogr

GODLEY, Wynne

Stock-flow norms and systemic stability. Romar Correa econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr2006 1059-62

GODS, Hindu

See also

Jagannath (Lord)

GODS, Jaina

See also Idols and images, Jaina

GODS in art

See also

Idols and images

GODSE, Vasant

Bancassurance—Convenience of convergence.

Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 9-17

GOEL, Charti Lal

Why look elsewhere: The culprits are among us. *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 54-55

GOEL, N.K.

A paradigm shift. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 71-73

GOEL, P.K.

Dietary habits and nutritional status of elderly in a rural area. Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 26-29

GOEL, Pankaj

See Bhargava, Aseem jt. auth.

GOEL, Preeti

See Mishra, Maneesh and others jt. auths.

GOENKA, Ramnath

Warrior of the fourth estate: Ramnath Goenka of the express. R.G. Verghese. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 342 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 26-27

GOETZ, Anne-Marie

See Gopinathreddy, M. and others jt. auths.

GOETZ, Hermann

The great crisis: From "Traditional" to modern Indian art. Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 29-44

176

GOGOI, Gonesh

Revenge of Shakuni. Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 111-48

GOHAIN, Hiren

Land question in Assam: A short note. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3459-60

GOKHALE, Gopal Krishna

Gopal Krishna Gokhale: His life and speeches. John S. Hayland. New Delhi, Rupa. 235 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 12

Three statesmen: Gokhale, Gandhi and Nehru. B.R. Nanda. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 1104 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 8-10

GOKHALE, K.K.

Railways...and beyond. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 187-89

GOKHALE, Namita

An exploration of the repressive module of sexuality in modern Indian women writers: Namita Gokhale, Krishna Sobti and Ismat Chugtai. Kuhu Chanana Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 162-76

Shakuntala. New Delhi, Penguin. 216 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 52-55

GOLAIT, Ramesh and Pradhan, N.C.

Changing food consumption pattern in rural India: Implication on food and nutrition security. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 374-88

GOLD

A beautiful investment. Mehul Choksi *Business India* 732 9 Ap'2006 100-101

India

The golden egg. Hiral Sheth Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 46-47

India's elasticity of demand for gold. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 510-16

India's elasticity of demand for gold. I.G. Patel econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 507-09

GOLDAR, Bishwanath

See Dasgupta, Purnamita jt. auth.

GOLDBERG, Ellen S.

Hathayoga sadhana and the paradox of selfcultivation. *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 53-72

See also Katz, Nathan jt. auth.

GOLDING, William

William Golding on original sin. Bishnupada Ray Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 191-94

GOLDMAN, Michael

Imperial nature: The World Bank and struggles for social justice in the age of globalization. New Haven, Yale Univ Press. 2005, 360 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 35-36

GOLWALKAR, M.S.

Discipline is the spontaneous self-restraint. V.

Sundaram *Organiser* 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 18 Essentials of Indian culture: Relevance of Shri Guruji in national reconstruction. Jagmohan *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 18

First ban in 1948 and the Sangh: Unequal encounter. M.G. Vaidya *Organiser* 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 18; 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 18; 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 18

Shri Guruji: A saint who renounced his sainthood to re-build a mighty India. S. Gurumurthy *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 36-41

Guruji and industry. S.S. Aggarwal *Organiser* 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 17

Guruji and social harmony released views of Shri Guruji have solution to all problems. Bhairon Singh Shekhawat *Organiser* 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 13; 58(21) 3 De'2006 12

Shri Guruji anticipated the Chinese aggression. V. Sundaram *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 58-61

Shri Guruji inspired many social activities. N.K. Trikha *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 10-12

Shri Guruji : Some memories. Balraj Madhok Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 22-25

Shri Guruji—The ideal of tomorrow's India. Kanwal Bhardwaj *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 45

Shri Guruji's contribution and social harmony. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 13-15

Shri Guruji's spiritual attainments. Ashok Joshi Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 42-44

He discouraged personal glorification. Raj Kumar Bhatia *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 70

Motherland is served not helped: Abstracts from the book The vibration by S.K. Mitra. Saroj Mitra Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 13

Naman Madhava. Anand Aadish. Noida, Jagriti Pra. 300 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 77

Reminiscences of an ordinary admirer. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 32-34 The role model for millions of Swayamsevaks. Kidarnath Sahani *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 18-21

Salutations to Guruji Golwalkar: Guruji and the ban. V. Sundaram *Organiser* 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 18

Salutations to Shri Guruji. V. Sundaram Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 18

A sentinel in the Vedantic tradition. Ashok Singhal *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 26-29 A thinker, doer and leader. Madhu Deolekar *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 72-75

Those unforgettable days. Sushil Modi *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 16-17

Welfare of the people his goal. Balramji Dass Tandon *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 30-31 Yuga Bhagirath Shri Guruji. Naresh Bhartiya.

New Delhi, Prabhat Pra. 112 p. Rs 200 Book

Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 15

GONCALVES, Alexandre Mendonca and Teixeira, Joanilio Rodolpho

Convertibility: Brazilian experience. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1867-70

GOOD-will (in business, etc.)

Transborder reputation. Soumya Banerjee J Intellec Prop Rights 11(4) Jl'2006 274-79

GOODHART, C.A.E.

The future of central banking. *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 107-26

The organizational structure of banking supervision. *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 171-200 bibliogr

Some reflections on financial stability. *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 153-70 bibliogr

GOODRICK-CLARKE, Nicholas

The Western Esoteric traditions. *Theosophist* 127(10) Jl'2006 378-84

GOODWIN, Neil

Leadership in health care: A European perspective. London, Routledge. 2006, 187p. Book Rev

J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 314-20

GOODWIN, Robert E.

The playworld of Sanskrit drama. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xxii, 217 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 225-26

GOOLAM VAHED

See Bhana, Surendra jt. auth.

GOONESEKERE, Savitri, ed.

Violence, law and women's rights in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 267 p. Rs 390 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 41-42

GOOPTU, Suparna

Cornelia Sorabji, India's pioneer woman lawyer: A biography. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxv, 241p. Rs 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4875-76

GOPAKUMAR, K.M.

See Dhar, Biswajit jt. auth.

- and Saxena, Sanjeev

Seeds bill 2004: For whom? J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 483-501

GOPAKUMARAN NAIR, G. and Ashutosh Kumar Impact of roads on rural agriculture economy:

Evidences from Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 460-68

GOPAL, Meena

Gender, ageing and social security. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4477-86

GOPAL, Sarvepalli

Jawaharlal Nehru: A biography: 1889-1947.

London, Cape, J. 1975, 398 p. 2 10 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 3-4

GOPAL KRISHAN

A call for paradigm shift: From competition to cooperation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 872-75

The distribution of sickle cell trait in India— Review. Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 15-18

India: Pattern of population growth in border district, 1951-2001. *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 109-14

GOPALAKRISHNAN, N.

In quest of our heritage. Manjula Ramakrishnan Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 18

GOPALAKRISHNAN, S.

Networking in accountancy sector in India and ICAI's role. Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 399-405

GOPALAKRISHNAN, Shankar

Defining, constructing and policing a 'New India': Relationship between neoliberalism and Hindutva. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2803-13 ft-n

GOPALAN, V.

Capital Account Convertibility. *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ap'2006 316-17

Corporate financial and operational restructuring.

Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006
225-26

GOPALANANDA, Swami

Ramakrishna Mission relief: Approach, philosophy and inspiration. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(5) My'2006 293-300

GOPALDAS, Tara

Hidden hunger: The problem and possible interventions. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3671-74

GOPINATH, I.

Nalini Jameela: Oru Lyngika Thozhilaliyude Atmakatha (Autobiography of a sex worker). Kottayam, D.C. bks. 2005, 151 p. Rs 70 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1249-50

GOPINATH, M.A. and Alar Mel Mangai, M.A.

Subject classification practice: S.R. Ranganathan postulational approach. Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2004, 186 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 279-80

GOPINATH, Usha

See Mohanty, Bidyut jt. auth.

GOPINATHREDDY, M. and others

Politics of pro-poor reform in the health sector: Primary health care in tribal areas of Visakhapatnam. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 419-26

GORADIA, Prafull

Some openly, some subtly anti-Hindu; it's all about circulation and ad revenue. Organiser

58(15) 22 Oc'2006 39-41

GORAKHPUR

Ecology

Residential environment of the Gorakhpur municipal area. Nutan Tyagi *Geogr Rev India* 67(2) Je'2005 135-44

Water-supply

Status of quality of water in Gorakhpur city. Nutan Tyagi *Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika* 39(1-2) Je-De'2003 135-45

GORDIMER, Nadine

Corpses, hidden bodies and ruptured discourses in the novels of Nadine Gordimer, Andre Brink and J.M. Coetzee. Arpa Ghosh *JSL* Spr'2006 17-22

GORE, M.M.

Effect of Ujjayi pranayama of different intensities and with or without Bandhas on blood pressure and pulse rate. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 42-47

Influence of Asanas on the nostril dominance. Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 28-35

GORE, Madhavi

Portrait of an experimentalist. Art India 10(4) 2005 49-51

GORRINGE, Hugo

Untouchable citizens: Dalit movement and democratisation in Tamil Nadu. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 558 Fe'2006 70-71

GORWANI, Kavita

E-commerce—Implications for auditor.

Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 841-46

GOSAVI, P.G.

Eco-friendly Indian handmade paper: Conquered the world paper market. *Jagriti* 50(4) Mr'2006 25-29

GOSWAMI, Anil and others

Prevalence and determinants of cognitive impairment in rural elderly population in India. Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 8-15

GOSWAMI, Anupam

Agricultural aggravation. Business India 745 8 Oc'2006 44-45

Banking on farms. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 34-35

The export trade-off. Business India 730 12 Mr2006 38-39

Funds for farms. Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 44-46

High on savings. Business India 731 26 Mr 2006 40-41

The oil diplomat. Business India 727 29 Ja'2006 58-59

Out of darkness. Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 42-43

Reformer vs reformer. Business India 744 24 Se'2006 42-44

GOSWAMI, Bijoya, ed.

Priyadarsika and Ratnavali of Sri Harsa. Kolkata,

Sk Pustak Bhandar. 1998, 208 p. Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 95-96

GOSWAMI, Manoj Kumar

The ruins. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 79-87

GOSWAMI, Namrata

Nuclear deterrence in Southern Asia; a review article. USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 316-18

GOSWAMI, Pranjal jyoti

Killer hazards down the drain. Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 29-31

GOSWAMI, Rupak

See Basu, Debabrata and others jt. auths.

GOSWAMI, Sandhya

Democracy and governance in Assam. *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 125-49 ft-n

GOSWAMI, Tarun

Enlightened journalism. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 84-89

GOUDAR, Irramma

See Mahale, Geeta and others jt. auths.

GOVERNMENT accounting

See Finance, Public-Accounting

GOVERNMENT decentralization

See Decentralization in government

GOVERNMENT sector enterprises

See Public sector enterprises

GOVERNORS

Powers and duties

We can't afford to have political governors in the federal polity of India. S.K. Jain *Mainstream* 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 11-12

GOVIND, Santha

See Vengatesan, D. jt. auth.

GOVIND, Sunita

Congress acts for foreigners: Cong mocks at SC verdict on IMDT act by amending foreigners act. *Organiser* 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 4

A global investment destination. *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 25-26

Saffron in South: Grand BJP-JD(S) ascent in Karnataka. *Organiser* 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 12 Shivraj Singh is the new Madhya Pradesh Chief Minister. *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 43-44

GOVINDA

Gitagovinda and Devasthanakala, a divine correlation in art. Prabal Pramanik *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 44-49

GOVINDA, R. and Diwan, Rashmi, ed.

Community participation and empowerment in primary education. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 255 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 263-66 GOVINDARAJAN, Vijay and Trimble, Chris

10 rules for strategic innovators: From ideas to execution. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 157-59

GOVINDARAJULU, N. and others

Effect of yoga training on biochemical changes in normal college students. *Yoga-Mimamsa*

36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 1-10

GOVINDARAJULU, P.

Contribution to basic medical sciences by the University of Madras. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 99-100

GOVINDA RAO, M. and Nirvikar Singh

Political economy of federalism in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 432 p. Rs 675 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 960-62

GOVINDASWAMY, T.N.

Dr. Norman Ernest Borlaug—Father of green revolution. *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 13-15 The splendour of "Soyabean" in the noon-meal scheme. *Kisan World* 33(5) My'2006 25-26

GOWDA, Ramachandra

See Ramachandra Reddy, B. and others jt. auths.

GOWDA, Venkatramana

The generous crow. Pratham bks. 2004, 24 p. Rs 20 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 36-37

GOYAL, Ashima

New technology and labour markets: Entrants, outsourcing and matching. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 853-68

GOYAL, D.P.

See Adarsh jt. auth.; Aggarwal, Himanshu and others jt. auths.; Singla, Ashim Raj jt. auth.

GOYAL, G. and Gagandeep

Extent of empowerment of elected women members of panchayati raj institutions: An analysis. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 47-50

Interaction—Style analysis of elected women members of panchayati raj institutions (PRIS). Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 71-76

- and others

Ergonomically assessment of interventional technology for empowering rural women. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 42-46

GOYAL, R.K.

40 years of infrastructure building and maintenance of assets. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 35-36+

GOYAL, Rajan

See Rajaraman, Indira and others jt. auths. GOYAL, Rajendra

Proposals relating to the capital market. Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1278-81

GOYAL, S.K. and others

An estimation of technical efficiency of paddy farmers in Haryana state of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 108-22

GOYAL, Shankar

Professor L.S. Rathore: A poet-historian. quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 58-65

GOYAL, Sushil Kumar

New valuation and reimbursement rules in service tax. *Chartered Accountant* 55(2) Ag'2006 232-36

GOYER, David S.

See Nolan, Christopher jt. auth.

GRABEL, Hene

See Ha-Joon Chang jt. auth.

GRAGNOLATI, Michele and others

ICDS and persistent undernutrition: Strategies to enhance the impact. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1193-1201

GRAIN research

See also

Rice research

GRAIN sorghum

See Sorghum

GRAMDAN

'Vinoba's Bhoodan and Gramdan and land issues in India: A brief commentary. Sudarshan Iyengar Janata 61(20) 25 Je'2006 11-16

GRANDFATHERS

See Grandparents

GRANDPARENTS

Of bonding between grandparents and grandchildren: An analysis. Salma Seth and Narendra K. Chadha *Ageing and Soc* 15(3-4) Jl-De'2005 1-14 bibliogr

GRANROSE, Cherlyn Skromme

Employment of women in Chinese cultures: Half the sky. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2005, 205 p. £ 49.95 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 363-65

GRANTS-in-aid

States (India)

Transformation of central grants to states: Growing conditionality and bypassing state budgets. Subhash Chandra Garg econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4977-84

GRAPES

Problems in production of grapes. R.S. Nagajothi and others *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 47-48

GRASSLAND farming

See Pastures

GRATUITY

Payment of gratuity. R. Prakash. Lucknow, Easturn bk Co. 550 p. Rs 545 Book Rev Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 486

GRAY market

See Black market

GREAT BRITAIN

See also

Education—Great Britain
Education, Compulsory—Great Britain
Islam—Great Britain
Railways—Great Britain

Terrorism-Great Britain

Economic relations

India

See also

Investments, Indian, in Great Britain Foreign population

See also

Sikhs in Great Britain

Foreign relations

Portugal-History

Luso-British cooperation in India: A Portuguese frigate in the service of a British expedition. Shantha Hariharan South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 133-43 bibliogr ft-n

GREAT powers

Quest for power: America or Asia in the twentyfirst century. C.P. Bhambhri India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 44-58 ft-n

GREEK literature

See also

Hellenism

GREEN, David

Geography of the world: The essential family guide to geography and culture. London, Dorling Kindersley. Repr. 2003, 304 p. £ 18 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8-9

GREEN manure

Green manure enriches soil fertility. G. Kathiresan Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 29-30 Green manuring for improved soil health and sustainable rice-based cropping systems. M. Narayana Reddy and others Indian Fmg 56(4) JI'2006 15-18+

GREENBERG, J. and Colquitt, J.A., eds.

Handbook of organizational justice. London, Lawrence Erlbaum Assoc. 2005, 647 p. \$120 Book Rev

Psychol and Devel Soc J 18(2) JI-De'2006 241-43

GREENHALGH, Susan and Winckler, Edwin A.

Governing China's population: From Leninist to neoliberal biopolitics. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2005, 394 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1777-78

GREWAL, Dalvinder Singh

Guru Nanak's doctrine of divine order. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 22-23

GREWAL, Gurdip Singh

The Miri-Piri principle: Social activism is integral to Sikhism. Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 51-56 Post-partition social transformation of the Sikh people. Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 47-54

GREWAL, H.S. and others

Role of rural melas and haats in modern marketing. Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 9-13

GREWAL, Jasraman Singh

Morality and the reservation issue. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4114-16

GREY, Chris

A very short, fairly interesting and reasonably cheap book about studying organizations. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 146 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 371-74; Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 85-86

GRIFFITHS, Basil

The life and work of the first Welsh medical missionary in the Khasi Hills. NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 1-44

GRIMES, John

The Vivekacudamani of Sankaracarya Bhagavatpada: An introduction and translation. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, x, 292 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 237-38; JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 217-18

GROOT, Rokus de

The Arabic-Persian story of Laila and Majnun and its reception in Indian arts. J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 120-48 bibliogr

GROUND water

See Water, Underground

GROUP counseling

See also

Self-help groups

GROUPS, Self-help See Self-help groups

GROVE, Richard and Damodaran, Vinita

Imperialism, intellectual networks, and environmental change: Origins and evolution of global environmental history, 1676-2000 : Part I. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4345-54; 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4497-4505 ft-n

GUDA, Niraja

See Venkata Ramana, V. and others jt. auths. **GUENTHER**, Andreas

Dialogue between religions and peace building. J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 73-88

GUERIN, Isabelle and Palier, Jane, eds.

Microfinance challenges: Empowerment or disempowerment of the poor? Pondicherry, Inst Francais de Pondicherry. 2005. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 676-78

and others

Bonded labour, social capital and microfinance : Lessons from two case studies. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 521-36 bibliogr

GUHA, Amalendu

Planter raj to swaraj: Freedom struggle and electoral politics in Assam. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, 336 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 JI'2006 3203-04

GUHA, Debashis

A critique of Kant's casuistic method of teaching ethics. Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 147-56

GUHA, Hema

Chamba rumals. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 90-91

GUHA, Nirmaly

Valid cognition in Navya-Nyaya : A reconsideration. Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 215-20

GUHA, Ramachandra

The dynasty in myth and history. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 40-43

How much should a person consume? Thinking through the environment. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, xiv, 262 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5052-53

- and others

Salwa Judum: War in the heart of India: Excerpts from the report by the independent citizens initiative. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 47-61

GUHA AGARWALA, Padma

Role of North-Eastern women in conservation and protection of environment. Univ News 44(37) 11 Se'2006 12-15

GUHA ROY, Abhik

Protection of intellectual property in the form of trade secrets. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(3) My'2006 192-200

GUHA ROY, Jaytilak

Human rights of the twenty-first century. New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, x, 207 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 115-16

GUHA-THAKURTA, Tapati

Monuments, objects, histories: Institutions of art in colonial and postcolonial India. New York, Columbia Univ Press. 2004, 404 p. Book Rev South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 95-98

GUHAN, S.

Illfare in India: Essays on India's social sector in honour of S. Guhan. Barbara Harris White and S. Subramaniam, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Book Rev

Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 145-49

GUJARAT

Gujarat-A profile. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 7-9

See also Adult education-Gujarat

Agricultural extension work-Gujarat

Architecture—Gujarat

Communal riots—Gujarat

Conversion—Gujarat

Dams-Gujarat

Earthquakes—Gujarat

Education, Primary-Gujarat

Education of women-Gujarat

Employment and unemployment—Gujarat

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Gujarat

Food supply-Gujarat

Handicraft-Gujarat

Harbours-Gujarat

Jari workers-Gujarat

Labour policy-Gujarat

Landscape painting—Gujarat

Monuments-Gujarat

Offences against women-Gujarat

Pastures—Gujarat

Petroleum refineries-Gujarat

Rehabilitation—Gujarat

Rehabilitation, Rural-Gujarat

Rug and carpet making—Gujarat

Sex ratio-Gujarat

Temple architecture—Gujarat

Tribes-Gujarat

Voluntary associations—Gujarat

Wastelands-Gujarat

Water supply, Rural-Gujarat

Women-Gujarat

Women in politics-Gujarat

History, Modern

See also

Mehta, Usha

GUJARAT State Social Welfare Board

Gujarat State Social Welfare Board. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 10-13

Major activities of Gujarat State Social Welfare Board. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 14-16

GUJARAT Vidyapith, Ahmedabad

Convocation address

To build a system which could help India out of poverty. L.C. Jain Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 12-17

GUJARATI fiction

See also

Short stories, Gujarati

Translations into English

Earthen lamps. Jhaverchand Meghani. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, xxxxiii, 248 p. Rs 160 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 190-93

GUJARATI literature

Contemporary Gujarati literature. Swami Sarvasthananda Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 56-64; 93(3) Mr'2006 108-13; 93(4) Ap'2006 140-43

GUJARATI short stories

See Short stories, Gujarati

GUJJA, Biksham and others

'Million revolts' in the making. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 570-74

GUJJAR, Rajni

See Randhawa, V. jt. auth.

GULATI, Leela and Bagchi, Jashodhara, eds.

A space of her own: Personal narratives of twelve women. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 274 p. Rs 340 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 43-44

182

GULATI, Umesh

From tolerance to love and harmony. Vedanta Kesari 93(8) Ag'2006 315-20

GULF Cooperation Council

India and the Gulf: A strategic fit. Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 77-86

GULF states

Economic relations

India

India and the Gulf: A strategic fit. Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 77-86

GUNASEKARAN, V.

Tissue culture: Banana cultivation—A farmer's experience. *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 27-28

GUNAY, Gonca

See Katrinli, Alev Ergenc and others jt. auths.

GUNESEKERA, Romesh

The match. London. 2006, 310 p. £ 10.99 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 34

GUPT, Somnath

The Parsi theatre: Its origin and development. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 233 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 83

GUPTA, A.K.

Construction organisation—Building a sound infrastructure. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 41-43

See also Jaspreet Kaur jt. auth.

GUPTA, Alok

Section 377 and the dignity of Indian homosexuals. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4815-23 ft-n

GUPTA, Amit

US-India-China: Assessing tripolarity. China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-83

GUPTA, Aarti

Ground zero. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 51-55

On the boil. *Business India* 735 21 My'2006 84-87

GUPTA, Abha

The inside story: Indoor air pollution in India. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 168-69

GUPTA, Anuradha

Transformation of academic libraries in digital era. Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 201-08

GUPTA, Arbind

Partnering growth. Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 60-64

Respinning strategies. Business India 736 4 Je'2006 54-56

Textiles to high-tech. Business India 737 18 Je'2006 50-52

Unlocking property value. Business India 741 13 Ag'2006 56-60

GUPTA, Arindam and Kundu, Debashis

A critical look into the evolution of an Indian

universal bank. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 750-58

GUPTA, Arun

Infant and young child feeding: An 'Optimal' approach. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3666-71

GUPTA, Atul

Highlights of the finance bill-2006. *Management Accountant* 41(3) Mr'2006 177-79

GUPTA, Charu

See Sharma, Mukul jt. auth.

GUPTA, D.B.

See Bhide, Shashanka and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Deepa

The growth of economic institutions during the Gupta age. *Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-56

GUPTA, Deepak

Covering a billion with DOTS (RNTCP)—A case study in public management. *Management in Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 81-96

GUPTA, Dipankar, ed.

Anti-Utopia: Essential writings of Andre Beteille. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, viii, 494 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3005-06

GUPTA, Harish

What exactly is train management system. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 58

GUPTA, Indrani and Trivedi, Mayur

Beyond a piecemeal approach. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2525-28

GUPTA, J.L.

Intellectual property rights—Need for a liberal approach. *J Indian Law Inst* 47(4) Oc-De'2005 502-07

GUPTA, Jancy

See Saha, Anindita and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Kamla and others

Preliminary findings from the third National Family Health Survey. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4417-22

GUPTA, Kuldeep

See Raj Kumar jt. auth.

GUPTA, Lalit

Evaluation work: Raising accountability and valuable input through reports. *Univ News* 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 4-8

GUPTA, M.P.

E-government steps towards Nirvana. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 339-53

GUPTA, Madhu

See Jain, Rachna jt. auth.

--- and others

Assessing needs of fathers and mothers having mentally challenged children. *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 119-28

GUPTA, Madhurima and Tripathi, Hema

Communication intervention for technical

empowerment of resource poor rural women in dairy farming. *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 30-37

GUPTA, Mahendra Nath

After Sri Ramakrishna's passing away. Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 143-50

GUPTA, Mohan

Ujjayini: The centre of cosmic rhythm and the Simhastha festival of 2004. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(7) Jl'2006 398-405

GUPTA, Nolini Kanta

Sri Aurobindo: The age of Sri Aurobindo. *Advent* 63(3) Ag'2006 14-16

GUPTA, Pankaj

See Pandey, Sunil Kr. jt. auth.

GUPTA, Partha Sarathi

Negotiating India's past: Essays in memory of Partha Sarathi Gupta. Biswamoy Pati and others, eds. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, 347 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 38

GUPTA, Poonam

Macroeconomic determinants of remittances: Evidence from India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2769-75

GUPTA, Prakriiti

More terror in Jammu and Kashmir: BJP launches nation wide agitation. *Organiser* 57(46) 28 My'2006 8

GUPTA, Preeti

See Naved Iqbal jt. auth.

GUPTA, R.K. and Pandey, A.

A field study on cause of death in East Delhi. J Family Welfare 51(2) De'2005 46-50

- and others

Integrated nutrient management for improving soil and crop productivity in rice-wheat crop rotation in north-western India. *Indian Fmg* 56(4) JI'2006 10-14

GUPTA, Rahul and Gupta Gangopadhyay, Sumita

Peri-urban agriculture and aquaculture. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1757-60

GUPTA, Rainu

Quality concerns in education at different stages and its commercialisation. *Perspectives in Educ* 22(2) Ap'2006 98-105

GUPTA, Raj and others

Resource conservation technologies for rice production. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 42-45

GUPTA, Rajen K.

See Vijayalakshmi, C. and others jt. auths. GUPTA, Rakesh

Use of metaphors by Jawaharlal Nehru. Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 139-54 ft-n

GUPTA, Rama

Margaret Atwood: A psychoanalytical study. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 166 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 12

GUPTA, Ramesh

Expansion of IIMs: Myths, realities and policy choices. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2971-74

GUPTA, Ramesh C.

See Vishnu Sharan jt. auth.

GUPTA, Ruchika

See Mishra, A.K. jt. auth.

GUPTA, S.S.

Higher education in Uttar Pradesh. *Univ News* 44(18) 1 My'2006 1-4

GUPTA, Saibal

The magic of Angkor. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(7) Jl'2006 418-24

Political dynamics in Madhya Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1723-24

GUPTA, Salini

See Sengar, R.S. jt. auth.

GUPTA, Shilpy and Kapoor, A.K.

Ethnicity and social variability among Lahouli. Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 75-86

GUPTA, Smita

The potential and challenge of India's rural employment guarantee act. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 717-31

GUPTA, Sreoshi and Ghosh, Sourabh

Homelessness in the context of the Delhi master plan 2001: Some results from the census. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 57-82

GUPTA, Sudakshina

Physical performance of state passenger transport system: A case study of CSTC. *Artha Vijnana* 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 357-68

GUPTA, Sunita and Kanaujia, Laleta

User education in agricultural libraries in India : A paradigm need. Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 41-49

GUPTA, Tilak D.

Maoism in India: Ideology, programme and armed struggle. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3172-76

GUPTA, Urmil

See Malhan, I.V. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, V.K.

National Institute of Science Communication and Information Resources (NISCAIR). *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 92-93

See also Tomar, R.K. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Vinod

Intellectual property to protect and grow our assets. Univ News 44(10) 6 Mr'2006 18-19

GUPTA, Vipin, ed.

Transformative organisations: A global perspective. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xi, 532 p. Rs 980 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 406-10

GUPTA, Yashpal

On growth path. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 133-35

GUPTA dynasty

The growth of economic institutions during the Gupta age. Deepa Gupta *Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-56

GUPTA GANGOPADHYAY, Sumita

See Gupta, Rahul jt. auth.

GUPTA SINGH, Amrita

The pleasure of learning. Art India 11(2) 2006 68-69

GURBACHAN SINGH

More on Capital Account Convertibility. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3617-19

GURCHARAN SINGH

Sikhism against torture. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 63-65

GURDARSHAN SINGH

Impact of Sikh ideology on social stratification in Punjab. Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 47-50

GURAPPA NADU, Y.

Participatory planning and Janmabhoomi programme in Andhra Pradesh. *Sajosps* 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 45-49

GURDWARAS

See Temples, Sikh

GURSHARAN SINGH

Akali-Nirankari conflict 1978: An analysis of reporting by vernacular press. *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 99-108

GURTEJ SINGH

Ratan Singh Bhangu's "Prachin Panth Prakash": Firstly, a story of the first appearance of the Khalsa. Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 38-46; 54(6) Je'2006 36-41; 54(7) Jl'2006 23-32; 54(8) Ag'2006 43-49

The significance of Bhangu: An introduction to Bhangu's Sri Gur Panth Prakash. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 54-57

GURU, Vikas Chandra

CAs can add value to agriculture. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1158-61

Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, Delhi

Convocation address

Drivers of tomorrow with the key called education. V.S. Ramamurthy *Univ News* 44(3) 16 Ja'2006 17-18

GURU GRANTH

The classical importance of Dasam Granth. Sadhu Singh Deol Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 22-28

Glimpses of a scientific vision in Guru Granth Sahib. Hardev Singh Virk Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 14-18

Guru Granth as guide, friend and philosopher. Harbans Lal Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 12-13 Sri Guru Granth Sahib—An English translation. Darshan Singh. Mohali, Sikh Univ Press. Book Rev

Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 81-82

Guru Granth Sahib and world peace. Mota Singh

Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 10-16

Sri Guru Granth Sahib—As guidepost for human integration. Renuka Sarabjeet Singh Sikh Rev 54(7) Jl'2006 8-12

The many splendoured Guru Granth Sahib. Nandini Joshi Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 26-28 Munn or mind as in Guru Granth Sahib. Ravinder Kaur Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 15-20

Ornithological similies and metaphors used in Guru Granth Sahib. Jasbir Singh Sarna Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 25-30

Poetics of Guru Granth Sahib. Mahindar Singh Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 10-13

Thoughts of Bhai Vir Singh on the "Sri Guru Granth Sahib as living Guru". P.S. Chotalla Sikh Rev 54(7) Jl'2006 41-46

GURU NANAK

See Nanak Dev (Guru)

GURUBAKSH RAI

See Camhi, Betty jt. auth.

GURUKKAL, Rajan

Democratisation at the grassroots: Problems of theory and the politics of praxis. *Gandhi Marg* 28(2) JI-Se'2006 149-65 bibliogr ft-n

GURUMURTHI, Sitharam

Capital Account Convertibility of the rupee: Issues for prior action. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3752-55

GURUMURTHY, Anita

See Parminder Jeet Singh jt. auth.

GURUMURTHY, S.

Shri Guruji: A saint who renounced his sainthood to re-build a mighty India. *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 36-41

GURUPPA NAIDU, Y.

Women in grassroots governance: Experiences of elected women representatives in gram panchayats in Andhra Pradesh. *quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government* 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 29-38

GURUS

Guru and disciple. Swami Ghanananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 317-21

GURUSWAMY, Mohan

The economics of population growth. *J Peace* Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 66-70

The problem; editorial. Seminar 562 Je'2006 12-14

---- and Abraham, Roland Joseph

A new poverty line for a new India. Janata 61(14) 14 My'2006 10-13; 61(15) 21 My'2006 10-15 Redefining poverty: A new poverty line for a new India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2534-41 bibliogr ft-n

- and others

Will India catch-up with China? Seminar 557 Ja'2006 69-74

GURVINDER KAUR

Environmental disparities and problems. Univ

News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 105-07

GUVEN, Sibel

See Oguzsoy, Cemal Berk jt. auth.

GUWAHATI

Guwahati. Kuhelee Bhattacharji *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 41-43

GYANANAND SARASWATI, Swami

Adi Shankaracharya's 2, 515th birth anniversary falls on May 2: Adi Shankara and Hindu revival. Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 15

GWATKIN, Davidson R. and others, eds.

Reaching the poor with health, nutrition, and population services: What works, what doesn't and why. Washington, World Bank. 2005, xxi, 353 p. Book Rev

South Asia Econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 325-30

H

HP Gas Rasoi Ghar

Improving access to clean fuels. Rupinder Kaur and Rajesh Shukla *Margin* 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 87-104

H & R Johnson, India Ltd.

Retrenchment at H & R Johnson India Ltd. Rajesh Jangalwa and others *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 384-93

HCL group

HCL @ 30. Nazneen Karmali Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 44-50

HIV

See Human Immune-Deficiency Virus

HA-JOON CHANG

Policy space in historical perspective with special reference to trade and industrial policies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 627-33

— and Grabel, Hene

Reclaiming development: An alternative economic policy manual. Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2004, 224 p. Rs 350 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3505-06

---, ed.

Rethinking development economics. London, Anthem Press. 2003, 544 p. £ 18.95 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1448-50

HABERL, Helmut and others

Ecological embeddedness of the economy: A socioecological perspective on humanity's economic activities 1700-2000. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4896-4904 ft-n

HABIB MANZER

Jawaharlal Nehru and Hindu-Muslim question: A historical perspective. *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 137-50 bibliogr ft-n

HAEEMS, Nina

See Sheth, Suchitra jt. auth.

HAGSTROM, Linus

Japan's China policy: A relational power analysis. London, Routledge. 2005, 230 p. £ 60 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 154

HAIDER, Raana

A perspective in development: Gender focus. Dhaka, Univ Press. 2000, 188 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 123-25

HAIDER, Ziad, ed.

See Krepon, Michael and others it. eds.

HAIDER RAZA, Sayed

The artist captures the world with colours. M.S. Patel *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 84

HAKAM SINGH

The concept of martyrdom: A comparative view. Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 16-20

Mysticism and philosophy of Guru Nanak. Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 16-20

See also Singh, I.J. jt. auth.

HALABI, Yakub

US responses to major developments in the Arab-Islamic world: Evaluation of role of ideas. int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 339-65 bibliogr

HALAN, Monika

Seven steps for financial freedom: A family's guide to managing money. New Delhi, Macmillan. 116 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Prajnan 35(4) Oc-De'2006 299-300

HALDAR, Baby

A life less ordinary. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, ix, 163 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 112-16

HALLIDAY, Jon

See Jung Chang jt. auth.

HALONS

Halon phase out. S. Chaturvedi *Standards India* 20(6) Se'2006 13-15

HAMEED HAROON

Dualism, insulation and autonomy. *Seminar* 561 My'2006 26-31

HAMID, Areeba

Harsh, everyday realities. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1235-37

HAN YUHAI

Assessing China's reforms. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2206-12

HANDA, Devendra

Buddhist remains from Haryana. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, xv, 89 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 155-57

HANDICAPPED

Employment

India

Employment of persons with disabilities: Evidence from the National Sample Survey.

Sophie Mitra and Usha Sambamoorthi econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 199-203

Psychology

Role of social structure in relation to persons with neurotic and psychotic disorders. Dinesh Dewan Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 19-36

India

See also

Disability evaluation-India

Kerala

Association for the Welfare of Handicapped: A saga of three decades dedication for the disabled. soc Welfare 53(4) Jl'2006 36-37

HANDICAPPED children

Education

Education in a globalising era: Implications for disabled girls. Anita Ghai soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 161-76

Extending meaningful ECCE to disadvantaged children: Research agenda for institutions of higher learning. D.D. Pandey *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 23-30 ft-n

Role of psychology in special need education. Purnima Saxena Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 190-95

HANDICRAFT

Arunachal Pradesh

Handicraft as a potential prelude to rural industrialization in Arunachal Pradesh—A study with special reference to a tribal district. Debasis Neogi *Jagriti* 50(4) Mr'2006 30-32

Gujarat

Promoting rural non-farm employment: A case study of handicrafts sector in Gujarat. Sukhpal Singh *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 77-84

India

Handicrafts for self reliance: Women's welfare and self employment society. soc Welfare 52(10) Ja'2006 24-26

In need of invigoration; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3912-13

Orissa

History

Crafts and industries in Parlakhemundi Zamindari, some reflections. N.P. Panigrahi quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 41-47

Tamil Nadu

Shifting balances in a 'craft community': The mat weavers of Pattamadai, South India. Soumhya Venkatesan Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 63-89

HANDKERCHIEF

See also

Rumals

HANDLOOM industry and trade Andhra Pradesh

Case study of master weavers. B. Syamasundari and Seemanthini Niranjana econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3377-79

Innovative marketing. Anisa Puri econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3380-82

Marketing in handloom cooperatives. P. Dharmaraju econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3385-87

India

In the craft of block-printing. Adarsh Kumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3371-77

Introduction. Seemanthini Niranjana and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3361-65 Transitioning markets: Transcending consumption. M. Annapurna econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3388-93

Valuing the non-market. B. Syamasundari and Seemanthini Niranjana econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3394-98

Weaving customers' dreams. Savita Modak econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3367-68 Karnataka

Story of many threads. Poonam Bir Kasturi and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3369-71

Madhya Pradesh

Maheshwari handloom weavers. Nikhil Mathur econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3382-84
Orissa

Landsdown road paradox: An alternative interpretation of the theory of economic dualism. S.N. Dash *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 69-100 ft-n tabs

HANJRA, Munir A.

See Narayanamoorthy, A. jt. auth.

HANSDA, Sanjay K. and Ray, Partha

Employment and poverty in India during the 1990s: Is there a diverging trend? econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3014-23

HANSEN, Kathryn

Ritual enactments in a Hindi 'Mythological' : Betab's Mahabharat in Parsi theatre. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(48) 2 De'2006 4985-91 ft-n

HANSRA, Gurpreet Singh

The story of the original portrait of Sri Guru Tegh Bahadur ji. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 42-47

HANUMAN

I, Hanuman. Roger N. Buckley. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2003, 337 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 84

HANUMANTHA RAO, C.H.

Agricultural growth, farm size and rural poverty alleviation in India, selected papers. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 398 p. Rs 795; \$69.95 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 173-75

Agriculture, food security, poverty and environment: Essays on post-reform India. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 334 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 153-56

— and Mahendra Dev, S., eds.

Andhra Pradesh development: Economic reforms and challenges ahead. Hyderabad, CESS. 2004, 627 p. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 662-63

and others, eds.

Indian economy and society in the era of globalisation and liberalisation. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 438 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 649-51

HAO, James C.

Comparison of economic efficiency estimation methods: An application to Taiwan's life insurance industry. *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 359-69

HAQQANI, Hussain

Pakistan: Between mosque and military. Lahore, Vanguard bks. 2005, 397 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 18-19

HAQUE, T.

Resource use efficiency in Indian agriculture. Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 65-76

HARA, Minoru

See Bodewitz, H.W. jt. auth.

HARBANS LAL

Guru Granth as guide, friend and philosopher. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 12-13

Guru Nanak's ten sacred words of faith. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 9

The holy Sikh shrines in Pakistan—An odyssy. Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 61-64

HARBHAJAN SINGH

Unconventional and irregular warfare, warrior. *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 414-16

HARBOURS

Gujarat

Infrastructure development—A reference to port policy of Gujarat and Surat's position. V. Aditya Srinivas and Ashish N. Pandya Vishleshan 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 30-36

India

Regulatory process in infrastructure sectors : Consumer interest. S.K. Sarkar *Management* in *Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 1-14

HARDING, Harry, ed.

See Frankel, Francine R. jt. ed.

HARDIT SINGH

'Nanak Naam, Charhdi Kala': God's name and the ascendant spirit. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 24-25

Recognizing God's will. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 22-26

HARDY, Thomas

Feminist discourse in Hardy's Jude the Obscure. Sumitra Kukreti and Pinki Negi Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-13

Subversion of conventional morality in Thomas Hardy's Jude the obscure: A post modern

perspective. T.J. Joseph NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 45-75 ft-n

HARIBHAKTI, Shailesh

Pause to ponder. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 96-98

HARIDAS, K.

Elections and after. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2053-55

Intra-party differences. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1234-35

HARIHARAN, R.

Strategic perspective. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 27-29

HARIHARAN, Shantha

Luso-British cooperation in India: A Portuguese frigate in the service of a British expedition. South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 133-43 bibliogr ft-n

HARIJANS

See Scheduled caste and scheduled tribes; Untouchables

HARIKUMAR, K.N., ed.

Courts legislatures media freedom. New Delhi, NBT. 190 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 12

HARINARAYANA, H.

Museology: Its new role in the changed Indian context. *J Indian Museums* 1991 139-42

HARINARAYANA, N.S.

See Kumbar, Mallinath and others jt. auths.

HARINDERJIT SINGH

An introduction to LLPs for SMPs. Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 406-08

HARISH, Ranjana

"I see men and women as two halves of a whole": An interview with Shashi Deshpande. *Littcrit* 31(2) De'2005 23-32

HARISH CHANDRA

Service tax—Procedural requirements.

Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 194-202

HARISH CHANDRA SINGH

See Yadav, Rajesh Kumar jt. auth.

— and Chauhan, Shashi Prabha

Role of various communication sources in creative awareness about paddy cultivation. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 89-91

— and Yadav, Rajesh Kumar

An appraisal of the functioning of village panchayat in rural development. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 1-4

---- and others

Correlation between socio-economic status and adoption level of the trained farmers. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 21-23

HARISSON, Steve

See Tripaty, Trilochan and others jt. auths.

HARJIT KAUR

See Surinder Jit Kaur jt. auth.

HARPREET KAUR

Diaspora: Some general expositions. *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 109-20 bibliogr ft-n

HARRISS-WHITE, Barbara

India's market economy: Three essays in political economy. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 238 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 96-99

India's market society: Three essays in political economy. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2005, xiv, 238 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 16-17 See also Jairaj, Amrita jt. auth.

HARSA, Sri

Priyadarsika and Ratnavali of Sri Harsa. Bijoya Goswami, *ed.* Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 1998, 208 p. *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 95-96

HARSHANANDA, Swami

Vaikhanasa Agama. Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 252-55

HARSHE, Rajen

Culture, identity and international relations. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3945-51

Interpreting globalisation: Perspectives in international relations. New Delhi, ICSSR. 2004, 276 p. Rs 550 Book Rev int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 325-27

— and Seethi, K.M., eds.

Engaging with the world: Critical reflections on India's foreign policy. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 78-79

HARSHWARDHAN

See Tripathi, S.C. and others jt. auths.

HARSOLEKAR, Dinesh D.

Self-governance in professional institutions. *Univ* News 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 7-10

HARSUKHJIT KAUR

Women, grass-roots democracy and constitutional measures. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 92-99 ft-n

HART, Chris

Doing your masters dissertation. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 481 p. Rs 580 Book Rev Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 181-82

HART, Davit

Intolerant "Secularists" versus Hindutva. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(11) 24 Se'2006 13

HART, Stuart L.

Capitalism at the crossroads: The unlimited business opportunities in solving the world's most difficult problems. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2005, 241 p. Rs 499 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 160-64

HART-DAVIS, Duff

Honorary tiger: The life of Billy Arjan Singh.

New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 224 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 32-33

HARTMANN, Betsy

Liberal ends illiberal means: National security, 'Environmental conflict' and the making of the Cairo consensus. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 195-227 bibliogr ft-n

HARTUNG, Jan Peter and Reifeld, Helmut, eds.
Islamic education, diversity and national identity:
Dini Madrasas in India post 9/11. New Delhi,
Sage Pub. 2006, 332 p. Rs 380 Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006
2544-47

HARYANA

See also

Aged—Haryana

Collective bargaining—Haryana

Education—Haryana

Elections—Haryana

Hotels, taverns, etc.—Haryana

Natural resources—Haryana

Rice-Haryana

Watershed management—Haryana

Economic development

Child sex ratio imbalance, fertility behaviour and development in India: Recent evidence from Haryana and Punjab. Aswini K. Nanda and Jacques Veron *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 101-34

Common property resources, peoples' participation and sustainable development: A study of Sukhomajri. M.R. Khurana *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 25-63

Officials and employees

Salaries, allowances, etc.

Framework/criteria for revision of pay scales: A case study of Haryana Scheduled Castes Finance and Development Corporation. Sanjay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal *Management and Lab Stud* 31(3) Ag'2006 257-70

HARYANA Scheduled Castes Finance and Development Corporation

Framework/criteria for revision of pay scales: A case study of Haryana Scheduled Castes Finance and Development Corporation. Sanjay Kothari and Rajesh Bansal *Management and Lab Stud* 31(3) Ag'2006 257-70

HARYANA State Federation of Consumer's Cooperative Wholesale Stores Ltd.

Restructuring of Haryana State Federation of Consumer's Cooperative Wholesale Stores Ltd.—A study. Sanjay Kothari and Kiran Lekha Walia *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 153-65

HASAN, Zova

Indian democracy and social inequalities. *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 17-36

--- and Menon, Ritu, eds.

In a minority: Essays on Muslim women in India.

New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 397 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 21-23; Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Je'2006 299-304

Unequal citizens: A study of Muslim women in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 269 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 21-23; Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 126-28

HASBULLAH, S.H. and Morrison, Barrie M., eds.
Sri Lankan society in an era of globalization:
Struggling to create a new social order. New
Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 296 p. Rs 560 Book
Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 63-64

HASEGAWA, Eiko

The implications of the popularity of Korean TV dramas for identity politics in contemporary Japan. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 24

HASHIM, Danish A.

Managing the shortage of pilots. *Margin* 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 31-36

HASHIM, S.R.

The increasing rural-urban divide in higher education. *Univ News* 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 17-20

HASHMI, Mobina

Outsourcing the American dream? Representing the stakes of IT globalisation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 242-49 ft-n

HATHA yoga

See Yoga, Hatha

HATHILA, N.K.

Celebration of Bhil Seva Mandal's platinum jubilee 23.01.2005. *Vanyajati* 43(1) Ja'2006 23-31

HATI, K.M.

See Adhikari, Tapan and others jt. auths.

HAWKERS and hawking

See Peddlers and peddling

HAYLAND, John S.

Gopal Krishna Gokhale: His life and speeches. New Delhi, Rupa. 235 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 12

HAYNES, Douglas

See Basu, Subho jt. auth.

HAZARE, Anna

The making of moral authority: Anna Hazare and watershed management programme in Ralegan Siddhi. Mukul Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1981-88 ft-n

HAZARIKA, Tilak

Documentation works and services of forestry literature: An experience in the library of RFRI, Jorhat. *IASLIC Bull* 51(2) Je'2006 19-25

HAZRA, Abhishek

Mediascapes of a consumerist world. Art India 10(4) 2005 43-45

HAZRA, Jayati

Geography of well-being of North-East India, Sikkim, Andaman and Nicobar Islands. New Delhi, Om Pub. 2004, 151 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 208-11 HAZRA, R.C.

Rudra in the Rg-Veda. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2003, 477 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 92-93

HEALING (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Two ways of healing: Faith and science. R.A. Olaoye Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 50-53

HEALTH care

See Medical care

HEALTH insurance

See Insurance, Health

HEALTH of children

See Children—Care and hygiene

HEALTH of women

See Woman-Health and hygiene

HEALTH policy

See Medical policy

HEALTH services

See Medical care

HEARN, Lian, pseud.

See Gillian, Rubenstein

HEART beat

Heart rate variability spectrum during Vipassana mindfulness meditation. Shirley Telles and others J Indian Psychol 23(2) Jl'2005 1-5

HEAT-engines

See also

Steam-engines

HEBBAR, Ritambhara

Forest Bill 2005 and tribal areas: Case of Jharkhand. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4952-55

HEDGE, Mahalabaleshwar

See Mahendra Kumar, J. jt. auth.

HEDGING (Finance)

Are banks ready for hedge accounting? Dolphy D'Souza Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1445-48

Hedging foreign exchange risk—Isn't it also a risk? Gurvinder S. Gandhi Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 260-64

Hedging the risk in forex exposure. S.K. Dutta Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 35-39

HEDONISM

The ascetic as hedonist: An under view of literature. Mridula Garg Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 161-66

HEEKS, Richard

Implementing and managing e-Government: An international text. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006. Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 299-300

HEENDENIYA, Kingsley

The Sterling book of Buddha and his teachings. New Delhi, Sterling. 2004, 128 p. Rs 99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) Jl'2006 431-32

HEERA SINGH, Giani

Pir Galarh Shah. Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 13-20

HEGDE, Naveen

See Bagalkoti, S.T. and others jt. auths.

HEGDE, Sasheej

Gandhi and law: The philosophical stakes. soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 70-83 bibliogr ft-n

HEGEL, G.W.F.

Paradox of friendship: Hegel and Levinas. T.V. Madhu *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 103-13

HEGEWALD, Julia A.B.

Ghats and riverside palaces. Marg 57(2) De'2005 27-37

HEIDGGER, Martin

Dasein and creativity: A new reading of Heidgger. Muhammad Kamal *Indian* Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 243-54

HEINTZ, James

See Chen, Martha and others jt. auths.

HEITZMAN, James

Network city: Planning the information society in Bangalore. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xii, 356p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 121-24

HELLENISM

The beautiful nation: Reflections on the aesthetics of hellenism. Costas M. Constantinou Alternatives (Delhi) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 53-75 ft-n

HEMAMALINI, H.C.

Values of sustainability in the traditions of indigenous Indian knowledge and their implications. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 67-69

HEMINGWAY, Ernest

Beckett and Hemingway: A stylistic comparison. N.M. Rao J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 125

HEMANI, Shezeen

See Butt, Arif Nazir jt. auth.

HEMNATH RAO, H.

Strategising for excellence—The case of Indian Oil Corporation. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 119-36

HENRI-LEVY, Bernard

American vertigo: Travelling America in the footsteps of Tocqueville. New York, Random H. 2006, 308 p. \$ 24.95 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 9

HENRY, Nicholas and others

Intersectoral administration: Implementing

governance in the twenty-first century. *Administrative Change* 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 1-21 bibliogr

HENS

See Poultry

HERBALS

See Botany, Medical

HEREDIA, Rudolf C.

Papal reflections. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4013-16

HERMENEUTICS

Asian hermeneutics: New horizons; editorial. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 281-91

The problem of 'Methodological fidelity' in identity-specific hermeneutics and the pertinence of 'Ethological' Hermeneutics. Penieel Jesudasan Rufus Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 120-44 bibliogr

HEROINES

See Women in literature

HERYANTO, Ariel

State terrorism and political identity in Indonesia: Fatally belonging. London, Routledge. 2006, 242 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 145-46

HETTIARCHCHI, Wimal

In defence of globalisation; a review article. South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 117-29

HEURER, Mark, ed.

See Davis, Herbert J. and others jt. eds.

HEUHERT, Rob, ed.

Commercial satellite imagery and United Nations peacekeeping: A view from above. Ashgate Pub. 2004, 251 p. £ 55 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 147

HICKMAN, John

Finding the words: A content analysis of American forces information service reporting on the war in Afghanistan. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 6-8+

HIGGINS, Louise T.

Understanding of psychiatry and psychiatrists in England and China. *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 215-26

HIGH school education

See Education, Secondary

HIGHER education

See Education, Higher

HIGHER education and state

India

Does the nation need a new national policy on education for high quality higher education? Sunil Behari Mohanty *Univ News* 44(38) 18 Se'2006 1-12

The great education muddle state failure and judicial jugsaw. P. Radhakrishnan *Janata* 61(2) 19 Fe¹2006 3-9+

HIGHER education of women

Women and higher education: Need and benefit. Nilima Srivastava soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 28-29

See also

Professional education of women

India

Empowerment of women through higher education. Nalini Srivastava *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 131-38

HIGHWAY transport workers Pakistan

Collective care arrangements in the informal labour market: Road transport workers in Pakistan. Zeenat Hisam econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2099-2106

HILARIA SOUNDARI, M.

See Sudhir, M.A. jt. auth.

HILL, Dave

Class, neoliberal global capital, education and resistance. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 47-76 bibliogr

HIMACHAL PRADESH

See also

Agriculture—Himachal Pradesh

Apple—Himachal Pradesh

Education—Himachal Pradesh

Employment and unemployment, Rural-

Himachal Pradesh

Environmental protection—Himachal Pradesh

Family planning—Himachal Pradesh

Forest management—Himachal Pradesh

Implements, utensils, etc.—Himachal Pradesh

Irrigation—Himachal Pradesh

Land reforms-Himachal Pradesh

Seasonal labour—Himachal Pradesh

Social service—Himachal Pradesh

Veterans—Himachal Pradesh

Voluntary associations—Himachal Pradesh

Wetlands-Himachal Pradesh

Women-Himachal Pradesh

Women in politics—Himachal Pradesh

Economic development

Himachal on a higher growth trajectory. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(1) Ag'2006 21-24

HIMALAYAN region

In the shadow of the Himalayas—Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, Sikkim: A photographic record by John Claude White 1883-1908. Kurt Meyer and Pamela Deuel Meyer. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 192 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 14-15 See also

Watershed management—Himalayan region HIMANSHU, S.

Look back in anger. Art India 11(2) 2006 61 HINDESS, Barry

Politics as government: Michel Foucault's analysis of political reason. Alternatives (Delhi)

30(4) Oc-De'2005 389-413 ft-n Terrortory. Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 243-57

HINDI drama

Translations into English

In our times. Shahid Anwar *Theatre India* 13 2006 101-67

HINDI fiction

See also

Short stories, Hindi

Translations into English

Conch bangles and vermilion. Ramanath Tripathi. Delhi, Akshaya Pra. 2005, xvi, 94 p. Book Rev

Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 47

Karmabhumi. Premchand. New Delhi, OUP.

2006, 358 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 4-5

A life less ordinary. Baby Haldar. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2006, ix, 163 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 112-16

HINDI literature

Contemporary Hindi literature. Swami Videhatmananda Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 180-84; 93(6) Je'2006 219-23 See also

Saraogi, Alka

Short stories, Hindi

Urdu literature

Varma, Nirmal

HINDI poetry

Translations into English

Of love and war: A chhayavad anthology. David Rubin, tr. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 106 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 86-87 Translating bhakti: Versions of Kabir in colonial/ early nationalist period. Akshaya Kumar Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 149-65 bibliogr

HINDI short stories

See Short stories, Hindi

HINDU art and symbolism

The significance of Purnaghata and Kalpalata. Santona Basu J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 1-9 ft-n

HINDU civilization

See Civilization, Hindu

HINDU Code Bill

Hindu Code Bill and B.R. Ambedkar. Madhavi Yasin quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 28-40 bibliogr

HINDU epistemology

See Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism)

HINDU hymns

Dvadasa stotram; twelve hymns of Sri Madhvacharya. Kowalgi Seshachar. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2005, e2. xxii, 88 p. Rs 20 Book Rev

Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 31

HINDU law

See also

Hindu Code Bill

HINDU legends

See Legends, Hindu

HINDU mathematics

See Mathematics, Hindu

HINDU-Muslim relations

Ethnic conflict and civic life: Hindus and Muslims in India. Ashutosh Varshney. London, Yale Univ Press. 2002, 382 p. \$ 19.95 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 224-29 Identity and religion: Foundations of anti-

Islamism in India. Amalendu Misra. London, Sage Pub. 2004, 362 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11

Jawaharlal Nehru and Hindu-Muslim question:
A historical perspective. Habib Manzer *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 137-50 bibliogr ft-n

Whose homeland? Territoriality and religious nationalism in pre-partition Bengal. Reece Jones South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 115-31 bibliogr ft-n

HINDU philosophy

See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDU sects

See also

Sivaism

HINDU shrines

Karnataka

Challenges to liminality: Shared Hindu-Muslim shrines in Karnataka. Yoginder Sikand *Janata* 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 14-16; 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 13-16; 61(8) 2 Ap'2006 9-12

HINDU sociology

See Sociology, Hindu

HINDU women

See Women, Hindu

HINDUISM

The challenge of reforming Hinduism. Jagmohan Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 9

Confront the anti-Hindus: The only way to rescue Hinduism. J.G. Arora *Organiser* 58(9) 10 Se'2006 13

Different yardsticks for different people. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 32-33 The English media has a peculiar anti-Hindu bias. Anil Narendra *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 42-44

The eternal values of Hinduism will withstand the challenges of today; K.S. Sudarshan. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 9

Hindu tolerance is taken for granted. Raj Nath Singh *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 63-65 Hinduism and Gandhiji. P. Radharani *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(10) Oc'2006 547-51 Hinduism and Islam. Muhammad Shaik Ghouse *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 7-11

How to become a Hindu: A guide for seekers

and born Hindus. Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002. xxvii, 440 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 226-27

India and Hinduism. Bhupendra Kumar Modi. New Delhi, Bharatiya Jnanpith. 164 p. Rs 160 Book Rev

Organiser 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 12

Indian media was never and is not anti-Hindu. Pravin Togadia *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 59-62

It is a fashion to deride Hinduness. Bhartruhari Mahatab *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 53-55 Media is a tool of anti-Hinduconspiracy. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 35-38

The message of Hinduism to modern humanity. Swami Abhiramananda Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 51-55

Philosophizing sociology: Why so much debate about exploitation in the Hindu caste system? Matthew Ward *J Human Values* 12(2) JI-De'2006 195-201

Preposterous, it's lost trapped in marketism. Saeed Naqvi *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 50-52

Saga of Hinduism. P.V. Joshi. New Delhi, M.D. Pub. Vol. 2. 640 p. Rs 1400 set Book Rev Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 12

Sanatana Dharma and Hindutva. A.H. Srinivas. Bangalore, Shri Kashi Sesha Sastri Religious Trust. 540 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 12

Search for a Hindu agenda-IV: An economic strategy that serves Hindustan. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 32-34; 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 45-46

Some openly, some subtly anti-Hindu; it's all about circulation and ad revenue. Prafull Goradia *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 39-41 To win brownie points they damn their own forefathers. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 8-10

The Vedas, Hinduism, Hindutva. Kumkum Roy and others. Kolkata, Ebong Alap. 2005, viii, 126 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13; econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 405-07 See also

Advaita

Bhakti

Karma

Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism)

Maya (Hinduism)

Nyaya

Tantrism

Vedanta

Vedas

Yoga

Rituals

Bringing the gods in mind: Mantra and ritual in early Indian sacrifice. Laurie L. Patton. Berkeley, Univ of Calif Press. 2005, 289 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 105-07 Puja and samskara. Musashi Tachikawa and others. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, 177p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 · 157-58

Rituals, mantras and science: An integral perspective. Jayant Burde. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xxi, 262 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(9) Se'2006 363

HINDUS

The response of Hindu organisations to divisive challenge. Shankar Saran *Organiser* 57(43) 7 My'2006 18

Social and religious reform: The Hindus of British India. Amiya P. Sen, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xvii, 226 p. Rs 495 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 407-08 What is to be undone? Expectations from Hindu organisations. Shankar Saran Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 18

HINDUS in foreign countries

Courting controversy in the West. Jakob De Roover econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1764-65

HINDUSTAN Petroleum Corporation Ltd.

Improving access to clean fuels. Rupinder Kaur and Rajesh Shukla *Margin* 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 87-104

HINDUSTANI music

See Music, Hindustani

HINDUTVA

Defining, constructing and policing a 'New India': Relationship between neoliberalism and Hindutva. Shankar Gopalakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2803-13 ft-n Hindutva politics in India. Geeta Puri. New Delhi,

UBSPD. Book Rev

Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 10-11

National seminar on relevance of Hindutva: Hindutva is the soul of our nationalism.

Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 16

Sanatana Dharma and Hindutva. A.H. Srinivas. Bangalore, Shri Kashi Sesha Sastri Religious Trust. 540 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 12

Uproot Hindutva: The fiery voice of the liberation panthers. Thirumaavalavan. Kolkata, Samya. 2004, 248 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13
The Vedas, Hinduism and Hindutva. Kumkum
Roy and others. Kolkata, Ebong Alap. 2005,
126 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13; econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 405-07 The wrongs of the religious right: Reflections on science, secularism and Hindutva. Meera Nanda. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collection.

2005, 118 p. Rs 150 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13

HINDWAN, Sudhir

The spectre of Naxal violence. J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 91-94

HINGORANI, Neelam

Emerging role of women in computer science in developing countries. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 85-88

HINO, Shoun

See Tachikawa, Musashi and others jt. auths.

HIRIDANANDA, Swami

Gita's message today. Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 427-30

HIRAKUD Dam

Dam and development: A Hirakud experience. Dilip Kumar Panda and Sushanta Kumar Nayak Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 72-77

HIRANANDANI, L.H.

My tryst with the University of Mumbai. *Univ* News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 56-59

HIRATMANANDA, Swami

Ramakrishna Mission relief : Bangladesh. Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 349-52

HIREGANGE, Madhukar N.

Budget 2006—Proposals relating to central excise. Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1292-94

HIREMATH, G.K.

See Vasantha Kumar, A.S. and others jt. auths.

HIRO, Dilip

Secrets and lies: The true story of the Iraq war. London, Politico's Pub. 2005, 576 p. £ 9.99 Book Rev

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 27-28

HIRST, J.G. Suthren

Samkara's advaita vedanta: A way of teaching. London, Routledge. 2005, 248 p. Book Rev South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 213-16

HIRWADE, Anil W.

See Hirwade, Mangala jt. auth.

HIRWADE, Mangala and Hirwade, Anil W.

Institutional repositories: Challenge and opportunity for LIS professionals in digital age. Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 146-51

HIRWAY, Indira

Enhancing livelihood security through the National Employment Guarantee Act: Towards effective operationalisation of the act. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 701-15

Unorganised Sector Workers' Social Security Bill, 2005: Let us not go backwards. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 379-82

Where is gender in eleventh plan approach

paper? econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3464-66

HISAM, Zeenat

Collective care arrangements in the informal labour market: Road transport workers in Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2099-2106

HISTORY

The end of history and the last man. Francis Fukuyama. New York, Free Press. 2006, 364p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3859-60

History of the world. Plantagenet Somerset Fry. London, Dorling Kindersley. 2004, Repr. 400p. £ 14.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 33

The subaltern as subaltern citizen. Gyanendra Pandey econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4735-41 ft-n

Study and teaching

Speaking volumes: Religion and teaching history in India. Jessica Levknecht and Hema Ramanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3853-58

HISTORY, Modern

The birth of the modern world, 1780-1914. C.A. Bayly. Oxford, Blackwell. 2004, 540 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 11

HOISINGTON, Steven H. and Vaneswaran, S.A. Implementing strategic change—Tolls for transforming an organization. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 2005, 230 p. Book Rev Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 46-47

HOLANI, Umesh

See Srivastava, Deepak K. and others jt. auths.

HOLISM

Holistic education. A. Selvaraj Gnanaguru and V.G. Soly Experiments in Educ 34(3) Mr'2006 16-18

HOME economics

See also

Marketing (Home economics)

India

Where women prevail: 2001 census and female heads of households. Ashish Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2192-94

HOMELESS children

See Street children

HOMES for the aged

See Old age homes

HOMOEOPATHY

From witchcraft to allopathy: Uninterrupted journey of medical science. Daya R. Varma econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3605-11

HOMOSEXUALITY

Social work practice and men who have sex with

men. Sherry Joseph. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 312 p. Rs 380 Book Rev J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 310-12

India

Section 377 and the dignity of Indian homosexuals. Alok Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4815-23 ft-n

HONG YI GOH

See Ramadhar Singh jt. auth.

HONGFANG, Shen

The building of the China-ASEAN free trade area: A case study of the Philippines' perspectives. China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 269-83

HOODA, R.S. and Sanjay Kumar

Atmospheric ozone : Its depletion and effects. Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005 415-20

HOODS, R.P.

Private initiatives in higher education system : An added dimension. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 85-91

HOOJA, Rakesh

Beyond farmers participation in irrigation : Approaches in India. *Management in Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 49-64

HOOKER, Ian

Christianity and transformation. Theosophist 128(3) De'2006 87-93

HORSES (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Anatolian bull and Vedic horse in the Indo-European diffusion. N. Kazanas *quart J Mythic* Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 1-13

HORTICULTURE

Horticulture in dryland. S. Vincent and others Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 50-51 See also

Organic farming

Economic aspects

India

Horticultural exports during the post-WTO regime: A commoditywise analysis. Pramod Kumar and others Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 36-50

HOSAIN, Attia

Humanist concerns in Attia Hosain's Sunlight on a broken column. Anil Raina *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 3-9

HOSKERI, Medha

See Mahale, Geeta and others jt. auths.

HOSKOTE, Ranjit

Vanishing acts: New and selected poems 1985-2005. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 219 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 8-9

HOSPITALS

Laws and legislation

See also

Tort liability of hospitals

Nurses

See Nurses and nursing

Staff

The need for a focus on key elements of HRD climate in hospitals—An empirical study. S.A. Mufeed Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 57-69

Tort liability

See Tort liability of hospitals

Waste disposal

Management of hospital wastes in Shillong. B.S. Mipun and S. Purkayastha NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 69-79

India

A framework for implementing balanced scorecard in a corporate hospital. J.K. Pattanayak *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(2) De'2005 47-56

Pakistan

See also

LRBT Hospital, Lahore

HOT pepper

See Chili

HOTCHAND

Do's and dont's in scientific preservation of cultural heritage. *J Indian Museums* 1991 87-94 HOTELS, taverns, etc.

Personnel management

Human resources practices in the hospitality industry: A case study. M. Srimannarayana Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 11-16

Haryana

Restoration of a historic monument and its conversion in to a heritage hotel—Raja Nahar Singh Palace, Haryana. Sanjay Kothari *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 57-62

HOUSING

Finance

Housing market in India; consumer finance blocking the future. B. Nagaraju *Abhigyan* 24(2) JI-Se'2006 48-55

Is housing finance safe as houses? Or delinquency in housing finance. P. Srinivas Subbarao Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 455-57

India

See also

Slums-India

South Africa

Household structures in contemporary South Africa. Esther W. Dungumaro and others Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 19-41 bibliogr ft-n

HOWARTH, David

Space, subjectivity, and politics. *Alternatives* (Delhi) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 105-34 ft-n

HOWLADER, Santi R.

See Khan, Monirul I. jt. auth.

HOWLETT, Darryl, ed.

See Glenn, John and others jt. eds.

HOWSE, Joseph and McLarney, Carolan

The big pictures: Sources of national

competitiveness in the global movie industry. Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 19-44

HUEBERT, Rob, ed.

See Keeley, James F. jt. ed.

HUGAR, L.B.

See Vanloon, Gary W. and others jt. auths. HUGHES, Kirsty

Fulfilling the promise in Nepal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1830

HUGHES, Stephen

Urban mobility and the history of cinema-going in Chennai. *Marg* 57(4) Je'2006 39-48

HUMAN capital

Adding value through human capital management: Greater responsibility for HR. Sanghamitra Buddhapriya Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 12-21

Enhancement of human capital through diversity: "Vive la Difference!". Lalitha Sreenath and M.R. Sreenath Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 2-11

Human capital formation in the 21st century towards a new paradigm. P.K. Mitra Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 14-17+

Human capital management : Are companies HR-ready? Alok S. Bhattacharya *Abhigyan* 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 22-31

Social value degradation and human capital deficit. M. Vasudevan *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 34-37

Strategies to retain human capital in business process outsourcing (BPO) industry. R. Raman Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 32-37

See also

Labour supply

India

Human capital in the modernisation of Japan and India. G. Balatchandirane *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 605-18 bibliogr ft-n

Japan

Human capital in the modernisation of Japan and India. G. Balatchandirane Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 605-18 bibliogr ft-n

HUMAN ecology

How much should a person consume? Thinking through the environment. Ramachandra Guha. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, xiv, 262p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5052-53

HUMAN fertility

See Fertility, Human

HUMAN Immune-Deficiency Virus

Medical care for HIV: An opportunity or crisis?
K. Ajithkumar and S. Irudayarajan econ and
Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1428-29
Spreading scourge; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly

41(29) 22 JI'2006 3132-33

HUMAN relations

See Inter-personal relations

HUMAN resources development

See Manpower policy

HUMAN rights

See Civil rights

HUMANITY

Can human race sustain? Bhagbat Prasad Janata 61(32) 17 Se'2006 10-15

HUME, Allan Octavian

Allan Hume and self-love in the Mahatma letters. Richard Sharpe *Theosophist* 127(12) Se'2006 454-57

Selected writings of Allan Octavian Hume, 1829-1867: District administration in North India, rebellion and reform. S.R. Mehrotra and Edward C. Moulton, eds. New Delhi, OUP. Vol. 1. 2004, xxi, 786 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 58

HUMOUR

See Wit and humour

HUNSIGI, Gururaj

Sugarcane agriculture in China. Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 25-26

HUNTE, Bem Le

There, where the pepper grows. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 296 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 13

HUNTINGTON, Samuel P.

The "Clash of civilizations" theory: An overview from the South. S. Rajen Singh *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 38-98 ft-n

HUSAIN, M.F.

The cinema of M.F. Husain. Partha Chatterjee Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 22-26

HUSAIN, Marjorie

Artviews: Encounters with artists in Pakistan. Karachi, Foundation for the Museum of Modern Art. 2005, 214 p. Pak Rs 950 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 89

HUSHES, Matthew and Johnson, Gaynor, eds.
Fanaticism and conflict in the modern age.
London, Frank Cass. 2005, 196 p. Book Rev
USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 495-96

HUSSAIN, Munira M.

See Chaudhary, Priyanka jt. auth.

HUSSAIN, Shamshad

Effective schooling: A foundation stone. *Univ* News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 73-76

HUSSERL, Edmund

On consciousness: Lord Buddha and Edmund Husserl. Surya Kanta Maharana *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(2) Ap'2006 171-85 ft-n

HUST, Evelin and Mann, Michael, eds.

Urbanization and governance in India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 344 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 13

HUYSMANS, Jef

International politics of exception: Competing visions of international political order between law and politics. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 135-65 ft-n

HYDERABAD, R.L.

Related party disclosures: An Indian experience.

Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006
238-47

HYDRAULIC power plants

See Water power electric plants

HYDRO-electric plants

See Water power electric plants

HYGIENE

Health promotion: Evidence and experience. Kevin Lucas and Barbara Lloyd. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 168 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 312-13

See also

Children-Care and hygiene

HYGIENE, Public

Centrality of reproductive health in achieving millennium development goals: A framework for action. Dinesh Agarwal and K.M. Sathyanarayana *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 1-10

See also

Medical care

Pollution

Railways—Sanitation

Finance

Health sector in West Bengal: Mid-term expenditure framework for public finance and some policy issues. Swapan Kanti Chaudhuri Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 335-58 ft-n

Information services

Effect of child-to parent communication technique on awareness related to health of parents. Richa Pandey and Ram Eshwar Prasad *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 26-34

Andhra Pradesh

Social inequality in health and treatment seeking behaviour in two states of India: A situational analysis. Praween K. Agrawal and Sutapa Maiti J Family Welfare 51(2) De'2005 10-22

Bengal

History

Health and society in Bengal: A selection from late 19th century Bengali periodicals. Pradip Kumar Bose, ed. Kolkata, CSSS. 293 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 189-92

Developing countries

Reaching the poor with health, nutrition, and population services: What works, what doesn't and why. Davidson R. Gwatkin and others, eds. Washington, World Bank. 2005, xxi, 353 p. Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 325-30 Iridia

Association for social health in India. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 8-10

Demographic change, health inequality and human development. S. Irudaya Rajan and K.S. James, *eds.* Hyderabad, CESS. 2005, 532 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 182-86 Education and health in the draft eleventh plan approach paper. V.B. Athreya and Mohan Rao soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 21-33

Is the trend in health changing? Ravi Duggal econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1335-38 Maladies, preventives and curatives: Debates in public health in India. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and Krishna Soman, eds. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, x, 173 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2457-58 A perspective note on dialogue for evolving a radical democratic perspective on public health. Ritu Priya and Vijay Pratap Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 31-33+

Public health challenges and the common people. Ritu Priya Janata 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 3-12

Public health disarray. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(4) Nv'2006 7-9

Redefining public health? C. Sathyamala econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3280-84

Report of the National Commission on Macroeconomics and Health. New Delhi, Min of Health and Family Welfare. 2005. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 962-65

Madhya Pradesh

Social inequality in health and treatment seeking behaviour in two states of India: A situational analysis. Praween K. Agrawal and Sutapa Maiti *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 10-22

Punjab

Analysis of health status, diet pattern and health facilities in border village of Punjab: A case study of Amritsar district. Sharanjit S. Dhillon and Sarbinder Singh *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 27(1) Ap'2006 55-78

Causes and consequences of health problems. Sukhdev Singh and Mandeep Kaur *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 27(1) Ap'2006 79-98

States (India)

A matter of priorities; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3828-29

Preliminary findings from the third National Family Health Survey. Kamla Gupta and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4417-22

HYGIENE, Rural

Information services

Uttaranchal

Information needs of Hill women on health and

nutrition: A study in the Kumaon division of Uttaranchal. Manish Kumar and Neelam Bhardwaj *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 35-48

HYGIENE, Sexual

See also

Sex-Instruction

Sexual ethics

HYGIENE, Social

See Hygiene, Public; Prostitution

IBRD

See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

ICDS

See Integrated Child Development Services ICICI Knowledge Park

Virtual information center: How close to reality.

Aparajita SRELS J Inf Management 42(4)
De'2005 419-26

IFFCO

See Indian Farmers Fertilizer Cooperative Ltd. IFFDC

See Indian Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

IIM

See Indian Institute of Management

ILO

See International Labour Organization

IMF

See International Monetary Fund

INTUC

See Indian National Trade Union Congress

IOC

See Indian Oil Corporation

IOS

See International Organization of Standardization

IT

See Information technology

ITUC

See International Trade Union Confederation

I-YUAN CHUANG and others

Does VaR estimate have a unit root? Application of the Phillips-Perron test. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 12-17

IBOHAL SINGH and Giridhari Singh, N.

Public library service in Sikkim. *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 48-53

IBSEN, Henrik

Ibsen's marriage of art and life: A lucid examination. P. Emeka Nwabueze J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 15-24

ICONOGRAPHY

See Idols and images

IDEA (Philosophy)

Ideas and society: India between the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries. Eugenia Vanina.

New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2004, 254 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 160-61

IDENTITY

Identity and violence: The illusion of destiny.

Amartya Sen. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006,

xx, 215 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3586-89

IDOLS and images

Images of Brahma found in Thane district, Maharashtra. Kumud Kanitkar Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 40-45

In search of the divine: An account of the twelve Shaktipithas of West Bengal. Swami Chidrupananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(8) Aq'2006 467-70

India

Ardhanarishvara. G.N. Pant J Indian Museums 1991 41-48

IDOLS and images, Jaina

Studies in Jaina iconography. A.K. Bhattacharyya Jain J 40(4) Ap'2006 171-84; 41(1) Jl'2006 7-22

IDUS, The

The Idus of Arunachal Pradesh: A glimpse into their social life. Indira Barua and Kabita Rani Saikia *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 87-96

IFFAT, Rabia

See Sami, Lalitha K. jt. auth.

IJAZ NABI

See Devarajan, Shantayanan jt. auth.

IKWANDU, Gabriel A.

See Agundu, Prince U.C. jt. auth.

ILAIAH, Kancha

Merit of reservations. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2447-49

ILAMATHIAN, E.

Modernisation initiatives in the UGC Academic Staff College, University of Madras. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 91-93+

ILLEGAL Migrants (Determination by Tribunal)

Congress acts for foreigners: Cong mocks at SC verdict on IMDT act by amending foreigners act. Sunita Govind *Organiser* 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 4

Illegal migrants as Congress vote-bank: Supreme Court raps on IMDT backdoor entry. Vaidehi Nathan *Organiser* 58(23) 17 De'2006 7

ILLICIT coining

See Counterfeits and counterfeiting

ILLITERACY

See Literacy and illiteracy

ILLIYAN, Asherf

Progress and prospects of Indian engineering goods exports (1956-2005). Foreign Trade Rev

40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 64-84

ILYAS AHMED, M.

See Viraktamath, B.C. and others jt. auths.

IMAGES and idols

See Idols and images

IMAGINATION

Reality, imagination and truth. Daya Krishna JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 115-28

IMMIGRANT remittances

See Emigrant remittances

IMMIGRATION

See Emigration and immigration

IMMORTALITY

The nectar of immortality. Robert Powell. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 186 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 241-42

IMPLEMENTS, utensils, etc.

Himachal Pradesh

Assessment of the common equipments possessed by urban and rural families of district Kangra. Jatinder Kishtwaria and Shivani Vyas Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 45-48

IMPORTS

See Commerce

IMRAN ALI, M.

See Jha, Vikas jt. auth.

INAMDAR, Arvind S.

Enlightened policing. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 76-79

INAOBA SING, Nongmeikapam and Mehta,

Re-constructing masculinity: A comparison of the perceptions of male college students from Himachal Pradesh and Manipur. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 96-120

INCANTATIONS

See also

Mantras

INCEST in literature

A castle of sand: The theme of incest in 'This Pity She's a whore and The Alexanderia Quartet. Zia Hasan *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 1-7

INCOME

Unknown: Extent, distribution and trend of global income poverty. Thomas Pogge and Sanjay G. Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2241-47

See also

National income

India

Creating new economic opportunities for displaced people: Approaches to income restoration. Mohammed Hasan soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 87-108

Income, consumption and poverty levels in urban informal sector: Findings of a field study. R.S. Tiwari Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 375-96

Income differentials and returns to education. Laveesh Bhandari and Mridusmita Bordoloi. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3893-3900

Maharashtra

Regional structures, growth and convergence of income in Maharashtra. Abdul Shaban *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(18) 6 My'2006 1803-15 ft-n

Pakistan

Money, income and prices in Pakistan: A bivariate and tri-variate causality. Kalbe Abbas and Fazal Husain South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 55-65

West Bengal

Income and savings profile of the rural people in the district of South 24-Parganas in West Bengal (India)—A case study. D.R. Dandapat and M.M. Jana *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ap'2006 320-23

INCOME distribution

See Income

INCOME statements

See Financial statements

INCOME tax

India

Tax on profit or tax on income? Dev Kumar Kothari Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 876-78

Taxability of voluntary contributions and computation of expenditure on non-taxable income. G. Ramaswamy Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1270-72

INDERJEET SINGH and Pramod Kumar

Intellectual property rights and technology development: The case of software industry. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 71-76

INDER SINGH, Anita

The partition of India. New Delhi, NBT. 91 p. Rs 35 Book Rev

Organiser 58(8) 3 Se'2006 12

INDEXING

Use of classification and indexing in the internet organization and search. M.P. Satija SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 123-36

INDIA

Independence Day reflections. W. Kulabidhu Singh *Janata* 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 31-33 India: Another millennium? Romila Thapar. New Delhi, Penguin. 317 p. Rs 295 *Book*

Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 12 India in an Asian renaissance; 37th Jawaharlal Nehru Memorial lecture. Lee Kuan Yew *Indian* Horizons 52 Aut'2005 4-12

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays. Giri Deshingkar. New Delhi, Samskriti Press. 2005, xxvi, 459 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-99
The shining idea called India. Surinder P.S.

Pruthi Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 161-68 See also

Abortion-India

Adoption-India

Adult education—India

Advertising-India

Aeronautics, Commercial-India

Aged-India

Aged women-India

Agricultural colleges-India

Agricultural cooperative credit societies-India

Agricultural credit-India

Agricultural education-India

Agricultural libraries—India

Agricultural prices-India

Agricultural research—India

Agricultural wages-India

Agriculture-India

Agriculture and state-India

Airports-India

Arbitration, Industrial-India

Artisans-India

Artists-India

Atomic power-India

Balance of payments-India

Bands (Music)-India

Bank employees-India

Bank loans-India

Bank management-India

Bank mergers-India

Banking law-India

Banks and banking-India

Banks and banking, Central-India

Banks and banking, Cooperative—India

Banks and banking, Rural—India

Bibliographical services—India

Birds-India

Black money—India

Buddhism—India

Budget-India

Business consultants—India

Business enterprises-India

Business names—India

Businessmen-India

Cabinet system—India

Capital Account Convertibility-India

Capital investments-India

Cardamom-India

Carriage and wagon making-India

Caste-India

Child marriage-India

Citizenship-India

Civil rights-India

Civil service-India

Coal mines and mining-India

Coconut-India

College students-India

College teachers-India

Commercial finance companies-India

Commodity exchanges-India

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

Common property-India

Commons—India
Communal riots—India
Communalism—India

Communicable diseases-India

Communication-India

Community development-India

Companies-India

Companies, International-India

Company law—India Computer industry—India

Consolidation and merger of companies-India

Consumption (Economics)-India

Contempt of court-India

Continuing education centres—India

Contact labour—India
Conversion—India
Cooperation—India
Copyright—India
Corrections—India
Corruption—India
Cotton—India

Court-martial and courts of inquiry-India

Courts—India Credit—India

Crime and criminals-India

Criminal justice, Administration of—India Cultural property, Protection of—India

Currency convertibility—India

Dalits—India
Dancing—India
Data libraries—India
Debts, Rural—India

Decentralization in government-India

Disability evaluation-India

Disasters—India
Disinvestments—India

Dissertations, Academic—India Distance education—India

Dividends—India Dropouts—India Dry farming—India Ecology—India

Edible oils and fats-India

Education—India
Education, Basic—India
Education, Elementary—India
Education, Higher—India

Education, Primary—India Education and state—India Education of children—India Education of women—India Educational technology—India

Election law—India
Electioneering—India

Electric power—India

Electric power distribution—India Emigrant remittances—India

Employment and unemployment-India

Employment and unemployment, Rural-India

Entrepreneurs—India
Environmental law—India
Environmental policy—India
Environmental protection—India

Equality—India
Excise duties—India
Expenditures, Public—India
Export marketing—India
Family planning—India
Farmers—India

Federal and state fiscal relations-India

Federal government—India

Feeds-India

Female fanticides—India Fertilizers and manures—India

Field crops—India Finance—India

Financial institutions-India

Fiscal policy—India Fisheries—India Folk dancing—India Folklore—India

Food consumption—India Food supply—India

Foreign exchange problem—India Foreign trade promotion—India Forest conservation—India Forest management—India Forests and forestry—India Free enterprise—India

Free ports and zones—India Fruit—India Fuels—India Gas, Natural—India

Gems—India Gold—India Handicraft—India Harbours—India

Higher education and state—India Higher education for women—India

Home economics-India

Hospitals—India Human capital—India Hygiene, Public—India Homosexuality—India Idols and images—India

Income—India
Income tax—India
Industrial estates—India
Industrial relations—India
Industrial sickness—India
Industrialization—India
Industry and state—India
Inflation (Finance)—India
Information services—India

Information storage and retrieval systems—India

Information technology-India

Insurance-India

Insurance, Agricultural-India

Insurance, General-India Insurance, Health-India Insurance, Life-India Insurgency-India Interest rates-India Internal security-India Investment trusts-India Irrigation management—India

Iron age-India Islam-India Jainism-India Jewellery trade-India Journalism-India

Judges-India Judicial review-India

Justice, Administration of-India Labour and labouring classes—India Labour laws and legislation—India

Labour policy-India Labour productivity—India Labour supply-India

Land-India Land records—India Land reforms—India Land tenure—India

Landscape architecture-India

Legal aid—India Legislators—India Liberty of the press-India Librarians-India

Libraries-India

Libraries, National-India

Libraries, University and college-India

Library cooperation—India Library education—India Limited liability-India Limited partnership-India Literacy and illiteracy—India

Locomotives-India

Maharajas, nawabs and princes-India

Manpower policy-India Marketing, Rural-India Marriage, Mixed-India Marriages-India Mass media-India

Mass media in religion-India

Meditation and conciliation, Industrial-India

Medical care-India Medical education-India Medical policy-India Mental illness-India Micro-finance—India Middle classes—India

Military art and science-India

Military law-India Milk production—India Minorities—India Monetary policy-India Money-India

Money laundering-India

Money market-India Moral education-India Moving-pictures-India

Moving-pictures, Documentary-India

Moving-pictures, Hindi-India

Museums-India Music-India National songs—India Nationalism-India Natural resources-India Naxalites-India

Nutrition—India Occupational training—India

Oilseeds-India Onions-India Panchayats—India

Patent laws and legislation-India

Patents-India Pepper-India Photography—India Physicians-India Plant genetics-India Police-India

Political parties-India Power resources-India

Press-India Price policy-India Price regulation-India

Prices-India Prisoners-India

Private companies-India Property tax-India Prostitution—India

Public administration—India Public sector enterprises-India

Pulses (Grain)-India Punishment-India Radio broadcasting-India Railway bridges-India Railway engineering-India

Railways-India Rain and rainfall-India Rationing, Consumer-India Real estate investment-India Rehabilitation—India

Rehabilitation, Rural-India

Research—India Retail trade-India

Right of property for women—India

Roads-India Rule of law-India Rural electrification—India Saints-India

Saving and investment-India Scavengers—India

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes-India

Science-India Scientists-India Secularism-India Securities—India

Self-employed—India

Servants-India

Service industries—India

Service tax—India

Sex ratio-India

Shrines-India

Slums-India

Small business-India

Social and economic security-India

Social sciences and state-India

Social service-India

Social work-India

Soil erosion-India

Space research-India

Stock and stock breeding-India

Stock brokers-India

Stock exchange-India

Stockholders-India

Strikes-India

Suicide-India

Tariff—India

Tax collection—India

Taxation—India

Teachers—India

Teachers, Training of-India

Technical education—India

Technological innovations—India

Technology-India

Telecommunication-India

Television-India

Television broadcasting of news-India

Television programmes—India

Television reporting of news-India

Temple architecture—India

Temples-India

Terrorism-India

Theatre—India

Theatre, Parsi-India

Tourist trade—India

Trade marks—India

Trade unions-India

Transportation—India

Transportation, Road-India

Tribes—India

Universities and colleges-India

Untouchables-India

Urban renewal-India

Urban transportation-India

Urbanization—India

Vegetables-India

Violence-India

Vocational training—India

Voluntary associations-India

Water, Underground-India Water power electric plants-India

Water resources development-India

Water rights-India

Watersheds-India

Wealth-India

Weavers-India

Wheat-India

Wildlife conservation—India

Women-India

Women, Muslim-India

Women, Rural-India

Women authors-India

Women in agriculture-India

Women in business-India

Women in local government-India

Women in panchayats-India

Women in politics-India

World war, 1939-1945-India

Youth-India

Armed forces

Beyond the bayonet: Indian special operations forces in the 21st century. Deepak Sinha. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2006, 304 p. Rs 690 Book

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 503-04

A force stretched and stressed. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4722-24

Image of the armed forces—Arresting negative trends. Yogesh B. Athawale USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 208-19

Assam Regiment

'Assam Vikram' unique valour: History of the Assam Regiment 1947-2002. S.K. Paillai. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2004, xvi, 464 p. Rs 900 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 507

Army

Leadership; a review article. Shanker Roychowdhury USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 490-91

The military in contemporary India: A commentary. Shanker Roychowdhury Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 70-75

Medals, badges, decorations, etc. The Coorg medals 1837. K.A. Muthanna USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 130-33

Ordnance and ordnance stores-Standards Standardization in Indian defence services. R.K. Sanan and Lokesh Kushwaha Standards India

20(4) JI'2006 7-12 Rajendar Sachar Committee—Muslims Collating information, or 'Communalising' the army? Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 687

Bibliography

Further reading. Seminar 562 Je'2006 69-71

Boundaries

Bangladesh

Borders, migration and sub-regional cooperation in Eastern South Asia. Mayumi Murayama econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1351-59 Honour your pledge, home minister. Shyam Khosla Organiser 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 5

China (People's Republic)

India-China border dispute: Centrality of Tibet.

Arijit Mazumdar econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4324-25

Resolving the boundary dispute. V.K. Singh Seminar 562 Je'2006 20-25

Settlements and disputes: China's approach to territorial issues. Neville Maxwell *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3873-81

Sino-Indian boundary dispute, 1948-60: A reappraisal. Srinath Raghavan *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3882-92

Nepal

Borderless region or liberalization of borders: The case of Indo-Nepal border. Vinod K. Bhardwaj *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 57-70

Census

Indian census: Past and present. Bhaswati Das and Dipendra Nath Das soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 41-56

Civilization

The argumentative Indian: Writings on Indian history, culture and identity. Amartya Sen. London, Penguin. 2005, xx, 409 p. £ 20 Book Rev

quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 105-08

Building a civilisational history. Arabinda Ghose Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 14

Can human race sustain? Bhagbat Prasad Janata 61(32) 17 Se'2006 10-15

Cultural identity and nationalism in multi-national context: The Indian experience. S.K. Nanda NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 67-88

Culture, society and leadership: Spiritual perspectives. S.K. Chakraborty and D. Chakraborty. Hyderabad, ICFAI bks. 2006, 410 p. \$35 Book Rev

J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 207-11 History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization. D.P. Chattopadhyaya. New Delhi, PHISPC. Vol. x, Pt 1 & 3. xxlii, 416 p.; xxx, 437 p. Rs 1200; Rs 1300 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 193-202

India a land of infinite variety. Keshav Sharma Univ News 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 1-8+

Indian heritage and Swami Vivekananda. Ramaranjan Mukherji Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 364-68

Nations of culture: Tradition, modernity, diversity. Ashok Vajpeyi and Malashri Lal Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 79-86

Of cricket, guinness and Gandhi: Essays on Indian history and culture. Vinay Lal. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 228 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 203-07 Spirituality and Indian culture. N.M. Agrawal. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 136 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 12

Swami Vivekananda and the concept of freedom in Indian culture. Swami Bhajananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(8) Ag'2006 349-53

Traditional cultural landscapes along the Yamuna river front, India. Amita Sinha and D. Fairchild Ruggles Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 126-34

See also

Indus Valley civilization

Commerce

The agri-export: Where does India stand in global agri-export market? B. Rai *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 61-62+

Agricultural exports of India in the new economic environment. R.K. Kaundal and Manoj Sharama Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 3-34 bibliogr

Analysing India's trade dynamics vis-a-vis SAARC members using the gravity model. Biswajit Nag and Anisha Nandi *South Asia econ J* 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 83-98

Domestic terms of trade in a three-sector framework: Analysis for all-India and states. Surajit Deb econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1713-22

Exports breach barrier. Sarosh Bana Business India 734 7 My'2006 50-53

External trading in agricultural products— Performance and constraints. H.S. Anitha Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 77-84

Impact of economic reforms on external sector. R.K. Kaundal *Foreign Trade Rev* 40(3) Oc-De'2005 72-100 bibliogr

India's comparative advantage in farm trade in the emerging trade order. Ramphul and Ved Pal Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 35-61 bibliogr ft-n

Quid pro quo on farm trade. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(5) De'2006 9-10

Stalled WTO talks may spell biggest loss to India's booming service sector. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(2) Se'2006 12-15

See also

Export marketing-India

History

South Kanara: A microcosm in the English East India Company's trading system. Malathi K. Moorthy Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 23-32

Trade in early medieval Eastern India. Anil Kumar. Patna, Janaki Pra. 2001, 133 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 102-06

Africa

Across an ocean of wealth. V.S. Sheth Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 54-57

Bangladesh

Prospects of bilateral trade between India and Bangladesh. Chandrima Sikdar Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 27-45 bibliogr

China (People's Republic)

India-China trade: Lessons learned and projections for 2015. Jean-Joseph Boillot and Mathieu Labbouz econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2893-2901

China (People's Republic)—History Indo-Tibetan border trade in Himachal Pradesh. Sudha Vasan China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 41-55

European Union

India and the European Union: Trade and non-tariff barriers. Swapan K. Bhattacharya. Delhi, Aakar bks. 364 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

On an upswing. econ Stud 44(2) 16 Jl'2005 3-4

Commercial policy

Annual supplement 2006 to the foreign trade policy 2004-09 export promotion measures. A.B. Nawal *Management Accountant* 41(5) My'2006 387-90

Evolution and performance of Indian EPZs/SEZs. L.B. Singhal Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 3-28

Policy space in historical perspective with special reference to trade and industrial policies. Ha-Joon Chang econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 627-33

Trade policy reforms and openness of Indian agriculture: Analysis at the commodity level. Seema Bathla South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 19-53 bibliogr

Trade liberalization and diversification in Indian agriculture. Nilabja Ghosh Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 3-23

See also

Foreign trade promotion—India

Constitution

Constitutionalism, human rights and the rule of law: Essays in honour of Soli J. Sorabjee. Mool Chand Sharma and Raju Ramachandran. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

Police and the constitution. A.G. Noorani econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1163-64

Some constitutional dilemmas. Ramaswamy R. lyer econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2064-71

Cultural policy

Don't shelve the Saraswati project: Its our history. Jagmohan *Organiser* 57(46) 28 My'2006 18

Cultural relations

Cultural diplomacy. Yogesh Tiwari Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 9-13 China (People's Republic)

Deep footprints of odyssey: Chinese sources of India-China civilisational dialogue. Geng Yinzeng China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 117-20

India and China: Twenty centuries of civilizational interaction and vibrations. Tan Chung and Geng Yinzeng. Centre for Stud in Civilizations. 2005. Rs 2150 Book Rev

China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 209-11
Sino-Indian cultural synergy: Twenty centuries of civilizational dialogue. Tan Chung China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 121-28

China (People's Republic)-History

Buddhism, diplomacy and trade: The realignment of Sino-Indian relations, 600-1400. Tansen Sen. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, xvi, 388 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 54 Germany

The biennale Bonn 2006: A festival of India. Sudhanshu Pandey *Indian Horizons* 53 Sum'2006 11-22

Iran

Performing exchanges—A conceptual inquiry with reference to Indo-Iranian experience. Ashok Ranade *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 173-98

Japan

Lecture at the Delhi Rotary Club: A strong cultural and historical bond linking Japan and India February 9, 2006. Yasukuni Enoki *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 4-8

South Africa

Cross-cultural synthesis. Fakir Hassen Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 39-41

Defences

Alternative approaches to security. P.R. Chari, ed. Delhi, Samskriti. 2005, 446 p. Rs 875 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 66
China's proliferation and India's security. Raja
Menon Seminar 562 Je'2006 38-41
External security: The second tattva. Varun
Gandhi Organiser 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 13
Indian security: The new great game. Rahul K.
Bhonsle USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 183-202
India's defence strategy in a nuclear world. C.S.
Anuradha J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006
21-27

Public perceptions of security in India—Results of a national survey. Chennai, Centre for Security Analysis. 2006, 44 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 493-94 Appropriates and expenditures

Shrinking horizon of an expanding economy: India's military spending. Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1338-40

Description and travel

Antimemoirs. Andre Malraux. New Delhi, Rupa. 2003, 448 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 15-16 The Bengali traveller. Santi P. Chowdhury Seminar 559 Mr'2006 51-57

The tropics and the traveling gaze: India, landscape, and science 1800-1856. David Arnold. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 563 Jl'2006 58-60 Economic conditions

Agriculture, food security, poverty and environment: Essays on post-reform India. C.H. Hanumantha Rao. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 334 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 153-56

Chronic poverty in India. Asha Kapoor Mehta and others. New Delhi, IIPA. 2003, xvi, 389 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 106-07

Disregard of the downside; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 769-70

Economic survey: Economy booming: Jobless on the rise. *Indian Worker* 50(6) 16 Mr'2006 3+

Economic survey paints a rosy picture of economy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(8) Mr'2006 20-27

Employment and poverty in India during the 1990s: Is there a diverging trend? Sanjay K. Hansda and Partha Ray econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3014-23

Globalization and India. Jayant Bhandari Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 36-39

India's market society: Three essays in political economy. Barbara Harriss-White. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2005, xiv, 238 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 16-17; soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 96-99

Jobless growth strategy still haunts. Parakala Prabhakar *Organiser* 58(7) 27 Ag'2006 8 Need for redefining poverty line. Ruddar Datt Janata 61(17) 4 Je'2006 9-13+

A new poverty line for a new India. Mohan Guruswamy and Roland Joseph Abraham Janata 61(14) 14 My'2006 10-13; 61(15) 21 My'2006 10-15

PACS project: Creating awareness. Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 40-42

Parametric model and poverty (Px) measures. P.D. Joshi *Margin* 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 1-30 bibliogr

Poverty and neo-liberalism. Utsa Patnaik *Artha Vijnana* 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 193-222

Poverty in India since 1983: New poverty counts and robust poverty comparisons. Amaresh

Dubey and Richard Palmer-Jones Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 287-328 bibliogr Poverty reduction in an elite-driven democracy: The case of India. V.M. Rao. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, xxxiii, 318 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 177-80

Present state of Indian economy. Girish Mishra Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr2006 5-6

Price, price indexes and poverty counts in India during 1980s and 1990s: Calculation of unit value consumer price indexes. Amaresh Dubey and Richard Palmer-Jones Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 223-58 bibliogr

Prices, price indexes and poverty counts in India during 1980s and 1990s: From CPIs to poverty lines? Amaresh Dubey and Richard Palmer-Jones Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 259-86 bibliogr

Redefining poverty: A new poverty line for a new India. Mohan Guruswamy and Ronald Joseph Abraham econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2534-41 bibliogr ft-n

260 million still below poverty line: Report. Indian Worker 50(4) 16 Fe'2006 9

Understanding India's political economy; a review article. Manmohan Agarwal int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-99

Why an alternative economic survey; a review article. L.C. Jain *Mainstream* 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 19-28

Why mass poverty and deprivation in India? Jasvir Singh Janata 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 3-13 See also

Slums-India

Economic development

Addressing regional backwardness: An analysis of area development programmes in India. Krishna Mohan. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 140-42

Agro-industries and economic development—A vision for the 21st century. B. Misra and others, eds. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2002, xxiv, 276 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 714-16

At the threshold of 10 percent economic growth? Parthasarathi Shome econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 943-46

Big growth, bigger debates. T.N. Ninan *Seminar* 557 Ja'2006 24-29

Budget and growth. M. Suresh Babu econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1967-68

A causal investigation of aggregate output fluctuations in India. G. Sasidaran econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4081-85

Centrality of agriculture to India's economic development. N.A. Mujumdar econ and Pol

Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 31-34

Changing stracks. Rajiv Jha econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5109-10

China, India and the world economy. T.N. Srinivasan econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3716-27

Communication technology and human development: Recent experiences in the Indian social sector. Avik Ghosh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 563 Jl'2006 55-56

The crisis in government accountability: Essays on governance reforms and India's economic performance. Dilip Mookherjee. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 157 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 155-57

Development concerns: China and India. Anjani K. Kochak econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3565-68

Development efforts and economics: Some digressions. Rohit Shukla *Vishleshan* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-21 bibliogr ft-n

Development indices: A comparative study of India and China. Anjani K. Kochak *China Report* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 57-68

Development with dignity: A case for full employment. Amit Bhaduri. New Delhi, NBT. 2005, 107 p. Rs 45 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 891-93; Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 116-19

Economic growth in independent India: Lumbering elephant or running tiger? Deepak Nayyar econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1451-58 bibliogr ft-n

Economic growth with equity. N. Mahalingam Jagriti 50(2) Ja'2006 29-31 (Repr)

Economic reforms and performance: China and India in comparative perspective. Subrahmanian Swamy. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2003, 308 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53
Emerging structure of Indian economy: A statewise analysis. Ruddar Datt Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 337-52

Essays on macroeconomic policy and growth in India. Shankar Acharya. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xii, 233 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2203-05

Exceptional growth; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 453

Global integration of the Indian economy: Socioeconomic and cultural implications. M.R. Khurana *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 15-51 bibliogr ft-n

Globalisation and local development in India: Examining the spatial dimension. Frederic Landy and Basudeb Chaudhuri, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 248 p. Rs 625

Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 376-78; South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 207-09

Good governance and equitable economic growth. Shachi Chawla *Mainstream* 44(12) 11 Mr'2006 25-26

Growth and rural transformation: A comparative study of Republic of Korea and India. R.M. Mohan Rao. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 248 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 181-84 Human development and socio economic well being in Kerala. soc Welfare 53(4) Jl'2006 9.10

ICTs and Indian economic development: Economy, work, regulation. Ashwani Saith and M. Vijayabaskar, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 474 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 160-63

Illfare in India: Essays on India's social sector in honour of S. Guhan. Barbara Harris White and S. Subramaniam, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Book Rev

Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 145-49

India and the global economy. S.H. Adil *Jagriti* 50(11) Oc'2006 36-40

India and the world economy in 2020. Manmohan Agarwal *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 203-27 bibliogr ft-n

India at the threshold of 10 percent economic growth. Parthasarathi Shome *Indian Worker* 50(9) 1 My'2006 3

India: Current economic state and the vision. Rashpal Malhotra *Man and Devel* 28(3) Se'2006 1-10

India outperforming China: Mirage or reality? Alok Kumar Rai *Abhigyan* 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 50-57

India urbanised. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 15

Indian economic scenario. Santikumar Ghosh Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 88-91

Indian economy and society in the era of globalisation and liberalisation. C.H. Hanumantha Rao and others, eds. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 438 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 649-51 Indian economy in better shape: GDP grows by 8.1% in first quarter. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(6) Ja'2006 17-20 Indian economy in the global setting. Rakesh Mohan Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 16-23

Indian economy: Retrospect and prospects. S.L.N. Prasad, ed. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2003, xii, 363 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006

India's global strength: Methods to win the race.

N. Sasikala Devi Org Management 21(4)

Ja-Mr'2006 11

India's political economy 1947-2004: The gradual revolution; a review article. Ashok Pankaj *South Asia Res* 26(2) Jl'2006 201-06 India's status in free world economy. Somnath Chatterjee *Janata* 61(42) 26 Nv'2006 6-11+ Inevitable comparisons. Bibek Debroy *Seminar* 562 Je'2006 60-63

Macroeconomic simulation results for India based on VEC/VAR models. N.S.S. Narayana and Probal P. Ghosh *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 577-616

Management of rising power by China and India in the 21st century: Scope for strategic partnership. Charan D. Wadhva *Vikalpa* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 1-12

The Nehruvian project and the new economy. Bibek Debroy Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 59-72

A new world economy: The rise of China and India. Reeta Kaul *Banking Fin* 19(2) Fe'2006 7-8

Oil economics, Asian optimism and Indian economy on a roll. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 47-55

Policies for rural women and millennium development goals—An overview. Kiran Prasad soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 25-31

Politics of economic growth in India, 1980-2005: Part I: The 1980s. Atul Kohli econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1251-59; 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1361-70

Progress and peace in Indian democratic reality.

D.M. Diwakar Gandhian Perspectives 12(1)

Ja-Je'2004 54-85 bibliogr

Regional development; editorial. L.S. Bhat Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 1-4

Reinventing regional development: Festschrift to honour Gopal Krishna. Surya Kant and others, eds. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 463p. Rs 875 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 195-205 Role of India in the global economy. P. Chidambram Indian Worker 50(22) 16 Nv'2006 3

Select essays on Indian economy. C. Rangarajan and R. Kannan, *eds.* New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 4 vols. 2004, 344; 334p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 152-53

Share of agriculture in Indian economy shrinking.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions
47(11) Je'2006 10-12

Skewed growth building up inflationary pressures. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(3) Oc'2006 9-10

Social and economic profile of India. Peeyush Bajpai and others. Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005, x, 173 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1520 Social development and participation: Concept and application. Niraj Kumar Man and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 51-68

Social empowerment through development interventions: Innovative experiments at the grassroots (Golden Jubilee Commemorative Volume). XISS. 2005, 364 p. Rs 650; \$ 200 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 453-59

Sustainable development in India—An environmental safety approach. Dhulasi Birundha Varadarajan and others *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 59-71

Sustainable development in India: An interdisciplinary perspective. Guljit K. Arora and Arunabh Talwar, eds. New Delhi, Human Devel Res. 2005, xvii, 348 p. Rs 485 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 19
Tourism and sustainable economic development:
India and global perspectives. M.
Sarangadharan and G. Raju, eds. New Delhi,
New Century Pub. 375 p. Rs 780 Book Rev
Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129-30

Upswinging global economy, fast greying China and Indian economy's new sinews. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar Org Management 22(2) JI-Se'2006 35-47

When did the 'Hindu' rate of growth end? Baldev Raj Nayar econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1885-90

Will India achieve its global power potential by 2020? Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 18

Will India catch-up with China? Mohan Guruswamy and others Seminar 557 Ja'2006 69-74

Economic history

Developing India: An intellectual and social history. Benjamin Zachariah. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xv, 334 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1247-48

The growth of economic institutions during the Gupta age. Deepa Gupta *Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-56

Economic planning

Addressing regional backwardness: An analysis of area development programmes in India. Krishna Mohan. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2005.

Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 140-42

Administering district plans in India: Issues constraints and choices. Anil Kumar Jana. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, xvi, 468 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 99-102

Decentralised planning—Process, pattern and participation. Sudhakar Panda *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 39-42

Sovereignty of Indian planning casuality of globalisation. Ruddar Datt Janata 61(28) 20 Ag'2006 3-8

Tenth five-year plan

Ungrounded and illusory targets of employment generation: A critical analysis of tenth five year plan in India. D.M. Diwakar Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 51-68

Eleventh five-year plan

Approach paper to the eleventh five-year plan:
A sceptical note. D.M. Nachane econ and Pol
Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3141-43

Approach to eleventh plan. Pannalal Surana Janata 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 1-2

Budgetary rules and plan financing: Revisiting the fiscal responsibility act. Mihir Rakshit *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4547-53 ft-n

Comments on the approach to 11th plan. Pannalal Surana *Janata* 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 5 A critique of the approach paper to eleventh plan. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3346-51

Critique of the 11th plan approach. Ruddar Datt Janata 61(34) 1 Oc'2006 3-8

Doubtful macroeconomics; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2507-08

Education and health in the draft eleventh plan approach paper. V.B. Athreya and Mohan Rao soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 21-33

Eleventh five-year plan for khadi & village industries: A broad outline. T.R. Subramanian Janata 61(44) 10 De'2006 11-16

FRBM Act and eleventh plan approach paper. D.K. Srivastava econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4553-59

A project profile: Village and small enterprises to be promoted in the 11th five year plan. Amar Singh Mehta Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 18

What is wrong with sound finance. Prabhat Patnaik econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4560-64

Where is gender in eleventh plan approach paper? Indira Hirway econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3464-66

Economic policy

The crisis in government accountability: Essays on governance reforms and India's economic performance. Dilip Mookherjee. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 157 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 155-57
Deepening democracy: Challenges of governance and globalization in India. Madhu Purnima Kishwar. New Delhi, OUP. 334 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 58-60

Defining, constructing and policing a 'New India': Relationship between neoliberalism and Hindutva. Shankar Gopalakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2803-13 ft-n

Economic reforms: The Indian experience. K.D. Saksena. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 536 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 180-82

Eventful years. S.S. Bhandare and Ajit Karnik. Mumbai, Forum of Free Enterprise. 188 p. Book Rev

Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 12

Governance reform for vision India. B.P. Mathur. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, 367 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 99-100

Impact of economic reforms on external sector. R.K. Kaundal *Foreign Trade Rev* 40(3) Oc-De'2005 72-100 bibliogr

Impact of economic reforms on social sector expenditure in India. Seema Joshi econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 358-65

India towards economic super power: A journey of economic reforms. Ajit Kumar Sinha, ed. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005, 591 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 179-81 Liberalisation with a human face: An oxymoron. Prasenjit Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2297-2300

Poverty and neo-liberalism. Utsa Patnaik *Artha Vijnana* 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 193-222

Restructuring economy through enhancement of human capabilities in the era of globalization. P.K. Singh *Vishleshan* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 16-21

Search for a Hindu agenda—IV: An economic strategy that serves Hindustan. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 32-34 Topsyturvy economic reforms. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(12) JI'2006 3-4

What will it take to eradicate poverty? Meghnad Desai Jagriti 50(3) Fe'2006 27-28 See also

Labour policy-India

Economic relations

See also

Investments, Foreign, in India Investments, Indian

Africa

Brave new knowledge society. Girijesh Pant Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 22-29
Doing business with Africa. Manish Chand Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 16-18
Francophone Africa and India. Vidhan Pathak Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 18-29

See also

Investments, Indian, in Africa

Africa, Southern

Partnering SADC. Suresh Kumar Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 52-57

Bangladesh

Borders, migration and sub-regional cooperation in Eastern South Asia. Mayumi Murayama econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1351-59 Great Britain

See also

Investments, Indian, in Great Britain

Gulf states

India and the Gulf: A strategic fit. Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 77-86

Korea

See also

Investments, Korean, in Orissa *United States*

Impact of domestic economic influences on Indo-US relations. Vivek Chadha *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 19-32

Pulling all stops. Sarosh Bana Business India 731 26 Mr'2006 53-56

Election Commission

Election Commission and functioning of democracy. Manjari Katju econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1635-40

Finance Commission

Twelfth Finance Commission and backward states. G.R. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3513-20

Foreign population

See also

Bangladeshis in India

Foreign relations

Coercive force and national security in the Indian context. Gurmeet Kanwal *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-20 ft-n

Engaging with the world: Critical reflections on India's foreign policy. Rajen Harshe and K.M. Seethi, eds. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 78-79

Evolving a new consensus. S. Nihal Singh Seminar 557 Ja'2006 56-59

Foreign policy lacks humility. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 7-8

India as an emerging power: A report. Monika Srivastava India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 59-79 ft-n

India in the mirror of foreign diplomatic archives. Max-Jean Zins and Gilles Boquerat, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 138 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 98-101 Indian foreign policy—Foreign secretary's address at Shanghai Institute of International Studies. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 8-19

India's foreign policy and its neighbours. J.N.

Dixit. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 363 p. Rs 540 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

India's foreign policy: Challenge of terrorism: Fashioning new interstate equations. J.N. Dixit. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 392 p. Rs 540 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

National interest: A flawed notion: Indian foreign policy since 1991. Achin Vanaik econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5045-49

Nehru's vision for India as a major power. Hamid Ansari Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 47-58

The Nehruvian model and the post-cold war world. Prithvi Ram Mudiam World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 36-46

The RSS should have a foreign policy. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 58-60

A role for India in the emerging world order. Satish Nambiar USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 339-53

Sardar Patel: Economic policy and foreign affairs. P.N. Chopra, ed. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 161 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 93-95

Sino-Pak 'Entente cordiale' and India: A look into the past and future. B.R. Deepak *China Report* 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 129-51

Stand up for citizens abroad: Imperatives for great power aspirants. Jabin T. Jacob Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 27-29

Traditional foundations of Nehru's foreign policy in contemporary context. Nalini Kant Jha *India* quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 80-122 ft-n

UPA undermines national interest. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 1+

Africa

Connecting with Africa. Shubha Singh Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 63-65

India is an ideal partner of Africa; an interview.

Manish Chand Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005
20-21

A rising India is good news for Africa. Francis Moloi Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 42-43 Arab states

Arab world and India. Jamal Mustafa Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 69

Asia

India and emerging Asia. R.R. Sharma, ed New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 560 Ap'2006 79-80

Asia, Southern

India's peace initiatives in South Asia. Saleem Kidwai Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 9-14 Bangladesh

Estranged neighbours. Farooq Sobhan *Seminar* 557 Ja'2006 75-79 India-Bangladesh relations—Natwar Singh visits

Dhaka. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 26-27

Bhutan

Indo-Bhutan relations: An evolutionary perspective. Mehar Singh Gill and Teginder Kumar Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 45-56 China (People's Republic)

An axiological perspective of Sino-India relations: The Nehruvian context. Naheed Murtaza Khan Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 1-12

Beyond the India-China bilateral; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4835-36

China and India: Cooperation or conflict. Pal Singh Sidhu and Jing-Dong Yuan. London, Lynne Rienner Pub. 2003. *Book Rev*

China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 315-17 China in the twenty first century and China-India relationship. Sun Yuxi Abhigyan 24(3)

Oc-De'2006 2-7

Feasibility of the Russia-China-India "Strategic triangle": Assessment of theoretical and empirical issues. Harsh V. Pant *int Stud* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-72 bibliogr ft-n

A historic reopening; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3132

Hu can have it better dragon's CPM tongue a deal breaker. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 1-2

India and China Hu's gain it is; editorial.

Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 3

India-China relations: A partnership of 'Global significance'. Alka Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4934-36

The India-China relationship: What the United States needs to know. Francine R. Frankel and Harry Harding, eds. Washington, Columbia Univ Press. 2004, 376 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53 India in China's foreign policy. C.V. Ranganathan Seminar 562 Je'2006 15-20

A new triangle: India, China and the US. Ashutosh Varshney Seminar 557 Ja'2006 65-68

The problem. Mohan Guruswamy Seminar 562 Je'2006 12-14

US-India-China: Assessing tripolarity. Amit Gupta *China Report* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-83 Will 2006 witness an India-China alliance? M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 9

European Union

India-EU relations—New Delhi summit. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 30-37

India-European Union: Strengthening partnership and cooperation. Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 56-82

Summary of lecture on "EU-India relations and future cooperation". Herve Jouanjean Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 81-83

The 6th EU-India summit: Big step forward. econ Stud 44(11) 1 De'2005 3-6

France

India-France relations—Prime Minister visits Paris. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 37-40

Indonesia

Indo-Indonesia relations—Yudhoyono visits New Delhi. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 34-37

Japan

Making up for the lost decade. Vivek Pinto econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2518-20 Korea, South

India and South Korea—President Kalam visits Seoul. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 27-34

Libya

A new bounce in India-Libya ties. A.K. Pasha Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 32-41

Mexico

Summary of lecture on "Mexican foreign policy priorities in the 21st century: Towards a closer partnership with India". Lourdes Aranda Bezaury Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 58-60

Nepal

India and Nepal: Vital geo-cultural aspects. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 8

Summary of seminar on "The Emerging trends in Indo-Nepal relations with special reference to democratic experience". B.R. Muthu Kumar Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 59-62 Nepal-History

See also

Indo-Nepal Treaty of 1950 Pakistan

Another initiative; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1224

Face the truth about Pak and Kashmir. Arvind Lavakare *Organiser* 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 9

Havana: Fatigued PM bends before terror. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 4 India and Pakistan: Time for action. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 31-32

India and regional developments: Through the prism of Indo-Pak relations. J.N. Dixit. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 334 p. Rs 540 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

India-Pakistan conundrum. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(3) Oc'2006 7-8 India-Pakistan detente. Riyaz Punjabi *J Peace*

Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 3-16

India-Pakistan relations: Courting peace from the corridors of war. P.M. Kamath, ed. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 333 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 56-57

Indo-Pak confederation: Political viability? Vandana Mishra *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005 8-11

Indo-Pak relations—Confidence-building measures. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 1-7

Indo-Pak relations—Natwar Singh visits Islamabad. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 1-6

Jaw-jaw better than war-war. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(25) 30 Jl'2006 3-4

Multi-track diplomacy between India and Pakistan: A conceptual framework for sustainable security. Manjrika Sewak. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 136 p. Rs 255 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 67 New mechanism for peace; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4096

The role of mediation in resolving India-Pakistan conflict: Parameters and possibilities. Amit Dholakia. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 131p. Rs 255 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 56-57 Softening of borders between India and Pakistan. Ranjit Singh Ghuman Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 29-38

See also

Indo-Pakistan War, 1965

Kashmir problem

Russia

Feasibility of the Russia-China-India "Strategic triangle": Assessment of theoretical and empirical issues. Harsh V. Pant int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-72 bibliogr ft-n

India and Russia: The search for a future. M.J. Akbar *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 155-60

Indo-Russian annual summit—Level interaction-Prime Minister visits Moscow. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 45-49

Indo-Russian ties—Natwar visits Moscow. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 12-15

Report on visit of USI delegation to Russia. Arun Sahgal *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 263-83 Saudi Arabia

India-Saudi Arabia relations—King Abdullah visits New Delhi. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 19-22

South Africa

4th Alfred Nzo memorial lecture on "India-South Africa: Strategic perspective on Africa and the world". Aziz Pahad *Foreign Affairs Rep* 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 80-91

Sri Lanka

Geo-political genesis and Indian options like Nepal, India is backing out in Sri Lanka too. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(22) 10 De'2006 19

Sudan

New Delhi-Khartoum: A new silk route? Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem Mohammad Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 34-38

United Arab Republic

We are very committed to the African cause; an interview. Manish Chand Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 50-51

United States

The American offer: Uncertain risk or beneficial opportunity? Eric A. Vas Janata 61(2) 19 Fe'2006 14-16

American President Bush visited India. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 40-54

America's energy diplomacy in a multipolar world. M.K. Bhadrakumar *Seminar* 560 Ap'2006 49-54

Back to basics. Sitaram Yechury Seminar 560 Ap'2006 28-32

Don't bend on atom deal—Dr. Joshi. *Organiser* 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 4

Blighted strategic future. Bharat Karnad Seminar 560 Ap'2006 37-41

The burden of partnership. Sukumar Muralidharan Seminar 560 Ap'2006 59-63 Burying the past. Raja Menon Seminar 560 Ap'2006 32-36

Five balancing acts. Pratap Bhanu Mehta Seminar 560 Ap'2006 64-67

A gossamer web. Jaitirath Rao Seminar 560 Ap'2006 25-27

A historic mansion sold to buy new furniture. Devdutt Janata 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 36-40 Illusion of a bargain; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 844

Impossible allies. C. Raja Mohan. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2006. *Book Rev*

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 76-77

Impossible allies. C. Raja Mohan *Seminar* 560 Ap'2006 42-48

India and the US: Convergence and divergence. Vasabjit Banerjee and Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 83-88

India as a new global power: An action agenda for the United States. Ashley J. Tellis. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2005, 119 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 73
India-United States relation: Prime Minister
Manmohan Singh visits USA. Foreign Affairs
Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 7-18

Indo-US nuclear pact: A crippling entente: Scuttling India's future. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 2

Indo-US relations—A strategic partnership? Natarajan Krishnan USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 253-62

India-US relationship on an ascending trajectory. V.K. Kapoor and Vinod Anand *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 354-63 A new triangle: India, China and the US. Ashutosh Varshney Seminar 557 Ja'2006 65-68

An outsider's view. Shaukat Qadir *Seminar* 560 Ap'2006 55-58

Prime Minister Manmohan Singh's address to the joint session of United States Congress, Washington DC, 19 July 2005. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 68-71

The problem; editorial. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 12-13

Speech of the US President, George W. Bush, at the Purana Qila, New Delhi, 3 March 2006. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 72-75

US-India-China: Assessing tripolarity. Amit Gupta China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-83 World economy, geopolitics and global strategy: Indo-US relations in the 21st century. Arvind Virmani econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4601-12 ft-n

See also

Indo-US Nuclear Deal

Vietnam

Visit of USI delegation to Vietnam—A report. Satish Nambiar USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 463-72

Forest policy

Forest policy and deprivation of forest dwellers in independent India: The story of the Baidharas and other forest dependent communities. Tapan Kumar Misra soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 20-32

Historiography

The argumentative Indian: Writings on Indian history, culture and identity. Amartya Sen. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 432 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 68-69; The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 5-6

Early Urdu historiography. Javed Ali Khan. Patna, Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Lib. 2005, xii, 592 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 93-94

Historiography of medieval India: A retrospective of evolving contours. Harbans Mukhia Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 3-21

Subalternity as event in history and literature. Sreemati Mukherjee JSL Spr'2006 95-101

History

Debate on Indian history: Revising textbooks in
California. Sudarsan Padmanabhan econ and
Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1761-63

Evaluation of historic evolution of India: A critical appraisal. Joy Sen Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 398-405

Hindu right's attempt to appropriate history. Subhoranjan Dasgupta *Mainstream* 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 37-41

The history of Hindustan. Alexander Dow. Sonepat, Dahinam Pub. 3 vols. Book Rev

Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 199-204

India: Historical beginnings and the concept of the Aryan. Romila Thapar and others. New Delhi, NBT. 201 p. Rs 65 Book Rev Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 15

India's intellectual past through Amartya Sen's lenses; a review article. Buddhadeb Ghosh South Asia econ J 7(2) Jl-De'2006 301-16 Our past and our present. Amartya Sen econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4877-86 ft-n

A vision of United India—Problem and solutions. Kittu Reddy. Standard Pub. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 92-93

What India should know. V. Lakshmikantham and J. Vasundhara. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 308 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*Organiser 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 12

History, Ancient

Civilising the East: The case against ancient Indian history. Thomas R. Trautmann *Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 18-21

Lies with long legs. Prodosh Aich. New Delhi, Samskriti. 404 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 52-55 See also

Gupta dynasty

History, Medieval

Peeping into gender history: The cultural mix in medieval India. Sunita Zaidi *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 74-79

See also
Babur (Emperor)
Manucci, Niccolao
Moghul rule in India
Ziauddin Nakhshabi

History, Military

The Indian Army: A brief history; a review article. S.P. Sinha USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 134-37

History, Modern

See also
British rule in India
East India Company
Indian Independence Movement
Indian War of Independence, 1857
Jallianwala Bagh Massacre
Partition of India, 1947

Partition of India, 1947 See Partition of India, 1947

Industries

Impact of operating leverage on profitability: An empirical study on selected Indian industries. Santanu Kr. Ghosh and Santi Gopal Maji Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006

Industrial development: Privatisation— Liberalisation process. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(2) Se'2006 10-12 Labour market regulation and industrial

performance in India: A critical review of the empirical evidence. Aditya Bhattacharjea *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 211-32 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Chemical industries and trade-India Computer industry-India Electronic industries and trade-India Engineering industries and trade-India Fertilizer industry and trade-India Food industry and trade-India Handloom industry and trade-India Industrial sickness-India Khadi industry and trade-India Leather industry and trade-India Machine tools industry and trade-India Mobile wireless industry-India Paper industry and trade-India Petroleum industry and trade-India Pharmaceutical industry and trade-India Readymade garments industry and trade—India Rubber industry and trade-India Rug and carpet industry and trade-India Rural industries-India Service industries-India Small-scale industries-India Steel industry and trade-India Sugar industry and trade-India Tea industry and trade-India Textile industry and fabrics-India Welfare work in industry-India

Kings and rulers

Rajadharma in the Matsya Purana in the light of the Kautilya Arthasastra. Jaya Chemburkar J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 17-29

Manufacturers

Competition in Indian manufacturing industries: A mobility analysis. K. Pushpangadan and N. Shanta *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4130-37

Labour in India's organized manufacturing sector. Sunanda Sen and Byasdeb Dasgupta *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 79-101

Military policy

Weapons of mass destruction: Options for India. Raja Menon, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 278 p. Rs 330 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 70 National Commission on

Macroeconomics and Health

Report of the National Commission on Macroeconomics and Health. New Delhi, Min of Health and Family Welfare. 2005. *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 962-65

National Fisheries Development Board

Fisheries Development Board: How colourfast is blueprint for a 'Blue' revolution? Sebastian Mathew econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006

4939-43

National security

Coercive force and national security in the Indian context. Gurmeet Kanwal. India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-20 ft-n

Demographic imbalance and implications on national security—A management challenge for India. Ved Marwah USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 169-82

NSA's solo run in search of clinching proof. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 6 Random thoughts: National security and current issues. R.S. Bedi. New Delhi, Lancers bks. 2006, 376 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 492-93

Navy

India's maritime concerns and strategies. P.S. Das *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 454-62

Nuclear policy

Don't bend on atom deal—Dr. Joshi. Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 4

India's defence strategy in a nuclear world. C.S. Anuradha *J Peace Stud* 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 21-27

India's emerging nuclear posture between recessed deterrent and ready arsenal. Ashley J. Tellis, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2001. 885 p. Book Rev

World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 154-56 Indo-US nuclear accord: Implications for peace and security in South Asia. T. Jayaraman econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1167-69 Indo-US nuclear pact: A crippling entente: Scuttling India's future. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 2

The nuclear game is in a flux: No need for India to tie down by unequal deals. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 6

See also

Indo-US Nuclear Deal

Parliament

Future of parliamentary democracy. *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 44-47

The Indian Parliament: The dilemmas faced by it. Abhinav Sharma *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 85-97

Making parliament democracy deliver on its promise. *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 52-55 Mission before parliamentarians; adddress by the President of India H.E. Dr. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam, the President of India. *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 48-51

An overview of Indian parliament. G.M. Benatwalla *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 8-11 Parliament and the people. Somnath Chatterjee *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 16-21

Parliament of India: Then and now. C.K. Jain Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 22-27

Parliament reform thyself. Subhash C. Kashyap Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 34-37 Parliament time for reform. A. Surya Prakash Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 4-7 See also

Members of Parliament

Committees

Indian committee system: A story of fifty years.

Devender Singh Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006
28-32

Lok Sabha—Delimitation Commission
Delimitation in India: Methodological issues.
A.K. Verma econ and Pol Wkly 41(9)
4 Mr'2006 794-99

Presidents address

Presidential address after first general election. Rajendra Prasad *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 38-42

Rules and practice

Salvaging an endangered institution. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3837-41

Partition, 1947

See Partition of India, 1947

Pay Commission

Central government nods for sixth Pay Commission. *Indian Worker* 50(15) 1 Ag'2006

Sixth Pay Commission asks for public opinion. Awasthi Muralidharan *Indian Worker* 50(24) 16 De'2006 3

Planning Commission

Montek on a roll. Rakesh Joshi Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 70-74

Politics and government

Consociationalism in India: A study of Nehru era. Afroz Alam *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 111-46 bibliogr ft-n

Dangers to Indian democracy. Ashok H. Desai Janata 61(5) 12 Mr'2006 12-16; 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 9-12 .

December 13, terror over democracy.
Nirmalangshu Mukherjee. New Delhi, Promilla
& Co. 2005, 378 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3206-07

Democracy in India: Form and substance. Ramashray Roy. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 278 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

Democratic dogmas and disquiets. Niraja Gopal Jayal Seminar 557 Ja'2006 30-34

DMK bites; Left Front barks. P. Viswambharan Janata 61(24) 23 Jl'2006 3-4

The future of India: Politics, economics and governance. Bimal Jalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 217 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 52-55

Governance and politics. Vidya Subrahmaniam Seminar 557 Ja'2006 52-55

Holy warriors: A journey into the heart of Indian

fundamentalism. Edna Fernandes. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 332 p. Rs 450 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 11

Ideology is to politics what religion is to society.

George Fernandes *Organiser* 57(29)
29 Ja'2006 21-22

Ideology no hindrance in coalition politics Rajnath Singh. *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 10-13

The need for a continuing dialogue. Surendra Mohan Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 11-14

The new political vocabulary. M.S. Prabhakara econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 560-61 Politics disempowered. Ashok Kaul Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 105-09

Region, culture and politics in India. Rajendra Vora and Anne Feldhaus, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 380 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2542-44

Who wants democracy? Javeed Alam. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 143 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 9 See also

Elections-India

Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

Population

Beyond demography: Dialogue with people: Collected of essays reprinted from Economic and Political Weekly. Ashish Bose. New Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2006, 344 p. Rs 795 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4342-44

Colossal disparity in population. Sajjan Singh Bajwa Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 52-58

Demographic change, health inequality and human development. S. Irudaya Rajan and K.S. James, *eds.* Hyderabad, CESS. 2005, 532p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 182-86

The 'Demographic Dividend' and young India's economic future. C.P. Chandrasekhar and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5055-64

Demographic imbalance and implications on national security—A management challenge for India. Ved Marwah *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 169-82

Demographic perspectives on India's tribes. Arup Maharatna. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 298p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 371-72; econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 327

The economics of population growth. Mohan Guruswami *J Peace Stud* 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 66-70

India: Pattern of population growth in border

district, 1951-2001. Gopal Krishan Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 109-14

Population and human resource development. Ashish Bose *Univ News* 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 11-19

The theory of demographic challenge and response with facts from India. P.H. Reddy soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 19-40 bibliogr

War on jehad cannot be won unless we face demographic threats. R.K. Ohri *Organiser* 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 18

See also

Family planning-India

Population, Rural

Prevalence and determinants of cognitive impairment in rural elderly population in India. Anil Goswami and others *Res & Devel J* 12(2) My'2006 8-15

Rural children in India: A situational analysis. Meenakshi Avasthi Sood soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 16-37

Population, Urban

Challenges to sustainability of urban settlements. M.S. Toor and M.S. Sidhu *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 38-46

Relations (Military)

China (People's Republic)

Indian defence minister's visit to China: New beginnings. Srikanth Kondapalli China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 405-09

United States

US-India strategic ties. *Monthly Comm on Indian* econ Conditions 47(9) Ap'2006 7-9

Religions

The coming clash of religions: A new front of allies to win. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 57(48) 11 Je'2006 7

The coming clash of religions: Fight is against a concocted history of India. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 7

Rural conditions

Dynamics of rural poverty in India. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 39-40

Growth and rural transformation: A comparative study of Republic of Korea and India. R.M. Mohan Rao. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 248 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 181-84
Policy windows and livelihood futures:
Prospects for poverty reduction in rural India.
John Farrington and others, eds. New Delhi,
OUP. 2006, 512 p. Rs 675 Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006
4755-57

Social conditions

Ambivalence of social consciousness: Intercommunity relations in modern India. Sudhir Chandra econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 397-402 India: Social development report. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xx, 226 p. Rs 395 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3955-58

Social and economic profile of India. Peeyush Bajpai and others. Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2005, x, 173 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1520 Social development and participation: Concept and application. Niraj Kumar Man and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 51-68

Social empowerment through development interventions: Innovative experiments at the grassroots (Golden Jubilee Commemorative) XISS. 2005, 364 p. Rs 650; \$ 200 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 453-59

See also

Slums-India

History

Debrahmanising history: Dominance and resistance in Indian society. Braj Ranjan Mani. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 456 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 36-37

Developing India: An intellectual and social history. Benjamin Zachariah. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xv, 334 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006

1247-48

Iron and social change in early India: Debates in Indian history and society. Bhairabi Prasad Sahu, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 248 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 105-08

Social policy

Impact of economic reforms on social sector expenditure in India. Seema Joshi econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 358-65

Supreme Court

The judge in a democracy. Aharon Barak. New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press. 332 p. \$ 29.95 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4340-42

Decisions

Supreme Court on caste conversion and reservation. K.N. Chandrasekharan Pillai *J Indian Law Inst* 47(4) Oc-De'2005 540-43

University Grants Commission

A re-look at the University Grants Commission's National Eligibility Test. D. Raja Ganesan *Univ* News 44(52) 25 De'2006 11-12

INDIA, Ancient

See also

Ecology—India, Ancient Moral education—India, Ancient Performing arts—India, Ancient Pollution—India, Ancient Sports—India, Ancient Surgery, Plastic—India, Ancient Civilization

Diversity, syncretism, synthesis in the cultural history of ancient India. Leela D'Souza *Indica* 43(1) Mr'2006 61-78

Commerce

The early voyagers of the East: The rise in maritime trade of the Kalingas in ancient India. Ashutosh Prasad Patnaik. New Delhi, Pratibha Pra. 2 vols. 2003, xxvi, 326 p.; viii, 715 p. Rs 3800 Book Rev

int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 433-36

History

India's ancient past. R.S. Sharma. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiii, 387 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 41(20) 20 My'2006 1979-80

INDIA, Northeastern

Where the Sun rises, when shadows fall: The North-East. Geeti Sen, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 324 p. \$ 39.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006

4753-54 See also

Agriculture—India, Northeastern
Diversification in agriculture—India, Northeastern
Environmental protection—India, Northeastern
Folk drama—India, Northeastern
Insurgency—India, Northeastern
Medical geography—India, Northeastern
Panchayats—India, Northeastern
Public administration—India, Northeastern
Rural-urban migration—India, Northeastern
Shifting cultivation—India, Northeastern
Terrorism—India, Northeastern
Tribes—India, Northeastern

Commerce

Asia, Southeastern

The North-East as gateway to South-East Asia: Big dream and home truths. Atul Sarma Man and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 35-50 ft-n

Politics

Durable disorder: Understanding the politics of Northeast India. Sanjib Baruah. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 265 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 36-37

Post-colonial trauma? Hiren Gohain econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4537

Sovereignty through indigenous governance:
Reviving 'Traditional political institutions' in
Northeast India. Bengt G. Karlsson NEHU J
3(2) Jl'2005 1-15 ft-n

INDIA, Partition, 1947

See Partition of India, 1947

INDIA Social Forum, 2006

Search for answers at India Social Forum. Mukul Sharma and Charu Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4937-39

INDIAN art

See Art, Indian

INDIAN Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres

XXV Conference, Madras, 2005

Library and information science profession in India vision for 2010: Some rambling thoughts; Presidential address. S. Seetharama IASLIC Bull 51(1) Mr'2006 8-17

Proceedings of the third meeting of the IASLIC Council (2004 & 2005) held on December 26, 2005 at IIT Madras. *IASLIC Bull* 51(1) Mr'2006 31-32

Proceedings of the 47th annual general meeting of the association held on December 27, 2005 at IIT Madras. *IASLIC Bull* 51(1) Mr'2006 33-36

Report on IASLIC XXV All India Conference; technical session. *IASLIC Bull* 51(1) Mr'2006 18-24

XXV All India Conference of IASLIC, IIT Madras, December 26-29, 2005: Summary of proceedings. IASLIC Bull 51(1) Mr'2006 3-5

INDIAN coins

See Coins, Indian

INDIAN Farm Forestry Development Cooperative Ltd.

Rural gender integration through community land management in western India: IFFDC's experience in Rajasthan. H.C. Gena and others Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 80-90

INDIAN Farmers Fertilizer Cooperative Ltd.

Inventory control practices in IFFCO. Sukhdev Singh Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 577-82

INDIAN Foreign Service

Indian Foreign Service: History and challenges. J.N. Dixit. Delhi, Konark Pub. 328 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 175-79

INDIAN Independence Movement

Concept of 'Seva' and the 'Sevak' in the freedom movement. R. Srivatsan econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 427-38 ft-n

Gandhi and Bose: Contrary representations of the freedom movement. R.P. Sharma *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 1-18

Indian Freedom Movement 1857-1947. Jagriti 50(9) Ag'2006 32-33

Indian women and nationalism: The U.P. story. Visalakshi Menon. New Delhi, Shakthi bks. 2003, 198 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 248-50
Planter raj to swaraj: Freedom struggle and
electoral politics in Assam. Amalendu Guha.
New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, 336 p. Rs 595
Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3203-04

Political mobilisation and identity in western India, 1934-47. Shri Krishan. 2005. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 279 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 255-57 Some unknown tribal freedom fighters of Santal Parganas division in Jharkhand state (1855-1945). V.N. Dinesh Vanyajati 54(4) Oc'2006 8-14 bibliogr ft-n

Trends and dimensions in national movement in Tamilnadu: An analysis of source materials. L. Selvamuthu Kumarasami *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(3) JI-Se'2006 97-110 ft-n

Usha Mehta: 'Congress Radio' and the legacy of freedom movement. Padmaja A. Patil J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 11-18

INDIAN inscriptions

See Inscriptions, Indian

INDIAN Institute of Information Technology, Allahabad

Indian Institute of Information Technology, Allahabad: A profile. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 7-14

INDIAN Institute of Management

Expansion of IIMs: Myths, realities and policy choices. Ramesh Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2971-74

'Me-too': How Indian are the Indian Institutes of Management? Bernard D'Mello *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 37

INDIAN Institute of Management, Lucknow Dept of Library Science

Continuing professional development programmes (CPDPs) for professionals in the area of information technology: An approach at IIML. Roshan Lal Raina *IASLIC Bull* 51(1) Mr'2006 49-55

INDIAN Institute of Science Library

Cost effectiveness of infrastructure in digitisation of traditional format library materials: A case study of Indian Institute of Science. K.S. Chudamani and H.C. Nagarathna SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 515-22

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Kharagpur Convocation address

Create with compassion and achieve with humility. Arjun Malhotra *Univ News* 43(47) - 21 Nv'2005 175-77

Intellectual property to protect and grow our assets. Vinod Gupta *Univ News* 44(10) 6 Mr'2006 18-19

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Roorkee

Historical and heritage value of IIT Roorkee related with Indian Railways. J.P. Shukla *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 13+

INDIAN language

Dictionaries

The multilingual dictionary of Indian languages. C.G. Rajendra Babu *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 55-56+

Translations into English

Translating India: The cultural politics of English. Rita Kothari. Delhi, Foundation bks. Rep. 2006, 137 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 5

INDIAN literature

Genealogies of Indian literature. P.P. Raveendran econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2558-63 ft-n

See also
Dalit literature
Das, Sisir Kumar
Urdu literature

History and criticism

A history of Indian literature: 500-1399. Amiya Dev Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 174-78 India's literary history: Essays on the nineteenth century. Stuart Blackburn and Vasudha Dalmia, eds. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2004, 515p. Rs 750 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 893-96

INDIAN Muslims

See Muslims in India

INDIAN National Congress (I)

The dynasty in myth and history. Ramachandra Guha Seminar 557 Ja'2006 40-43

Incumbency and parliamentary elections in India: An analysis of the Congress Party's electoral performance, 1962-1999. Vani Kant Borooah econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 739-46 Upswing of Congress Party; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3627-28

Himachal Pradesh unit

See also

Thakur, Viplove

INDIAN National Trade Union Congress

Hyderabad Congress resolution on economic affairs: Growth with employment. *Indian Worker* 50(3) 1 Fe'2006 1-2

INTUC agenda 2006. *Indian Worker* 50(2) 16 Ja'2006 1-2

INTUC: CWWC celebrates international women's day. *Indian Worker* 50(6) 16 Mr'2006 6+

INTUC concerned over labour shortage, demands for a commission. *Indian Worker* 50(18) 16 Se'2006 1+

INTUC for a high power committee on labour reforms. *Indian Labour* 50(9) 1 My'2006 1-2 INTUC hails historic initiatives of pro-labour UPA government. *Indian Worker* 50(11) 1 Je'2006 1+

Reforms necessary but not at the cost of textile workers: INTUC. Indian Worker 50(18) 16 Se'2006 1+

INDIAN Ocean

France and the francophone Islands: Implications for Indian interests. Arvind Kumar Yadav *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 17-38 bibliogr

A hundred horizons: The Indian Ocean in the age of global empire. Sugata Bose. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 333 p. Rs 695 Book

Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4035-37

INDIAN Oil Corporation

A new venture. Shrikant Modak Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 79-82

Strategising for excellence—The case of Indian Oil Corporation. H. Hemnath Rao *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 119-36

INDIAN philosophy

See Philosophy, Indian

INDIAN protestants

See Protestants in India

INDIAN Railway Institute of Civil Engineering

Visit IRICEN website once and get connected forever. Shiv Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 163-65

INDIAN School of Mines, Dhanbad Convocation address

India's quest for energy security. Mani Shankar Aiyar *Univ News* 44(26) 26 Je'2006 19-24

INDIAN sculpture

See Sculpture, Indian

INDIAN singers

See Singers, Indian

INDIAN Society of Labour Economics

47th annual conference, 2005, New Delhi 47th annual conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics: A report. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 163-71

INDIAN Sociologist

The Indian Sociologist, 1905-14, 1920-22. A.M. Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3435-39

INDIAN states

See States (India)

INDIAN students

Foreign countries

Overseas education: An Indian perspective. Rajesh Shukla and Charu Jain *Margin* 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 45-56 bibliogr

INDIAN students in foreign countries

See Indian students-Foreign countries

INDIAN tales

See Tales, Indian

INDIAN War of Independence, 1857

The Aligarh movement and the making of the Indian Muslim mind. Tariq Hasan. New Delhi, Rupa. 292 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Organiser 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 9

INDIAN women

See Women, Indian

INDIANS in Canada

Indian diaspora in Canada: An overview. Manoj Kumar *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 81-91

Women activists in Indian diaspora: Making interventions and challenging impediments. Neelu Kang South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 145-64 bibliogr ft-n

INDIANS in East Africa

The East African diaspora. Aparajita Biswas Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 42-49

INDIANS in Fiji

On the other side of midnight: A Fijian journey, Brij V. Lal. New Delhi, NBT. 164 p. Rs 60 Book Rev

Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr'2006 12 See also

Satyanand, Anand

INDIANS in foreign countries

Citizenship and other rights; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 172-73

Hyderabad blues. Ryan Rodrigues and Anoop Babani *Business India* 727 29 Ja'2006 61-64

India abroad: Diasporic cultures of post-war America and England. Sandhya Shukla. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 322 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 27-28 Indian diaspora: An overview. P. Shailaja Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 31-36

Internal displacement in South Asia. Paula Banerjee and othes, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 370 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 27-28 Mother India: Children abroad. Jayant Patel. New Delhi, Suruchi Pra. 104 p. Book Rev Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 12

Overseas Indians: The global family. Shubha Singh. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 223 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 27-28

INDIANS in Great Britain

Brideless in Wembley. Sanjay Suri. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 381 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 16

INDIANS in Gulf states

Indian migration to the Gulf countries: Past and present. Prakash C. Jain *India quart* 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 50-81

INDIANS in Malaya

Rituals

Rituals of retreat: The liminality of the early migrant Indian experience in colonial Malaya. Shanthini Pillai *JSL* Spr'2006 36-47

INDIANS in Malaysia

Multiculturalism at risk: The Indian minority in Malaysia. Vinay Lal econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3764-65

INDIANS in South Africa

Cross-cultural synthesis. Fakir Hassen Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 39-41

INDIANS in Surinam

Munshi Rahman Khan: Autobiography of an Indian indentured labourer. Kathinka Sinha-Kerfhoff and others, trs. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 271 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 60-61

INDIANS in the United States

Indian identity in American schools. C. Alex Alexander *Organiser* 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 14-15

On America's bandstand. Itty Abraham econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2287

INDIRA Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai

Convocation address

The increasing rural-urban divide in higher education. S.R. Hashim *Univ News* 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 17-20

INDIVIDUALITY

See also

Personality

INDO-BRITISH Rainfed Farm Project, Rajasthan

Cultivating development: An ethnography of aid policy and practice. David Mosse. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 315 p. Rs 380 Book Rev Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 105-07

INDO-NEPAL Treaty of 1950

Maoist agenda as hate India: BJP rejects Maoist demand for repeal of Indo-Nepal Treaty of 1950. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 58(21) 3 De'2006

INDO-PAKISTAN War, 1965

Men of steel: 6 armoured division in the 1965 war. Abrar Husain. Rawalpindi, Army Educ Press. 2005, 153 p. *Book Rev USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 508

INDO-US Nuclear Deal, 2006

Appeal to parliamentarians on nuclear deal. Janata 61(28) 20 Ag'2006 14-15

The Crippling nuke deal: Exposing the Left deceit. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(25) 31 De'2006 2

Fallout from nuclear deal. R. Rajaraman econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3351-53

India-U.S. nuclear initiative. Manmohan Singh Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 109-24

Indo-US nuclear accord: Implications for peace and security in South Asia. T. Jayaraman econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1167-69

The Indo-US nuclear deal; an interview. Meenakshi Ahamed *Seminar* 560 Ap'2006 14-19

Journey from Pokhran-II to Hyde Act. T. Jayaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(51) 23 De'2006 5216-18

Let's go it alone. Sarosh Bana Business India 743 10 Se'2006 54-57

The nuclear deal and beyond. Lalit Mansingh Seminar 560 Ap'2006 20-24

Nuclear deal: As equal or junior partner. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(8) 3 Se'2006 18

The N-deal debate; editorial. Organiser 57(52) 9 Jl'2006 3

The nuclear game is in a flux: No need for India to tie down by unequal deals. M.D. Nalapat

Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 6

Obfuscation! Sense and nonsense of the N-debate. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(7) 27 Ag'2006 1-3

Price of the nuclear deal. T. Jayaraman econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1418-21 Rhetoric on nuclear deal. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(2) Se'2006 8-10 Twist and turns; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2952-53

US designs, India's choices; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5204

US-India nuclear deal. T.T. Poulose J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 79-82

US-India nuclear negotiations: How equal and reciprocal; editorial. Anupam Srivastava USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 4-12

INDOLOGY

Sanskrit in South India: A case study of Atula's Mushikavamsa Mahakavya. T.P. Sankaran Kutty Nair. *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 51-53

INDONESIA

See also

Mass media-Indonesia

Television—Indonesia

Terrorism—Indonesia

Economic conditions

Lessons of the "Broken Hearts": The rise and fall of Indonesian *Reformasi*. Songok H. Thornton *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 90-109

Foreign relations

India

Indo-Indonesia relations—Yudhoyono visits New Delhi. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 34-37

INDRA, C.T.

Open the portals, please! Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 67-75

School of English and Foreign Languages. *Univ* News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 131-35

INDRASINGH, Chirashree

The escapade. Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 57-65

INDRAWATI National Park

Tribal livelihood and the national park: A study in Chhattisgarh. Vinay Kumar Tiwari Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 2-6

INDUCTION (Logic)

Strawson and induction. Nilima Misra Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 255-61

INDURTHY, Rathnam

See Bailey, Roseanna jt. auth.

INDUS river

The Sindhu saga. Tarun Vijay *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 69-72

INDUS Valley civilization

Finding forgotten cities: How the Indus

civilization was discovered. Nayanjot Lahiri. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 354 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 25

Finding forgotten cities: How the Indus civilization was discovered. Nayanjot Lahiri. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, x, 354 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 43

INDUS Water Treaty

From Indus-I to Indus-II. B.G. Verghese J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 9-20

INDUSTRIAL accidents

Prevention

See Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL administration

See Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL arbitration

See Arbitration, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL concentration

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies

INDUSTRIAL costs

See Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL disputes

See Labour disputes

INDUSTRIAL education

See Technical education

INDUSTRIAL estates

India

Indian industrial clusters. Keshab Das, ed. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2006, 222 p. Book

Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 382-83

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation

See also

Labour laws and legislation

INDUSTRIAL management

The rise and decline of organizations: Can 'Intrapreneurs' play a saviour's role? J. Singh Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 123-27

State of organizational culture for knowledge management in Indian industry. Rajesh K. Pillania *Global Business Rev* 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 119-35 bibliogr

See also

Industrial relations

Marketing management

Personnel management

Production control

Sales management

Technological innovations

INDUSTRIAL organization

The rise and decline of organizations: Can 'Intrapreneurs' play a saviour's role?
J. Singh Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006
123-27

INDUSTRIAL policy

See Industry and state

INDUSTRIAL property

Proprietary rights or common property?—The dilemmas of copyright protection of case-law reporters. Anu Tiwari and Shruti S. Rajan J Intellec Prop Rights 11(1) Ja'2006 33-42 See also

Patent laws and legislation

INDUSTRIAL relations

The global evolution of industrial relations : Events, ideas, and the IIRA. Geneva, ILO. 2004, xxv, 722 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 377-78

Industrial relations. C.S. Venkata Ratnam. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 747 p. Rs 345 Book Rev Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 365-67

Labour relations: Development, structure, process. John A. Fossum. Singapore, McGraw Hill. 2006, xvii, 554 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 424-26

See also

Collective bargaining

Labour disputes

Strikes

Trade unions

India

Emerging trends in industrial relations in state level public enterprises. K.K. Jacob *Artha Vijnana* 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 345-56

Multinationals in Indian retail sector. Wal-Mart and industrial relations issues. K.R. Shyam Sundar *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 591-603

State in industrial relations system in India: From corporatist to neo-liberal? K.R. Shyam Sunder *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 917-37 bibliogr

Trade unions and industrial relations situation in India—Dr. G. Sanjeeva Reddy. *Indian Worker* 50(23) 1 De'2006 3

INDUSTRIAL safety

Worker safety and health: An overview. Anuradha Sehrawat *Indian Worker* 50(17) 1 Se'2006 3+

INDUSTRIAL sickness

India

Industrial sickness: Trends and patterns. Rosemary K. Abraham and G. Omkarnath *econ* and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4161-69

West Bengal

A report on locked-out factories, plight of workers and urban space. Kolkata, Nagarik Mancha. 2005, 91 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 53

INDUSTRIAL Toxicology Research Centre,

Lucknow

Managing and marketing indigenous information in Industrial Toxicology Research Centre (ITRC),

Lucknow. Shiva Kanaujia IASLIC Bull 50(3) Se'2005 165-80

INDUSTRIAL Training Institutes

Skill training efforts and labour market in India. P.K. Ray *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 637-47

INDUSTRIAL unions

See Trade unions

INDUSTRIAL welfare work

See Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIALIZATION

State-directed development: Political power and industrialization in the global periphery. Atul Kohli. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xii, 466 p. \$ 85 Book Rev int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 323-25

India

India: Industrialisation in a reforming economy— Essays for K.L. Krishna. Suresh D. Tendulkar and others, eds. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 637 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 800-804

INDUSTRIES, Rural

See Rural industries

INDUSTRIES, Service

See Service industries

INDUSTRIES, Size of

See also

Small business

INDUSTRIES, Small-scale

See Small-scale industries

INDUSTRY

Social aspects

Corporate social reporting in India—A view from the top. S. Raghu Raman *Global Business Rev* 7(2) JI-De'2006 313-24

Corporate social responsibility in a knowledge economy. Kshama V. Kaushik *Chartered Accountant* 55(3) Se'2006 422-26

Corporate social responsibility in India. K. Sekhar and C. Praseeda *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 83-94

Corporate social responsibility. Sneh Bhatla Standards India 20(1) Ap'2006 23-24

Process management systems and CSR: Emerging trends in business. Divya Singhal Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 64-73

Social value degradation and human capital deficit. M. Vasudevan *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 34-37

INDUSTRY (Psychology)

See Work

INDUSTRY and state

China (People's Republic)

Guanxi decision-making on transactional behavior: A 'Potential value of social transaction' perspective. Li Chang and Peirchyi Lii Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 261-75

India

Policy space in historical perspective with special reference to trade and industrial policies. Ha-Joon Chang econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 627-33

Sri Lanka

Industrial accumulation in Sri Lanka: Impact of policy shifts. Navaratna Dissanayake Samarawickreme. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 2005, 326 p. Rs 790 Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 319-25

West Bengal

Indiscriminate land-grabbing in the name of industrialisation. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 5

INEQUALITY

See Equality

INFANT mortality

See Children-Mortality

INFANTICIDE

See also

Female infanticide

INFANTILE paralysis

See Poliomyelitis

INFANTS

Mortality

See also

Mothers-Mortality

INFLATION (Finance)

Inflation targeting: International experience and prospects for India. Kanhaiya Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2958-61

See also

Price regulation

India

Back to stagflation. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(5) De'2006 7-9

Indian experience of inflation: A review of the evolving process. R.K. Pattnaik and Amaresh Samantaraya econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 349-57 bibliogr

Inflation targeting; much ado about something. Deena Khatkhate econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5031-33

Inflationary pressures are rampant. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(11)
Je'2006 5-6

Skewed growth building up inflationary pressures. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(3) Oc'2006 9-10

Nigeria

Inflation in Nigeria: 1970-2001. Olajide Sunday Oladipo Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 149-73 bibliogr ft-n

The main determinants of inflation in Nigeria. Anthony Enisan Akinlo Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 277-88

INFORMATION, Right to

See Right to information

INFORMATION processing systems

See Information storage and retrieval systems

INFORMATION retrieval systems

See Information storage and retrieval systems

INFORMATION science

Information profession. G.V.S.L. Narasimha Raju *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 131-40 *See also*

Electronic information

Information storage and retrieval systems Library science

Study and teaching

Measuring the winds of change: A state-of-theart report of the PG programmes and placement in LIS; with special reference to DLIS, NU, Nagpur. D. Rajyalakshmi and Chitra Rekha Kuffalikar *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr'2006 14-23 Standards for assessment of information literacy skills of undergraduate students. Taruna Joshi and J.N. Singh *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 152-59

INFORMATION services

Globalization of information, an enquiry into the accessibility and influence of information in the changed scenario. P. Sunil Kumar and Angelo Mathew *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 14-28 Information profession. G.V.S.L. Narasimha Raju *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 131-40 Information services to the legislators. R. Raman Nair *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 59-64 Knowledge management in information center. K.R. Mulla and M. Chandrashekara *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(1) Mr'2006 57-62

Participation of libraries in portals building. A.N. Janardhana Rao SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 155-62

Towards self-sufficiency through information marketing. P.C. Shah *IASLIC Bull* 50(4) De'2005 195-200

See also

Enterprise Resource Planning

Information storage and retrieval systems

Study and teaching

Medium of instruction in LIS education in India—Regional language or English? Analysis through system approach. Sibsankar Jana SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 307-18

Andhra Pradesh

Virtual information center: How close to reality.

Aparajita SRELS J Inf Management 42(4)

De'2005 419-26

India

State-of-the-art of documentation and information services in SAU libraries in India. J.N. Gautam and Mahendra Narayan Srivastava Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 33-40

Kerala

Availability of career related information resources and services in different types of

libraries in Kerala: A user oriented study. Dineshan Koovakkai IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 38-47

INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems

Digital information resources management. T.R. Borse IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 48-53 Impact of information technology in information management: Library vision 2020. K.M. Krishna and Neena Singh SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 51-56

Institutional repositories: Challenge and opportunity for LIS professionals in digital age. Mangala Hirwade and Anil W. Hirwade *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 146-51

Legal aspects of data protection. Anurag K. Agarwal Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 98-101 Library marketing in the new information environment: Ways and means. M.G. Sreekumar Kelpro Bull 10(1) Je'2006 60-68 Semantic web technology: Towards meaningful retrieval. Biswanath Dutta SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 149-54

Semantics of relationships in knowledge organization: Lateral relationships. A. Neelameghan and K.S. Raghavan SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 361-82

Use of online public access catalogue by the research scholars in Panjab University Library, Chandigarh: A survey. Amar Nath and Aarti Sharma Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 212-22 Users' query through search engines: Librarians' view. Bhaskar Mukherjee SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 483-92 See also

Digital libraries

Patents

Data protection law in India: The TRIPS perspective. Praveen Dalal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 125-31

India

State-of-the-art of documentation and information services in SAU libraries in India. J.N. Gautam and Mahendra Narayan Srivastava Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 33-40

INFORMATION technology

Continuing professional development programmes (CPDPs) for professionals in the area of information technology: An approach at IIML. Roshan Lal Raina *IASLIC Bull* 51(1) Mr'2006 49-55

Cultural transformation due to information technology (IT) invasion. Kavita Singh *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(3) Ja'2006 420-43

Dynamics of composite work groups and it's impact of an organization. V.K. Agarwal and Nitika Sharma *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 113-19

Impact of information technology in information management: Library vision 2020. K.M. Krishna and Neena Singh SRELS J Inf

Management 43(1) Mr'2006 51-56 Impact of IT on use made of the feat library of Annamalai University: A user survey. P. Ravichandran and others Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 33-38

Information literacy programmes for social scientists: A tool for harnessing E-resources. Satish Kanamadi and Vishakha Vichare *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(3) Se'2006 283-93

IT outsourcing-significant factors and their impact. Deepali Singh and Swapnil Kumar Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005 20-29

Information technology (IT) and small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) management: The concept of 'Film inpact spheres'. Adli Abouzeedan and Michael Busler Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 243-57 bibliogr

Innovation systems in India's IT industry: An empirical investigation. Rey A.L. Taganas and Vijay Kumar Kaul econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4178-86

Investigating the IT paradox. U.G. Singh Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 93-97

Knowledge workers and information technology: Re-living early English industrial revolution. Debdas Banerjee *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 777-87

New technology and labour markets: Entrants, outsourcing and matching. Ashima Goyal *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 853-68 New trends in IT content creation. V.N. Shukla *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 87-90

Outsourcing the American dream? Representing the stakes of IT globalisation. Mobina Hashmi econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 242-49 ft-n

Programme on information management. Kishore C. Satpathy *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 99-101

The state, IT and development. R.K. Bagga and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 325 p. Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 298-99
Teaching and leading in the global marketplace:
The use of information technology for greater democratic transformation. Patrick Mendis J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 31-40

UGC-Elsevier tie-up. Padma Muralidharan Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 101-02

What does it take to become a software professional? Anirudh Krishna and Vijay Brihmadesam econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3307-14

Who needs a 'Knowledge economy'? Information, knowledge and flexible labour. C.P. Chandrasekhar Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 763-76; soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 70-87

Who speaks for the governed? World summit

on information society, civil society and the limits of 'Multistakeholderism'. Paula Chakravartty econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 250-57 ft-n

See also

Cyber space warfare

Study and teaching

Knowledge of information and communication technology (ICT) and attitude towards teaching ICT among teacher educators. G. Sheela and Nagraj Somalingappa Talawar Experiments in Educ 34(8) Ag'2006 5-11

The techni of wired women in Canada and India. Gerda Wever Rebehl Experiments in Educ 34(5) My'2006 5-10

Terminology

Weird acronyms and tech term oddities. Mayur Chokshi *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 875-78

India

ICTs and Indian economic development: Economy, work, regulation. Ashwani Saith and M. Vijayabaskar, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 474 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 160-63

Information technology initiatives: Impact on self help groups in India. Meera Lal Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 881-93

India and the knowledge economy: Overview and global context. Surjit Singh *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 803-20

Knowledge economy and higher education. Sudhanshu Bhushan *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 869-80

Labour in the new economy: An Indian perspective. Jayan Jose Thomas Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 821-35

New technology and the emerging labour market: A study of Indian IT industry. Vinoj Abraham and R.K. Sharma *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 789-802

Structure of employment in ICT sector in India: Emerging issues and prospects. R.R. Biradar Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 837-52

INFORMATION theory

See also

Telecommunication

INGALE, Sharad V.

Secunderabad division—The conqueror. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 71+

INGTY, Maya John

At peace in conflict zone. soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 12-13

INHERITANCE and succession (Hindu law)

Law of inheritance in the Kautilya's Arthasastra. L.V. Joshi Sambodhi 28 2005 1-8

INJODEY, Joseph I.

Death anxiety and religious conviction among cancer patients in Kerala, India. Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 261-79 bibliogr

INKINEN, Magdalena

The passive elite: Education and electoral participation in India. *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 59-78 bibliogr

INNOVATIONS, Agricultural

See Agricultural innovations

INNOVATIONS, Technological

See Technological innovations

INPUT-output analysis

See Production functions (Economic theory)

INSCRIPTIONS, Indian

Dakshina Kannada's 'relations' with the Sringeri Matha with special reference to sage Sri Vidyaranya. P.N. Narasimha Murthy quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 54-69 ft-n

INSCRIPTIONS, Sanskrit

Chanderi stone inscription of Jaitravarma. Arvind K. Singh *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 127-36

INSOLVENCY

See Bankruptcy

INSTALMENT credit companies

See Commercial finance companies

INSURANCE

See also

Bancassurance

India

Customer relationship management in the insurance service business. R. Tamilarasan and others *Org Management* 21(3) Oc-De'2005 22-25 Insurance—Evolution, current metamorphosis and role of chartered accountant. P.S. Prabhakar *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 911-15

The insurance scenario and opportunities for CAs. Sandeep Batra *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1501-03

Opening up. Bhakti Chuganee Business India 750 17 De'2006 52-56

Reforms in finance, banking and insurance. G.N. Joshi and V. Aditya Srinivas *Vishleshan* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 22-35

INSURANCE, Agricultural

Crops

Agriculture insurance still a far cry in India. Jagendra Kumar *Chartered Accountant* 54(8) Fe'2006 1192-96

Crop insurance in India: Scope for improvement. V.S. Vyas and Surjit Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4585-94

INSURANCE, Crop

See Insurance, Agricultural-Crops

INSURANCE, General

India

The evolving role of CFOs in general insurance sector in India. Raju Sharan *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 916-18

INSURANCE, Health

India

Beyond a piecemeal approach. Indrani Gupta

and Mayur Trivedi econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2525-28

Health insurance for the poor: Myths and realities. David M. Dror econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4541-44

INSURANCE, Life

India

Insurance as investment. Shikha Sharma Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 57-58

Insuring a bright future. Niraj Bajaj Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 102-04

Life insurance and the macroeconomy: Indian experience. H. Sadhak econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1108-12

Life insurance in the global era. A. Vinayagamoorthy *Org Management* 22(2) JI-Se'2006 22-24

Taiwan

Comparison of economic efficiency estimation methods: An application to Taiwan's life insurance industry. James C. Hao *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 359-69

INSURANCE, Social

See also

Social and economic security

China (People's Republic)

Urban social insurance and worker satisfaction in China: Implications for India. Mita Bhattacharya and others *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 475-94 bibliogr ft-n

INSURGENCY

Insurgency and terrorism—From revolution to apocalypse. Bard E. O'Neill. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2006. Rs 595 Book Rev

Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 133-35

Asia, Southern

Maoist insurgencies in South Asia: Security implications. Nihar Nayak *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 46-55

Chhattisgarh

Physiognomy of violence. K. Balagopal econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2183-86

India

Counter revolutionary conflict management: The emerging paradigm. R.K. Bhonsale *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 101-17

India, Northeastern

Rethinking India's counter-insurgency campaign in North-East. Sanjay Barbora econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3805-12 bibliogr

INTEGRAL Coach Factory

In the golden jubilee year. P. Raja Goundan Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 129-31

INTEGRATED Child Development Services

ICDS and persistent undernutrition: Strategies to enhance the impact. Michele Gragnolati and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr 2006 1193-1201

ICDS with a difference. Anuradha Khati Rajivan econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006

3684-88

Implementation of ICDS in Bihar and Jharkhand. Nandini Nayak and Naresh C. Saxena econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3680-84

Rethinking ICDS: A rights based perspective. Dipa Sinha econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3689-94

Universalisation of ICDS and community health worker programmes: Lessons from Chhattisgarh. T. Sundararaman econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3674-79

Universalisation with quality: ICDS in a rights perspective. Jean Dreze econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3706-15 bibliogr ft-n

INTEGRITY

See Self-respect

INTELLECT

See also

Mental tests

Reason

INTELLECTUAL cooperation

See also

Library cooperation

INTELLECTUAL property

See Copyright, Patents

INTELLIGENCE levels

Testing

See Mental tests

INTERDIVISIONAL transfer pricing

See Transfer pricing

INTEREST rates

Dictates of caution; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3264

Impact of reduction in interest rates on household saving and investments. D.K. Kulshreshtha *Banking Fin* 19(6) Je'2006 5-9

India

Ambiguity in microfinance interest rates. Subrata Kumar Mitra *Prajnan* 35(3) Oc-De'2006 263-72

Thinning spreads calls for fosusued interest rate risk management by PSBs. R.K. Sinha Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 894-98

INTERMARRIAGE

See Marriage, Mixed

INTERNAL security

India

Counter revolutionary conflict management: The emerging paradigm. R.K. Bhonsale *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 101-17

INTERNATIONAL Bank for Reconstruction and Development

Imperial nature: The World Bank and struggles for social justice in the age of globalization. Michael Goldman. New Haven, Yale Univ Press. 2005, 360 p Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 35-36

INTERNATIONAL companies

See Companies, International

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Population and Development, Cairo, 1994

Cairo Door Ast? Population policies and their context in India after ICPD. Mohan Rao Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 247-74 bibliogr ft-n

A decade after Cairo in Latin America: An overview. Martha Rosenberg Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 275-91

A decade after Cairo: Women's health in a free market economy. Sumati Nair and others Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 171-93 bibliogr ft-n

Introduction: Taming the beast. Mohan Rao Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 163-69 Liberal ends illiberal means: National security, 'Environmental conflict' and the making of the Cairo consensus. Betsy Hartmann Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 195-227 bibliogr ft-n

INTERNATIONAL corporations

See Companies, International

INTERNATIONAL debts

See Debts, External

INTERNATIONAL economic relations

Analysing India's trade dynamics vis-a-vis SAARC members using the gravity model. Biswajit Nag and Anisha Nandi *South Asia econ J* 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 83-98

International cooperation and global justice. Paul Streeten Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 1-10

See also

Economic assistance

Globalization

Investments, Foreign

World economics

INTERNATIONAL economics

See International economic relations

INTERNATIONAL finance

Global finance at risk: On real stagnation and instability. Sunanda Sen. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 194 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 187-88 Globalization and the international financial system: What's wrong and what can be done. Peter Isard. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 370 p. £ 40 Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 227-29 See also

Debts, External

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

International Monetary Fund

INTERNATIONAL grants-in-aid

See Economic assistance

INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization

Changing work pattern and decent work in the 21st century: ILO. Juan Somavia Indian Worker 50(15) 1 Ag'2006 3+

INTERNATIONAL law

See also

Intervention (International law)

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund

Apology of quota reform; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 3995-96

IMF quota increase: Indefensible decision. Raghbendra Jha econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4103-04

INTERNATIONAL organization

Beyond all frontiers: A plea for world-civilization. Ramjee Singh Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-17

INTERNATIONAL Organization of Standardization Inside story of an ISO meeting. Roger Frost Standards India 20(7) Oc'2006 15-20

INTERNATIONAL relations

Culture, identity and international relations. Rajen Harshe econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3945-51

Decentralizing theory: Regional international politics; a review article. Rajesh M. Basrur int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 419-24

Global rivalries: From the cold war to Iraq. Kees Van der Pijl. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 459 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 494-95

Political space: Autonomy, liberalism, and empire. Simon Dalby *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 415-41 ft-n

Second strike: Arguments about nuclear war in South Asia. Rajesh Rajagopalan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 237 p. Rs 395 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 71 See also

Peace

Security, International World economics

World politics

INTERNATIONAL security

See Security, International

INTERNATIONAL Social Science Council

50 years of the international social science council. Jennifer Platt. Paris, ISSC. 2002, 112 p. Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 217-20

INTERNATIONAL trade

See Commerce

INTERNATIONAL Trade Union Confederation

ICFTU-WCL merger-emergence of a stronger and united ITUC: Dr. G. Sanjeeva Reddy elected to the executive bureau. *Indian Worker* 50(22) 16 Nv'2006 1+

INTERNATIONAL travel regulation

See also

Passports

INTERNATIONAL Union of Anthropological and Ethnographic Sciences Commission on Anthropology of Children

IUAES Commission on Anthropology of Children

youth and childhood. Deepak Kumar Behera Man and Life 32(3-4) Jl-De'2006 49-60

INTERNET

Emerging internet civilisation. Moorthy Muthuswamy *Organiser* 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 13

Guarding privacy on the internet. Mohan Lal Bhasin *Global Business Rev* 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 137-56

Internet search engines: A comparative study and evaluation methodology. B.S. Biradar and B.T. Sampath Kumar SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 231-41

Internet setup in an academic and research environ: A model. Suresh Jange and Lalitha K. Sami SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 63-72

Internet use pattern among the students in Annamalai University. A. Manimekalai and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(3) Se'2006 265-70

Internet users: Mysore University campus (India). K.R. Mulla and M. Chandrashekara SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 243-63

Iranian websites on the internet. M.R. Davarpanah and Narges Khaleghi *Libr Herald* 44(3) Se'2006 184-94

Use of internet resources: A case study of a Nigerian university. Iwhiwhu Enemute Basil and others *Perspectives in Educ* 22(2) Ap'2006 115-22

See also

Cyber cafes

INTER-PERSONAL relations

Building human relationships. Swami Satyarupananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 509-13

Difficult, but necessary; editorial. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 446-49

Ethics in our human relationships. Dalai Lama *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 455-56

Gender and group versus individual target as moderators of the models of crossed categorisation effects. Ramadhar Singh and Hong Yi Goh *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 139-66 bibliogr

A handbook of human relations. M.S. Shookla. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2004, xv, 309 p. Rs 248 *Book Rev*

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 399-402

Human relationships in Vedanta. Swami Ranganathananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 452-54

Inter-personal relationships in the workplace:
A candid view. Shitangshu Kumar Chakravarti
Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 534-38

Nurturing inter-personal relations and living the

spiritual life—Some guidelines. Swami Yatiswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 461-66

The place of inter-personal relationships in spiritual life. Swami Smaranananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 457-60

Secret of harmonius human relationship. Swami Nityasthananda Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 496-501

Spiritualising human relationships. Swami Prabuddhananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 468-72

Spiritualising inter-personal relationships. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 516-19

Understanding human relationships in the light of the Upanishads. Swami Tyagananda Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 520-22

What they say. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 550-56

INTERRELIGIOUS relations

See Religions-Relations

INTERVENTIONS (International law)

The duty of the benevolent master: From sovereignty to suzerainty and the biopolitics of intervention. Heriberto Cairo *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 285-311 bibliogr ft-n

US intervention policy and army innovation; a review article. S.L. Menezes *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 141-43

INVENTIONS

A case study in intrapreneurship: The turnaround at Tata Refractories. C.D. Kamath Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-21

Dynamics of reinvention. S. Ramnarayan and V. Nilakant *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 31-47 bibliogr

Reinventing a giant corporation: The case of Tata Steel. D.V.R. Seshadri and Arabinda Tripathy *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-46

Scientific discovery: A guide map for maiden researchers. D. Raja Ganesan *Experiments in Educ* 34(10) Oc'2006 3-16; 34(11) Nv'2006 7-16

Scientific discovery: A re-examination. Manjari Chakrabarty *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 309-23

Taking charge and leading reinvention: Some insights. Mukund R. Dixit *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-83

See also

Technological innovations

Technology transfer

INVESTMENT and saving

See Saving and investment

INVESTMENT companies

See Investment trusts

INVESTMENT in real estate

See Real estate investment

INVESTMENT trusts

India

Balanced mutual funds lost footing as debt, equity markets fare badly. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(2) Se'2006 22-28

Governance of mutual funds and the institution of trustee. G. Sethu *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1413-16

Mutual funds in India—Marketing strategies and investment practices. H. Sadhak. New Delhi, Response bks. e2. 2003, 558 p. Rs 780 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 163-65

Mutual funds plan to launch various schemes in international markets. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(4) Nv'2006 28-32

Mutual funds rationalisation takes off. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(11) Je'2006 17-24

Performance evaluation of Indian mutual funds. D. Senthil and M. Syed Zafar *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 67-68

SIP—A powerful tool to create wealth over time. Radha Badrinath *Chartered Accountant* 55(3) Se'2006 448-50

Strategies of investments. Ayan Chattopadhyay Banking Fin 19(12) De'2006 21-23+

Time for long-term calls. Anand Rathi *Business* India 732 9 Ap'2006 81-82

A vehicle to grow wealth. Sandesh Kirkire Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 84-86

INVESTMENTS

See also

Capital investments

Real estate investment

Stocks

India

See also

Capital investments-India

Disinvestments-India

INVESTMENTS, Foreign

Flawed logic of capital account liberalisation. Amitava Krishna Dutt econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1850-53

New (TNC) kids on the block; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4391-92

Revival of FDI flows. Reeta Kaul Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 10-11

Asia, Southern

Incentives for attracting FDI in South Asia: A survey. Sandwip Kumar Das and Manoj Pant int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-32 bibliogr

INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in Caribbean area

FDI, skilled labour and the Caribbean's emerging competitive disadvantage. Pradip K. Bhaumik and Arindam Banik *Global Business Rev* 7(2) JI-De'2006 175-93 bibliogr

INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in China (People's Republic)

Attracting FDI. Ronald J. Abraham and Shreyasi Bhaumik *Seminar* 562 Je'2006 54-60

FDI in the globalization era: Chinese and Indian experiences. Rudra Prakash Pradhan *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 323-43 bibliogr

Revisiting FDI in China. D.N. Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr 2006 1213-15

INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in India

Attracting FDI. Ronald J. Abraham and Shreyasi Bhaumik *Seminar* 562 Je'2006 54-60

Capital inflows during the post-liberalisation period. Indrani Chakraborty econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 143-50

Courting risk: Policy manoeuvres on FII inflows. C.P. Chandrasekhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 92-95

Dynamic relationship among stock prices, exchange rate and net FII investment flow in India. K.N. Badhani *Prajnan* 35(3) Oc-De'2006 231-48 bibliogr

FDI: A tool for economic development. Badar Alam Iqbal Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 62-80

FDI in higher education: Official vision needs correction. Rajesh Kumar Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(49) 9 De'2006 5036-37

FDI in India: Hurdles and remedial measures.

M. Ayisha Millath *Org Management* 21(3)
Oc-De'2005 30-31

FDI in our retail sector—A labour perspective. R.P.K. Murugesan *Indian Worker* 50(4) 16 Fe'2006 3+

FDI in retail sector: India. Arpita Mukherjee and Nitisha Patel. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. • 2005, 199 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 190-91

FDI in retail sector: It will kill indigenous retail. Girish Awasthi *Organiser* 58(25) 31 De'2006 16

FDI in retail sector: Major arguments. R. Ramasubramanian *Mainstream* 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 5-7

FDI in the globalization era: Chinese and Indian experiences. Rudra Prakash Pradhan *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 323-43 bibliogr

FDI tangos with economic boom. *Indian Worker* 50(20) 16 Oc'2006 2

Flawed analytics. Partha Sen econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 99-100

Foreign capital and investment in India. M. Yadagiri *Management Accountant* 41(9) Se'2006 702-06

Foreign direct investment (FDI) and foreign institutional investment (FII) in India: A paradigm shift. P.S. Easwaran Banking Fin 19(7) JI'2006 12-14

Foreign investment-Terms and conditions.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(6) Ja'2006 7-8

Lahiri Report in, RBI finds it too liberal. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(6) Ja'2006 25-26

Multinationals in Indian retail sector, Wal-Mart and industrial relations issues. K.R. Shyam Sundar *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 591-603

Neither dread nor encourage them. T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 95-99

On liberalising foreign institutional investments.

Mihir Rakshit econ and Pol Wkly 41(11)

18 Mr'2006 991-1000

Partnering growth. Arbind Gupta Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 60-64

Single-brand retail FDI: Rhetoric and reality. Ruddar Datt *Mainstream* 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 7-9

Some states lagging behind in attracting FDI are they shedding their Bimaru image. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(7) Fe'2006 23-28

State, FDI and export of software and BPO services from India. Chandan Mukherjee Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 16-25

Stock-flow norms and systemic stability. Romar Correa econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1059-62

Structure and determinants of flow of foreign direct investment: An analysis for future business options. Sushanta Kumar Nayak Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 40-47

The technology invasion. Meenu Shekar and others *Business India* 727 29 Ja'2006 42-50 *See also*

Investments, Korean, in Orissa

INVESTMENTS, Foreign, in Karnataka

Inflow of foreign direct investment into Kamataka: Patterns, performance, implications. M.R. Narayana *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 3-26 bibliogr

INVESTMENTS, Indian

Indian investments abroad: What explains the boom? R. Nagaraj econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4716-18

INVESTMENTS, Indian, in Africa

Imparting energy to India-Africa ties. Talmiz Ahmad Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 30-33

INVESTMENTS, Indian, in Great Britain India is no. 3 investor in U.K., invests £ 1 billion

india is no. 3 investor in U.K., invests £ 1 billion in 2005-06. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(1) Ag'2006 10-14

INVESTMENTS, Korean, in Bangladesh

Klauch International. T.R. Madan Mohan and Shantanu Dutta Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 51-65

INVESTMENTS, Korean, in Orissa

The Paradip project: Harbinger of light or of

darkness? Vasudha Dhagamwar soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 124-29

The POSCO deal: Boon or disaster? Ananda Deb Mukhopadhyay soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 43-54

IRAN

See also

Atomic power—Iran Farmers—Iran

Field crops—Iran

Petroleum-Iran

Civilization

An Iranian cultural approach to Manichaean gnosticism. Abolqasem Esmailpour *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 247-59

Cultural relations

India

Performing exchanges—A conceptual inquiry with reference to Indo-Iranian experience. Ashok Ranade *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 173-98

Foreign relations

United States

Iran, US and the drumbeats of war. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1619-22

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade-Iran

Nuclear policy

America, Iran and the nuclear option. Zia Mian econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1738-39 The Iran issue. Achin Vanaik econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 467-70

Iran's quest for nuclear power and weapons. Sudhanshu Tripathi *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 119-31

Iraq war and Iran's nuclear challenge. Ramesh Thakur econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3297-3301

The standoff on the Iranian nuclear issue—A reappraisal before the final countdown. Vinod Saighal *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 134-43

Sweet reasonableness; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2399-2400

Politics and government

Iran metamorphosed: Assertion of sovereign autonomy. Madan Mohan Puri *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 71-86 ft-n

IRAN-Pak-India Gas Pipeline

Iran-Pak-India Gas Pipeline and energy security. Kuldip Singh *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 1-20 bibliogr ft-n

IRANI, Delshad

Citius, altius, fortius. Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 55-74

IRANI, J.J. and others'

Corporate governance: Three views. Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 1-10

IRAQ

Politics and government

Iraqi resistance gets a breather. K.S. Dakshina Murthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2705-06

IRAQ War, 2003

The dead in Iraq and the war of numbers. Vinay Lal econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5028-29

Impact of war in Iraq and emerging security challenges in the Middle East. Chandra Shekhar USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 33-42

Iraq war and Iran's nuclear challenge. Ramesh Thakur econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3297-3301

Seerets and lies: The true story of the Iraq war. Dilip Hiro. London, Politico's Pub. 2005, 576p. £ 9.99 Book Rev

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 27-28

IRAVATI

Performing artists in ancient India. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2003, 292 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

Theatre India 13 2006 227-30

IRELAND

See also

Free enterprise—Ireland
Mural painting and decoration—Ireland
Public sector enterprises—Ireland
Tree planting—Ireland

Politics and government

Six women and the IRA. Sajal Nag econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 699-702

IRFAN, Ghazala

Reconciling the Madrassah with the school; freedom of religion, education, and the dilemma of contemporary Muslims. *J Dharma* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-28

IRFAN HABIB

Guru Nanak exalts Jats of Punjab. Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 39-40

Muslims in India: Some issues for state action. soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 82-89

IRFAN HABIB, S.

See Raina, Dhruv jt. 'auth.

IROEGBU, Pantaleon

The non-discriminatory state toward a model of Church-state relationship and freedom of religion in Nigeria. *J Dharma* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 95-116

IRON age

India

Iron and social change in early India: Debates in Indian history and society. Bhairabi Prasad Sahu, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 248 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 105-08

IRON-ores

Transportation

Underdevelopment by design? Undermining vital

infrastructure in Orissa. Keshab Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 642-48 IRRIGATION

Finance

India

Irrigation subsidies in India: Some observations. C. Bhujanga Rao *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 405-32 bibliogr ft-n

Andhra Pradesh

'Jalayagnam' and bridging regional disparities: Irrigation development and distribution in Andhra Pradesh. V. Ratna Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4613-20

Major loss, minor gain: Polavaram project in AP. R.V. Rama Mohan econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 604-06

Measuring the marginal value of water and elasticity of demand for water in agriculture. E. Somanathan and R. Ravindranath econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2712-15

Asia

Asian irrigation in transition: Responding to challenges. Ganesh P. Shivakoti and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 528 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 131-35

Himachal Pradesh

The Kuhls of Kangra: Community-managed irrigation in the Western Himalaya. J. Mark Baker. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 70-71

Karnataka

Economics of lift irrigation in Krishna river belt of Karnataka. A.S. Vasantha Kumar and others Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 54-57

Measuring the marginal value of water and elasticity of demand for water in agriculture. E. Somanathan and R. Ravindranath econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2712-15

Kerala

Pricing of irrigation water: Empirical analysis using alternative methodologies. A. Suresh and T.R. Keshava Reddy *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 241-56

Madhya Pradesh

When multiple conflicts overlap: Haribad project in Madhya Pradesh. Rehmat and Shripad Dharmadhikary econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 603-04

Maharashtra

Discrimination in an irrigation project. S.N. Lele and R.K. Patil econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 583-85

Tamil Nadu

Are wells a potential threat to farmers' well-being: Case of deteriorating groundwater irrigation in Tamil Nadu. S. Janakarajan and Marcus Moench econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3977-87

IRRIGATION management India

Beyond farmers participation in irrigation: Approaches in India. Rakesh Hooja Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 49-64

Water users associations and irrigation management reform in two large-scale systems in India. Vishal Narain. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2003, 244 p. Rs 250 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2305-07

Orissa

Organizing farmers for water management in Orissa: Policies, programmes and implementation. Mamta Swain and Mrutyunjay Swain IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 102-28

Tamil Nadu

Sustainable development of small water bodies in Tamil Nadu. K. Sivasubramaniyan econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2854-63

IRUDAYARAJAN, S.

See Ajithkumar, K. jt. auth.

- and James, K.S., eds.

Demographic change, health inequality and human development. Hyderabad, CESS. 2005, 532 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 182-86

ISA UPANISHAD

Isa Upanisad revisited. N. Srinivasagopalan. Secunderabad, Oupanisada Pub. 2004, xxx, xxviii, 488 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 328-29

ISAAC, T.M. Thomas and Ramakumar, R.

Why do the states not spend? An exploration of the phenomenon of cash surpluses and the FRBM legislation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(48) 2 De'2006 4965-76 bibliogr ft-n

ISAIAH (Prophets)

Nationalism, imperialism, nations and god in the book of Isaiah: The theological response to the pluralism. Daniel Jones Muthunayagom Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 1-25 ft-n

ISARD, Peter

Globalization and the international financial system: What's wrong and what can be done. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 370p. £40 Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 227-29

ISHAK, Nur Annizah

See Said, Fatimah and others jt. auths.

ISHWAR CHANDRA

'KVC' and anti-money laundering measures. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 442-47

ISLAM, Rashida

See Chatterjee, Debjani jt. auth.

ISLAM

The A to Z of Islam. Ludwig W. Adamec. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2003, 298 p. Rs 190 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9
Following Muhammad: Rethinking Islam in the contemporary world. Carl W. Ernst. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 272 p. Rs 450 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006

2307-10

Globalisation and the representation of Islam.

M. Raisur Rahman J Peace Stud 12(4)
Oc-De'2005 85-88

Good Muslim, bad Muslim: Islam, the USA, and the global war against terror. Mahmood Mamdani. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 304p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11 Hinduism and Islam. Muhammad Shaik Ghouse Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 7-11

The history of Islamic thought: From the prophet to the present. Antony Black. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 377 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11 Is progressive Islam possible? Asghar Ali Engineer Janata 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 9-12+ Islam and culture of life. James Narithookil J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-80

Islam in contemporary world. Asghar Ali Engineer. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 189p. £ 14.99 Book Rev

Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 12 Islam in Europe: Integration or marginalization? Robert J. Pauly. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 191 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 116-18 Islam, the state and population. Gavin W. Jones and Mehtab S. Karim, eds. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 286 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 144

Muslim networks: From medieval scholars to modern feminists. Miriam Cox and Bruce B. Lawrence, eds. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 325 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9
Religious fundamentalism and secularism: With special reference to Islam. M.H. Zaffar J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 3-9

Rethinking Islam in the contemporary world. Carl W. Ernst. Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ Press. 2004, xxv, 244 p. *Book Rev*

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 113-16

The shade of swords: Jihad and the conflict between Islam and Christianity. M.J. Akbar. London, Routledge. 2002, 272 p. Book Rev

World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 146-54 Sibawayi. M.G. Carter. Karachi, OUP. Makers of Islamic Civilization Series. 2005, 159 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

The trouble with Islam today: A wake-up call for honesty and change. Irshad Manji. New Delhi, Imprint One. 2005, 258 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 14 See also Ouran

Education

From behind the curtain: A study of a Girls' Madrasa in India. Mareike Jule Winkelmann. Amsterdam, Univ of Amsterdam Press. 2005, 175 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3774-76; J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 100-08

Islamic education, diversity and national identity:
Dini Madrasas in India post 9/11. Jan Peter
Hartung and Helmut Reifeld, eds. New Delhi,
Sage Pub. 2006, 332 p. Rs 380 Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006
2544-47

History

See also Umar (Caliph)

Asia

Globalisation and emerging challenges to Islam in Asia. Asghar Ali Engineer Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 1-10

Great Britain

Experiencing Islam, British style. Sayeed Hasan Khan and Kurt Jacobsen econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 395-96

India

Influence of Islam on dance & music of India. Anuradha Venkataraman *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 33-40

History

Identity and religion: Foundations of anti-Islamism in India. Amalendu Misra. London, Sage Pub. 2004, 362 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11 Islam in Northern India during the eighteenth century; a review article. M.S. Khan quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 91-99

Islamic countries

The alternative voice. M.J. Akbar *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 39-44

ISLAM and Christianity

Rethinking Jesus and the cross in Islam. David Emmanuel Singh J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 24-45

ISLAM and state

Charles Adams' critique of Mawdudi's concept of the Islamic state: An evaluation. Mohammad Aksar Ali *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 13-42 bibliogr ft-n

ISLAMIC architecture

See Architecture, Islamic

ISLAMIC banks

See Banks and banking, Islamic

ISLAMIC countries

See also

Women, Muslim-Islamic countries

ISLAMIC education

See Islam-Education

ISLAMIC sects

See also

Shiites

ISLAMIC shrines

Karnataka

Challenges to liminality: Shared Hindu-Muslim shrines in Karnataka. Yoginder Sikand *Janata* 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 14-16; 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 13-16; 61(8) 2 Ap'2006 9-12

ISRAEL, D. and Sudhahar, Jayaseelan Clement SRO measurement and scale development in assessing spousal dominance on purchase decision making in India. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 265-78 ft-n

ISRAEL

Palestine, Israel and Gandhiji. A.K. Dasgupta Mainstream 44(12) 11 Mr/2006 17-21

Boundaries

Palestine

'Final borders' and 'Security zones' in Palestine: Israeli plans for a Bantustan 'State'. Gabriela Becker econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1237-40

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

The Sino-Israeli marriage: Washington the third 'other'. P.R. Kumaraswamy *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 393-403 bibliogr

Lebanon

Israel's failure in Lebanon. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4018-21

Nature of the Zionist beast: Lebanon, Palestine and Israel's scorched earth policy. Gabriela Becker econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3653-56

See also

Israel-Lebanon War, 2006

Palestine

Israeli aggression and the world. Asghar Ali Engineer Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 56-57

ISRAEL-LEBANON War, 2006

Israel in Lebanon: Wreaking havoc and violence. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3277-79

A 'New regional order'; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3339-40

ISSAC, K.A. (1925-2005)

Professor K.A. Issac 1925-2005. M. Chandrakumaran Nair *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 2-3

ISTANBUL

See also

Stock exchange—Istanbul

ISWARA DUTT, Kunduri

Iswara Dutt: An eminent journalist. R. Ekambara Charyulu *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 53-55

IVEKOVIC, Rada and Mostov, Julie, eds.

From gender to nation. Delhi, Zubaan. 2004, 229 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 24-25

IVORY COAST

Globalisation and war in Ivory Coast. Peter Custers econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1844-46

IYENGAR, K.R. Srinivasa

Sahitya tapasvi: K.R. Srinivasa Iyengar. Prema Nandakumar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(1) Ja'2006 19-32

IYENGAR, Sudarshan

Vinoba's Bhoodan and Gramdan and land issues in India: A brief commentary. *Janata* 61(20) 25 Je'2006 11-16

IYER, K. Sundararama

The lion of Vedanta looks back. Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 211-12

IYER, Ramaswamy R.

Narmada project; the points at issue. *Janata* 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 8-10

Some constitutional dilemmas. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2064-71

IYER, Sandhya and Acharya, Sarthi

Re-examining the Employment Guarantee Scheme in Maharashtra. Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 4-10

IYER, Sanjay

Integrated curricular circuits. Art India 11(2) 2006 64-65

J

JABBARIFAR, Taghi

Higher education administration and globalization in the 21st century in India. *Perspectives in Educ* 22(1) Ja'2006 23-28

JACOB, Arun and Varghese, Richard

NREGA implementation: Reasonable beginning in Palakkad. Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4943-45

JACOB, C.

Great scientists—The way they think, talk and act. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 25-27

JACOB, Happymon

HIV/AIDS as a security threat to India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 97 p. Rs 230 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 67

JACOB, Jabin T.

Stand up for citizens abroad : Imperatives for great power aspirants. *Mainstream* 44(11)

4 Mr'2006 27-29

JACOB, K.K.

Emerging trends in industrial relations in state level public enterprises. *Artha Vijnana* 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 345-56

JACOB, Sreedevi

For us, by us. soc Welfare 53(4) Jl'2006 18-19

JACOBSEN, Kurt

See Khan, Sayeed Hasan jt. auth.

JADHAV, Mahendrakumar See Patil, R.B. jt. auth.

JADHAV, Vishal

Elite politics and Maharashtra's Employment Guarantee Scheme. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5157-62

JAFRI, H.A.S.

Higher education: Maladies and remedies. *Univ News* 44(43) 23 Oc'2005 1-2+

JAFRI, S.H.M.

The origins and early development of Shi'a Islam. Karachi, OUP. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

JAGANNATH, J.N.

Passenger and treight operations. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 47-49

JAGANNATHA (Lord)

Divine affairs. Ishifa Banerjee Dube. Shimla, IIAS. 2001, xiv, 195 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 514-15

Ritualistic culture of Sri Jagannatha: As revealed in Niladrimahodaya. Basudev Mishra. Puri, Utkal Sk Res Soc. 2005, viii, 140 p. *Book Rev J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 375-76

JAGANNATH PRASAD DAS

Dark times. New Delhi, Virgo Pub. 2005, 88 p. Rs 190 Book Rev

Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 43-45

JAGAT PAL

Affirmative action and justice to equality. *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 55-77

The idea of Rta. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 29-40

JAGDISH, S.

Software management tools in ICT for government. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 333-38

JAGENDRA KUMAR

Agriculture insurance still a far cry in India.

Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006
1192-96

JAGGI, Bikki and Low, Pek Yee

Corporate diversification and firm value: Impact of corporate governance. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(1) Je'2006 1-17

JAGJIT SINGH

See Sarkar, A.N. jt. auth.

JAGMOHAN

A call for a Vedantic state. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 14-19

The challenge of reforming Hinduism. *Organiser* 58(9) 10 Se'2006 9

Don't shelve the Saraswati project: Its our history. Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 18 Essentials of Indian culture: Relevance of Shri Guruji in national reconstruction. Organiser

58(20) 26 Nv'2006 18

Indus-Saraswati civilization is Vedic history; don't shelve Saraswati project. *Organiser* 57(47) 4 Je'2006 10-12

Meaning and message of Amarnath yatra.

Organiser 57(50) 22 Je'2006 18

Pakistan is not offering solutions but laying a trap on Kashmir. *Organiser* 58(24) 24 De'2006 15 Patel was a great constructive genius. *Organiser* 58(19) 19 Nv'2006 18

A statement on Kashmir a day is the Pak ploy: No need to take them seriously. *Organiser* 58(25) 31 De'2006 6

JAHANGIR, Tahir

A travel companion to the Northern areas of Pakistan. Karachi, OUP. 2004, viii, 140 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 212-13

JAHITHA BEGUM, A. and Lokanadha Reddy, G.

Community development: Role of universities and NGOs. *Univ News* 44(47) 20 Nv'2006 16-20

JAIDEEP, V.G.

Down to earth. Art India 11(3) 2006 59-60

JAIDEEP SINGH, ed.

See Sanjeev Reddy, P.L. and others jt. auths.

JAIJEE, Inderjit Singh

Agricultural decline in Punjab: Causes and remedies. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 63-69

JAIN, A.K.

Railway projects on Northeast Frontier. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 89-92

— and Sharma, A.N.

Feeding practices, child immunization and malnutrition problems among the traditional prostitutes of Baria caste of Sagar district Madhya Pradesh. *Man and Life* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2006 61-66

JAIN, Archana

An analysis of resource gap in Rajasthan: Gap filling by twelfth Finance Commission. Vishleshan 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-15

JAIN, C.K.

Parliament of India: Then and now. *Manthan* 28(3) JI-Se'2006 22-27

JAIN, Devaki

Women, development and the UN: A sixty year quest for equality and justice. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2005, 248 p. \$ 60 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3952-55

JAIN, Jagdish Prasad

Anekanta and the concept of absolute in Jainism.

Jain J 40(2) Oc'2005 59-65

JAIN, Jasbir

The category of power: Polarities and epistemologies. JSL Aut'2005 144-54

Daughters of Mother India in search of a nation: Women's narratives about the nation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1654-60 bibliogr

Narratives of the village: Centre of the periphery. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 302 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 180-83

JAIN, Karuna and Sharma, Vandana

Intellectual property management system: An organizational perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(5) Se'2006 330-33

JAIN, L.C.

Dharampal. Janata 61(45) 17 De'2006 9
To build a system which could help India out of poverty. Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 12-17
Nehruvian strategy of rural development. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 73-82
Why an alternative economic survey; a review article. Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 19-28
JAIN, L.K.

See Sodani, S.N. and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Mahaveer and Parth Sarathi, eds.

Annual handbook of human resource initiatives, initiatives and interventions. 2005, 286 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 669-75

JAIN, Manju

See Gupta, Madhu and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Mayank

Buddhadeb's mask slips off. *Organiser* 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 7

JAIN, Nishant

See Bhat, Ramesh jt. auth.

JAIN, Pankaj K.

Danapur division: A total clear look. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 70

See also Chakrabarty, Bidisha jt. auth.

JAIN, Paras Kumar

Indian Special Economic Zones: An overview. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 401-07

JAIN, Poornima

Christian sects and social development: A Sociological study of Agra city. *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 129-40

JAIN, Prakash C.

Indian migration to the Gulf countries: Past and present. *India quart* 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 50-81 Notes on religion and social organisation among the Jains. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 86-104 bibliogr

JAIN, R.K.

Implosion technology for demolishing high-rise buildings. *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 45+

JAIN, Rachna and Gupta, Madhu

Right to information: To generate awareness! *Univ News* 44(39) 25 Se'2006 11-14

JAIN, Rajesh

The blind night: Collection of stories. New Delhi, Confluence Int. 2005, 172 p. Rs 125 Book Rev Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 45-46

JAIN, Ravindra and others

Value and value system of Indian students of professional courses: An empirical study. Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 32-47

JAIN, S.K.

We can't afford to have political governors in the federal polity of India. *Mainstream* 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 11-12

JAIN, Sandhya

The appalling bias on evangelism and terrorism. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 45-47

Bismillah Khan personified cultural oneness. Organiser 58(8) 3 Se'2006 7

Children on traditional work; Renuka has a point. Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 15

Disband Sachar Committee: It's only dividing the people. *Organiser* 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 19 Disturbing signs of Muslim separatism.

Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 5

Gujarat anti-conversion bill: A distinction of the Indian and foreign. *Organiser* 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 6

Imrana revives debate on Uniform Civil Code.

Organiser 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 8

Minorities cannot ask for caste quotas. Organiser 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 15

Quota double whammy on Hinduism: Caste and conversion. *Organiser* 58(23) 17 De'2006 6

Quota raj unlimited. *Organiser* 57(47) 4 Je'2006 6

Reservation to Dalit converts: Discriminated Dalits should sue church. *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 43-44

Saraswati: Pumpkin under a grain of rice. Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 5

Sonia: Countdown to early poll? Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 4

Stop looking for western sanction to fight terror. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 23-24

Uniform personal law to define nationhood. Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 41-42

JAIN, Sangeeta

Women in the plays of George Bernard Shaw. New Delhi, Discovery Pub. 2006, 178 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 92-94

JAIN, Sarita

See Jain, Ravindra and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Satish K.

Environment, democracy and the contemporary global order: A concept note on the meaning and significance of ecological democracy. *Janata* 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 19-24

JAIN, Shobhita

Women's agency in the context of family

networks in Indian diaspora. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2312-16

JAIN, Shobhna

Helping realize corporate to objectives. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 159-62

JAIN, Sonal and Jain, Amit

E-portfolio: A valuable learning and assessment tool in higher education. *Univ News* 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 9-12+

JAIN, Sunil

Matheran light railway. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 16-17

JAIN, Sunjay

Role of touch in museum education. *J Indian Museums* 1991 49-55

JAIN, Suresh Chandra

Globalisation: Debts, arms and reforms in South Asia. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 183 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 126

JAIN, Tanushree

See Sharma, J.P. jt. auth.

JAIN, Uma and others, eds.

Developing leadership for the global era: HRD perspectives and initiatives. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, x, 340 p. Rs 560 *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 461-68

JAIN, Varinder

Political economy of the electricity subsidy: Evidence from Punjab. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4072-80 ft-n

JAIN, Ved

Salient features of the Finance Bill, 2006—Direct taxes. *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1257-67

JAINA civilization

See Civilization, Jaina

JAINA epistemology

See Knowledge, Theory of (Jainism)

JAINA literature

Philosophical concepts in ancient Jaina literature. Pooja Chandel Sambodhi 28 2005 51-58

JAINA philosophy

See Philosophy, Jaina

JAINA temples

See Temples, Jaina

JAINISM

See also

Bahubali

Jaina literature

Jambusvami, Saint

Knowledge, Theory of (Jainism)

Bibliography

Bibliotheca Jainica. Satya Ranjan Banerjee *Jain J* 40(3) Ja'2006 138-47

Bengal

Jainism in Bengal. Chitta Ranjan Pal Jain J 40(2) Oc'2005 73-88 India

Relevance of Jainism in India today. Swami Brahmeshananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(7) Jl'2006 322-28

Jharkhand

Jainism contribution to the Indian thought. Sudhir Kumar Kujur Sevartham 31 2006 55-61

JAIN:

Notes on religion and social organisation among the Jains. Prakash C. Jain *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 86-104 bibliogr

History

Jaipur nama: Tales from the pink city. Giles Tillotson. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 260 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 37

Street children

Growing up on the street in Jaipur. Chandra Kumari soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 30-31

JAIRAJ, Amrita and Harriss-White, Barbara

Social structure, tax culture and the state: The case of Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5247-56 bibliogr ft-n

JAIRATH, Jasveen

See Rama Rao, J and others jt. auths.

JAISWAL, Mahadeo and Mital, Monika

Management information systems. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xvi, 623 p. Rs 265 Book Rev Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 405-07

JAITIRATH RAO

A gossamer web. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 25-27

JAITLEY, Arun

Nationalism is our basic inspiration. *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 28-29

JAITLY, Ashok

St. Stephen's College: A history. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 29

JAITRAVARMA

Chanderi stone inscription of Jaitravarma. Arvind K. Singh *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 127-36

JAKIMOW, Tanya and Kilby, Patrick

Empowering women: A critique of the blueprint for self-help groups in India. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(3) Se-De'2006 375-400 bibliogr

JALAJA, V.

See Koovakkai, Dineshan jt. auth.

JALAN, Bimal

The future of India: Politics, economics and governance. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 217p. Rs 350 Book Rev

quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 52-55

JALLIANWALA Bagh Massacre

The Jallianwala Bagh revisited. Nigel A. Collett *USI J* 136(564) Ap-Je'2006 296-307; 136(565) JI-Se'2006 473-86 bibliogr ft-n

See also

Dyer, General

JAMA MASJID, Delhi

Jama Masjid: Call of the soul. N.L. Batra. Niyogi Offset. 2005, 161 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 51; Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 53-54

JAMAL, Shagufta and Arya, H.P.S.

Technology integration through agro-eco system analysis: Using participatory approaches. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 144 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 709-10

JAMAL MUSTAFA

Arab world and India. *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 69

JAMBUSVAMI, Saint

Mahamuni Jambusvami and Bengal. Chitta Ranjan Pal *Jain J* 41(1) Jl'2006 27-40

JAMEELA, V.A.

Gender discrimination in quality education in Kerala: Some explanations. *Loyola J soc Sci* 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 105-12

JAMES, A. Everette

Outsiders, isolates, environmentalists, visionaries: The spectrum of descriptors in contemporary American folk art, are they valid? J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 9-13

JAMES, K.S., ed.

See Irudaya Rajan, S. jt. ed.

JAMIR, S.C.

Empowerment of socially and economically weaker sections of the society through universities. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 15-16

JAMMU AND KASHMIR

See also

Agricultural innovations—Jammu and Kashmir Civil rights—Jammu and Kashmir

Libraries, University and college—Jammu and Kashmir

Terrorism-Jammu and Kashmir

Civilization

Rhythms and melodies of Jammu and Kashmir (Rediscovering the culture and history of Kashmir). Abhay Rustam Sopori *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 45-52

Constitution

The constitution of Jammu and Kashmir; its development and comments. A.S. Anand. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. e4. 2004, xxix, 508p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 553-57

History

Kashmir rediscovered. Abdul Ahad. Humayun Pub Co. 400 p. Rs 881 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 12

Politics and government

Changed political scenario. Rekha Chowdhary

and V. Nagendra Rao econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1963-65

Jayaprakash Narayan's role in politics of Jammu and Kashmir state. Balraj Puri *Janata* 61(19) 18 Je'2006 14-16; 61(20) 25 Je'2006 6-9

Sidelining the separatists. Balraj Puri econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4017-18 See also

Kashmir problem

JAMPALA, Rajesh C. and Venkateswara Rao, Rh

Investment portfolio and performance of the LIC. J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 166-80

JAMUNA, D.

See Venkatasubbaiah, C. and others jt. auths.

JANA, Anil Kumar

Administering district plans in India: Issues constaints and choices. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, xvi, 468 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 99-102

JANA, Hiralal and others

Role of agricultural input-retailers in agricultural development. *Rural India* 68(3) Mr'2005 58-60

JANA, M.M.

Morphometric characteristics of the rivers in the North district of Sikkim. *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 403-14

See also Dandapat, D.R. jt. auth.

JANA, Sibsankar

Medium of instruction in LIS education in India—Regional language or English? Analysis through system approach. SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 307-18

JANAKARAJAN, S. and Moench, Marcus

Are wells a potential threat to farmers' well-being: Case of deteriorating groundwater irrigation in Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3977-87

JANAKI, D.

Empowerment of women through education: 150 years of university education in India. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 82-84

Universities as boundary breakers for empowerment of the socio-economically weak in India. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 119-23+

JANAKI RAMUDU, P. and Durga Rao, S.

Inventory management of Indian commercial vehicles industry. *Management Accountant* 41(10) Oc'2006 767-71

JANARDANA RAO, Raparla

Maxmuller's service to India. *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 48-49

JANARDHANA RAO, A.N.

Participation of libraries in portals building. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006

155-62

JANATA Dal (S)

See also

Kumaraswamy, H.D.

JANDHYALA, Kameshwari

See Ramachandran, Vimala jt. auth.

JANGALWA, Rajesh and others

Retrenchment at H & R Johnson India Ltd. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 384-93

JANGE, Suresh and Sami, Lalitha K.

Internet setup in an academic and research environ: A model. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 63-72

JANMEJA SINGH, R.K.

Superconsciousness: A Sikh perspective. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 27-31

JANORIKAR, T.D.

Pandit T.D. Janorikar torchbearer of the Bhendi Bazaar Gharana. Irfan Zuberi *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 46-49

JANSKY, Libor and others

The Danube: Environmental monitoring of an international river. Tokyo, UN Univ Press. 2004, xvii, 172 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 110-13

JAPAN

See also

Human capital—Japan Labour supply—Japan Monetary policy—Japan Social science research—Japan

Television—Japan

Constitution

The smallest army imaginable. C. Douglas Lummis *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 313-43 ft-n

Cultural relations

India

Lecture at the Delhi Rotary Club: A strong cultural and historical bond linking Japan and India February 9, 2006. Yasukuni Enoki *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 4-8

Economic development

Economic growth, labour markets and gender in Japan. Uma Rani econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4369-77 bibliogr

Japanese economic recovery and the macroeconomic policy mix. Sukanya Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3535-43

Economic policy

Japanese economic recovery and the macroeconomic policy mix. Sukanya Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3535-43

Economic relations

Bangladesh

Japan-Bangladesh economic partnership : Focus on aid, trade and investments. Monir

Hossain Moni int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 395-410 bibliogr

Foreign relations

Asia, Southeastern

Japan's policy towards East and Southeast Asia: Trends in re-Asianization. Lalima Varma int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 33-49

Asia, Southern

Japan and South Asia: Towards a broad based relationship. B.C. Upreti Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 22-28

China (People's Republic)

Japan's China policy: A relational power analysis. Linus Hagstrom. London, Routledge. 2005, 230 p. £ 60 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 154

India

Making up for the lost decade. Vivek Pinto econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2518-20 Korea

Japan and the two Koreas: Challenges and prospects of confidence-building. John Olushola Magbadelo India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 151-73; World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 72-87 ft-n

JAPANESE tea ceremony

Cha-No-Yu: The tea ceremony of Japan. Theosophist 127(9) Je'2006 354-56

JARI workers

Gujarat

Political economy of female migrant labour: The case of jari workers in Surat. Suguna Pathy Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 17-36

JARNAIL SINGH

The towers. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 67-86 JARUHAR, R.R.

Great turn round for Indian railways—Role of civil engineers. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 41-44

JARVIS, Robin

A warlock in whitby. Hodder. £ 6.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 25

JASMINE, P. Jaya

See Vincent, S. and others jt. auths.

JASPAL, Zafar Nawas

Nuclear risk reduction measures and restraint regime in South Asia. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 112 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 92-95

JASPINDER KAUR

European perceptions of the Indian health system: Italian Niccolao Manucci's observations. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 57-62

JASPREET KUAR and Gupta, A.K.

Impact of social mobility on Magha Cultural Zone of Punjab. Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 99-112

JASVIR SINGH

Why mass poverty and deprivation in India? Janata 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 3-13

JASWANT SINGH

A call to honour: In service of emergent India. New Delhi, Rupa. 426 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 12

JAUNPUR

Monuments

The Sharqis of Jaunpur: Inheritors of the Tughluq legacy. Abha Narain Lambah *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 11-23

JAVED AKHTAR

Progressive writers' movement in Urdu literature. Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 140-62

JAVEED ALAM

Introduction. soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 1-16

JAWAHAR, I.

Product development and sales. *Jagriti* 50(5) Ap'2006 25-28

JAWANDHIA, Vijay

Impact of WTO on Indian cotton farmers. *Labour File* 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 36-38

JAWED, Ajeet

Jinnah: Secular and nationalist. New Delhi, Faiz bks. 2005, 392 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130; soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 93-96

JAYACHITRA, L.

A postcolonial feminst biblical interpretation: Mary Magdalene and canonization. Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 93-107 ft-n

JAYADEV, M.

Internal credit rating practices of Indian banks. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1069-78

Predictive power of financial risk factors: An empirical analysis of default companies. Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 45-56

JAYADEVAN, V.

Tamil lexicon revision. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 52-54

JAYAKANTHAN, D.

D. Jayakanthan in conversation with K.S. Subramanian; an interview. *Indian Lit* 50(3) My-Je'2006 158-65

JAYAKAR, K. Paul

Identification of losses due to electronic frauds. Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 847-51

JAYAKUMAR, N.

See Rajagopal, A. jt. auth.

JAYAKUMAR, Prema

Transfer of culture through translation. *Littcrit* 31(2) De'2005 33-41

JAYAL, Niraja Gopal

Democratic dogmas and disquiets. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 30-34

Revisiting nationalism. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4513-15

JAYALAKSHMI, K.

See Gopinathreddy, M. and others jt. auths.

JAYANT KUMAR

Intellectual property securitization: How far possible and effective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 98-102

JAYANTHI, N.L.N. and Padmanaban, T.

ICT for education: The need of the hour. Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 86-88

JAYAPRAKASH Institute of Social Change

Jayaprakash Institute of Social Change. soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 10-12

JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN

J.P.'s non-party politics. Surendra Mohan Janata 61(25) 30 Jl'2006 6-8

Jayaprakash Narayan's role in politics of Jammu and Kashmir state. Balraj Puri *Janata* 61(19) 18 Je'2006 14-16; 61(20) 25 Je'2006 6-9 Villages of a new concept. *Jagriti* 50(4) Mr'2006 20-22 (Repr)

JAYARAJU, M.

See Dasaratharamaiah, K. and others jt. auths.

JAYARAMAN, T.

Indo-US nuclear accord: Implications for peace and security in South Asia. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1167-69

Journey from Pokhran-II to Hyde Act. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5216-18

Price of the nuclear deal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1418-21

JAYASHANMUGAM, N.

Yogic experience in the Upanishads. *Advent* 63(2) Ap'2006 12-18

JAYASREE, G.S.

The ways of faith: Zenana Mission in Trivandrum, 1864-1964. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1669-74

JAYASWAL, Sita Ram

Consciousness. Advent 63(2) Ap'2006 27-39

Nature of psychology. Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 19-26

JAYEETA, Brahmacharini

Sri Sarada Devi's Naren. Samvit 54 Se'2006 34-36

JAYESH KUMAR

Corporate governance and dividends payout in India. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 15-58

JEANS (Clothing)

From Gali to Mall—A case study of the Gandhi Nagar Jeans Market. Sindhu Menon Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 5-13

JEBA, A.

See Balasubramanian, P. jt. auth.

JEBANESAN, M. Jezer and Christal Pappa, C. Problems in marketing of banana. *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 34-35

JEELANI BANO

Jeelani Bano—Pride of Hyderabad. Rafat Farzana *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 30-32 JEEVA, M.L.

See Misra, R.S. and others jt. auths.

JEEVAN, V.K.J.

Who will pay back for Ranganathan's ideas? Need for self-introspection. *Herald Libr Sci* 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 179-83

See also Giri, Biswanath jt. auth.; Lohani, Minoo jt. auth.; Nair, Saji S. jt. auth.

JEFFREY, Robin

Television in Asia: An introduction. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 13

JEJEEBHOY, Shireen J.

Interventions addressing the sexual and reproductive health of young people: What works? *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 25-32

JELLOUN, Tahar Ben

Problematics of female identity in Tahar Ben Jelloun's La Nuit de l'erreur. Shonu Nangia *JSL* Aut'2005 7-16 ft-n

JENA, Manipadma

Draft resettlement and rehabilitation policy, 2006. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 384-87

JENA, Pradyot Ranjan

See Rath, Binayak jt. auth.

JENA, Pratap R.

Fiscal marksmanship: Link between forecasting central tax revenues and state fiscal management. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3971-76

JENA, Sanjaya

Forest management skills of villagers: UK students research in remote Orissa. *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 11

JEREMIAH, Anderson

Reclaiming 'Her' right: Rereading the story of Tamar (Genesis 38:1-27) from Dalit women perspective. Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 145-56

JERO language

Concept of time and tense in Jero, the great Andamanese. Vaishna Narang *JSL* Aut'2005 155-68 bibliogr

JEROMI, P.D.

Tyranny of distance: State of economy of Lakshadweep. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3291-96

JEROS

Concept of time and tense in Jero, the great Andamanese. Vaishna Narang JSL Aut'2005 155-68 bibliogr

JESSICA LAL Murder case

Crime and acquittal; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 845

JESUDASAN, Ignatius

Adam: A psychological reading of the myth of man-making. *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 271-77

JESUS CHRIST

Christ Jesus in the gospels and the Quran.

Mohammed Irshad Anwar Khan. Kolkata. 2004, 96 p. Rs 50 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud. 43(3-4). October

quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 100-101

Jesus the healer and teacher. Annie Besant Theosophist 128(3) De'2006 107-11

Crucifixion

Rethinking Jesus and the cross in Islam. David Emmanuel Singh J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 24-45

JETHI, Renu

See Ahire, Milind C. and others jt. auths.; Sreedevi and others jt. auths.

JEWELLERY trade

India

NAMA: A case study of India the sectoral perspective in gems and jewellery sector. Vijaya Katti and Satavisha-Mukherjee Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 16-29

JEWS in Kerala

Kashrut, caste and Kabbalah: The religious life of the Jews of Cochin. Nathan Katz and Ellen S. Goldberg. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 181 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 17-18

JEYARATHNAM, M.

Globalisation and education in India. *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 34-35

JEYRAJ, S.

Justify the necessity of constructing a dedicated freight corridor. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 33-35

JHA, B.K.

Globalisation and its impact on small scale industries. Banking Fin 19(7) Jl'2006 5-6

JHA, I.S.

See Das, Y.L. jt. auth.

JHA, Mrityunjay Mohan

The operation of the food security system in Bangladesh: A macro analysis. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 194-216 ft-n

JHA, Nalini Kant

Traditional foundations of Nehru's foreign policy in contemporary context. *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 80-122 ft-n

JHA, Praveen

State's growing intolerance towards labour in India: A note based on some recent developments. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 897-916

JHA, Pravin Kumar

Sustainable development and the primitive tribal groups of Jharkhand. *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 117-20

JHA, R.K. and others

Organization of communication training for extension personnel. *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 11-15

JHA, Raghbendra

IMF quota increase: Indefensible decision. econ

and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4103-04 —, ed.

Economic growth, economic performance and welfare in South Asia. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, 424 p. £ 65 Book Rev South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 140-43

JHA, Rajani Ranjan

Non-Congress rule in an Indian state: The experience of Uttar Pradesh, 1989-1997. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 43-58 ft-n

JHA, Rajiv

Changing stracks. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(50) 16 De'2006 5109-10

A model of exports and investment in an open developing economy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 820-25

JHA, Samar

See Jha, Sneha jt. auth.

JHA, Shivchandra

Engineering department: Improving safety a passenger amenities over ECR. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 47-49

JHA, Sneha and Jha, Samar

An analysis of the theory of contributory infringement. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(5) Se'2006 318-25 bibliogr

JHA, U.C.

Military justice system in India. USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 220-32

JHA, Vibhash Kumar

Chhattisgarh—A fascinating tourist destination.

Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 13

JHA, Vikas and Imran Ali, M.

Atrocities on Dalits in Haryana and Rajasthan—A comparative study: Religion as oppressive. Religion and Soc 51(1) Mr'2006 43-58

JHANJI, Rekha

Human condition in the Mahabharata. Shimla, IIAS. 1995, 75 p. Rs 80 Book Rev Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 345-49

JHARKHAND

See also

Christianity—Jharkhand Churches—Jharkhand

Coal mines and mining-Jharkhand

Employment and unemployment, Rural— Jharkhand

Jainism-Jharkhand

Manpower policy-Jharkhand

Medical care—Jharkhand

Rehabilitation, Rural-Jharkhand

Rural-urban migration—Jharkhand

Sikhism-Jharkhand

Tribes-Jharkhand

Tribes, Primitive-Jharkhand

Water rights-Jharkhand

JHARTA, Mohan

Marginalization of women in politics: A study in

Himachal Pradesh. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 25-39

JHAVERI, Dileep

Mahabharat and environment. *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 162-68

JHAVERI, Shreyas and Sithapathy, Vinita

Limited liability partnership: An insight. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 417-21

JHINGRAN, Saral

Kabir's message of harmony and compassion. Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 14-15

Kant's categorical imperative and human rights. Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 41-57 ft-n

JHINGRON, A.K.

Always ahead in computerisaiton. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 195-97

The sentinels. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 15-17

JHUNJHUNWALA, Bharat

Neighbours' responsibility. Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 10+

JHUNJHUNWALA, L.N.

Enlightened entrepreneurs. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 54-61

JIE HOU

See Tak Sing Cheung jt. auth.

JIGAR MOHAMMED

Revenue free land grants in Mughal India—Awadh region in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries (1658-1765). New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 147 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 260-62

JILOKA, Shiw and Verma, S.B.

Corporate financial disclosure. Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 867-71

JINA DEVI, Heisnam

See Swamy, N.V.C. jt. auth.

JINARAJADASA, C.

The services of colonel Olcott to Buddhism. Theosophist 128(2) Nv'2006 70-75

JINDAL, B.R.

See Sukhdev Singh jt. auth.

JINDAL, Sangita

Focus on quality not quantity; an interview. Art India 11(3) 2006 115-16

JING-DONG YUAN

See Sidhu, Pal Singh jt. auth.

JINNAH, Mohammed Ali

Ambassador of Hindu-Muslim unity. Ian Bryant Wells. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 269 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 59-60
Jinnah: Secular and nationalist. Ajeet Jawed.
New Delhi, Faiz bks. 392 p. Rs 595 Book
Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130; soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 93-96

JNANENDRA NARAYAN SINGH

Copyright issues in digital era. Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 141-45

JOB descriptions

Designing job descriptions for various positions and designing: A comprehensive competency mapping mechanism. R. Rani Geetha Priyadarshini and A.S. Nivedita Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 17-19

JOB training

See Occupational training

JOBANPUTRA, Rajshri

Two approaches to vagueness. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 14-28 ft-n

JODDAR, Pinaki

See Sakthivel, S. jt. auth.

JODHKA, Surinder S.

Beyond 'Crises': Rethinking contemporary Punjab agriculture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1530-37

See also Demerath, N.J. and others jt. auths.

JOGINDER SINGH

Historical perspective on the Sikh identity. Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 42-46

Perception of Guru Nanak's 'Japji'. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 12-15

JOGLEKAR, Rama

See Chakrabarti, Anindita jt. auth.

JOHANNA, Gibson

Community resources, intellectual property, international trade and protection of traditional knowledge. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 396 p. \$ 114.95; £ 60 Book Rev

J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 164-65

JOHN, J.

Need for a labour perspective on WTO. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 3-9

JOHN, J. Pricy and others

Pests of oyster mushroom. Kisan World 33(7) JI'2006 41-42

JOHN, K. Susan

See Potty, V.P. jt. auth.

JOHN, Moolakkattu Stephen

Community mediation: The role of elected members of village panchayats in Kerala. *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 29-47

Feminism and peace studies: Taking stock of a quarter century of efforts. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 137-62 bibliogr

— and Chathukulam, Jos

Between euphoria and scepticism: A decade of panchayat reforms in Kerala. *Gandhi Marg* 28(2) JI-Se'2006 197-218 ft-n

JOHN, Rijo M.

Financial sector reforms and volatility in Indian stock market. *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 495-502

JOHN, T. Jacob

Polio eradication: A national commission required. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5229-34

JOHN, V.J.

Poverty and the Pauline churches: Some preliminary observations. *Religion and Soc* 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 82-100

JOHN, Varughese and Philip, Thomas

Non-performing assets in the Indian banking sector: A study of recovery through DRTs. Banking Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 9-12

JOHN, Wilson and Parashar, Swati, eds.

Terrorism in South East Asia: Implications for South Asia. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 84-86

JOHNSTONE, Mary

See McGann, James jt. auth.

JOHRI, P.M.

Developing positive work place practices and new ways of working. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 17-28

JOKES

See Wit and humour

JOMO, K.S., ed.

Globalisation under hegemony: The changing world economy. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 311p. Rs 625 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 710-13

The great divergence: Hegemony, uneven development and global inequality. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 262 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 710-13

The pioneers of development economics. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, xiii, 234 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Rev 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 17; econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1977-78

— and Fine, Ben, eds.

The new development economics: After the Washington consensus. London, Zed bks. 2006, 304 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3002-03

- and Reinert, Erik S., eds.

The origins of development economics. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, xxii, 165 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 17-18

JONES, Dianna Wynne

The ogre downstairs. London, Collins. 2003, 234 p. £ 4.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 30

JONES, Gavin W. and Karim, Mehtab S., eds. Islam, the state and population. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 286 p. Rs 595 Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 144

JONES, Margaret

Health policy in Britain's model colony: Ceylon (1900-1948). New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 305 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 37

JONES, Reece

Whose homeland? Territoriality and religious nationalism in pre-partition Bengal. South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 115-31 bibliogr ft-n

JONES, Rodney W., ed.

See Krepon, Michael and others jt. eds.

JONES, William

Sir William Jones (1746-1794); Founder of the Asiatic Society. Swami Tathagatananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 59-65

JOSE, A.V.

Is legislation the only solution? econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3480-83

JOSE, Antony and Raina, Roshan Lal

Networked digital libraries (NDLS) for IIMS: A conceptual model. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 44-48

and others

RFID applications in libraries. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 427-36

JOSE, P.D.

See Manimala, Mathew J. and others jt. auths.

JOSEPH, Ammu

A man of many parts. Janata 61(19) 18 Je'2006

and others, eds.

Just between us: Women speak about their writing. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2004, 367 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 50-51

JOSPEH, C. Mathew

Political transition in Bhutan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1311-13

JOSEPH, C. Samuel

See Vannirajan, T. jt. auth.

JOSEPH, D.T.

A Maverick at the University of Mumbai in 1983-84: The IAS sometimes even succeeds... Univ News 44(29) 17 JI'2006 60-63

JOSEPH, Joby and others

Trends in India's external trade in rubber and rubber products: An inter temporal analysis. Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 3-24

JOSEPH, Lancelot

New game in town. Business India 745 8 Oc'2006 54-62

Opportunities galore. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 112-14

Revolution in the sky. Business India 731 26 Mr'2006 66-72

See also Pinto, Roy jt. auth.

JOSEPH, Shaji

Power of the people: Political mobilisation and guaranteed employment. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5149-56

JOSEPH, Sherry

Social work practice and men who have sex with

men. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 312 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 310-12

JOSEPH, T.J.

Subversion of conventional morality in Thomas Hardy's Jude the obscure: A post modern perspective. NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 45-75 ft-n

JOSEPH, Thomas

Higher education in the changing global scenario. Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 1-5

JOSEPH, Toms

See Joseph, Joby and others jt. auths.

JOSHI, Ashok

Shri Guruji's spiritual attainments. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 42-44

JOSHI, Deep

Broadening the scope of watershed development. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2987-91

JOSHI, G.N. and Aditya Srinivas, V.

Reforms in finance, banking and insurance. Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 22-35

JOSHI, G.V. and others, eds.

Problems and prospects of rural banking in India: A long term perspective. Mangalore, Mangalore Univ. 1997, 250 p. Rs 300 Book Rev IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 144-45

JOSHI, Himanshu

Black water. New Delhi, Indian bk Shelf. 174p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 58

JOSHI, Kireet

The Mother continues Sri Aurobindo's work. Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 3-6; 63(2) Ap'2006 4-11; 63(3) Ag'2006 17-23

JOSHI, L.V.

Law of inheritance in the Kautilya's Arthasastra. Sambodhi 28 2005 1-8

JOSHI, Manoj K.

The image and role of the librarian: A review. Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 63-67

JOSHI, Murli Manohar

Aggressive, affirmative action needed. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 27-29

Don't bend on atom deal—Dr. Joshi. Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 4

JOSHI, Nandini

The many splendoured Guru Granth Sahib. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 26-28

JOSHI, Neha M.

Intellectual property rights. SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 321-31

JOSHI, Nitin and Srivastava, C.P.

Yield maximization in pigeonpea through crop protection measure. Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 4-8

JOSHI, P.D.

Parametric model and poverty (Px) measures. Margin 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 1-30

bibliogr

JOSHI, P.K.

See Parthasarathy Rao, P. and others it. auths.

JOSHI, P.V.

Saga of Hinduism. New Delhi, M.D. Pub. Vol. 2. 640 p. Rs 1400 Book Rev Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 12

JOSHI, Poonam

Whether credit can be taken when exemptions are availed? Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 269-73

JOSHI, Rakesh

Montek on a roll. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 70-74

Revisiting Mandal. Business India 734 7 My'2006 54-57

What will Chidambaram be remembered for. Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 54-60

and Seli, Yeshi

Defusing the auota bomb. Business India 736 4 Je'2006 62-64

JOSHI, Rakesh A.

Rural development in India. Vishleshan 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 22-29

JOSHI, Sanjay

Don't hang before trial. Bulbul Roy Mishra Organiser 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 13

A report: Sanjay Joshi returns as BJP general secretary. Vikas Vaidya Organiser 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 11

JOSHI, Sapna

The plight of homebased workers in South Asia. Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 26-28

JOSHI, Seema

From conventional of new services: Broadened scope of tertiary sector. Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 321-35

Impact of economic reforms on social sector expenditure in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 358-65

JOSHI, Suresh and Pareek, Sushila

Impact of orientation courses on teachers in higher education. Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 41-54

JOSHI, Taruna and Singh, J.N.

Standards for assessment of information literacy skills of undergraduate students. Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 152-59

JOSHVA RAJA, J.

Mass media and mass religion. Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 16-30

JOTHI SIVAGNANAM, K.

Equity in higher education: The performance of the University of Madras. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 76-78+

JOUANJEAN, Herve

Summary of lecture on "EU-India relations and future cooperation". Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 81-83

JOURNALISM

Literature and journalism. Visvanath Chatterjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(5) My'2006 226-29

Practising journalism: Values, constraints, implications. Nalini Rajan, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 561 My'2006 63-64

India

Enlightened journalism. Tarun Goswami Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 84-89

JOURNALISTS

See also

Women journalists

India

See also

Iswara Dutt, Kunduri

JOY, K.J.

See Paranjape, Suhas jt. auth.

- and others

Issues in restructuring. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2994-96

JUDAISM

Torah teaches: "Everything is very good". Allen S. Maller J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-101

JUDGE, Igbal

Reinforcing ideologies about women: A critique of the English texts for undergraduates. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 16-24

JUDGE, William Q.

What is the criterion of theosophy? Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 259

JUDGES

India

Free press and independent judiciary: Their juxtaposition in the law of contempt of courts. Virendra Kumar J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 447-68

JUDICIAL review

India

Understanding judicial review. Ankita Singhania Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 44-53

JUDICIARY

See Courts

JUGALE, V.B. and Patil, D.K.

Impact of rain harvesting through WDPs in ten villages of Kadegaon tehsil (Maharashtra). J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 47-56

JULAHAS, The

The Julahas: An ethnographic and socioeconomic profile of Madanpuria weavers of Benaras. M. Shoaib Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 66-75

JULURI, Vamsee

Becoming a global audience: Longing and belonging in Indian music television. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 153 p. Rs 300 Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 26-27

JUNEJA, Nalini

Wanted: A virtuous cycle: Challenges facing

the implementation of the right to education bill. Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 38-39

JUNFEI WU

Rise of the Communist Youth League. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1172-76

JUNG CHANG and Halliday, Jon

Mao: The unknown story. London, Cape, J. 814 p. £25 Book Rev Organiser 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 12

JUSTICE

See also

Social justice

JUSTICE, Administration of

India

Is justice still possible in India? Prashant Bhushan Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 6-7 A philosophy of judicial activism: Judiciary in search of a role in the age of corporations. Binod Kumar Agarwala JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 21-54

JUYAL, B.N.

Towards a radical social work. Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 18-27

JYOTHI, A.N.

See Moorthy, S.N. and others jt. auths.

JYOTHI, P. and Venkatesh, D.N.

Human resource management. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xi, 560 p. Rs 245 Book Rev Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 408-12

JYOTIKA, Hem

Colouring the colourless. Badri Dutt Mishra Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 47-50

JYRWA, E.

Impact of adult education among local community of East Khasi Hills of Meghalaya. *Univ News* 44(45) 6 Nv'2006 7-13

K

KPO

See Knowledge Process Outsourcing KABEER, Naila and others, eds.

Child labour and the right to education in South Asia: Needs versus rights? New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, 412 p. Rs 365 Book Rev soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 90-93

KABIR Das

See Kabir (Saint)

KABIR (Saint)

Translating bhakti: Versions of Kabir in colonial/ early nationalist period. Akshaya Kumar *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 149-65 bibliogr ft-n Kabir's message of harmony and compassion. Saral Jhingran *Sikh Rev* 54(6) Je'2006 14-15

KABIR HASSAN, M. and others

Impact of ownership structure and regulation on the risk-taking behaviour of depository institutions. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 34-40

KABRA, Asmita

Wildlife protection: Reintroduction and relocation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1309-11

KABRA, Kamal Nayan

Quo vadis ? WTO agreement on agriculture. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 23-26

KACHCHH

Water-supply

Worshipping false gods. Himanshu Upadhyaya Janata 61(14) 14 My'2006 1-3

KACHRU, Braj B.

Asian Englishes: Beyond the Canon. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 333 p. Rs 695 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 5; Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 178-81

KADAKANE, Raghunath A.

Alienated self in Kosla and the catcher in the Rye: A comparative statement. *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 1-6

KADANKAVIL, Thomas

Interpretation of religious scriptures from Asian context. *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 305-20

KADEKODI, Gopal K.

Common property resource management: Reflections on theory and the Indian experience. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xxi, 293p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 283-86

KADEMANI, B.S. and others

Scientometric dimensions and publication productivity on the analytical chemistry division at Bhabha Atomic Research. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 5-20

KADIRGAMAR, Ahilan

See Pirani, Cenan jt. auth.

KAHLON, Swarn Singh

The Sikh global village: Bolivia. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 42-51

The Sikh global village: Brazil. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 41-49

KAI-MING CHENG

Learning and society in a post-industrial era. Seminar 565 Se'2006 68-78

KAINTH, Gursharan Singh

A mission approach to Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3288-91

KAINTURA, D.S.

The remaining half in V.S. Naipaul's Half a life. Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 60-70

KAJIYAMA, Yuichi

An introduction to Buddhist philosophy: An annotated translation of the Tarkabhasa of Moksakaragupta. Vienna, WSTB Heft 42. Repr. 173 p. Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 210-13

KAK, Krishen, ed.

See Rajan, Radha jt. ed.

KAK, Subhash

Vedic elements in the ancient Iranian religion of Zarathushtra. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 67 2003 47-63

KAKADE, V.B. and Pathak, A.V.

Impact of female employment on consumption pattern of urban India. *J Shivaji Univ* 40(1) 2005 47-61

KALAISELVAN, A.

See Karpagapandi, L. and others jt. auths.

KALAMKAR, S.S.

See Narayanamoorthy, A. jt. auth.

KALE, Dilip and others

The role of NSS in higher education. *Univ News* 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 14-18

KALE, R.K.

Higher education and development of the nation.

Univ News 44(33) 14 Ag'2006 1-11

Implementation of reservation policy for SC/ST in the colleges affiliated to the University of Delhi. *Univ News* 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 1-6+

National Eligibility Test (NET): Is it a solution or a problem? *Univ News* 44(10) 6 Mr'2006 1-6

Reservation for SC and ST in central universities: Is it a failure of will or efforts? *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 92-105

Special schemes of UGC for empowerment of SC/ST. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 45-54

KALI (Goddess)

Encountering Kali (in the margins, at the center, in the West). Rachel Fell McDermott and Jeffrey J. Kripal, eds. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, xviii, 321 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 97-98

KALIA, Ashok K. and Dhull, Indira Kumari

New technology in education: Some discernible trends. *Univ News* 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 8-11

KALIA, Ravi

Gandhinagar: Building national identity in postcolonial India. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 165p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 28-29

KALIDASA

Kalidasa's Megha-duta. Krishna Gopal Srivastava, tr. Delhi, Naman (H). 2001, 160 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 89-94

KALITA, Patangia

Two days from Phantom's diary. *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 55-65

KALIYAMOORTHY, Ramu and Kanagaraj, Easwaran

Jawahar Rozgar Yojana in Tamil Nadu: An appraisal of districts' performance. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 114-45

KALLIMATH, G.H. and Angadi, L.R.

Semester system—Effective implementation: A case study of colleges in Dharwad and Gulburga regions in Karnataka state. *Univ News* 44(42)

16 Oc'2006 9-12

KALLUMMAL, Murali

NAMA negotiations under the WTO: Real concerns? soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 34-47

KALLUVEETTIL, Paul

God's word for the Indian folk towards exploring the Indian milieu of Biblical hermeneutics. *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 321-36

KALPAGAM, U.

Secularism, religiosity and popular culture: Chennai's roadside temples. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4595-4600

--- and Binod Narayan

Vulnerabilities, insecurities and discrimination of women workers: Ethnography and reflections. *Man and Devel* 28(3) Se'2006 23-44

KALPANA, K.

Microcredit wins nobel: A stocktaking. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5110-13

KALPANA, M.

See Manimozhi, K. and others jt. auths.

KALRA, Naveen

See Subhash Chander and others jt. auths.

KALRA, Ranjeet

Early phase of terrorism in Kashmir. Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 87-97

KALYANI, V.

See Subrahamanya Sarma, M. jt. auth.

KALYONCU, Huseyin

An aggregate import demand function for Turkey: A cointegration analysis. *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 503-11

KAMAKHYA KUMAR

Yoga Nidra and its impact on students' well being. Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 71-76

KAMAL HALILI HASSAN

See Shatsari, Rabiu Sani jt. auth.

KAMALANABHAN, T.J.

See Amuthalakshmi, P. jt. auth.

KAMALAVIJAYAN, D.

Information and knowledge management. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, 220 p. Rs 290 Book

IASLIC Bull 50(3) Se'2005 191-92

KAMALDEO SINGH

See Lal, Pankaj and others jt. auths.

KAMAL KUMAR, B.

RPF—Ensuring secured environment in Railways. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 61-62

KAMAR, The

The Kamar. S.C. Dube. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 240 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 230-33

KAMARAJU, S.

Problems of rural woman entrepreneurs: A brief note on Orathanad Taluk, Thanjavur district, Tamil Nadu. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 71-76

KAMATH, C.D.

A case study in intrapreneurship: The

turnaround at Tata Refractories. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr 2006 117-21

KAMATH, M.V.

BJP: The tasks ahead. Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 7

India and Pakistan: Time for action. Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 31-32

Minorities and Madrasas. *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 45-47

Tipu Sultan: Coming to terms with the past. Organiser 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 8

To win Brownie points they damn their own forefathers. *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 8-10

KAMATH, P.M., ed.

India-Pakistan relations: Courting peace from the corridors of war. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 333 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 56-57

KAMATH, Suryanath U.

Bangalore: Urbanization during pre-British period. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 109-15

KAMBLE, Prakash S.

Deficits: A major indicator of state fiscal crisis in India. *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 35-45

KAMEI, Gongmumei

The great integrationist, freedom fighter Rani Gaidinliu—A victim of slander. Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 4

KAMLESHWAR

A street with 57 lanes. New Delhi, Indian bk Shelf. 144 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 59

KAMRAN, Habib

The origin. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 114-31

KANAGARAJ, Easwaran

See Kaliyamoorthy, Ramu jt. auth.

KANAMADI, Satish and Vichare, Vishakha

Information literacy programmes for social scientists: A tool for harnessing E-resources. SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 283-93

KANAUJIA, Laleta

See Gupta, Sunita jt. auth.

KANAUJIA, Shiva

Managing and marketing indigenous information in Industrial Toxicology Research Centre (ITRC), Lucknow. IASLIC Bull 50(3) Se'2005 165-80

KANCHANA, S.

See Karpagapandi, L. and others jt. auths. KANDASAMI, M.

Role of chartered accountants in India's NGO sector—An emerging opportunity. Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1700-14

KANG, Neelu

Women activists in Indian diaspora: Making interventions and challenging impediments. South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 145-64 bibliogr ft-n

KANGA, Anil

See Agarwal, Santwana and others jt. auths.

KANHAIYA SINGH

Inflation targeting: International experience and prospects for India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2958-61

KANI, Takhe

Indigenous ago-forestry management among the Apatanis. *Resarun* 30 2004 66-74

KANITKAR, Kumud

Images of Brahma found in Thane district, Maharashtra. *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 40-45

Sculptural depiction on the pillars of the Siva temple, Ambarnath. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 76-88 bibliogr ft-n

KANNABIRAN, K.G.

Tyranny of interpretation by courts. *Janata* 61(2) 19 Fe'2006 9-12

KANNABIRAN, Kalpana

Three-dimensional family: Remapping a multidisciplinary approach to family studies. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4427-33 bibliogr

KANNADA drama

Translations into English

Laboratory and the theatre: Purohitha Thirunarayana Narasimhachar. *Theatre India* 13 2006 193-212 ft-n

KANNADA language

Study and teaching

Strategies used while learning two different second language: A comparative study. Tripti Karekatti *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 7-20 bibliogr

KANNADA literature

See also

Puthina (1905-1998)

KANNADHASAN, M.

Risk appetite and attitudes of retail investors with special reference to capital market. Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 448-54

KANNAN, Asha P.

Agricultural finance in India: Experience and lessons. *Artha Vijnana* 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 105-16

KANNAN, K.P. and others

A major national initiative. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3477-80

KANNAN, M.

See Vijayaraghavan, C. and others jt. auths.

KANNAN, R., ed.

See Rangarajan, C. jt. ed.

KANNAPPANAVAR, B.U.

See Vijayakumar, M. and others jt. auths. KANPUR

Communal riots

The communal problem: Report of the Kanpur

riots enquiry committee. New Delhi, NBT. 2005, 216 p. Rs 85 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 11-12 Economic history

Business conduct in late colonial India: European business in Kanpur 1900-1939. Manali Chakrabarti and Biswajit Chatterjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 904-11 ft-n

KANSAL, Alok

Indian railways network-interfaces with other transport systems. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 29-31

KANSHI RAM

An enigma called Kanshi Ram. Anand Teltumbde econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4531-32

An ideology of and for the 'Many'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4529-30

Kanshi Ram's legacy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4304

KANT, Immanuel

Copernicus betrayed. D.P. Chattopadhyaya JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 147-55

A critique of Kant's casuistic method of teaching ethics. Debashis Guha *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(2) Ap'2006 147-56

Kant on inclinations: 'Alien' or 'Human' ? Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-34

Kant's categorical imperative and human rights. Saral Jhingran *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 41-57 ft-n

Kant's Copernican revolution revisited. R.C. Pradhan JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 155-77 Kant's postulate of "Independence of interest" and the principle of aesthetic judgement in The Critique of judgement. Arkady J. Nedel J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 65-75

KANTHAMANI, A.

Has postmodernism lost its nerve? Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 59-73 ft-n

Is testimony a Sui-generis source of knowledge? JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 79-93

KANTHIMATHI, S.

See Balasubramanian, P. and others jt. auths.; Ezhilrani, R. and others jt. auths. Paulraj, K. jt. auth.

KANTHIMATHINATHAN, S.

Indian agriculture : Challenges and opportunities. *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 35-36

KANTOR, Paula and others

Decent work deficits in informal economy: Case of Surat. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2089-97

KANUNGO, Arunima

See Panda, K.C. jt. auth.

KANWAL, Gurmeet

Coercive force and national security in the Indian context. *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-20 ft-n

KANWAR, Shimona

Orientalism-in-reverse: Indian nationalism in the works of M.K. Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 64-70

KAPADIA, Nilesh M.

FAQs on service tax with emphasis on international transactions. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 256-68

KAPILA, P.C.

See Prem Singh jt. auth.

KAPILDEO PRASAD

See Lal, Pankaj and others jt. auth.

KAPOOR, A.K.

See Gupta, Shilpy jt. auth.

- and Kapoor, Satwanti

India's elderly; a multidisciplinary dimension. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, 350 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 127-30; Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127

KAPOOR, J.D.

Contempt of court. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2004, xxxii, 719 p. Rs 595 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 581-83

KAPOOR, Rashmi

Wanted: A language for African renaissance. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 58-63

KAPOOR, Ravi Shanker

Shuddhi movement needed Hindus should promote religious conversion. *Organiser* 58(10) 17 Se'2006 18

KAPOOR, Richa

See Pandya, Rameshwari jt. auth.

KAPOOR, Satwanti

See Kapoor, A.K. jt. auth.

KAPOOR, Sukhbir Singh

The concept of divinity in Sikhism: A comparative study. Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 12-18

KAPOOR, Suneera and Bhardwaj, Saroj

Sri Aurobindo: The origin of state. *Advent* 63(1) Fe'2006 15-18

KAPOOR, V.K.

An operational perspective of network centric warfare in the Indian context. *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 85-94

--- and Anand, Vinod

India-US relationship on an ascending trajectory. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 354-63

KAPOOR MEHTA, Asha and others

Chronic poverty in India. New Delhi, IIPA. 2003, xvi, 389 p. Rs 350 Book Rev
Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1)
Ja-De'2005 106-07

KAPRWAN, H.S.

Ozone layer protection. Standards India 20(6) Se'2006 16-19

KAPUR, Maheep

Forever onward march. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 115-17

KAPUR, Malavika

Context specific career counselling. Seminar 563 JI'2006 35-37

KAPUR, Manju

Home, New Delhi, Random H. 2006, 339 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 19; Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 117-19; Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 188-90

KAPUR, Ratna

Erotic justice: Politics of postcolonialism. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, vi, 217 p. Rs 650

econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3409-11

KAPUR, Vijay

The peer review: An implementation guide for SMPs. Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 410-15

KAR, G.C., ed.

See Misra, B. and others jt. eds.

KAR, Minati

Bhaktirasa in Madhusudana Saraswati's Bhaktirasayana. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(5) My'2006 230-38

KAR, Prafulla C., ed.

See St-Pierre, Paul jt. ed.

KAR, Samit

Ideals vs realities: Limitations of governance. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4322-24

KARACHI

See also

Stock exchange—Karachi

KARAMAT ALI

See Ejaz Ali Khan, Rana jt. auth.

KARAN, Anup K.

See Lieten, G.K. and others jt. auths.

KARAN SINGH

I believe. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 75 p. Rs 90 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 87-88

KARANDIKAR, Vinda

Vinda Karandikar: Deserving the Jnanpith. Vidyadhar Date econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 316-17

KARANTH, K. Ullas

A view from the Machan: How science can save the fragile predator. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 153 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 31-12

KARAT, Brinda

Survival and emancipation, notes from Indian women's struggles. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2005, xx, 284 p. Rs 275 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 624-26; Religion and Soc 51(2-3) JI-Se'2006 127-32

KARBIS, The

The Karbis. Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 10-16

KAREKATTI, Tripti

Strategies used while learning two different second languages: A comparative study. J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 7-20 bibliogr

KARELS, Gordon V.

See Kabir Hassan, M. and others jt. auths.

KARIM, Mehtab S., ed.

See Jones, Gavin W. jt. ed.

KARISIDDAPPA, C.R.

See Rajgoli, Iqbalahmad U. and others jt. auths.

KARLEKAR, Hiranmay

Bangladesh: The next Afghanistan? New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 311 p. Rs 320 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 24-25; econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 806-07; Seminar 560 Ap'2006 80-81

KARLEKAR, Malavika, ed.

Visualizing Indian women 1875-1947. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 124 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 16-17

KARLO, Rejir

Status of Gaonbura (Gam) in Galo society. Resarun 30 2004 16-20

KARLSSON, Bengt G.

Sovereignty through indigenous governance: Reviving 'Traditional political institutions' in Northeast India. NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 1-15 ft-n

KARMA

Astrology, karma, and free will. Ricardo Lindemann Theosophist 128(1) Oc'2006 19-25; 128(2) Nv'2006 63-69

Karma and teleology: A problem and its solutions in Indian philosophy (Studia Philologica Buddhica monograph series XV). Johannes Bronkhorst. Tokyo, Int Inst for Buddhist Stud. 2000, iii, 142 p. Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 218-20

What you would like to know about karma. J.P. Vaswani. Pune, Gita Pub H. 2005, 176 p. Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 242-43

KARMA yoga

See Yoga, Karma

KARMAKAR, Madhusudan

Stock market volatility in the long run, 1961-2005. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1796-1802

KARMALI, Nazneen

HCL @ 30. Business India 742 27 Ag'2006

Lords of the land. Business India 735

21 My'2006 42-49

KARNA, M.N.

Agrarian structures and land reforms in Assam. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2004, 103 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 99-103

KARNAD, Bharat

Blighted strategic future. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 37-41

KARNAD, Girish

A confluence: Synge's Deirdre of Sorrows and Karnad's Hayavadhana. Suresh Frederick *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 145-47

An exposition of poetry in Girish Karnad's Hayavadana: An application of Kuntaka's Vakrokti Siddhantha. Indu Arora *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 21-28

Girish Karnad's explorations: Nation and soulmaking. B.M. Bhalla *Theatre India* 13 2006 168-77

KARNAIL SINGH

Jassa Singh Ramgarhia: An overview. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 50-53

KARNATAKA

See also

Agricultural credit-Karnataka

Beedi workers—Karnataka

Contract labour—Karnataka

Family planning—Karnataka

Hindu shrines-Karnataka

Irrigation-Karnataka

Islamic shrines—Karnataka

Labour and labouring classes—Karnataka

Land-Karnataka

Land records—Karnataka

Law libraries-Karnataka

Libraries, University and college—Karnataka

Medical care—Karnataka

Roads—Karnataka

Sculptures—Karnataka

Social and economic security—Karnataka

Trade unions—Karnataka

Vegetables—Karnataka

Water, Underground-Karnataka

Water supply—Karnataka

Wildlife conservation—Karnataka

Women in politics-Karnataka

History, Ancient

Dakshina Kannada's 'relations' with the Sringeri Matha with special reference to sage Sri Vidyaranya. P.N. Narasimha Murthy quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 54-69 ft-n

History, Modern

Karnataka on the eve of Mughal-Maratha struggle. Prabhakar Gadre *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 19-26

Industries

See also

Handloom industry and trade—Karnataka

Stone polishing industries—Karnataka
Politics and government

BJP-JD(S) alliance is cool, and it's here to stay; an interview. Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 2

Saffron in South: Grand BJP-JD(S) ascent in Karnataka. Sunita Govind *Organiser* 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 12

Sordid democratic process; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 371-72

KARNATAKA State Universities Act, 2000

A study on impact of Karnataka State Universities Act 2000 on state universities. S.R. Pujar *Univ News* 44(45) 6 Nv'2006 1-3

KARNATIC music

See Music, Karnatik

KARNIK, Ajit

See Bhandare, S.S. jt. auth.

KARODE, Roobina

Women on the verge of a nervous breakdown. *Art India* 11(3) 2006 47-49

KARODIA, Farida

Remarkable coincidence or what? A comparison of Kamala Markandaya's Two virgins and Farida Karodia's Daughters of the twilight. Sharon Pillai *JSL* Spr'2006 56-78 ft-n

KAROMAT, Dilorom

The 12-maqam system and its similarity with Indian ragas (according to Indian manuscripts). J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 62-88

KAROW, Juliette S.

Like the Gods: The creation story for the 21st century. Maryland, Black Walnut Press. 2003, xii, 82 p. \$ 12.95 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 178

KARPAGAPANDI, L. and others

Vegetarianism a priceless gift. Kisan World 33(10) Oc'2006 16-18

KARTHIKEYAN, R.

See Malini, R. and others jt. auths.

KARUNAGARAN, A.

Foreign banks in historical perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1087-94

KARUNAHARAN, K. and Thangamuthu, C.

Community panchayats in fish marketing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4860-63

KARUNAKARAN, T.

Values and social responsibility: An innovative extension tool of Gandhigram. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 102-05

KARUNAKARAN, V.S. and Singh, V.K.

Standardization in sports goods—Indian scenario. Standards India 20(9) De'2006 9-12

KARUNANIDHI, S.

School of Social Sciences. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 139-45

KARUPPAYIL, S. Mohan

Divorce of research from postgraduate science education. Univ News 44(2) 9 Ja'2006 14+

KARUVELIL, George

Rationality of mysticism: A methodological proposal. J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 423-44

KASAR, D.V. and Pokharkar, V.G.

Credit gap analysis in crop loans and their repayment in western Maharashtra. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 165-70

KASHMIR

See Jammu and Kashmir

KASHMIR (Pak-occupied)

Politics and government

Pakistan administered Kashmir: Complex sociopolitical set-up. Luv Puri econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 780-84

KASHMIR problem

Come clean on Kashmir policy-Dr. Murli Manohar Joshi. Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006

Conflict transformation in Kashmir. Riyaz Punjabi J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005

Framework for a 'Final settlement'. Ibqal A. Ansari econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3642-45

Kashmir: Need of the hour. Rajindar Sachar Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 33-34

Kashmir round table conference: Turnaround or downturn? Gautam Navlakha econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 947-49

The mishandling in Kashmir. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 8

On the construction of identities in Kashmir: A political sociological perspective. Mohita Bhatia Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 1-11

Pakistan is not offering solutions but laying a trap on Kashmir. Jagmohan Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 15

Rapprochement in Jammu and Kashmir. B.G. Verghese and Satish Kumar J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 16-31

Resolving the Kashmir issue. Mubashir Hasan Mainstream 44(12) 11 Mr'2006 3-10

Round table on Kashmir. Balraj Puri Janata 61(5) 12 Mr'2006 5-6

A statement on Kashmir a day is the Pak ploy; No need to take them seriously. Jagmohan Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 6

Towards understanding the Kashmir crisis. Shri Prakash and Mohammad Shal Ghulam, eds. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 2002, 278 p. Book Rev

World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 146-54 See also

Jammu and Kashmir—Politics and government

KASHMIR state

See Jammu and Kashmir

KASHMIRI fiction

See also

Short stories, Kashmiri

KASHMIRI PANDITS

Forced migration and cultural changes: A study of Kashmiri Pandits. Sushree Panigrahi J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 43-58

The road Kashmiri Pandits took. Ashwani Kumar Chrungoo Organiser 57(38) 2 Ap'2006 14 Tragic story of Kashmiri Pundits. M.P. Ajithkumar quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 27-47

KASHMIRI short stories

See Short stories, Kashmiri

KASHMIRIS in Great Britain

Kashmiris in Britain: The crisis of identity. Ali Adalat J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005

KASHWAN, Prakash

Traditional water harvesting structure: Community behind 'Community'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 596-98

KASHYAP, Abhishek

The first lesson. Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 45-54

KASHYAP, Prateek David

How great thy strokes... Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 86-89

KASHYAP, R.L., tr.

Krishna Yajur Veda taittriya-samhita. Bangalore, Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastri Inst. 2 vols. 2002; 2003, xxx, 622 p.; xxi, 766 p. Rs 375; Rs 480 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 202-06

KASHYAP, Subhash C.

Parliament reform thyself. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 34-37

KASINATH, Sopan

Medical and health services in Indian Railways. Indian Rly 52(4) Jl'2006 22-23

KASI REDDY, M.

Entrepreneurship development under Prime Minister's Rozgar Yojana (PMRY). Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 37-48

KASSAHUN, Tilaye and Kedir Bedru

Girls' performance in mathematics in upper primary schools of Addis Ababa. Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 401-24

KASTURI, Poonam Bir and others

Story of many threads. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3369-71

KATARIA, Narain

Hindu perspective on terror: Las Vegas symposium. Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 8 Roots of terrorism: Hindus suffered maximum brunt. Organiser 57(48) 11 Je'2006 15

KATARIA, Neera

World economic outlook: September 2005. Banking Fin 19(2) Fe'2006 5-6+

KATARIA, Parveen

Ethical issues and dilemmas in business organizations. *Prajnan* 34(3) Oc-De'2005 245-53

KATH, K.

Greater Nagaland: Great danger to India's sovereignty. Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 8

KATHAKALI dance

Kathak: The world of Shovana Narayan. Kamal K. Mishra. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 202 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 82-84; Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 70

Sufi Kathak: Dance of the soul. Manjari Chaturvedi Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 49-52

See also

Leelamma, Kalamandalam

Mamta Maharaj

Narayan, Shovana

Shukla, Munna

KATHIRESAN, G.

Green manure enriches soil fertility. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 29-30

Handy tool for reduction of cost of cultivation in sugarcane. *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 18+

KATHIRESAN, K. and Qasim, S.Z.

Bio-diversity of mangrove ecosystems. New Delhi, Hindustan Pub. 251 p. Rs 875 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

KATHPAL, Renuka

Service tax—An overview. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 204-13

KATHURIA, Lalit Mohan

See Raghbir Singh it. auth.

--- and Raghbir Singh

A study of export marketing and other business practices of select garment exporters. *Foreign Trade Rev* 40(2) JI-Se'2005 69-88

KATIYAR, Smita

See Shukla, Sanjay and others jt. auths.

— and Tripathi, S.N.

Communication pattern of agencies involved in the development of agriculture in district. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 17-20

KATJU, Manjari

Election Commission and functioning of democracy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1635-40

KATJU, Markandey

Taking the strength of our culture into the future. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 148-52

KATRINLI, Alev Ergenc and others

Congruence of family and organizational values in relation to organizational citizenship behaviour. *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 81-89

KATTADIYIL, Binoy J. and Bonoy, Nisha Better corporate governance is the need of the

hour. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 762-71

KATTI, Vijaya and Mukherjee, Satavisha

NAMA: A case study of India the sectoral perspective in gems and jewellery sector. Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 16-29

KATZ, Nathan and Goldberg, Ellen S.

Kashrut, caste and Kabbalah: The religious life of the Jews of Cochin. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 181 p. Rs 645 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 17-18

KAUL, Ashok Kumar

Power behind the frame: Ensemble of essences. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 141-52

KAUL, P.N.

The Pay Commission and the railway. *Indian Rly* 52(4) Jl'2006 27-28

KAUL, Reeta

A new world economy: The rise of China and India. Banking Fin 19(2) Fe'2006 7-8 Revival of FDI flows. Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 10-11

KAUL, V.K.

Pioneer to leader. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 61-65

KAUL, V.N.

ICAI and CAG have to work together for accounting reforms; an interview. T.N. Manoharan *Chartered Accountant* 55(3) Se'2006 437-41

KAUL, Vijay Kumar

See Taganas, Rey A.L. jt. auth.

KAUNDAL, R.K.

Impact of economic reforms on external sector. Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 72-100 bibliogr

- and Sharama, Manoj

Agricultural exports of India in the new economic environment. Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 3-34 bibliogr

KAUSHAL, Radhey Shyam

Structural analogies, abstraction and mathematical concepts in Vedic sciences. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(2) Ap'2006 125-46

KAUSHIK, K.P.

Government accounting: Recent trends and direction for India. Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1018-29

KAUSHIK, Kshama V.

Corporate social responsibility in a knowledge economy. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 422-26

See also Dutta, Kaushik jt. auth.

- and Dutta, Kaushik

Corporate reporting—Without shades of grey.

Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 975-82

KAUSHIK, Mandal

See Dutta, Debmalya jt. auth.

KAUSHIK, P.D., ed.

See Debroy, Bibek jt. ed.

KAUSHIK, Sanjay and Malhotra, Keshav

Management of non-performing assets—Study of banks in India. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 77-91

KAUTILYA

Law of inheritance in the Kautilya's Arthasastra. L.V. Joshi Sambodhi 28 2005 1-8

Rajadharma in the Matsya Purana in the light of the Kautilya Arthasastra. Jaya Chemburkar *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 17-29

KAVADI, Shirish N.

Autonomy vs ministerial control in AIIMS: A tussle born in 1950s. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2967-69

KAVITA

See Narender Kumar and others jt. auths.

KAVITHA, R.

See Parthasarathy, K. jt. auth.

KAVITHARAGHAVAN, Zadda

See Vijayaraghavan, C. and others jt. auths.

KAYASTHAS, The

Kayastha—Its evolution, a critical review. Sudarshan Kumar Sharma *Sambodhi* 28 2005 25-32

KAZANAS, N.

Anatolian bull and Vedic horse in the Indo-European diffusion. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(3) JI-Se'2006 1-13

The dialogues of Plato and the Upanisad-s. Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 1-34 ft-n

KAZMI, Sajid

See Khan, Shahrukh Rafi and others jt. auths.

KEATS, John

Four romantic poets: Blake, Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. Visvanath Chatterjee. Kolkata, Saha bk Co. 2005, 200 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 93-94

KEAYLA, B.K.

Amended patent Act 1970; public interest at risk. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 16-18

KEDIR, Bedru

See Kassahun, Tilaye jt. auth.

KEELEY, James F. and Huebert, Rob, eds.

Commercial satellite imagery and United Nations peacekeeping: A view from above. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xv, 251 p. *Book Rev* int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 430-33

KEJRIWAL, O.P.

Right to Information Act: Loopholes and road Ahead. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr 2006 940-41

KELEGAMA, Saman, ed.

Economic policy in Sri Lanka: Issues and debates. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 522 p.

Rs 995 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 32-33

KELPRO Bulletin

Bibliometric analysis of Kelpro Bulletin. R. Rajendran Pillai *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 4-10

KEM, Deepak

Adolescents and the mass media : Contemporary issues in the literature. Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 43-60 bibliogr

KENISTON, Kenneth

See Bagga, R.K. and others jt. auths.

KENNEDY, Dane

The highly civilized man: Richard Burton and the Victorian world. New Delhi, Tara-India Res Press. 2006, 354 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 6-7

KENNEDY, J.P.

Col. J.P. Kennedy. R.R. Bhandari *Indian Rly* 52(4) Jl'2006 15-18

KENYA

Description and travel

Dream of a Kenyan safari. Arun Bhattacharjee Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 66-70

KEOLADEO National Park

Water supply

Biodiversity vs irrigation: Case of Keoladeo National Park. Malavika Chauhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 575-77

KERALA

Kerala—A profile. soc Welfare 53(4) Jl'2006 5-6

See also

Acquisitions (Periodicals)-Kerala

Adult education—Kerala

Agriculture-Kerala

Banks and banking-Kerala

Beedi manufacture and trade-Kerala

Blind-Kerala

Civil rights—Kerala

Communist Party (Marxist, India)—Kerala unit

Dalits-Kerala

Decentralization in government—Kerala

Ecology-Kerala

Education—Kerala

Education of women-Kerala

Elections—Kerala

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Kerala

Farmers—Kerala

Festivals-Kerala

Fishermen—Kerala

Handicapped—Kerala

Information services-Kerala

Irrigation-Kerala

Jews in Kerala

Libraries—Kerala

Libraries, Special-Kerala

Libraries, University and college—Kerala

Library education—Kerala

Local elections-Kerala

Middle classes—Kerala

Migrant labour-Kerala

Nurses and nursing-Kerala

Organic farming—Kerala

Panchayats—Kerala

Prostitution—Kerala

Scavengers—Kerala

Slavery—Kerala

Social and economic security-Kerala

Social service—Kerala

Suicide—Kerala

Temple architecture—Kerala

Temples-Kerala

Tourist trade—Kerala

Tribes-Kerala

Untouchability—Kerala

Wildlife conservation—Kerala

Women-Kerala

Economic development

Economic growth in the regime of reforms: Kerala's experience. K.K. Subrahmanian econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 885-90

Politics and government

BJP and Karunakaran can tilt the balance. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(36) 19 Mr'2006

Inner-contradictions in Kerala Left come to the fore; CPM march: A damp squib. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 16

LDF government in saddle—But all is not well. P. Viswambharan *Janata* 61(17) 4 Je'2006 3-5+

A Sonia-CPM deal behind dumping the DIC(K). S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 9

See also

Coco Cola Co., Ltd.

Elections—Kerala

Social conditions

History

See also

Prathyaksha Raksha Daiva Sabha

KERALA University Library

Open access systems

A study of open access system in the Kerala University Library. K.R. Binoj *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 38-43

KERALA Working Women's Association

Kerala Working Women's Association. soc Welfare 53(4) Jl'2006 17

KERALITES in Gulf states

Indian nurses in the Gulf: Two generations of female migration. Marie Percot South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 41-62 bibliogr ft-n

KERAWALA, J.P.

The witches of waitiki. New Delhi, Pustak Mahal. 2004, 176 p. Rs 68 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 28

KERKAR, Subodh

Life is a beach. T.P. Sabitha Art India 11(3) 2006 54-56

KERKETTA, P.S.

Electrical traction: The greener option. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 60

KERMALLY, Sultan

Gurus on people management. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2006, 172 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 135-36

KESAVAN, B.S.

B.S. Kesavan: First national librarian of India. P. Thankappan Nair. Kolkata, Punthi Pustak. 2005. Rs 1200 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 51(3) Se'2006 188-89

KESAVAN, R.

RCHB-708: Cotton hybrid with promising potentials. Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 16

KESHAVA REDDY, T.R.

See Suresh, A. jt. auth.

KEWZING Youth Club, Sikkim

Kewzing Youth Club, South Sikkim. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 11-12

KHADER, J.A.

TV advertisement of bathing soaps and toothpastes: Appeals to different age-groups. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 279-85

KHADI and Village Industries Commission

KVIC: In the perception of an ex-employee. G. Sethunath *Jagriti* 51(1) De'2006 29-30

KVIC: The crusader of the rural poor. S. Narayanasamy and S. Radhakrishnan *Jagriti* 50(11) Oc'2006 33-35

Revamping of KVI training needed. C. Chandran Jagriti 50(2) Ja'2006 3-4

KHADI industry and trade

Packaging

Packaging in KVI sector—Existing practices with emphasis on introduction of innovative trends for acquiring greater marketibility of rural KVI products. Subroto Das *Jagriti* 50(7) Je'2006 29-31

India

Eleventh five-year plan for khadi and village industries: A broad outline. T.R. Subramanian Janata 61(44) 10 De'2006 11-16; 61(45) 17 De'2006 10-11

Evolution of khadi work and artisan welfare. T.R. Subramanian Jagriti 50(12) Nv'2006 38-40 Marketing the unorganised sector: Issues, perspectives and strategies. Kamal Taori. New Delhi, Concept Pub. e2. 2003, 272 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 234-35 On the Khadi programme. Vaikunth L. Mehta Jagriti 50(2) Ja'2006 24-27 (Repr) Product development and sales. I. Jawahar

Jagriti 50(5) Ap'2006 25-28

Quality aspects in Khadi and village industries sector. *Jagriti* 50(5) Ap'2006 29-31 Sale of khadi hundis. *Jagriti* 50(3) Fe'2006 24-25

KHAIR, Tabish and others, eds.

1500 years of African and Asian travel writing. UK, Signal bks. 421 p. Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 4-5

KHAJURAHO

Khajuraho: Indian art history and Canon formation. Jane Duran *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 45-51

KHALEGHI, Narges

See Davarpanah, M.R. jt. auth.

KHALIDI, Omar

An Indian passage to Europe: The travels of Fath Nawaz Jang. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 188p. (Pak) Rs 450 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 16

KHALSA, Dharma Singh

Science and spirituality. Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 21-23

KHALSA, Mukta Kaur

'3HO super Health' shines at drug abuse prevention conference in Kerala, India. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 39-40

KHALSA, Shanti Kaur

Muslim saint-supporters of Guru Gobind Singh: Beyond the boundaries of religious prejudice. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 32-39

KHALSA

Social equality and the Khalsa. Surjeet Kaur Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 36-38

KHAN, A.M. and Taneja, Smita

Elder abuse and medical care. Ageing and Soc 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 11-34 bibliogr

KHAN, Abdul Ghaffar Khan

Ghaffar Khan: Nonviolent Badshah of the Pakhtuns. Rajmohan Gandhi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 300 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 49

KHAN, Arif Mohammed

Faith is in danger because of terrorism, not Vande Mataram. *Organiser* 58(9) 10 Se'2006 5

Sachar report and after; compulsory education, not reservation; free Muslims from fanatic clergy. *Organiser* 58(21) 3 De'2006 5

We are being perceived soft, lenient, dithering and dilly-dallying. *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 18-20

KHAN, Arshi

BJP and political culture: A paradigm shift from constitutional India. *Mainstream* 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 47-50+

KHAN, Jamal

See Charles-Soverall, Wayne jt. auth.

KHAN, Javed Ali

Early Urdu historiography. Patna, Khuda Bakhsh

Oriental Public Lib. 2005, xii, 592 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 93-94

KHAN, M.E. and Aeron, Aditi

Prevalence, nature and determinants of violence against women in Bangladesh. *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 33-51

KHAN, M.S.

Islam in Northern India during the eighteenth century; a review article. *quart Rev Hist Stud* 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 91-99

KHAN, M.Y.

'Ghotul' in the Murias of Bastar. Vanyajati 54(1) Ja'2006 15-17

KHAN, Mohammad Naseem and Mohammad Rahat Hasan

American think-tanks and the development of US security policy after 9/11. *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 174-96 ft-n

KHAN, Mohammed Irshad Anwar

Christ Jesus in the gospels and the Quran. Kolkata. 2004, 96 p. Rs 50 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 100-101

KHAN, Mohammed Momin

Nehru's ideas of nation-building in a plural society. *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 171-78

KHAN, Monirul I. and Howlader, Santi R.

Does approach matter in poverty reduction: An empirical study on micro-credit food assistance and employment programmes in rural Bangladesh. Dhaka, Acad Press. 2003, vi, 152 p. Tk 200 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 138-39

KHAN, Muniza R.

Women and water resource management; experiences and strategies for the future. *Gandhian Perspectives* 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 108-23

KHAN, Naheed Murtaza

An axiological perspective of Sino-Indian relations: The Nehruvian context. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 1-12

KHAN, Nemat Ali

Indira Gandhi and nation building. *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 31-48 bibliogr

KHAN, Noor Inavat

Spy princess: The life of Noor Inayat Khan. Shrabani Basu. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 234 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 15

KHAN, Sayeed Hasan and Jacobsen, Kurt

Experiencing Islam. British style. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 395-96

KHAN, Shahrukh Rafi

Learning from South Asian 'Successes': Tapping social capital. South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 157-78 bibliogr

- and others

Hazardous home based subcontracted work:
A study of multiple-tiered exploitation. Karachi,
OUP. 2005, 220 p. Rs 350 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 34

KHAN, Wahiduddin

The political misfortunes of Muslims. Janata 61(4) 5 Mr'2006 5-6

KHAN, Zebun Nisa

Determinants of academic success of visually challenged children of secondary school—A factorial study. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(1) 2006 15-20

KHANAL, D.R.

Managing NGOs for better outcomes and sustainability: The Nepalese experience. *J Health Management* 8(2) JI-De'2006 251-60

KHANDELWAL, A.K.

Engineering performance. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 36-38

Universal banking: Solution for India's financial challenges? econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 969-74

KHANDURI, C.B.

Thimaya—An amazing life. New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2005, 394 p. Rs 1095 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 504-06

KHANDWALLA, Pradip N.

Black rose and other stories. New Delhi, Sanbun Pub. 2005, 152 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 190-92

Tools for enhancing innovativeness in enterprises. *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-16 bibliogr

KHANIJO, M.K.

See Chandra, Ashoka and others jt. auths. KHANNA, Anoop

See Bhawsar, Rahul Dev and others jt. auths.

KHANNA, Avinash Rai

BJP-Akali alliance confident of winning Punjab; an interview. *Organiser* 58(9) 10 Se'2006 4 KHANNA, B.K.

Are we prepared against nuclear disasters? USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 76-84

KHANNA, R.N.

Reflections of an old soldier. New Delhi, Bookmart Pub. 2005, 260 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 153

KHANNA, R.P.

Impression of my visit to Pakistan. USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 123-29

KHANNA, S.K.

Global scenario and newer challenges. *Univ* News 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 18-19

KHANNA, Sunali and Mehta, Payal

Geriatric oral health: Current scenario and future scope. Ageing & Soc 16(3) JI-Se'2006 13-21

KHANNA, V.K.

Role of APQP in PPAP in supply chain management. *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 86-95

KHARE, Anay

See Chhabria, Mahesh jt. auth.

KHARE, Pankaj and Saxena, Anurag

Data mining and its applications on distance education database in India. *Univ News* 44(8) 20 Fe'2006 1-9+

KHARE, R.S., ed.

Caste, hierarchy and individualism: Indian critiques of Louis Dumont's contributions. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xviii, 262 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4961-64

KHARMAWPHLANG, Desmond L.

From tigermen to tourism: Changing narratives. *NEHU J* 2(2) Jl'2004 103-07

KHASGIWALA, Aruna and Antonette

Girl child labour: Issues and problems. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 25-26

KHASI literature

See also

Tham, Soso

KHASI poetry

Poetry. Sosa Tham Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 152-61

KHASIS, The

The folk titles in Khasi: A linguistic analysis. Badaplin War NEHU J 3(2) Jl'2005 31-50 The signifying dimensions of the folk—A study of Ka 'Tiew Larun. Esther Syiem NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 29-41

KHATIK, S.K. and Singh, P. Kr.

Two tier analysis of Bharat Heavy Electricals Limited (BHEL) in India. *Management Accountant* 41(10) Oc'2006 779-83+

KHATI RAJIVAN, Anuradha

ICDS with a difference. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3684-88

KHATKHATE, Deena

Inflation targeting; much ado about something. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5031-33

KHATRI, Rahul

Selected short stories of Saki. Spring bks. 243 p. Rs 95 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 89-91

KHATRI, Swati

See Patra, Swati jt. auth.

KHATTAK, Saba Gul

See Khan, Shahrukh Rafi and others jt. auths.

KHAWAS, Vimal

See Somayaji, Sakarama jt. auth.

KHEMALING, Rasure

A sudy in Gulbarga district, Karnataka: Economic aspects of stone polishing industry. Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 35-40

KHER, S.K.

See Bhagat, G.R. and others jt. auths.

KHERA, Reetika

Mid-day meals in primary schools : Achievements and challenges. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4742-50 bibliogr ft-n

Political economy of state response to drought in Rajasthan, 2000-03. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5163-72 ft-n

KHETARPAL, Abha and Kochar, G.K.

Coping and subjective well being in women with multiple roles. *Experiments in Educ* 34(9) Se'2006 15-19

KHILAFAT Movement

Regionalising Pan-Islamism—Documents of the Khilafat Movement., Mushirul Hasan and Margrit Pernau, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005. 467 p. Rs 1095 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

KHINDARIA, Brij

Wake up to the reality. Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 50

KHOKHAR, C.P.

See Khokhar, Yama jt. auth.

KHOKHAR, Yama and Khokhar, C.P.

Media violence and children. Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-79

KHOR, Martin

Failure of WTO Geneva mini-ministerial: New deadline and challenges. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3143-46

KHOSLA, Punam

Elements. *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 18-20

KHOSLA, Romi, ed.

The idea of Delhi. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2005, 132 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 27-28

KHOSLA, Shyam

Arjun on the mat on retrograde ploy. *Organiser* 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 5

Boot out the Maoist brutes. *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 63-66

CPM stands exposed as a fascist and immoral outfit. *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 3

Can democracy and Maoists co-exist?

Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 15

Shri Guruji's contribution and social harmony. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 13-15

Havana: Fatiqued PM bends before terror. Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 4

Honour your pledge, home minister. *Organiser* 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 5

Identity crisis grips European Union. *Organiser* 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 15

Intolerant "Secularists" versus Hindutva. Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 13

Judicial reform and the executive. Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 13

Monarch retreats, Maoists to the fore. *Organiser* 57(43) 7 My'2006 2

Muslim parties and communalism. Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 9

NSA's solo run in search of clinching proof. Organiser 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 6

Navin Chawla, a Congress stooge? Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 3

No mercy to guilty Afzal, hang him. Organiser 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 15

Pakistan's Baluch bane. Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 19

Sachar panel: Product of a perverse mindset. Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 7

Sachar report: Perverse and dangerous. Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 3

US duplicity on terror. Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 13

See also Ghose, Arabinda jt. auth.

KHULLAR, Mala

Writing the women's movement: A reader. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2005, 558 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 466-69

KHUNDRAKPAM, Jeevan Kumar

See Rajaraman, Indira and others jt. auths.

KHURANA, Indira

Politics and litigation play havoc: Sutlej Yamuna link canal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 608-11

KHURANA, M.R.

Common property resources, people's participation and sustainable development: A study of Sukhomajri. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 25-63

Global integration of the Indian economy: Socioeconomic and cultural implications. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 15-51 bibliogr ft-n

KHURANA, Reema

Information modeling for achieving integrity in databases for open systems. *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 56-61

KHUSHWANT SINGH

Khushwant Singh's book "The illustrated history of the Sikhs" released by the Prime Minister of India: A report. Tarlochan Singh Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 68-69

KHUSRAU, Amir

Amir Khusrau: The poet of Sultans and Sufis. Sunil Sharma, Oxford, Oneworld Pub. 2005, x, 140 p. £ 30 Book Rev soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006

109-12

KHWAJA, R.H. and others

Eco-friendly coal mining; the Singareni approach. Hyderabad, Pragati. 2005, 124 p. Book Rev J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 188-95

KIDWAI, Saleem

India's peace initiatives in South Asia. Sajosps

7(1) JI-De'2006 9-14

KIERNAN, V.G.

America: The new imperialism: From white settlement to world hegemony. London, Verso. 440 p. £ 12 Book Rev

Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 12

KILBY, Patrick

See Jakimow, Tanya jt. auth.

KIM, W. Chand and Mauborgne, Renee

Blue ocean strategy: How to create uncontested market space and make the competition irrelevant. Boston, Harvard Business School Press. 2005, 240 p. \$ 27.95 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 151-55

KIMEOROUGH, John C.

Strengthening our practice of yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 51(7) Fe'2006 15

What do the yoga disciplines make us aware of? Yoga and Total Health 52(1) Ag'2006 5

KINDLER, Babaji Bob

An extensive anthology of Sri Ramakrishna's stories. Hawaii, Sarada Ramakrishna Vivekananda Assn. 2004, xxix, 732 p. \$ 30 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 116-17

KING, Catherine

Views of difference: Different views of art. London, Yale Univ Press. 1999, 272 p. Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 157-59

KING, Coretta Scott

A tribute to Coretta Scott King. I. Satyasree Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 14

KING, Martin Luther

Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Martin Luther King: The quest for peace and social justice. Mohandass Namishray *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 20-25

Mahatma Gandhi and Martin Luther (Jr.); a review article. Dipak Malik Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2006 124-33 See also

King, Coretta Scott

KINGA, Sonam

Bhutan's literary heritage: Far from the popular genres. *Indian Horizons* 53 Sum'2006 87-94

KINGFISHER Airlines

Double or nothing. Ryan Rodrigues Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 144-48

KINI, M.D.

Religion and conversion. *Organiser* 57(45) 21 My'2006 15

KIPPEN, James

The tabla of Lucknow: A cultural analysis of a musical tradition. New Delhi, Manohar bks. 2005, xxvii, 221 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 37-38 KIRANMAI, J.

See Mishra, R.K. jt. auth.; Satyanarayana

Chary, T. jt. auth.

KIRBAT, Preeti

See Nair, Sumati and others jt. auths.

KIRKIRE, Sandesh

A vehicle to grow wealth. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 84-86

KIRPAL, Viney

Affirmative action and special programmes for disadvantaged sections. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 110-12+

KISHOR KUMAR, D. and others

An economic analysis of post-harvest losses in vegetables in Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 134-46

KISHORE, S.

Female literacy and livelihood: Intervention and experience through experimental centre of SRC in Tamil Nadu. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 8-14

KISHTWARIA, Jatinder and Vyas, Shivani

Assessment of the common equipments possessed by urban and rural familities of district Kangra. Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 45-48

KISHWAR, Madhu Purnima

Deepening democracy: Challenges of governance and globalization in India. New Delhi, OUP. 334 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Spr 2005 58-60

KITLEY, Philip

Citizens, audiences and the mediatisation of the 2004 Indonesian elections. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 22

KLEIST, Heinrichvon

Kleist's "On the puppet theater": Wisdom from a Taoist perspective. Martin Wasserman J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 77-80

af-KLINT, Hilma

Hilma af Klint and the theosophical roots of abstraction in western art. John O'Rourke *Theosophist* 127(10) Jl'2006 385-89

KNIGHTLEY, Phillip

A hack's progress. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 226 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 25

KNIT goods industry and trade

Tamil Nadu

Adoption of electronic commerce: An exploratory study of Tirupur Knitwear Apparel Exporters. K. Vivekananda and R. Rajendran Org Management 22(2) JI-Se'2006 10-15 Factors influencing the successful entrepreneurs of knitwear garment manufacturing in Tirupur city. V. Shripria and V. Srividya Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 18-20

KNOWLEDGE, Sociology of

An evaluation of knowledge in traditional African thought and its impact on contemporary times.

J.C.A. Agbakoba *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 129-46 ft-n

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of

Epistemic justification. Richard Swinburne. New York, Clarendon Press. 2001. *Book Rev Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 109-13

Epistemological basis for inter-religious dialogue. Christopher Kujur Sevartham 31 2006 63-85 Epistemology, logic and grammar in Indian philosophical analysis. Bimal Krishan Matilal. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xviii, 150 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 149-51

Is testimony a Sui-generis source of knowledge?
A. Kanthamani JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004
79-93

See also

Idea (Philosophy)

Identity

Self knowledge, Theory of

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of (Hinduism)

Real, unreal and false in Advaita Vedanta. Sanghamitra Dasgupta Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 75-83

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of (Jainism)

Jaina theory of multiple facets of reality and truth (Anekantavada). Nagin J. Shah., ed. Delhi, B.L. Inst of Indology. 2000, xvi, 148 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 165-66

An outline of Jaina epistemology. Rabindra Kumar Panda *Sambodhi* 28 2005 33-42

KNOWLEDGE management

Cross-cultural noise in knowledge management: The case of tacit knowledge in global competition. S.V. Narayanan and Bhavani Mohan Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 64-66

Information and knowledge management. D. Kamalavijayan. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, 220 p. Rs 290 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 50(3) Se'2005 191-92

Knowledge management: A tool for performance improvement in higher education. Asha Srinivasa Pai and Lewlyn L.R. Rodrigues *Univ News* 44(22) 29 My'2006 5-10

Knowledge management and higher education. Kiran Srivastava *Univ News* 44(47) 20 Nv'2006 12-15+

Knowledge management in action. Monika Mahajan *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 326-30

Knowledge management in global software teams. Sangeeta Shah Bharadwaj and Kul Bhushan C. Saxena *Vikalpa* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 65-75

Knowledge management in information center. K.R. Mulla and M. Chandrashekara SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 57-62

Knowledge management issues and concerns: A need based approach. A. Santosh Kumari and D. Raghunatha Reddy *Univ News* 44(46) 13 Nv'2006 1-6

Knowledge management, library and literature. S.K. Senapati *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(4) De'2006 333-40

Knowledge management through intranets for accounting firms. Madan Lal Bhasin *Chartered Accountant* 54(8) Fe'2006 1207-16

Levels of knowledge. V. Sreekanth *Univ News* 44(8) 20 Fe'2006 10-15

Linking knowledge and risk management controlling the information flood. C. Vijaya *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 392-95

State of organizational culture for knowledge management in Indian industry. Rajesh K. Pillania Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 119-35 bibliogr

Who needs a "Knowledge economy": Information, knowledge and flexible labour. C.P. Chandrasekhar soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 70-87

KNOWLEDGE of self, Theory of

See Self knowledge, Theory of

KNOWLEDGE Process Outsourcing

India's KPO challenge. Richard Nevins Business India 749 3 De'2006 124

KPO will be key play for India. *Business India* 749 3 De'2006 122-23

Knowledge Process Outsourcing: An extension to Business Process Outsourcing. G.Y. Shitole and Kaustubh A. Sontakke *Univ News* 44(52) 25 De'2006 22-23

KNUTSON, Jesse Ross

Embedded poets: The birth of the anthology and the social life of Sanskrit kavya. *Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 22-23

KOCHAK, Anjani K.

Development concerns: China and India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3565-68 Development indices: A comparative study of India and China. China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 57-68

KOCHAR, G.K.

See Khetarpal, Abha jt. auth.

KOCHU BABU, M.

See Subramannian, Shinoj jt. auth.

KODANDARAMAYYA, P.

The message of Mahabharata: The nation's magnum opus. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, lxxvi, 562 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 275

KOHLI, Atul

Politics of economic growth in India, 1980-2005: Part I: The 1980s. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1251-59; 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1361-70 ft-n

State-directed development: Political power and

industrialization in the global periphery. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xii, 466 p. \$85 Book Rev

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 323-25

KOHLI, Jaidev Singh

Guru Nanak's footprints in Islamic world. Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 29-34

KOHLI, Narendra

Till sleep overpowers. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 81-91

KOHLI, Renu

Liberalising capital flows: India's experience and policy issues. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 241 p. Rs 550 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006

1891-93 KOHLI, Suresh

The changing Indian mainstream cinema. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 85-94

KOKTLA, R. and Shoba, D.

Cultivation of gherkin. Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 19

KOLASKAR, A.S.

Non-conformism in life's pursuit: The need of the hour. *Univ News* 44(22) 29 My'2006 13-15

KOLEY, R.N.

Folk history on origin and migration of the Adi-Panggis. *Resarun* 30 2004 43-51

KOLEY, Susanta

A scientometric study on "Everyman's Science". Kelpro Bull 10(1) Je'2006 44-51

KOLKATA

Calcutta and the Left. Ashok Mitra Seminar 559 Mr'2006 40-43

An exile's view. Swapan Dasgupta Seminar 559 Mr'2006 18-21

Oops, Kolkata. Victor Banerjee Seminar 559 Mr'2006 35-37

The problem. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 12-13 Ray's home, Ray's world: Calcutta. Partha Chatterjee Seminar 559 Mr'2006 48-50

Rituals of dispossession. Nilanjana S. Roy Seminar 559 Mr'2006 22-26

Tollygunge club. Belinda Wright Seminar 559 Mr'2006 38-39

The underside of a city divided. Sumanta Banerjee Seminar 559 Mr'2006 44-47

Civilization

Culinary culture. Simon Parkes Seminar 559 Mr'2006 27-30

Crime and criminals

Crime and urbanisation: Calcutta in the 19th century. Sumanta Banerjee. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2006, xxiv, 150 p. Rs 295 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5119-21

History

City with a past. Rudrangshu Mukherjee Seminar 559 Mr'2006 14-17 Geography of a Lingua Franca, history of a linguistic Fracas. Pushpa Arabindoo *Marg* 57(4) Je'2006 19-38

Prostitution

Empowerment of sex workers: The Kolkata experience. Swati Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1289-91

Slaughter houses

Clacutta slaughterhouse: Colonial and postcolonial experiences. Samiparna Samanta econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1999-2007 ft-n

Transit systems

The pride of Kolkata. Geetha Thoopal Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 119-21

Tramjatra: Imagining Melbourne and Kolkata by tramways. Mick Douglas. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2005. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 34-35

KOLTE, Prabhakar

I am a teacher first and a painter afterwards; an interview. Abhay Sardesai Art India 11(2) 2006 58-60

KOMU, Riyas

Mediascapes of a consumerist world. Abhishek Hazra Art India 10(4) 2005 43-45

KONDALU, M.Y.

Excellent track record. *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 45-47

KONDAPALLI, Srikanth

Indian defence minister's visit to China: New beginnings. *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 405-09

KONKAN Railway

Railways...and beyond. K.K. Gokhale *Indian* Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 187-89

KONKANI short stories

See Short stories, Konkani

KOODALINGAM, K. and others

Organic plant breeding. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 57-58

KOOVAKKAI, Dineshan

Availability of career related information resources and services in different types of libraries in Kerala: A user oriented study. *IASLIC Bull* 51(2) Je'2006 38-47

— and Jalaja, V.

Gender difference and levels of requirement for information resources and services of the career seekers in Kerala. *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr 2006 24-32

KOPARDEKAR, H.D.

Philosophy of life in Bhagavad-Gita-5,6. Pathway to God 42(1) Oc-De'2006 29-42

KOPPEN, Barbara van

See Shah, Tushaar jt. auth.

KORAGAS, The

The primitive tribe of Tulu Nadu. The Koragas. C. Vasudevan quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 80-96

KOREA

See also

Community development-Korea

Labour supply—Korea

Economic development

Growth and rural transformation: A comparative study of Republic of Korea and India. R.M. Mohan Rao. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 248 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 181-84 The Korean economy beyond the crisis. Duck-Koo Chung and Barry Eichengreen, eds. Edward Elgar Pub. 2004, xv, 372 p. Book

China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 411-14

Economic relations

Bangladesh

See also

Investments, Korean, in Bangladesh India

See also

Investments, Korean, in Orissa

Foreign relations

Japan

Japan and the two Koreas: Challenges and prospects of confidence-building. John Olushola Magbadelo *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 151-73 ft-n

KOREA, North

'Breakthrough' and beyond: The fourth round of the six-party talks. Sandip Kumar Mishra China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 85-92

Economic development

Geopolitical obstacles to the DPRK's development strategy in a historical perspective. S.J. Noumoff *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 385-91

Nuclear policy

North Korea test as spur to nuclear disarmament. Ramesh Thakur *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4403-06 ft-n

Nuclear North Korea; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4303-04

KOREA, South

Economic development

South Korea: The miracle unmasked. Eric Toussaint econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4211-19 ft-n

Foreign relations

India

India and South Korea—President Kalam visits Seoul. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 27-34

Industries

South Korea: The miracle unmasked. Eric Toussaint econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4211-19 ft-n

KORF, Benedikt and Engel, Stefanie

On the incentives of violence: Greed and pride in Sri Lanka's civil war. South Asia econ J 7(1)

Ja-Je'2006 99-116 bibliogr

KOSHYARI, Bhagat Singh

Congress will be routed in Uttaranchal: No development, total chaos under Congress; people are desperate; an interview. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 5

KOSTYUCHENKO, V.S.

Philosophical teaching of Swami Vivekananda. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 482-84

KOTHARI, A.S. and Chhapgar, B.F.

Treasures of Indian wild life. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 215 p. Rs 1900 Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 151

KOTHARI, Bela and Kothari, L.K.

Reproductive health perceptions in educated urban women. *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 51-59

KOTHARI, D.V.

See Ojha, D.C. jt. auth.

KOTHARI, Dev Kumar

Tax on profit on tax on income? Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 876-78

KOTHARI, L.K.

See Kothari, Bela jt. auth.

KOTHARI, Rita

RSS in Sindh: 1942-48. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3007-13

Translating India: The cultural politics of English. Delhi, Foundation bks. Rep. 2006, 137 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 5

KOTHARI, Sanjay

Restoration of a historic monument and its conversion in to a heritage hotel—Raja Nahar Singh Palace, Haryana. *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 57-62

---- and Bansal, Rajesh

Framework/criteria for revision of pay scales: A case study of Haryana Scheduled Castes Finance and Development Corporation. Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 257-70

--- and Walia, Kiran Lekha

Restructuring of Haryana State Federation of Consumer's Cooperative Wholesale Stories Ltd.—A study. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 153-65

KOUNDAL, K.R.

See Niranjan, R.S. and others jt. auths.

KRANICH, Nancy

Why do we still need libraries? Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 173-79

KRAUSMANN, Fridolin

See Haberl, Helmut and others jt. auths.

KREPON, Michael and others, eds.

Escalation control and the nuclear option in South Asia. Washington, Henry L. Stimson Centre. xii, 168 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 92-95

KRIPAL, Jeffrey J., ed.

See McDermott, Rachel Fell jt. auth.

KRISHAN GOPAL and Sharma, Sarbjit

Proprietary knowledge: Politics of intellectual property rights. Delhi, Author's Press. 2 vols. Rs 1950 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130

KRISHAN KUMAR

See Singh, S.P. jt. auth.

---- and Garg, B.S.

Advanced cataloguing practice: Based on anglo-American cataloguing rules. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. e2. 2005, 264 p. Rs 495; \$ 15 Book Rev

Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 278-79

KRISHNA, K.L.

India: Industrialisation in a reforming economy— Essays for K.L. Krishna. Suresh D. Tendulkar and others, eds. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 637 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 800-804

KRISHNA, K.M.

See Singh, Neena jt. auth.

— and Singh, Neena

Impact of information technology in information management: Library vision 2020. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 51-56

KRISHNA, Manu

See Krishna, Naval jt. auth.

KRISHNA, Naval and Krishna, Manu, eds.

The Ananda-vana of Indian art: Dr. Anand Krishna felicitation volume. Varanasi, Indica bks. 2004, 608 p. Rs 2750 Book Rev Marg 58(1) Se'2006 78-79

KRISHNA, P.

The learning mind. Theosophist 127(12) Se'2006 448-53

KRISHNA, Sankaran

The bomb-biography and the Indian middle class. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2327-31

KRISHNA, Sumi, ed.

Livelihood and gender: Equity in community resource management. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 452 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 128-30

KRISHNA, Usha R.

Management of menopause : A note. J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 77-78

KRISHNA (Lord)

Krishna. Shanta Rameshwar Rao. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 160 p. Rs 750 Book

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 35 See also

Raslila

KRISHNA KUMAR

Adolescent India. Seminar 563 Jl'2006 51-54

Childhood in a globalising world. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4030-34

KRISHNA MOHAN

Addressing regional backwardness: An analysis of area development programmes in India. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2005. Book Rev Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 140-42

KRISHNA ANANTH, V.

Assembly elections; changing dynamics in Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1232-33

KRISHNADAS, P.K.

Kerala BJP's new chief; Hindutva paramount.; an interview. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 9

KRISHNAIAH, P.

SCR—A tourists delight for over four decades. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 67-69

KRISHNAIAH, Y.

Higher education—Some reflections. *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 47-48

KRISHNAMACHARI, Bose

Portrait of an experimentalist. Madhavi Gore *Art India* 10(4) 2005 49-51

KRISHNAMURTHY, Akkamma

Andhra Mahila Sabha—Durgabai's legacy to women. soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 6-7

KRISHNAMURTHY, R.C.

Restructuring the foundations of schools: The role of I.C.T. in elementary and secondary education. Delhi, The author. 2005. Rs 550 Book Rev

Experiments in Educ 34(1) Ja'2006 25-26

KRISHNAMURTI, J.

J. Krishnamurti great liberator or failed messiah? Luis S.R. Vas. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 191 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 238; Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 336-37; Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 176+

Jiddu Krishnamurthy—His thought and expression. K.V. Ramana Rao *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 12-13

Krishnamurti and Saint Paul. Pedro Oliveira Theosophist 127(9) Je'2006 335-40

Living theosophy and Krishnamurti's teachings. G. Ramanathan *Theosophist* 127(11) Ag'2006 428-29

KRISHNAMURTY, J.

Employment guarantee and crisis response. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr/2006 789-90

KRISHNA MURTY, Uppuluri

Re-engineering of freight operations. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 39

KRISHNAN, Natarajan

Indo-US relations—A strategic partnership? USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 253-62

KRISHNAN, P.S.

Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde: The two faces of the

state. Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 17-21 KRISHNAN, Rajan

More stars than ever. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2414-15

- and Pandian, M.S.S.

The Brahmin and the citizen: Shankar's Anniyan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 3055-60

KRISHNAN, Rishikesha T.

Subsidiary initiative in Indian software subsidiaries of MNCs. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 61-71

KRISHNANANDA, Swami

Tantrika Sadhana. Yoga and Total Health 52(2) Se'2006 8-10

KRISHNAPRASAD, P.

See George, Jose jt. auth.

KRISHNARAJ, Maithreyi

Is 'Gender' easy to study? Some reflections. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4440-43

KRISHNARAJ, R.

See Gnanasekar, I. Francis jt. auth.

KRISHNARAJ VANAVARAYAR, B.K.

The impact of Vedas on modern life. Kisan World 33(10) Oc'2006 5-7

KRISHNA RAO, A.

See Mayya, Shreemathi S. jt. auth.

KRISHNASAMY, S.

See Vincent, S. and others jt. auths.

KRISHNA SARMA, S.

Remembering Mr. Christopher Fry. Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 31-33

KRISHNASWAMY, N.

Einstein: His papers and his letter. Bangalore, Gandhi Centre of Sci and Human Values. 2006, 142 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 282-83

KRISHNASWAMY, Sudhir

Airport privatisation case: Public law and public sector reform. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4239-41

KRISHNAVENI, M.

See Vijayakumar, A. jt. auth.

KRITZER, Robert

Rebirth and causation in the Yogacara Abhidharma. Wien, Arbeitskreis fur Tibetische. 1999, ix, 327 p. Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 228-30

KRIYANANDA, Swami

The art and science of Raja Yoga. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, 471 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 470

KRYNICKI, Annie Krieger

Captive princes Zebunissa—Daughter of Emperor Aurangzeb. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 216p. Rs 450 Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 144

KSHIRSAGAR, K.G. and Shah, Deepak

Flow of credit to farmers in Maharashtra: Experiences and lessons. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 117-26

KUFFALIKAR, Chitra Rekha

See Rajyalakshmi, D. jt. auth.

KUJUR, Christopher

Epistemological basis for inter-religious dialogue. Sevartham 31 2006 63-85

KUJUR, Joseph Marianus

Resettlement debate: Continuing the 'Historical injustice'. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 175-90

KUJUR, Rajat Kumar

Underdevelopment and Naxal movement. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 557-59

KUJUR, Linus

Liberation process of democratic Jharkhand: Christian perspective. Sevartham 31 2006 31-41

KUJUR, Sudhir Kumar

Jainism contribution to the Indian thought. Sevartham 31 2006 55-61

KUKERAJA, Veena and Singh, M.P., eds.

Pakistan: Democracy, development and security issues. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 301 p. Rs 36 Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 81-82; USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 157

KUKRETI, B.R.

See Gihar, Sandhya and others jt. auths.

and others

Environmental orientation: Review of some alternative strategies. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 49-55

KUKRETI, Sumitra and Negi, Pinki

Feminist disourse in Hardy's Jude the Obscure. Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-13

KULABIDHU SINGH, W.

Independence day relactions. Janata 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 31-33

KULANDAISWAMY, V.C.

Emerging dimensions of higher education. Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 7-9

KULANDAIVEL, K.

Education for enlightenment. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 42-46

KULBIR KAUR

See Randhawa, V. jt. auth.

KULDIP SINGH

Iran-Pak-India Gas Pipeline and energy security. Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 1-20 bibliogr

Major explanations of Soviet collapse and beyond. Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 21-32

KULKARNI, Amit

Indian swap market : A primer. Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 13-22

KULKARNI, Anand B.

A case for English as a signifier of Indian sensibility. Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 86-94

KULKARNI, K.M.

See Kale, Dilip and others jt. auths.

KULKARNI, M.S. and others

Identifying the predictors of fertility and contraceptive use: NFHS II data analysis of 25 Indian states. J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 67-70

KULKARNI, Manu N.

Child survival programmes revisited. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 28-30

KULKARNI, N.V.

Ramchandra to Gurudev: A pilgrim's progress. Pathway to God 42(1) Oc-De'2006 19-26

KULKARNI, S.

Value creation. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 59-60

KULKARNI, V.M.

Bhoja's conception of Bhava. J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 89-92

KULSHRESHTHA, D.K.

Impact of reduction in interest rates on household saving and investments. Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006 5-9

KULSHRESTHA, Laxmi Rani

Green marketing: Business and the new environmental imperative. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 68-71

KULWANT SINGH and others

Power sector reforms: A case study of Punjab. Man and Devel 28(1) Mr 2006 39-58

KUMAR, Anjani and others

Technical efficiency in freshwater aquaculture in Uttar Pradesh. Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 175-87

KUMAR, Archna

See Chaturvedi, Shibani jt. auth.

KUMAR, B.

See Bhardwaj, N. and others jt. auths.; Jha, R.K. and others jt. auths; Singh, Asha and others it. auths.

KUMAR, D. and Vanitha, K.

Empowerment of women. Kisan World 33(10) Oc'2006 21-23

KUMAR, I.R.

Need for a pathway to an assured career. Univ News 44(49) 4 De'2006 8-10+

KUMAR, K.G.

A Left turn. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2051-53

KUMAR, J.P.

Think tank: Strategic promotion! Why not? Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 12-13

KUMAR, S.

Indian education service in retrospect and prospect. J educ Planning and Adm 20(1) Ja'2006 97-108

KUMAR, Sudesh

Efficient use of electricity holds the key. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 51-53

KUMAR, Swapnil

See Singh, Deepali jt. auth.

KUMARASWAMY, G.

Taking care of health needs. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 65-66

KUMARASWAMY, H.D.

No threat to BJP-JD(S) coalition, it's smooth running; an interview. K.G. Suresh Organiser 58(19) 19 Nv'2006 4

KUMARA SWAMY, M.R.

Misuse of letters of credit (LCs) banker receipts (BRs) and cheque (Check) fraud leads to financial distress: Formulation of a new approach to ethic-based financial statement analysis based on the M.R. Kumara Swamy confidensive motive. J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 57-69

KUMARASWAMY, P.R.

The Sino-Israeli marriage: Washington, the third 'other'. China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 393-403 bibliogr

KUMARAVELU, P.

See Pouchepparadjou, A. and others jt. auths.

KUMAR SINGH, W.

Overestimation of fertility rates in Manipur. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1473-80

KUMAUN University, Nainital

Kumaun University, Nainital: A profile. Univ News 44(26) 26 Je'2006 1-4

KUMBAR, Mallinath

See Lohar, M.S. jt. auth.

KUMBAR, Mallinath and others

Authorship trend and collaborative research in agricultural sciences. IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 241-48

KUMUDA, G.

Unesco IIEP forum on open educational resources: Open course content for higher education: An interim report from a participant. Experiments in Educ 33(12) De'2005 16-19

KUNDALI yoga

See Yoga, Hatha

KUNDALKAR, Aditya

Get rich in basics. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 48-50

KUNDU, Amitabh

See Sivaramakrishnan, K.C. and others jt. auths.

KUNDU, Debashis

See Gupta, Arindam jt. auth.

KUNJU, N.

Fighting Islamic terror intelligently. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 75-81

Is Uniform Civil Code anti-Islam? Organiser 58(1) 16 JI'2006 13

Kerala temples; abode of arts and culture. Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 33-35

Muslim-bashing won't help: A proactive Hindu response. Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 18

USA is still nearer to Pakistan than to India: Preach democracy, patronise despots, serve self-interest. *Organiser* 58(9) 10 Se'2006 18

KUNJUKUNJU, Benson

Reforms in banking sector and their impact in banking services. *Sajosps* 7(1) JI-De'2006 77-81

KUNJUNNI RAJA, K. (1920-2005)

Professor K. Kunjunni Raja. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 76 2003 183-87

KUNTAKA

An exposition of poetry in Girish Karnad's Hayavadana: An application of Kuntaka's Vakrokti Siddhantha. Indu Arora *Vedic Path* 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 21-28

KUNWAR, Neelma

See Dwivedi, Ranjana and others jt. auths.

KUORTTI, Joel

Tense past, tense present: Women writing in English. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003, 236 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 305-08; Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 305-08

KURIEN, Verghese

I too had a dream. Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, xiv, 250 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev* econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2455-57

KURLON Ltd.

Kurlon Ltd. Simon George Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 121-29

KURUGANTI, Kavitha

See Ramanjaneyulu, G.V. jt. auth.; Ravindra, A. and others jt. auths.

KURUP, K.K.N.

Agrarian crisis of Wayanad. Kozhikode, Keraleeyan Smaraka Samiti. 2005, 25 p. *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 103-07

KURUP, M.R.

Quality assurance in higher education: Role of college management. *Univ News* 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 4-8

KURUP, Viswanath P.

Ezhuttachan's Harinaama Kirtanam : Ode to Hari. Kayamkulam, Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. 2003, 189 p. Rs 75 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 335-36

KURUVILLA, Benny

Global movement of labour under WTO-GATS who'll move and who won't? Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 27-29

KUSHWAHA, Lokesh

See Sanan, R.K. jt. auth.

KUTCH

Portraits of another Kutch. Seeme Qasim *Indian* Horizons 52 Wint'2005 13-17 KUTTY, Omar

The Balmiki critique of modernity. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 39-44

L

L & R THOMSON (India) Ltd.

L & R Thomson: Strategy towards integration. Pranjal Muley and others *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 381-83

LIC

See Life Insurance Corporation of India Ltd.

LRBT Hospital, Lahore

LRBT Hospital, Lahore. Arif Rana and Usman Asad Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 153-77

LAAN, Sandra van der

See Moerman, Lee jt. auth.

LABBOUZ, Mathieu

See Boillot, Jean-Joseph jt. auth.

LABOUR, Migrant

See Migrant labour

LABOUR, Seasonal

See Seasonal labour

LABOUR, Skilled

See Skilled labour

LABOUR and capital

See Industrial relations

LABOUR and labouring classes

Global movement of labour under WTO-GATS who'll move and who't? Benny Kuruvilla *Labour File* 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 27-29

Harsh reality of workers today. Vidyadhar Date econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1169-72

The ILO's home work convention. Paul Vandenberg and Kanagarani Selvakumar Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 23-25

Need for a labour perspective on WTO. J. John Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 3-9

WTO Hong Kong ministerial conference July framework is the obstacle. Devinder Sharma Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 10-15

Who needs a "Knowledge economy": Information, knowledge and flexible labour. C.P. Chandrasekhar soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 70-87

International Labour Organization

Skilled labour

Trade-unions

Woman—Employment

Youth—Employment

Child labour

See Children-Employment

Insurance

See Insurance, Health

Wages

See Wages

Asia, Southern

The plight of homebased workers in South Asia.

Sapna Joshi Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 26-28

China (People's Republic)

Labour no more cheap in China. Pallavi Aiyar Indian Worker 50(16) 16 Ag'2006 5

India

Exploitation unlimited! Homebased workers of India. A.R. Sindhu *Labour File* 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 29-30

INTUC calls for protection and social security to unorganised workers. K. Chandrasekhar Rao *Indian Worker* 50(10) 16 My'2006 3

Informal and homebased workers amidst reforms. Anushree Sinha and Poonam Munjal *Margin* 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 27-44 bibliogr

Should Indian labour worry about WTO-NAMA talks? Bhagirath Lal Das Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 19-22

Social security provisions for homebased workers. Jeemol Unni Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 17-18

History

Workers in the informal sector: Studies in labour history 1800-2000. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya and Jan Lucassen, eds. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, xiii, 220 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Rev 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 16-17

Karnataka

Unorganised workers: Deprivation, social security needs, policy implications. V.M. Rao and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1913-19

Orissa

Informal sector workers: Problems and prospects. R.S. Tiwari. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. 2005, 329 p. Rs 900 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 607-08

Tamil Nadu

A study on work life balancing among the employees of service sector; working in Chennai. D. Angelin Michael *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 3-8

Uttar Pradesh

Informal sector workers: Problems and prospects. R.S. Tiwari. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. 2005, 329 p. Rs 900 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 607-08

LABOUR and state

See Labour policy-India

LABOUR contract

See also

Collective bargaining

LABOUR disputes

Negotiated change—Collective bargaining, liberalisation and restructuring in India. C.S. Venkata Ratanam. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, xx, 366 p. Rs 365 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 403-05 See also

Strikes

LABOUR economics

See also

Human capital

Indian Society of Labour Economics

Labour and labouring classes

LABOUR force

See Labour supply

LABOUR laws and legislation

See also

Labour disputes

India

Development of labour law—Judicial contribution. Thampan Thomas Janata 61(43) 3 De'2006 6-8

Labour law reforms protect worker and his welfare. *Indian Worker* 50(7) 1 Ap'2006 3 The right to work and recent legislation in India. Jayati Ghosh *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 689-99

LABOUR management relations

See Industrial relations

LABOUR market

See Labour supply

LABOUR mobility

See also

Labour supply

Delhi

Labour market mobility of low income households. Arup Mitra econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2123-30

LABOUR organizations

See Trade-unions

LABOUR Party (Great Britain)

The party that Blair built; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4228-29

LABOUR policy

See also

Manpower policy

China (People's Republic)

Labour policy and employment generation: A comparative note on India and China. P.K. Ray Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 353-68

Gujarat

Decent work deficits in informal economy: Case of Surat. Paula Kantor and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2089-97

India

Government policies for homebased workers. Shalini Sinha Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 19-22

INTUC for a high power committee on labour reforms. Indian Worker 50(9) 1 My'2006 1-2 Labour policy and employment generation: A comparative note on India and China. P.K. Ray Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 353-68 State's growing intolerance towards labour in India: A note based on some recent development. Praveen Jha Indian J Lab Econ

48(4) Oc-De'2005 897-916

Trade union perspectives reforms in labour policy. S.S. Chauhan *Indian Worker* 50(9) 1 My'2006 5

See also

Manpower policy-India

Tamil Nadu

State policy, export orientation and labour: An analysis of the links in the leather and leather products industry. Sumangala Damodaran Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 981-96 ft-n

West Bengal

State policy, export orientation and labour: An analysis of the links in the leather and leather products industry. Sumangala Damodaran Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 981-96 ft-n

LABOUR productivity

India

Labour productivity determinants in Indian manufacturing: A panel data analysis. Badri Narayan Rath *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 113-19

LABOUR relations

See Industrial relations

LABOUR supply

Labour arrangements and bargaining outcomes under different market conditions. Deepita Chakravarty Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 121-31

Labour, liberalization and aggregate demand. Amitava Krishna Dutt *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 13-28

The labour market under capitalism. Prabhat Patnaik Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-12; soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 9-20 Monopsony and labour market flows and policies. Alok Kumar Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 463-74

Reforming the labour market. Bibek Debroy and P.D. Kaushik, eds. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 417 p. Rs 695 Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 193-96

Scientific honesty and the working class. Jyoti Basu soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 4-8 See also

Labour moiblity

Caribbean

Labour market policy in the new Caribbean economy. Andrew S. Downes Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 579-89

Germany

A temporary solution? Germany's labour market develops a second tier. *Indian Worker* 50(23) 1 De'2006 5+

India

Flexibility, employment and labour market reforms in India. Alakh N. Sharma econ and

Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2078-85

Globalisation, industrial restructuring and labour standards: Where India meets the global. Debdas Banerjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Rs 380 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 175-77; soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 250-52

ILO's key indicators of labour market in postreform India. Sasmita Palo *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 143-61

Labour market and institution in India: 1990s and beyond. Uchikawa Shuji, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 183 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 251-56

Labour market regulation and industrial performance in India: A critical review of the empirical evidence. Aditya Bhattacharjea *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 211-32 bibliogr ft-n

New technology and the emerging labour market: A study of Indian IT industry. Vinoj Abraham and R.K. Sharma *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 789-802

Skill training efforts and labour market in India. P.K. Ray *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 637-47

Social inequality, labour market dynamics and reservation. Mritiunjoy Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3777-89 ft-n

Training for the new economy. Glenn G. Christo Seminar 563 JI'2006 20-24

Who needs a 'Knowledge economy'? Information, knowledge and flexible labour. C.P. Chandrasekhar Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 763-76

Japan

Economic growth, labour markets and gender in Japan. Uma Rani econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4369-77 bibliogr

Korea

Labour shortage in Korea also. Indian Worker 50(21) 1 Nv'2006 5

United States

Immigrants, unions, and the new U.S. labour market. Immanuel Ness. Philadelphia, Temple Univ Press. 2005, x, 230 p. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 192-93

LABOUR unions

See Trade unions

LABOURERS

See Labour and labouring classes

LADHA, J.K.

See Pathak, H. jt. auth.

LAFONT, Jean-Marie

Conducting excavations and collecting coins; Maharaja Ranjit Singh's kingdom. *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 22-31

LAHIRI, Nayanjot

Finding forgotten cities: How the Indus civilization was discovered. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 354 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 25; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 43

LAHIRI, Prasanna Kumar

Notes on Webb's selections from Wordsworth. Kolkata, Saha bk. Co. 2005, 139 p. Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 203-04

LAHIRI, Sudeshna and Rai, Kamala

Exploring student evaluation of teachers: An area for research. *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl'2005 415-24

LAHORE

History

City of sin and splendour: Writings on Lahore. Bapsi Sidhwa, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 373 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 30; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 85

LAHOTI, R.C.

Scanning Indian judiciary: A need of the hour. Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 12-20

LAHOULI, The

Ethnicity and social variability among Lahouli. Shilpy Gupta and A.K. Kapoor. *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 75-86

LAJMI, Lalitha

Roles women play. Jasmine Shah Varma Art India 11(2) 2006 52-53

LAKHANI, Jay

A fresh look at interfaith relationships. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 547-49

LAKHANPAL, Vikrant

Cyberterrorism: A tool of asymmetric warfare. *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 417-23

LAKHERA, M.M.

Philosophy of life. *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 36-37

LAKHWINDER SINGH

See Gill, Anita jt. auth.

LAKSHADWEEP

Economic conditions

Tyranny of distance: State of economy of Lakshadweep. P.D. Jeromi econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3291-96

LAKSHMANAN, K.K.

Perspectives of Indian cotton against American bollyworms. *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 25-26

LAKSHMANASAMY, T.

Women's education, bargaining and gains to marriage. *J educ Planning and Adm* 20(1) Ja'2006 27-52

LAKSHMI ANNAPURNA, S.

A blue print for a new design of school education. Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 24-26 LAKSHMIKANTHAM, V. and Vasundhara, J.

What India should know. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 308 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Organiser 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 12

LAKSHMIPATHI RAJU, M. and Venkateswarlu, V.

Challenges to social work education in the new millennium. *Univ News* 44(15) 10 Ap'2006

10-12 LAL, Ananda

Oxford companion to Indian theatre. New Delhi, OUP. Rs 2500 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 56-57

LAL, Brij V.

On the other side of midnight: A Fijian journey. New Delhi, NBT. 164 p. Rs 60 Book Rev Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr 2006 12

LAL, Meera

Information technology initiatives: Impact on self help groups in India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 881-93

LAL, P., tr.

The Brihadaranyaka Upanishad. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1998, 116 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163 The Mahabharata of Vyasa : The complete Adi Parva. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005,

1218 p. Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 31-33; Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 281-82

The Mahanarayana Upanishad. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1994, e2. 136 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163
The Mandukya Upanishad. Kolkata, Writers
Workshop. 1996, 33 p. Rs 60 Book Rev
Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163

LAL, Pankaj and others

Failure of community institutions: Shapin river basin in Jharkhand. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 598-600

LAL, Ruby

Domesticity and power in the early Mughal world. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 260 p. £ 17.99 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2547-50

LAL, Vinay

The dead in Iraq and the war of numbers. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5028-29
Fences and xenophobes. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1498-99

Multiculturalism at risk: The Indian minority in Malaysia. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3764-65

Of cricket, guinness and Gandhi: Essays on Indian history and culture. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 228 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 203-07

Sen, argumentative Indians and Bengali modernity. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5222-24

LALA, R.M.

For the love of India—The life and times of Jamshedji Tata. New Delhi, Penguin. Rs 395 Book Rev

Yoga and Total Health 51(9) Ap'2006 17

LALHRIETPUI, Esther

See Sen, Arnab jt. auth.

LALIT Kala Contemporary

Birth of Lalit Kala. Mulk Raj Anand Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 12-21

LALITA, K.

See Tharu, Susie jt. auth.; Venkatasubbaiah, C. and others jt. auths.

LALITHA, M.

Violin techniques in western and South Indian classical music: A comparative study. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, 292 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 38

LALITHA, P.R.

Integrating ICT into the pre-service education to enhance pedagogical and content knowledge in physics. *Perspectives in Educ* 22(3) Jl'2006 164-71

LALL, Sanjaya, ed.

See Narula, Rajneesh jt. ed.

LALL, Somik V. and Deichmann, Uwe

Fiscal and distributional implications of property tax reforms in Indian cities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3209-20

LALVANI, Mala

NDA and UPA budgets: Continuity or change? econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1318-21 See also Pethe, Abhay jt. auth.

LAMA-REWAL, Stephanie Tawa

See Ghosh, Archana jt. auth.

—, ed.

Electoral representations, political representation and social change in India: A comparative perspective. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 210 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 177-79

LAMBAH, Abha Narain

The restoration of the convocation hall of the University of Mumbai. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl2006 16-19

The Sharqis of Jaunpur: Inheritors of the Tughluq legacy. Marg 58(1) Se'2006 11-23

LANCASTER, Geoffrey and others

Gender bias in nutrient intake: Evidence from selected Indian states. South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 255-99

LAND

See also

Real estate business

Prices

Unlocking property value. Arbind Gupta

Business India 741 13 Ag'2006 56-60

Assam

Land question in Assam: A short note. Hiren Gohain econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3459-60

Gujarat

See also

Waste lands-Gujarat

India

Agricultural land not to be acquired for N.A. uses. Pannalal Surana Janata 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 3-4

Karnataka

Eminent domain or eminent thievery: Bangalore Mysore Infrastructure Corridor. V. Ranganathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2697-2700

Orissa

A socio-economic and legal study of scheduled tribes' land in Orissa: Executive summary. Janata 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 13-15

Rajasthan

Ravinous/gullied land assessment at village level in Morel Subcatchment (Rajasthan) using satellite data and GIS technique. R.D. Doi *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 364-71

Tamil Nadu

Dynamics of land use pattern with special reference to fallow lands—An empirical investigation in Tamil Nadu. C. Ramasamy and others *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 629-43

Uttar Pradesh

Brutal state violence against farmers in U.P. : Report on the violence. *Janata* 61(23) 16 Jl'2006 6-8+

West Bengal

Indiscriminate land-grabbing in the name of industrialisation. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 5

Land acquisition and peasant resistance at Singur. Parthasarathi Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4718-20

LAND credit

See Agricultural credit

LAND grants

Uttar Pradesh

History

Revenue free land grants in Mughal India— Awadh region in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries (1658-1765). Jigar Mohammed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 147 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 260-62

LAND question

See Land tenure

LAND records

India

Land reforms in India—Computerisation of land records. Wajahat Habibullah and Manoj Ahuja,

eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 315 p. Book Rev J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 296-98

Karnataka

Evaluation of computerisation of land records in Karnataka: A study from Gulbarga district. Manoj Ahuja and A.P. Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 69-77

West Bengal

Computerization of land records in West Bengal. Manoj Ahuja and A.P. Singh *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 59-76

LAND reforms

Assam

Agrarian structures and land reforms in Assam. M.N. Karna. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2004, 103p. Rs 250 Book Rev

NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 99-103

Himachal Pradesh

Distribution of surplus land and its impact on income, employment and poverty: Evidence from Himachal Pradesh. H.R. Sharma and others *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-203

India

Land reforms in India—Computerisation of land records. Wajahat Habibullah and Manoj Ahuja, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 315 p. Book Rev J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 296-98 See also

Land tenure-India

Kerala

See also

Land tenure—Kerala

LAND revenue

Uttar Pradesh

History

Revenue free lands grants in Mughal India—Awadh region in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries (1658-1765). Jigar Mohammed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 147 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 260-62

LAND settlement

See also

Rehabilitation, Rural

Tamil Nadu

Sustainability and human settlements— Fundamental issues, modeling and simulation. M. Moneo and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 138

LAND tenure

India

Changing agrarian relationships in rural areas. H.R. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 81-84

Changing agrarian relationships in rural India. J.P. Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 36-64 ft-n

Liberalising the lease market. H.R. Sharma

econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 696-98 Kerala

Lease farming in Kerala: Findings from micro level studies. K.N. Nair and Vineetha Menon econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2732-38 ft-n

Orissa

Tenurial arrangements and its impact on factor and product markets: Theory and evidence from a semi-arid region, Orissa. Kailas Sarap Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 28-68

LAND use

See Land

LAND utilization

See Land

LANDSCAPE architecture

India

Traditional cultural landscapes along the Yamuna river front, India. Amita Sinha and D. Fairchild Ruggles Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 126-34

LANDSCAPE design

See Landscape architecture

LANDSCAPE in art

Capital problems. Meera Menezes Art India 11(3) 2006 33-34

Down to earth. V.G. Jaideep Art India 11(3) 2006 59-60

Life is a beach. T.P. Sabitha Art India 11(3) 2006 54-56

Setting the site. Abhay Sardesai Art India 11(3) 2006 26-32

LANDSCAPE painting

Erasing the figure. Quddus Mirza Art India 11(3) 2006 61-62

The nature of nature. Deeksha Nath Art India 11(3) 2006 50-51

Ominous terrains. Abhijeet Tamhane Art India 11(3) 2006 52-53

Tracking expanses. Adip Dutta Art India 11(3) 2006 44-46

Women on the verge of nervous breakdown. Roobina Karode *Art India* 11(3) 2006 47-49 Zooming out. Shiladitya Sarkar *Art India* 11(3) 2006 41-43

Gujarat

Relegated to the background. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 11(3) 2006 38-40

West Bengal

Grounded. Adip Dutta Art India 11(3) 2006 35-37

LANDY, Frederic and Chaudhuri, Basudeb, eds. Globalisation and local development in India: Examining the spatial dimension. New Delhi,

Manohar Pub. 2004, 248 p. Rs 625 Book Rev Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 376-78;

South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 207-09 LANGAH, Nukhbah

Siraiki poems of separation by Safeer Lashari.

JSL Spr'2006 48-55

LANGE, Bernd Peter

A tale of two universities: Mumbai and Magdeburg. Univ News 44(29) 17 JI'2006

LANGUAGE and languages

See also

Multilingualism

Study and teaching (Higher)

Functional approaches to the teaching of language at the higher classes. Prashant Mishra Univ News 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 12-19

LANGUAGE and society

See Sociolinguistics

LANGUAGES

Philosophy

Russell's philosophy of language. Amit Kumar Sen Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 301-07 See also

Vagueness

LARSON, Carolyn

E-government information: A progress report of information services. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 81-83

LARSON, Charles

Writers at risk. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 24-27

LASHARI, Safeer

Siraiki poems of separation by Safeer Lashari. Nukhbah Langah JSL Spr'2006 48-55

LATHA, P.C.

See Narayana Reddy, M. and others jt. auths.

LATHIKA, M. and Ajith Kumar, C.E.

Growth trends in area, production and productivity of coconut in India. Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 686-97

LATIN AMERICA

Politics

Democracy in Latin America: (Re) constructing political society. Manuel Antonio Garreton M. and Edward Newman, eds. Tokyo, UN Press. 2001, ix, 319 p. \$31.95 Book Rev int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 231-33

LATIN American literature

See also

Fuentes, Carlos

Marquez, Garcia

Rulfo, Juan

LAVAKARE, Arvind

Angry reaction to Hindu plight: They go hysteric on dargah, their silence deafening on Hindu carnage. Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 18 Face the truth about Pak and Kashmir. Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 9

The myth and truth of Godhra. Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 11

LAW

Law, poverty and legal aid: Access to criminal justice. S. Muralidhar. New Delhi, LexisNexis. 2004, xiv, 454 p. Rs 325 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 39

Law, pragmatism and democracy. Richard A. Posner. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2005, 398p. Rs 215 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 551-52 Legal reforms through judicial law-making: A critical appraisal from Roman law to common law, A. Raghunadha Reddy J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 469-82

See also

Common law

Information services

Access to Indian legal information through internet. Awadhesh K. Patel and Vishnu Srivastava Univ News 44(34) 21 Ag'2006 13-17

Study and teaching

Role of legal education in a developing country like India. E. Benjamin Univ News 44(18) 1 My'2006 15-16

India

See also

Uniform Civil Code

LAW, Banking

See Banking law

LAW, Business

See Business law

LAW, Company

See Company law

LAW, Election

See Election law

LAW, Labour

See Labour laws and legislation

LAW, Marriage

See Marriage law

LAW, Patent

See Patent laws and legislation

LAW libraries

Karnataka

Expectations and perceptions of the users of the National Law School of India University Library (NLSIU): A study. Khaiser Nikam and K.S. Madhu SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 85-100

LAWLER, Edward E.

See O'Toole, James jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, Bruce B., ed.

See Cox, Miriam jt. ed.

LAWRENCE, Hima

Bootlegging-Its impact on sound recording industry and legal responses. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(6) Nv'2006 424-29

LAXMAN SINGH

Problem of condemned quarter in biggest railway settlement of Asia. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006

LAXMINARASIMHA RAO, J.

Corruption, democracy and governance in India. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 54-58

LAXMINARAYANA, K.

See Nedunchezhiyan, M. jt. auth.

LAZARO, Desmond Peter

Materials, methods and symbolism in the Pichhwai painting tradition of Rajasthan. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 204 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 36-37

LEADERSHIP

The changing organisations and the tasks of leadership: A conceptual framework. Prasanta Paul and Ratan Lal Bhuniya Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 570-72

Developing leadership for the global era: HRD perspectives and initiatives. Uma Jain and others, eds. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, x, 340 p. Rs 560 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 461-68

Educational leadership and accountability. Shyamala Muthusubramanian and G. Lokanadha Reddy *Univ News* 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 5-8

An examination of transformational and transactional leadership: A study of dimensions and outcomes in Indian context. E.S. Srinivas and others *Management and Lab Stud* 31(3) Ag'2006 208-27 bibliogr

Five skills for effective leadership. S.S. Rao Indian Worker 50(18) 16 Se'2006 9+

Leadership; a review article. Shanker Roychowdhury *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 490-91

Leadership and management principles in developing countries. Johnson, Wei and others, eds. New York, Haworth Inf Press. 2004, 189p. \$ 24.95 Book Rev

Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 86-87

Linking knowledge and risk management controlling the information flood. C. Vijaya *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 392-95

Relationship between perceived organisational values and leadership styles. S.K. Ghosh and B.R. Shejwal *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(1) Jl'2006 57-72

Wise ways: Leadership as relationship. Debashis Chatterjee *J Human Values* 12(2) JI-De'2006 153-60

LEARNING, Psychology of

See also

Learning ability

LEARNING ability

Learner effectiveness and academic performance of college students. S. Arockiadoss Experiments in Educ 34(7) Jl'2006 3-13

Self-esteem and adjustment of children with learning disabilities. Naved Iqbal and Preeti Gupta Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 37-44

LEARNING and scholarship

See also

Research

LEASES

West Bengal

Performance of leasing industry in West Bengal. U.K. Mallik and Debasish Mukherjee Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 393-98

LEATHER industry and trade Brazil

Trade liberalisation and environmental protection: Responses of leather industry in Brazil, China and India. U. Sankar econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2470-77

China (People's Republic)

Trade liberalisation and environmental protection: Responses of leather industry in Brazil, China and India. U. Sankar econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2470-77

India

Trade liberalisation and environmental protection: Responses of leather industry in Brazil, China and India. U. Sankar econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2470-77

Tamil Nadu

State policy, export orientation and labour: An analysis of the links in the leather and leather products industry. Sumangala Damodaran Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 981-96 ft-n

West Bengal

State policy, export orientation and labour: An analysis of the links in the leather and leather products industry. Sumangala Damodaran Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 981-96 ft-n

LEBANON

See also

Monetary policy-Lebanon

Foreign relations

Israel

Israel's failure in Lebanon. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4018-21

See also

Israel-Lebanon War, 2006

LE COCQ, Rhoda P.

A visit with Sri Aurobindo. Advent 63(3) Ag'2006 28-33

LEDBETTER, Grace M.

Poetics before Plato: Interpretation and authority in early Greek theories of poetry. Oxford, Princeton Univ Press. 2003, 128 p. Book Rev J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 99-100

LEELAMMA, Kalamandalam

Quintessence of a Lasya tradition. V. Kaladharan *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 61-63

LEGAL aid

India

Law, poverty and legal aid: Access to criminal justice. S. Muralidhar. LexisNexis Butterworths. 2004, Ixv, 454 p. Rs 325 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 562-66

LEGAL status of women

See Woman-Legal status, k.ws, etc.

LEGENDS, Hindu

In search of the divine: An account of the twelve Shaktipithas of West Bengal. Swami Chidrupananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) JI'2006 413-17

LEGISLATIVE assembly

Delimitation Commission

Delimitation in India: Methodological issues. A.K. Verma econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 794-99

LEGISLATORS

Information services to the legislators. R. Raman Nair Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 59-64 Puniab

Legislative elite in Punjab : A political sociological study. Ashutosh Kumar Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 161-74.

LEHAR, Stephen P. and Denz, Hermann

Health in Bogota: Health as a human right. Bogota, Columbia Digiprint Editores. 2005, 306 p. Book Rev

Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 291-93

LEIGH, James

Post-globalisation: The Asian superpower in the making. World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 14-34

LEJONHUD, Kristina

Indian villages in transformation: A longitudinal study of three villages in Uttar Pradesh. Karlstad, Sweden, Karlstad Univ Stud. 2003, 196 p. Book Rev

Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 134-35

LELE, S.N. and Patil, R.K.

Discrimination in an irrigation project. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 583-85

LELE, Sharachchandra

Thinking about ecological sustainability. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 48-52

LEPCHA, Keepu Tsering

The children's champion in Sikkim. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 17+

LEPCHAS, The

The children's champion in Sikkim. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 17+

LEVIEN, Mike

Narmada and the myth of rehabilitation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3581-85

LEVINAS, Emmanuel

Paradox of friendship: Hegel and Levinas. T.V.

Madhu JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 103-13 LEVIS

See Jeans (clothing)

LEVKNECHT, Jessica and Ramanathan, Hema Speaking volumes: Religion and teaching history in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3853-58

LEWIS, Arthur

Economic growth and employment in labour surplus economies. Ajit K. Ghose econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3430-34

LEWIS, C.S.

Creator of narnia: C.S. Lewis. Lakshana Palat The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 17

LEWIS, David

Issues and priorities in non-governmental organization research. J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 181-93

LI CHANG and Peirchyi Lii

Guanxi decision-making on transactional behavior: A 'Potential value of social transaction' perspective. Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 261-75

LIBERALISM

Liberalism and environment: A critical analysis. Rajnish Saryal Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 115-26 ft-n

LIBERTY

Freedom versus development: The way forward. Prasenjit Maiti J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006

LIBERTY of religion

See Religious liberty

LIBERTY of speech

Freedom, responsibility and regulation. Sukumar Muralidharan Seminar 561 My'2006

Sanctity of freedom of speech. Rajinder Sachar Janata 61(18) 11 Je'2006 3-4

LIBERTY of the press

India

Courts legislatures media freedom. K.N. Harikumar, ed. New Delhi, NBT. 190 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 12

Free press and independent judiciary: Their juxtaposition in the law of contempt of courts. Virendra Kumar J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 447-68

LIBRARIANS

The image and role of the librarian: A review. Manoj K. Joshi Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006

LIS profession: A search for identity. Thiyam Satyabati Devi and T.A.V. Murthy IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 26-30

Library and information science profession in India vision for 2010: Some rambling thoughts; Presidential address. S. Seetharama IASLIC Bull 51(1) Mr'2006 8-17

In-service training

Competency based training for library personnel—Some thoughts in the changing scenario. Sonali Ghosh and Sekhar Chakraborty IASLIC Bull 51(1) Mr'2006 42-48

Recruiting

Measuring the winds of change: A state-of-theart report of the PG programmes and placement in LIS (with special reference to DLIS, NU, Nagpur). D. Rajyalakshmi and Chitra Rekha Kuffalikar *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr'2006 14-23 India

Employment status and scope for library professionals in government organisations: A case study. Neena Singh and K.M. Krishna SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 399-406

See also

Kesavan, B.S.

LIBRARIANS, Education of

See Library education

LIBRARIANSHIP

See Library science

LIBRARIES

International conference on national library services: Report of the proceedings. Amitabha Chatterjee *Herald Libr Sci* 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 236-51

Knowledge management, library and literature. S.K. Senapati SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 333-40

Marketing future libraries. A. Sajeevan Rao and others *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 60-64

Symbiosis of libraries and rural development. V.J. Mutalik *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 64-71

Transformation of traditional libraries into digital libraries: A study in Indian context. Parminderjit Kaur and Sukhdev Singh Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 33-39

Why do we still need libraries? Nancy Kranich Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 173-79 See also

Digital libraries

Administration

See Library administration

Automation

Effective use of e-mail: A study on LIS professionals in India. M. Vijayakumar and others IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 55-64 Intelligent software agents for library applications.

Minoo Lohani and V.K.J. Jeevan *Univ News* 44(26) 26 Je'2006 10-18

Library marketing in the new information environment: Ways and means. M.G. Sreekumar *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 60-68 Managing web services in libraries. K. Nazeer Badhusha and Sridhar Srimurugan *IASLIC Bull* 50(3) Se'2005 157-64

On Libsys 4 (Release 5.0). Prem Singh and P.C. Kapila SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 437-58

Participation of libraries in portals building. A.N. Janardhana Rao SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 155-62

Socio-economic background and computer literacy of postgraduate students of Kuvempu University: A study of its implications to library services. K.C. Ramakrishnegowda and R.H. Walmiki SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 271-82

Status of library automation at the university libraries of Jammu and Kashmir. I.V. Malhan and others *Herald Libr Sci* 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 192-201

Study of websites of library and information networks in India. Shalini Lihitkar and Pratibha Sarode *Libr Herald* 44(3) Se'2006 195-211 Supporting the support: Involving unqualified staffin the automation process. Bikika Laloo Tariang *Libr Herald* 44(3) Se'2006 223-30 *See also*

Digital libraries

Classification

See Classification-Books

Communication systems

Application of radio frequency identification in libraries. K. Mohamed Haneefa Kelpro Bull 10(1) Je'2006 56-59

Finance

Allocation of book budget: Is it necessary. Neela J. Deshpande and Priyanka P. Wadekar *Herald Libr Sci* 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 219-26

Organization

See Library administration

Kerala

Availability of career related information resources and services in different types of libraries in Kerala: A user oriented study. Dineshan Koovakkai IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 38-47

Security systems

Technology driven security systems for libraries. Minoo Lohani and V.K.J. Jeevan IASLIC Bull 50(3) Se'2005 142-56

India

Revitalization of knowledge, science and libraries. Man Mohan Singh Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 234-36 See also

Agricultural libraries-India

LIBRARIES, Agricultural

See Agricultural libraries

LIBRARIES, National

India

New choices for bibliographic services in a wired planet: Reflections on the National Library of India. R.K. Sharma Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006

274

160-73

LIBRARIES, Regional

See also

Rural libraries

LIBRARIES, Rural

See Rural libraries

LIBRARIES, Special

Special libraries in the electronic environment. S.P. Singh and Krishan Kumar. New Delhi, Bookwell. 2005 xviii, 402 p. Rs 795 Book Rev Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 174-75

See also

Indian Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres

Automation

History of automation in special libraries of India: A state-of-the-art. Neelam Thapa and K.C. Sahoo *IASLIC Bull* 50(4) De'2005 217-32 bibliogr

Kerala

Electronic information resources in the special libraries of Kerala. K. Mohamed Haneefa *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 53-58

LIBRARIES, University and college Administration

Conflict management in university libraries in Delhi. S.M. Abbas *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr'2006 68-73

Automation

Impact of IT on use made of the feat library of Annamalai University—A user survey. P. Ravichandran and others *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 33-38

Internet users: Mysore University campus (India). K.R. Mulla and M. Chandrashekara SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 243-63

Library professionals' computer literacy and use of information technology application in college libraries of Amravati city. Anjali Watane and others *IASLIC Bull* 50(3) Se'2005 131-41

Chandigarh

Use of online public access catalogue by the research scholars in Panjab University Library, Chandigarh: A survey. Amar Nath and Aarti Sharma Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 212-22

Delhi

Conflict management in university libraries in Delhi. S.M. Abbas *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr'2006 68-73

India

Library services for the college teachers satisfaction. K. Paulraj and S. Kanthimathi *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 65-68

Transformation of academic libraries in digital era. Anuradha Gupta Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 201-08

Jammu and Kashmir

Service quality: A dimension-specific assessment of SERVPERF; in educational

institutional library. Mushtaq A. Bhat Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 26-31

Status of library automation at the university libraries of Jammu and Kashmir. I.V. Malhan and others *Herald Libr Sci* 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 192-201

Karnataka

Teachers attitudes towards library resources and services in aided and unaided first grade colleges in Shimoga district: A survey. M.S. Lohar and Mallinath Kumbar SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 493-514

Kerala

Who has to judge the quality of college libraries? Librarians or users? K.C. Abdul Majeed and M. Bavakutty *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 52-55

See also

Carmel Hill Philosophy College Library, Trivandrum

Orissa

Current issues and strategies of academic library system in Orissa: An overview. Mahendra Kumar Seth and Baman Parida *Libr Herald* 44(3) Se'2006 231-40

Uttar Pradesh

Library and information services in Central Library of Aligarh Muslim University from the teachers' point of view: A survey. P.M. Naushad Ali and M.D. Ehsan Hasan *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(4) De'2006 357-62

LIBRARIES and radio

RFID applications in libraries. Antony Jose and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 42(4) De'2005 427-36

LIBRARIES and television

History of television and telecast media libraries in India. Shailendra Kumar and Ranjeet Singh Thakur Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 184-91

Past, present and future of media librarianship. Shailendra Kumar and Ranjeet Singh Thakur Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 17-33

LIBRARIES use studies

User education in agricultural libraries in India: A paradigm need. Sunita Gupta and Laleta Kanaujia Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 41-49

LIBRARY administration

On Libsys 4 (Release 5.0). Prem Singh and P.C. Kapila SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 437-58

Quality management for libraries: The role of quality in library management system. S. Padmashree SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 137-48

Strategic planning—A tool for future libraries. P. Balasubramanian and others SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 219-24

See also

Library personnel management

LIBRARY architecture

Building libraries for the 21st century: The shape of information. T.D. Webb, ed. London, McFarland. Repr. 2004, viii, 270 p. Book Rev Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 82-83

LIBRARY classification

See Classification-Books

LIBRARY cooperation

A study on library consortia in science and technology: Problems and prospects. Rajesh Kumar Bhardwaj Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 74-81

UGC-infonet E-journal consortium for universities and colleges: An Indian experience. T.A.V. Murthy Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 1-13

Use of information resources through consortia mode in Indian library and information centers: A case study of Forsa consortium. Iqbalahmad U. Rajgoli and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(1) Mr'2006 37-49

India

Consortia for E-resources in India. V. Vishnu and S. Nair Saji *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 69-72

INDEST consortium: Revolutionizing academic libraries in India. Bharat Kumar *Univ News* 44(31) 31 Jl'2006 13-21

Library consortia in India: Initiatives and concerns. M. Bavakutty and T.A. Abdul Azeez SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 177-84

LIBRARY education

KVS—Inflibnet in service training programme for school librarians. K. Prakash *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 97-99

Medium of instruction in LIS education in India—Regional language or English? Analysis through system approach. Sibsankar Jana SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 307-18

India

Library and information science (LIS) journals for continuing professional education with special reference to practicing Indian LIS journals. S.D. Vyas *IASLIC Bull* 51(2) Je'2006 31-37

Ranganathan and LIS education in India. Amitabha Chatterjee *IASLIC Bull* 51(3) Se'2006 131-42 bibliogr

Kerala

Librarianship as a career: A survey among library and information science students of University of Kerala. K.R. Sarala *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 11-16

Nagpur

Measuring the winds of change: A state-of-theart report of the PG programmes and placement in LIS; with special reference to DLIS, NU Nagpur. D. Rajyalakshmi and Chitra Rekha Kuffalikar Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 14-23

LIBRARY legislation

Digital information environment and application of the laws of Ranganathan. T.A.V. Murthy Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 229-34

A reaction to Timo Kuronen and Paivi Pekkarinen's "New supplementary laws". Afifa Rahman Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 226-29

LIBRARY orientation

Expectations and perceptions of the users of the National Law School of India University Library (NLSIU): A study. Khaiser Nikam and K.S. Madhu SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 85-100

Users' query through search engines: Librarians' view. Bhaskar Mukherjee SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 483-92

LIBRARY personnel management

Strategic approach to human resource management in university libraries in Sri Lanka. W.A. Weerasooriya and N. Deshpande SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 73-84

LIBRARY resources

Investigating library resources: Problems and perspective of research in the internet age. K.S. Sambasivan. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2000. Bs 400 Book Rev

Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 280-81

LIBRARY school education

See Library education

LIBRARY schools

See also

Library education

LIBRARY science

Advances in librarianship. Danuta A. Nitecki, ed. Amsterdam, Elsevier Aca Press. Vol. 28. 2004, xv, 207 p. AU \$ 177.65 Book Rev Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 83-84

Past, present and future of media librarianship. Shailendra Kumar and Ranjeet Singh Thakur Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 17-33

Periodicals

Library and information sciences (LIS) journals for continuing professional education with special reference to practicing Indian LIS journals. S.D. Vyas IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 31-37

Bibliography

Prominent authors in Indian library and information science journals (1991 to 2000). Protap Chandra Roy Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 208-18

Study and teaching

See Library education

Bangladesh

Librarianship in Bangladesh: A brief sketch.

Afifa Rahman Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2)

Ja-Ap'2005 5-8

LIBRARY science as a profession

LIS profession: A search for identity. Thiyam

Satyabati Devi and T.A.V. Murthy IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 26-30

Library and information profession in India; P.S.G. Kumar festschrift. C.P. Vashishth and M.P. Satija, eds. Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2 vols. 2004, 781 p.; 258 p. Rs 3000 set Book Rev Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 276-77

LIBRARY statistics

See also

Library use studies

LIBRARY use studies

User education in agricultural libraries in India: A paradigm need. Sunita Gupta and Laleta Kanaujia Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 41-49

Foreign relations

India

A new bounce in India-Libya ties. A.K. Pasha Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 32-41

LIEBIG, Phoebe S.

Critical issues in gerontology; the case of USA. Ageing and Soc 16(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 51-64 bibliogr

LIETEN, G.K.

LIBYA

Child labour: What happened to the worst forms? econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 103-08

- and others

Children, school and work: Glimpses from India. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2005, 172p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 668-69 , ed.

The child labour problem: Issues and solutions. Amsterdam, DCI. 2004, 154 p. Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 666-68

and others, eds. Small hands in South Asia: Child labour in perspective. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 341 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 383-85

LIFE

Life is the art of living. Mary Anderson Theosophist 127(9) Je'2006 341-43

Philosophy of life in Bhavavad-Gita-5, 6. H.D. Kopardekar Pathway to God 42(1) Oc-De'2006 29-42

Philosophy of life. M.M. Lakhera Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 36-37

The sanctity of life vs. The quality of life. Lucose Chamakala. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2005, 255 p. Book Rev

J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 135-36

LIFE after death

See Immortality

LIFE insurance

See Insurance, Life

LIFE Insurance Corporation of India Ltd. Μ.

C.R.M. in LIC-Some reflections.

Subrahamanya Sarma and V. Kalyani Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 707-13

Deregulation of banking and life insurance sector in India: A comparative study of the market leaders' challenge. R. Nageswar Rao J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005

Empowerment of women. J. Nirmala and D.B. Varadarajan. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2005. 149 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 141-44

Investment portfolio and performance of the LIC. Rajesh C. Jampala and Bh. Venkateswara Rao J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 166-80

LIFE-long education

See Adult education

LIHITKAR, Shalini and Sarode, Pratibha

Study of websites of library and information networks in India. Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 195-211

LIMAYE, Madhu

Remembering the two Madhus. Raghu Thakur Janata 61(18) 11 Je'2006 10-12

LIMITATION of armament

See Disarmament

LIMITED liability

India

Limited liability partnership: An insight. Shreyas Jhaveri and Vinita Sithapathy Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 417-21

LIMITED partnership

India

Limited liability partnership: An insight. Shreyas Jhaveri and Vinita Sithapathy Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 417-21

LIN, Sharat G.

Undocumented workers in the US. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4867-72

LINDEMANN, Ricardo

Astrology, karma, and free will. Theosophist 128(1) Oc'2006 19-25; 128(2) Nv'2006 63-69

LINDERT, Peter

Equality and efficiency: What history teaches us about the trade-offs. Janata 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 13-15

LINDGREN, Astrid

Pippi Lambemoze. Chennai, Tulika Pub. 2004, 102 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 12

LINGAM, Lakshmi

Gender, households and poverty: Tracking mediations of macro adjustment programmes. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1989-98 bibliogr ft-n

LINGUISTICS

See also

Sociolinguistics

LIONS

The story of Asia's lions. Divyabhanusinh. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2005, 260 p. Rs 1850 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 16-17

LIQUIDITY (Economics)

Liquidity risk: Causes, consequences and implications for risk management. Viral V. Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 460-63

LISLE, Debbie

Local symbols, global networks: Rereading the murals of Belfast. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 27-52 ft-n

LISTER, Ruth

Poverty. Polity Press. 2005, 238 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 100-02

LITERACY and illiteracy

Education for all: Literacy for life-EFA global monitoring report 2006. Paris, Unesco. 2006, 447 p. Euros 24 Book Rev

Perspectives in Educ 22(4) Oc'2006 248-51

Literacy and participating human development. Rabindranath Mukhopadhyay *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl'2005 313-34

United Nation's literacy decade. Tushar Mukherjee Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 55-60

Andhra Pradesh

Organisation and working of total literacy programmes in Warangal district—A study. M. Shanthi Priya Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 82-88

Bihar

A critical analysis of literacy scenario in Bihar. Yogendra Lal Das *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 3-16

India

Literacy and education. Vimala Ramachandran econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4853-57

Meghalaya

Gender disparity in literacy rates of Meghalaya: An inter-district analysis. Sanku Dey *Indian J* Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 56-61

Punjab

Continuing education—A key to human resource development. Navleen Kaur *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 81-84

Looking at literacy: Report of a visit to NCECs/ CECs of Hoshiarpur district. Ashwani Sharma and others Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 3-5

A study on factors promoting retention of interest in literacy among neo-literates. Anuradha Sharma Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 89-95

Uttar Pradesh

Level of literacy among the Tharus of Mihinpurwa block, Bahraich district (U.P.). Uma Kant Singh and A.K. Singh *Geogr Rev India* 67(2) Je'2005 188-94

LITERARY criticism

See Criticism

LITERARY property

See Copyright

LITERATURE

Literature and journalism. Visvanath Chatterjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(5) My'2006 226-29

See also

Women in literature

History and criticism

A monument more lasting than bronze? William Gerber J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 81-108

LITERATURE, Immoral

See also

Sex in literature

LIVESTOCK

See Domestic animals; Stock and stock breeding

LLEWELLYN-JONES, Rosie

Lucknow: City of illusion. Munich, Prestel Verlag. 2006, 195 p. Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 24

LLOYD, Barbara

See Lucas, Kevin jt. auth.

LLOYD, Lorna

See Armstrong, David and others jt. auths.

LOANS

India

See also

Bank loans-India

LOCAL administration

See Local government

LOCAL elections

Kerala

Local body polls (2005) in Kerala: Tough time ahead for the UDF. M.R. Biju Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 33-39

LOCAL finance

Maharashtra

Towards economic empowerment of urban local bodies in Maharashtra. Abhay Pethe and Mala Lalvani econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 635-41

States (India)

Fiscal decentralisation to the sub-state level governments. M.A. Oommen econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 897-903

LOCAL government

See also

Panchayats

Accounting

Exposure draft preface to the statements of accounting standards for local bodies.

Chartered Accountant 55(12) Je'2006 1767-74

Maharashtra

Towards economic empowerment of urban local bodies in Maharashtra. Abhay Pethe and Mala Lalvani econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 635-41

LOCKOUTS

See Strikes

LOCOMOTIVES

India

The sentinels. A.K. Jhingron Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 15-17

LOGAMADEVI, A.

Chlorella—Promising health supplement. Kisan World 33(8) Ag'2006 31-33

LOGANATHAN, V.

Affirmative action in higher education. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 182-85

LOGIC

Epistemology, logic and grammar in Indian philosophical analysis. Bimal Krishan Matilal. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 150 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 149-51

Scientific discovery: A re-examination. Manjari Chakrabarty Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 309-23

See also

Knowledge, Theory of

LOHANI, Ashwani

In pursuit of steam—The British challenge. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 11-12

LOHANI, Minoo and Jeevan, V.K.J.

Intelligent software agents for library applications. *Univ News* 44(26) 26 Je'2006 10-18 Technology driven security systems for libraries. *IASLIC Bull* 50(3) Se'2005 142-56

LOHANI, Samir

Safety in operations through inspections, counselling and innovations. *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 62-63

LOHAR, M.S. and Bettappa, M.B.

Use of library facilities and information resources in D.R.M. Science College, Davangere: A survey. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 29-37

--- and Kumbar, Mallinath

Teachers attitude towards library resources and services in aided and unaided first grade colleges in Shimoga district: A survey. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 493-514

— and Roopashree, T.N.

Use of electronic resources by faculty members in B.I.E.T., Davanagere. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr 2006 101-12

LOHIA, Ram Manohar

Marx, Lohia and onwards. Sunil Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 4-6

LOKANADHA REDDY, G.

Awareness, attitudes and competencies of teachers working in schools for visually impaired. *Perspectives in Educ* 22(4) Oc'2006 215-27

See also Jahitha Begum, A. jt. auth.; Muthusubramanian, Shyamala jt. auth.

- and Shyamala, V.

Students with antisocial behaviour: Strategies for inclusion in school. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(1) 2006 55-65

LOKESH NARAYAN

Suburban train operations—An insight. *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 37-38

LONDREGAN, John B.

Legislative institutions and ideology in Chile. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2000, x, 280 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 336-37

LONG, Jeffery D.

Teaching philosophy across cultures. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(9) Se'2006 488-94; 111(10) Oc'2006 552-57

LONGEVITY

Statistics

India: Higher age longevity districts, 2001. *Man and Devel* 28(3) Se'2006 126-32

LONSDALE, David J.

The nature of war in the information age: Clausewitzian future. London, Frank Cass. 2004, 269 p. *Book Rev*

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 496-97

LOPEZ, Julio and Mantey, Guadalupe

Financial liberalisation in semi-industrialised economies: The Mexican case. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(19) 13 My'2006 1870-75

LOTUS in art

The lotus symbol in Indian literature and art. Santona Basu. Delhi, Originals. 2002, 104 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 151-52

LOUIS, Prakash

NREGA implementation: Birth pangs in Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4946-47

LOUVARIS, Kimon and Siegel, Joel

Forensic accounting: Investigative problems and methodologies. *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ap'2006 263-73

LOUW, Eric

The media and political process. London, Sage Pub. 311 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

LOVE

Love: A study in human psychology. Sri Prakasa *Theosophist* 127(7) Ap'2006 272-75 LOVE (Theology)

Biblical teachings

Towards self-giving love: A Biblical model of

seven-stage development of inter-personal dynamics. Paul Savio Pudussery *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 13-34

LOVE in literature

See also

Sex in literature

LOVE poetry

Minnesang (Love poems) and its origin. Pratibha Bhattacharya *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 119-24

LOW, Pek Yee

See Jaggi, Bikki jt. auth.

LUBIS, A.

An overview of the status of women in the Muslim world. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 76-87

LUCAS, Kevin and Lloyd, Barbara

Health promotion: Evidence and experience. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 168 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev

J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 312-13

LUCASSEN, Jan, ed.

See Bhattacharya, Sabyasachi jt. ed.

LUCKNOW

Lucknow: City of illusion. Rosie Llewellyn-Jones. Munich, Prestel Verlag. 2006, 195 p. Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 24

Markets

Distributive trades in Lucknow Metropolis. Prajna Shrivastava *Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika* 39(1-2) Je-De'2003 147-51

LODOWISE, Christine

See Henry, Nicholas and others jt. auths.

LUMMIS, Charles Douglas

The smallest army imaginable. Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 313-43; Seminar 557 Ja'2006 115-19 ft-n

LUTHER, C.T. Sam

Relevance of VMI in the present digital era.

Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006
772-75

M

M.P.

See Members of Parliament

MRI

See Magnetic Resonance Imaging Research MA JISEN

Cultural revolution in the foreign ministry of China. Hong Kong, Chinese Univ Press. 2004, xv, 466 p. *Book Rev*

China Report 42(3) Jl-Se'2006 318-20

McCORMICK, Peter

Objective aesthetic experiences. J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 19-27

McDERMOTT, Rachel Fell and Kripal, Jeffrey J.

Encountering Kali (in the margins, at the center,

in the West). Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, xviii, 321 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 97-98

McDERMOTT, Roger N., ed. See Aldis, Anne C. jt. ed.

McEWEN, Caryn

See Vincent, Louise jt. auth.

McGANN, James and Johnstone, Mary

The power shift and the NGO credibility crisis. Janata 61(30) 3 Se'2006 12-16; 61(31) 10 Se'2006 7-11

MACHINE tools industry and trade India

A study of growth in Indian machinery and machine tools industry. V. Anbumani and others *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 56-63

MACISZEWSKI, Amelia

Nadia tu dhire baho re: Film sound track as a musical portrait. *Ninad* 19 De'2005 44-62

McLARNEY, Carolan

See Howse, Joseph jt. auth.

McMILLIN, Divya C.

Outsourcing identities: Call Centres and cultural transformation in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 235-41

MACROECONOMICS

Essays on macroeconomic policy and growth in India. Shankar Acharya. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xii, 233 p. Rs 550 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006

Macroeconomic policy environment. Shyamal Roy. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 300 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 328
Report of the National Commission on
Macroeconomics and Health. New Delhi, Min
of Health and Family Welfare. 2005. Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006
962-65

Studies in macroeconomics and welfare. B.B. Bhattacharya and Arup Mitra, eds. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005, 423 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 657-61

MADANAHALLI, Umesh

Down to earth. V.G. Jaideep Art India 11(3) 2006 59-60

MADAN MOHAN, T.R. and Dutta, Shantanu Klauch International. Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 51-65

MADDULA, Srinivas

Gwadar Project—Strategic setback for India. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 396-403 ft-n

MADHANA REKHA, B.

Women administrators: Challenges in the new millennium. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 166 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 12

MADHAV, Ram

Tackling terrorism: Soft state or absent state?

Organiser 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 2

MADHAVADEVA, Sri

The divine verses. Saroj Kumar Dutta. Tensukia, Vision Pub. 1997, vi, 179 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 196-200

Naamghosa hymns to the blessed lord.

Pranabananda Pathak. New Delhi, Promilla &
Co. 2005, 243 p. Rs 495 Book Rev
Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 196-200

MADHAVAIAH, C. and Durga Rao, S.

Effective measurement of customer service in banks. Banking Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 5-8

MADHAVAN, Chitra

History and culture of Tamil Nadu. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. Vol. 1. 2005, xviii, 305 p. Rs 620 *Book Rev*

quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 111-12

MADHAVAN, V.K.

From guar and bajra to apples and cauliflowers. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 44-47

MADHESHWARAN, S.

See Rajasekhar, D. jt. auth.

MADHOK, Balraj

Shri Guruji: Some memories. *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 22-25

MADHU, K.S.

See Nikam, Khaiser jt. auth.

MADHU, T.V.

Paradox of friendship: Hegel and Levinas. JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 103-13

MADHUKAR, V.K.

Bridging the Brahmaputra—Bogibeel bridge project. *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 45-46

MADHUSUDANAN PILLAI, K.N.

Stakeholders of higher education and their role in quality assurance. *Univ News* 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 11-13

MADHUSUDANA SARASWATI

Bhaktirasa in Madhusudana Saraswati's Bhaktirasayana. Minati Kar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(5) My'2006 230-38

MADHUSUDAN RAO

Clean carriage and wagon services. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 53-54

MADHVACHARYA, Sri

Dvadasa stotram; twelve hymns of Sri Madhvacharya. Kowalgi Seshachar. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2005, e2. xxii, 88 p. Rs 20 Book Rev

Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 31

MADHYA PRADESH

See also

Community development—Madhya Pradesh Dams—Madhya Pradesh Family planning—Madhya Pradesh Hygiene, Public—Madhya Pradesh Irrigation—Madhya Pradesh Mural painting and decoration—Madhya Pradesh Panchayats—Madhya Pradesh

Rehabilitation, Rural-Madhya Pradesh

History

Madhya Pradesh: The core of India. soc Welfare 53(9) De'2006 25-27

Industries

See also

Handloom industry and trade—Madhya Pradesh Pharmaceutical industry and trade—Madhya Pradesh

Politics and government

Expanding political space and increasing subregionalism in a bi-polar system in M.P. Ram Shankar *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 231-55 ft-n

Political dynamics in Madhya Pradesh. Shaibal Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1723-24

Shivraj Singh is the new Madhya Pradesh Chief Minister. Sunita Govind *Organiser* 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 37-38

Population

Strategic options for population stabilization in Madhya Pradesh. Alok Ranjan *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 60-75

See also

Sagar district—Population

MADHYA PRADESH State Social Welfare Board Snapshot of the M.P. State Board. Usha Chaturvedi soc Welfare 53(9) De'2006 3

MADRAS

See Chennai

MADRASAS

Madrasas are universities of terrorism. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 56-57 Minorities and Madrasas. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 45-47 Reconciling the Madrassah with the school; freedom of religion, education and the dilemma

freedom of religion, education and the dilemma of contemporary Muslims. Ghazala Irfan *J Dharma* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-28

MADU, Ignatius A.

Market hierarchy in rural communities in Nsukka region, South-Eastern Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 205-19

MADUMATHI, C.

Need for continuing education: Opinions of teacher educators. *Univ News* 44(16) 17 Ap'2006 12-14

MAGAZINES, Bengali

See Periodicals, Bengali

MAGBADELO, John Olushola

Japan and the two Koreas: Challenges and prospects of confidence-building. *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 151-73; *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 72-87 ft-n

MAGDOFF, Harry (1913-2006)

Harry Magdoff (1913-2006): '...there can be a

better world'. Bernard D'Mello econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 108-11

MAGGON, Harsh

Legal protection of databases : An Indian perspective. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 140-44 ft-n

MAGHYERCH, Aktham

Regional integration of stock markets in MENA countries. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 59-94 bibliogr

MAGNETIC Resonance Imaging Research

Beyond modern vs alternative science debate: Analysis of Magnetic Resonance Imaging Research. Amit Prasad *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 219-27 ft-n

MAGNETIC tapes

See also

Video tapes

MAGONA, Sindewe

Decoding the urge to write. Nandini C. Sen Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 36-41

MAH, Jai S.

See Noh, Yooyeon jt. auth.

MAHABHARATA, The

After Kurukshetra. Mahasweta Devi. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 49 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev The Book Review* 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 31-33 The concept of Dharma in the Mahabharata.

Ashok Chousalkar J Shivaji Univ 40(1) 2005

Human condition in the Mahabharata. Rekha Jhanji. Shimla, IIAS. 1995, 75 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*

Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 345-49

Mahabharat and environment. Dileep Jhaveri Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 162-68

The Mahabharata. Meera Uberoi. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 472 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 31-33 The Mahabharata of Vyasa: The complete Adi Parva. P. Lal, tr. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005, 1218 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 31-33; Vedanta Kesari 93(7) JI'2006 281-82

Mahabharata padanukrama kosa : Adiparvakhand; Sabhaparvakhanda; Harivamsa Padanukrama kosa. Kurukshetra, Kurukshetra Univ. 3 Vols. 2002, 2003, 2000, 634 p.; 256 p.; 638 p. Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 209-10

The message of Mahabharata: The nation's magnum opus. P. Kodandaramayya. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, Ixxvi, 562 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 275 Ritual enactments in a Hindi 'Mythological' : Betab's Mahabharat in Parsi theatre. Kathryn Hansen econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4985-91 ft-n

The wonder that is the Mahabharata; a review article. Apurba Kumar Sanyal Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 195-99

MAHADEVAPPA, B.

The meaning of education quality. *Univ News* 44(51) 18 De'2006 1-5

TQM in higher education: The customer identification issue. *Univ News* 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 1-4+

MAHADEVIA, Darshini

NURM and the poor in globalising mega cities. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3399-3403

MAHADIK, Rakesh

See Palkar, Apoorva and others jt. auths.

MAHAJAN, F.N.

Human resource development among the Bhils and Pawras of Yaval block. *Vanyajati* 54(2) Ap'2006 17-19

MAHAJAN, Monika

Knowledge management in action. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 326-30

MAHAJAN, Nisha

Guru Munna Shukla. *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 74-77

MAHAJAN, Pramod

Ideology is the equity of a party: Polity is an aggregate of actions of political parties. Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 24-25

MAHAJAN, Shobhit

From bugs to black holes: Discoveries that changed the world. New Delhi, Puffin. 2005, 150 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8

MAHAJAN, Vinay

See Bharwada, Charul jt. auth.

MAHAJANSHETTI, S.B.

See Kishor Kumar, D. and others jt. auths.

MAHAKUD, Jitendra

See Bhole, L.M. jt. auth.

- and Bhole, L.M.

Bank as a source of finance: Evidence from Indian corporate sector. *Prajnan* 34(3) Oc-De'2005 221-33

MAHALE, Geeta and others

Empowerment of rural women and adolescent girls for quality life. *Jagriti* 50(9) Ag'2006 40-45

MAHALINGAM, C.A.

See Murugesh, K.A. and others jt. auths.

MAHALINGAM, N.

Economic growth with equity. Jagriti 50(2) Ja'2006 29-31 (Repr)

MAHANARAYANA UPANISHAD

The Mahanarayana Upanishad. P. Lal, tr. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1994, e2. 136 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163

282

MAHANTA, Anita

Environmental concerns of Assam and the role of NGOs. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 23-27

MAHANTA, Anjana

See Mahanta, Chandan jt. auth.

MAHANTA, Chandan and Mahanta, Anjana Bridge over the Brahmaputra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 579-81

MAHAPATRA, Debidatta Aurobinda

Kashmir and Chechnya: Issues in terrorism. India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 228-68 ft-n Russia's foreign policy under Vladimir Putin. J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 36-51 ft-n

MAHAPATRA, Jayanta

Mahapatra's life signs: A criticism of life. Rajendra Lokhande *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 27-32

Random descent. Bhubaneswar, Third Eye Comm. 2005, 79 p. *Book Rev Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 184-88

MAHAPATRA, Rudra Pr. and Biswasroy, Prasanna K.

Dividend behaviour in Indian corporate sector— An econometric analysis. *Abhigyan* 24(3) Oc-De'2006 80-85

MAHAPATRA, S.N.

See Grewal, H.S. and others jt. auths.

MAHAPATRA, S.S. and Soma Sekhar

Competitiveness of service sector through TQM principles. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 434-43

MAHAPATRA, Sitakant

Ayyappa Paniker singing on the shores of twilight. *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 24-29 Remembering two icons: Amrita and Nirmal. *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 13-16 Tribal oral poetry of India—The unexplored world: Its contours and patterns. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 69-73

MAHAPRAJNA, Acharya

Contours of a soft state, disruptive priorities. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 25-26

MAHARAJ, Rookmin

Village swaraj and sustainable development. Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 501-05

MAHARAJAS, nawabs and princes

India

Betrayal of trust: Princely states of India and the transfer of power. Yaqoob Khan Bangash South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 181-99 bibliogr ft-n

Political and administrative integration princely states. S.N. Sadasivan. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 139 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127

MAHARANA, Surya Kanta

Is consciousness related to yoga? Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 116-26 On consciousness: Lord Buddha and Edmund Husserl. Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 171-85 ft-n

MAHARASHTRA

Ambedkar and the linguistic states: A case for Maharashtra. Asha Sarangi econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 151-57

See also
Agricultural credit—Maharashtra
Banks and banking—Maharashtra
Caves—Maharashtra

Cotton growing—Maharashtra

Cotton trade—Maharashtra

Diversification in agriculture—Maharashtra

Education of women—Maharashtra

Elections-Maharashtra

Electric power-Maharashtra

Employment and unemployment—Maharashtra Employment and unemployment, Rural— Maharashtra

Family planning—Maharashtra

Farmers-Maharashtra

Floods—Maharashtra

Income-Maharashtra

Irrigation—Maharashtra

Local finance—Maharashtra

Local government—Maharashtra

Medical care—Maharashtra

Nationalism-Maharashtra

Old age homes—Maharashtra

Social justice-Maharashtra

Sugar-cane—Maharashtra

Suicide-Maharashtra

Temple architecture—Maharashtra

Terrorism-Maharashtra

Universities and colleges—Maharashtra

Watershed management—Maharashtra

Watersheds-Maharashtra

Women, Tribal-Maharashtra

Women in panchayats-Maharashtra

Economic conditions

Maharashtra economy stunted under Congress. Anil Nair *Organiser* 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 13

Economic development

Regional structures, growth and convergence of income in Maharashtra. Abdul Shaban econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1803-15 Slow demographic transition in Maharashtra: The role of regional disparities in development. R. Nagarajan and Sanjeevanee Mulay Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 1-36 bibliogr

Industries

Gatewa; to industry. Sarosh Bana Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 69-88

Politics and government

Politics of frustrations, anxieties and outrage. Rajeshwari Deshpande econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1304-07

Population

Slow demographic transition in Maharashtra: The role of regional disparities in development.

R. Nagarajan and Sanjeevanee Mulay Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 1-36 bibliogr Social policy

Nationalism and social reform in a colonial situation. Arvind Ganachari. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2005, 254 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 485-88

MAHARATNA, Arup

Demographic perspectives on India's tribes. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 298 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 371-72; econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 327

MAHARSHI Dayanand University, Rohtak

Towards an empowered society: Efforts of Maharshi Dayanand University. Hemant Lata Sharma and others *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 95-101

MAHASWETA DEVI

After Kurukshetra. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 49 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 31-33 Gender, caste and fiction: A Bahujan reading of Mahasweta Devi's Rudali. Ajay Sekher econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4422-25 ft-n

Mahashweta: Fiery Devi. soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 34

Women and resistance: A study of Ngugi Wa Thiong'o and Mahashweta Devi. Nandini C. Sen JSL Aut'2005 40-51

MAHATAB, Bgartruhari

It is a fashion to deride Hinduness. *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 53-55

MAHAVIRA (Lord)

Mahavira of Satyapura in historical perspective. M.A. Dhaky *Sambodhi* 28 2005 43-50

MAHENDER KUMAR, R.

See Narayana Reddy, M. and others jt. auths. MAHENDRA, S.N.

Education crisis: A model for creating a national integrated education board and national educational services. *Univ News* 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 9-11

MAHENDRA DEV, S.

Financial inclusion: Issues and challenges. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4310-13

Half-hearted attention to agriculture. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1327-29

Policies and programmes for employment. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1511-16—, ed.

See Hanumantha Rao, C.H. jt. ed.

MAHENDRA KUMAR

Neem: The tree with a promise. Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 53-54

MAHENDRA KUMAR, J.

Safe handling of pesticides. *Kisan World* 33(10) Oc'2006 59

--- and Hedge, Mahalabaleshwar

Management of paddy leaf mite. Kisan World 33(8) Ag'2006 45

MAHENDRAN, S.

See Sakunthalai, A. and others jt. auths. MAHESH, N.

See Thimmappa, K. jt. auth.

MAHESH CHANDRA GURU, B.P.

Grassroots communication system in India. J Comm Stud 23(2) 2005 9-15

MAHESHWARI, L.K. and Dash, Motilal

Faculty development in professional educational institutions in India. *Univ News* 44(17) 24 Ap'2006 1-9

MAHESHWARI, Neeru

A framework for evaluating E-business models and productivity analysis for banking sector in India. *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 8-20

MAHESHWARI, Snehlata

See Verma, Hemlata and others jt. auths.

MAHESHWARI, Sunil Kumar and Ganesh, M.P. Ethics in organizations: The case of Tata Steel. Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 75-87

MAHILA Dakshata Samiti

For women in distress—Mahila Dakshata Samiti. Radha Ramanaiah soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 9-11

MAHIMA cult

Mahima cult of Orissa: Its humanist and socialist approach. Bina Kumari Sarma *Indica* 43(1) Mr'2006 33-38

MAHINDAR SINGH

Guru Gobind Singh: God's warrior saint. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 21-23 Poetics of Guru Granth Sahib. Sikh Rev 54(6)

Je'2006 10-13 MAHI PAL

Gap between needs and resources of panchayats in India—A study of Saharanpur district (U.P.). New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2003, 156 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005

716-17 MAHIP SINGH

Recognize and respect the partition. *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005 44-47

MAHMOOD, S.

See Srivastava, N. and others jt. auths.

MAIDUL ISLAM

Postmodernized cultural globalisation : Threatening folk cultures(s) in India. soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 48-71 bibliogr

MAIKHURI, Rama

See Shah, Archana jt. auth.

MAITI, Prasenjit

Freedom versus development: The way forward.

J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 28-35

MAITI, Sajal Kumar

Entrepreneurial marketing in West Bengal: A study of Arambagh Hatcheries Limited.

Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 271-86 bibliogr

MAITI, Sutapa

See Agrawal, Praween K. jt. auth.

MAITRA, Pushkar

See Lancaster, Geoffrey and others jt. auths.

MAIZE

Diversification of maize-based cropping systems. B. Gangwar and others *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 20-24

MAJEE, Kunal K.

Human resources climate survey of Chittaranjan Locomotive Workshop (CLW). *Management* and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 70-78

MAJI, Santi Gopal

See Ghosh, Santanu Kr. jt. auth.

MAJIT KAUR

See Sharma, Mandeep and others jt. auths.

MAJUMDAR, Anirban and Dasgupta, Tanmay Critical analysis of Spreng's model of customer satisfaction and a proposed model. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 72-77

MAJUMDAR, Arka

See Pareek, Anurag jt. auth.

- and others

The requirements of graphical representability for non-conventional trademarks. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(5) Se'2006 313-17

MAJUMDAR, Boria

Cricket, television, globalisation: Defining India in the 1990s. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006

---- and Bandyopadhyay, Kausik

Goalless: The story of a unique footballing nation. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 295 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 24

MAJUMDAR, Keya

Appropriating the 'Other': Some challenges of translation and its theories. *Indian Lit* 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 163-70

MAJUMDAR, Manabi

Primary education: Debating quality and quantity. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 785-88

MAJUMDAR, Raju

See Datta, Manipadma jt. auth.

MAJUMDAR, Sharmila

See Swaminathan, Madhura jt. auth.

MAJUMDAR, Sunandan

See Majumdar, Arka and others jt. auths.

MAJUMDER, Bhaskar

Influx of forced labour: Nature and causes. Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-41

MAKHIJA, Anil K.

Privatisation in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1947-51

MAKHNA (Plant)

Patents

Impacts of a patent on Euryale ferox on

biodiversity at microlevel: A case study. Sabuj Kumar Chaudhuri and Chaitali Dutta *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006 430-35

MAKKAR, Suman

Regional disparities in educational development in Haryana. *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 27-37

MAKKHAN LAL and Dixit, Rajendra

Educating to confuse and disrupt. New Delhi, India First Foundation. 415 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 12

MALAIKKANI, S. and Padmavathi, R.

Class room management—Some suggestions. Experiments in Educ 34(10) Oc'2006 17-18

MALASHRI LAL

See Vajpeyi, Ashok jt. auth.

MALAYALAM fiction

Wind flowers: Contemporary Malayalam short fiction. V. Abdulla and R.E. Asher, eds. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 208 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 190-92

Translations into English

Adityan Radha and others. M. Mukundan. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2004, 177 p. Rs 110 Book Rev

Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 107-08

Reunion. Ekalavyan *Pratibha India* 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 23-26

MALAYALAM literature

See also

Ayyappa Paniker, K.

Ezhuttachan

Women authors

Herself: Gender and early writings of Malayalee women. J. Devika, ed. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2005, 181 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 49

MALAYALAM short stories

See Short stories, Malayalam

MALAYSIA

See also

Agriculture-Malaysia

Forests and forestry-Malaysia

Foreign population

See also

Indians in Malaysia

Foreign relations

Malaysia's foreign policy. Dato Zulkifly Bin Ab Rahman *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 67-75

MALCINSKI, Maja

Transcending death. J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 81-92

MALHAN, I.V. and others

Status of library automation at the university libraries of Jammu and Kashmir. Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) Jl-Oc'2005 192-201

MALHOTRA, Arjun

Create with compassion and achieve with

humility. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 175-77

MALHOTRA, Keshav

See Kaushik, Sanjay jt. auth.

- and Sinha, Vibha

Quality of service in public and private sector banks—A study of select banks in Chandigarh region. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 56-74

MALHOTRA, Krishan

Budget 2006—Procedural amendments—A perspective. *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1290-91

MALHOTRA, Rashpal

India: Current economic state and the vision. Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 1-10

MALHOTRA, Santosh

The economics of elementary education in India:
The challenge of public finance, private provision and household costs. New Delhi,
Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 563 Jl'2006 56-57

MALHOTRA, V.P.

Tibetan conundrum. New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2006, 220 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 499-501

MALI, M.S.

Achieving integrity in the system design: Information integrity view. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 62-65

MALIK, Dipak

Mahatma Gandhi and Martin Luther (Jr.); a review article. *Gandhian Perspectives* 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 124-33

MALIK, Kamna

Information integrity analysis an design: A UML based approach. *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 66-70

MALIK, P.L.

Law relating to weights and measures. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. e12. xxiv, 446 p. Rs 390 *Book Rev*

Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 583 MALIK, R.P.S.

See Brisco, John jt. auth.

MALIK, Sarat

Development of derivative markets in India : Status paper. Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 49-59

MALIK, Saroj

See Ranbir Singh jt. auth.

MALIK, Syed Abdul

Two legs. Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 17-20

MALINI, R. and others

Floriculture: Promising potentials. *Kisan World* 33(8) Ag'2006 28-29

MALKANI, Gautam

Londonstani. London, Fourth Estate. 2006, 342p. £ 12.99 Book Rev
Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 17

MALLAVARAPU, Siddharth

See Saha, Anindya jt. auth.

MALLER, Allen S.

Torah teaches: "Everything is very good". J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-101

MALLICK, Anupriyo

Crime and older people. soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 14-18

Dealing with loneliness in elderly. Res & Devel J 12(3) Oc'2006 32-36

Is institutionalization an answer for elderly—An analysis. soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 30-31

MALLICK, Indrajit

Does the future of the Indian public sector banks lie in mergers and acquisitions? Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 19-23

MALLIK, U.K. and Mukherjee, Debasish

Performance of leasing industry in West Bengal.

Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006
393-98

MALLIKA, V.

See Shobhana, V.K. jt. auth.

MALRAUX, Andre

Antimemoirs. New Delhi, Rupa. 2003, 448 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 15-16

MALSHE, Milind

The contribution of the University of Mumbai to the field of music. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl 2006 67-70

MAMDANI, Mahmood

Good Muslim, bad Muslim: Islam, the USA, and the global war against terror. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 304 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11; World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 156-59

MAMGAIN, R.P.

See Chandra, Ashoka and others jt. auths.

MAMTA MAHARAJ

Mamta Maharaj. Shubra Mazumdar *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 65-69

MAN

Economic value

See Human capital

MANAGEMENT

Basics of six sigma. Aditya Singhal *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1490-95

Better corporate governance is the need of the hour. Binoy J. Kattadiyil and Nisha Binoy Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 762-71

Change management. V. Nilakant and S. Ramnarayan. New Delhi, Response bks. 2006, 355 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 147-49

Change management: Altering mindsets in a global context. V. Nilakant and S. Ramnarayan. New Delhi, Response bks. 355 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr2006 145-47

Corporate diversification and firm value: Impact of corporate governance. Bikki Jaggi and Pek Yee Low Indian Accounting Rev 10(1) Je'2006

Corporate governance and dividends payout in India. Jayesh Kumar J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 15-58

Corporate governance and shareholder value analysis. Rajeeva Sinha Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-16 bibliogr ft-n

Corporate governance codes in India. Lalita S. Som econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4153-60 bibliogr ft-n

Corporate governance-Current scenario in Management N.R. Nagarajan Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 864-66

Corporate governance: How effective is it? Syamal K. Ghosh and Shailesh Budhia Indian Accounting Rev 9(2) De'2005 57-72

Corporate governance: Myth to reality. Kaushik Dutta and Kshama V. Kaushik. New Delhi, Butterworths. 257 p. Rs 60 Book Rev

Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 772 Corporate governance. S.K. Chaudhuri Standards India 20(1) Ap'2006 20-22

Corporate governance: Three views. J.J. Irani and others Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 1-10

Cost control to result control—The new business challenge for the 21st century. P.K. Chakraborty Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 427-32 Creativity management—A key to corporate excellence. P.K. Chakraborty Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 898-905

A framework for successful ERP : implementation. Ashim Raj Singla and D.P. Goyal Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 26-37

Effective use of audit committees for real corporate governance in India. Pradeep Tibrewala Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1512-19

Emerging options in doctoral study in management for international executives. Darrell Norman Burrell Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 13-17

Entrepreneurship and innovation: How leadership style makes the difference? Satyabir Bhattacharyya Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 107-15

Executive compensation, firm performance and governance: An empirical analysis. Aditya Parthasarathy and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4139-47

Gurus on people management. Sultan Kermally. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2006, 172 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) JI'2006 135-36

resources development and management. Biswanath Ghosh. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2004, xiii, 351 p. Rs 150 Book

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 415-19

Indian traditions of management. N.V.P. Unithiri. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2002, 162 p. Rs 90 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 236-37

Justifying ERP as strategic business initiative: a multi-dimensional analytical framework. S. Padmanaban Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-7 Leadership and management principles in developing countries. Johnson Wei and others, eds. New York, Haworth Inf Press. 2004, 189p. \$ 24.95 Book Rev

Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 86-87

Management in India: Trends and transition. Herbert J. Davis and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 441 p. Rs 850 Book Rev Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 48; Prajnan 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 75-76

Management through literature. P. Geetha Univ News 44(16) 17 Ap'2006 9-11

Managing core competence of the organization. Shirish C. Srivastava Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 49-63

A person-organization fit-based approach for spirituality at work: Development of a conceptual framework. Manish Singhal and Leena Chatterjee J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 161-78

The power of positive management. Rakesh K. Mittal. New Delhi, Sterling. 148 p. Rs 150

Organiser 58(3) 30 JI'2006 12

The practice of making strategy, a step-by-step guide. Fran Ackerman and others. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 265 p. Rs 340 Book

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 159-61

Process management systems and CSR: Emerging trends in business. Divya Singhal Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 64-73

Reinventing a giant corporation: The case of Tata Steel. D.V.R. Seshadri and Arabinda Tripathy Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-46

Sales forecasting management: A demand management approach. John T. Mentzer and Mark A. Moon. New Delhi, Response bks. e2. 2005, xv, 347 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Prajnan 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 359-61

Strategic perspective of green consumerism: Learning from Japanese management. Parag Dubey Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 287-93

Talent management as high performance work practice: Emerging strategic HRM dimension. Sunita Chugh and Jyotsna Bhatnagar Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006

228-53 bibliogr

Think tank: Strategic promotion! Why not? J.P. Kumar *Org Management* 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 12-13

Value chimera—A new framework of strategy. S. Sangeetha *Org Management* 22(2) JI-Se'2006 5-9

A very short, fairly interesting and reasonably cheap book about studying organizations. Chris Grey. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 146p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 371-74

The winning managers: 51 steps to corporate success. Walter Vieira. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005. Book Rev

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 101-02 See also

Bank management

Customer Relationship Management

Executives

Financial management

Forest management

Indian Institute of Management

Industrial management

Irrigation management

Knowledge management

Managerial economics

Office management

Organization

Organizational change

Personnel management

Study and teaching

Best B-schools survey 2006. Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 53-138

Corporation and its shareholders: What should B-schools teach? N. Balasubramanian and others *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 99-130

Expansion of IIMs: Myths, realities and policy choices. Ramesh Gupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2971-74

Family model of economics and MBA. Justin Paul *Univ News* 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 13-16 From politics to market; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 668-69

Industry-business school interaction for quality management education. G. Sudarsana Reddy and others *Univ News* 44(32) 7 Ag'2006 6-10 Influence of esteem, motivation and simulation on learning—An empirical study. Vinod Dumblekar and Upinder Dhar *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 217-39 bibliogr

Innovative initiatives in management studies. N. Balasubramanian *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 96-98

Learning from a management simulation: Empirical research at a business school in India. Vinod Dumblekar Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 335-56 Management education and future outlook. M.V. Pylee *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 62-66 Management education in India is crying for reforms. B.B. Tandon and Anil Kumar Angrish *Univ News* 44(31) 31 Jl'2006 6-12; 44(43) 23 Oc'2006 3-9

Organizational climate of self-financing colleges with reference to MBA programmes. T. Raju and others *Org Management* 21(3) Oc-De'2005 12-16

Patterns of management education in India. K. Swamy *Univ News* 44(25) 19 Je'2006 7-16 What is the future of the case method in management education in India? Mukund R. Dixit and others *Vikalpa* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 87-131

See also

Indian Institute of Management

MANAGEMENT, Marketing

See Marketing management

MANAGEMENT, Sales

See Sales management

MANAGEMENT consultants

See Business consultant

MANAGEMENT information systems

Management information systems. Mahadeo Jaiswal and Monika Mital. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, xvi, 623 p. Rs 265 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 405-07

MANAGEMENT research

History and management research. B.B. Nautiyal *Org Management* 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 25-30

MANAGERIAL economics

Business economics. Raj Kumar and Kuldeep Gupta. New Delhi. 2006. Rs 295 Book Rev Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 91

Managerial economics. Raj Kumar and Kuldeep Gupta. New Delhi, UDH Pub. 2006. Rs 295 Book Rev

Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 82

MANALLACK, Stephen

Tips for successful networking for CAs. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 451-52

MANCHANDA, Rita

Making of a 'New Nepal'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5034-36

____, ed.

Media crossing borders. Kathmandu, South Asia Forum for Human Rights. Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

MANCHI YANADIS, The

Challa Yanadis and Manchi Yanadis. P. Janardhan Rao Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 4-5

MANDAL, Ram Krishna

Socio-economic and cultural participation of Gallo women and their upliftment in Arunachal Pradesh. *Resarun* 30 2004 33-42 bibliogr

MANDEEP KAUR

See Sandhu, H.S. jt. auth; Sukhdev Singh jt. auth.

MANDER, Harsh

Inside Gujarat's relief colonies: Surviving state hostility and denial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(51) 23 De'2006 5235-39

MANDKE, Vijay V.

Information integrity adding value to corporate assets. *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 38-50 *See also* Narayanan, K. and others jt. auths.

MANDUKYA UPANISHAD

The Mandukya Upanishad. P. Lal, tr. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1996, 33 p. Rs 60 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163

MANGALAM, B.

Re-viewing the marginal: Two short stories from Tamil. JSL Aut'2005 79-91

MANGALORE University

Convocation address

Responding to globalization. C. Rangarajan Univ News 44(20) 15 My'2006 19-22

MANGAMMAL CHARI, S.K.

Southern African literature—A profile. *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 27

MANGAN, J.A.

The missing men. Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 22

MANGANI, Andrea

An economic analysis of rise of service marks. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(4) JI'2006 249-59

MANGLIK, V.K.

DEMU services: Need of the hour. Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 57-58

MANGO

An outstanding farmer—Scientist in mango cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 33(10) Oc'2006 41-42

Fertilizers and manures

"Mango special" chemists contribution to increase yields in mango. S.S. Nagarajan Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 15-16

Information services

Utilization of communication channels by mango growers. L.M. Ahire and Sandhya Shenoy *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 16-18

MANGROVE

Bio-diversity of mangrove ecosystems. K. Kathiresan and S.Z. Qasim. New Delhi, Hindustan Pub. 251 p. Rs 875 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

Orissa

Mangrove conservation efforts and the local economy: A case study. Rajarshi Mitra and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3612-16

MANI, Braj Ranjan

Debrahmanising history: Dominance and resistance in Indian society. New Delhi,

Manohar Pub. 2005, 456 p. Rs 895 Book

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 36-37

MANI, R. and Mohan, S.

Socio economic status of the plantation workers among the tribals in lower Pulney Hills—A case study. *Jagriti* 50(9) Ag'2006 46-52

MANI, S.

Clean stations and trains. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 33

MANIAM, K.S.

Rituals of retreat: The liminality of the early migrant Indian experience in colonial Malaya. Shanthini Pillai *JSL* Spr'2006 36-47

MANICHAEISM

An Iranian cultural approach to Manichaean gnosticism. Abolqasem Esmailpour *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 247-59

MANIKONDA, Sivaramakrishna P.

See Raina, Dhruv jt. auth.

MANIMALA, Mathew J. and others

Organizational constraints on innovation and intrapreneurship: Insights from public sector. *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 49-60 bibliogr

MANIMEKALAI, A. and others

Internet use pattern among the students in Annamalai University. SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 265-70

MANIMOZHI, K. and others

Women labourers in rural areas. Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 49-52

MANIPAL

See also

Medical education—Manipal Medical students—Manipal

MANIPUR

See also

Theatre-Manipur

Economic development

A brief perspective of the economy of Manipur. A. Surenjit Singh *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 51-58

Politics and government

Mockery of law; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4392

MANIPURI dance

Suman sarawgi: Grace and competence. Nita Vidyarthi *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 45-48

MANISH CHAND

Business circumstances are similar in India, Africa; an interview. Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 30-31

Doing business with Africa. Africa quart 45(1)
Nv'2005 16-18

India is an ideal partner of Africa; an interview.

Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 20-21

Indian democracy is a model for Africa; an interview. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 20-21

Only compassion matters: Don Mattera; an

interview. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 22 We are very committed to the African cause; an interview. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 50-51 Writers can create emotional maturity; an interview. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 23

MANISH KUMAR and Bhardwaj, Neelam

Information needs of Hill women on health and nutrition: A study in the Kumaon division of Uttaranchal. *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 35-48

MANJI, Irshad

The trouble with Islam today: A wake-up call for honesty and change. New Delhi, Imprint One. 2005, 258 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 14

MANJUNATH, B.R.

Accreditation trends in Indian higher education. J educ Planning and Adm 20(1) Ja'2006 53-76

Whither accreditation...? *Univ News* 44(19) 8 My'2006 10-12

MANMOHAN SINGH

"I am strong"! weak PM's weak defence. Geeta Organiser 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 2

India-U.S. nuclear initiative. *Man and Devel* 28(3) Se'2006 109-24

Justice: Accelerated and affordable. *Manthan* 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 28-31

Meditation revisited. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 11-16

New vision for South Asia. *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 1-4

Prime Minister Manmohan Singh's address to the joint session of United States Congress, Washington DC, 19 July 2005. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 68-71

Revitalization of knowledge, science and libraries. *Herald Libr Sci* 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 234-36

Statement by Prime Minister Dr. Manmohan Singh at the 13th SAARC summit. *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 97-102

MANN, Michael, ed.

See Hust, Evelin jt. ed.

MANNAN, Depti and Bawa, Anupam

Perception of co-brands: An empirical study. Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 50-63

MANOHARAN, Meera and Thanaventhan, Ponnusamy

Perception among exporters of Tirupur garment industry towards quota free regime. Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 5-6

MANOHARAN, T.A.

Building an investment climate of trust biggest challenge for accountancy profession: IFAC Chief; an interview. *Chartered Accountant* 55(2) Ag'2006 196-202

MANOHARAN, T.N.

Government accounting reforms—Cash to accrual; an interview. *Chartered Accountant* 55(3) Se'2006 358-62

ICAI and CAG have to work together for accounting reforms; an interview. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 437-41

MANOJ KUMAR

Indian diaspora in Canada: An overview. Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 81-91

MANPOWER

Annual handbook of human resource initiatives, initiatives and interventions. Mahaveer Jain and Parth Sarathi, eds. 2005, 286 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 669-75 See also

Labour supply

Arunachal Pradesh

Human development report 2005-2006: Government of Arunachal Pradesh. Itanagar, Govt of Arunachal Pradesh. 2006. 310 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 245-46 India

See also

Labour supply-India

MANPOWER, Educated

Employment

Leaving labour? Some British impressions of Indian academic employment relations. Peter Ackers econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4187-94

China (People's Republic)

Surplus labour but no jobs in China. Pallavi Aiyar Indian Worker 50(15) 1 Ag'2006 7

Kerala

Gender difference and levels of requirement for information resources and services of the career seekers in Kerala. Dineshan Koovakkai and V. Jalaja *Libr Herald* 44(1) Mr'2006 24-32

MANPOWER policy

Developing leadership for the global era: HRD perspectives and initiatives. Uma Jain and others, eds. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, x, 340 p. Rs 560 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 461-68

Human resources development and management. Biswanath Ghosh. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2004, xiii, 351 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 415-19

Human resource management. P. Jyothi and D.N. Venkatesh. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xi, 560 p. Rs 245 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 408-12

Role of human resource management in making an organization lean, clean and green. S.S. Vernekar *Univ News* 44(19) 8 My'2006 13-15 India

The emerging trends and practices of HRM. A.

290

Chandra Mohan and G. Rajesh Kumar Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 99-110

Examining the role of HR practices in improving individual performance and organizational effectiveness. Soumendu Biswas and others *Management and Lab Stud* 31(2) My'2006 111-33 bibliogr

HRD climate: A comparative analysis of public, private and multinational organisations. Pooja Purang Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 407-19

Jharkhand

Human resource management in small business. M. Srimannarayana *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(3) Ja'2006 313-34 ft-n

States (India)

Economic growth and human development in Indian states. Madhusudan Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3321-29 ft-n

MANPOWER utilization

See Manpower policy; Personnel management

MANSINGH, Lalit

The nuclear deal and beyond. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 20-24

MANSOOR RAHIMAN, S.

See Naik, N.T.K. and others jt. auths.

MANTEY, Guadalupe

See Lopez, Julio jt. auth.

MANTO, Saadat Hasan

Manto's open it: Engendering partition narratives. Sarvar V. Sherry Chand econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 308-10

MANTRAS

Bringing the gods in mind: Mantra and ritual in early Indian sacrifice. Laurie L. Patton. Berkeley, Univ of Calif Press. 2005, 289 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 105-07 Rituals, mantras and science: An integral perspective. Jayant Burde. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xxi, 262 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(9) Se'2006 363

MANU

The good things in Manu Smriti. K.V. Paliwal Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 19

MANUAL training

See also

Technical education

MANUCCI, Niccolao

European perceptions of the Indian health system: Italian Niccolao Manucci's observations. Jaspinder Kaur *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 57-62

MANUFACTURING planning

See Production planning

MANURES

See Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS

Catalogues

Manuscriptology and new catalogus catalogorum. Siniruddha Dash *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 57-59

MANUSCRIPTS, Sanskrit

A tale of leaves on Sanskrit manuscripts in Tibet, their past and their future. Ernst Steinkellner. Amsterdam, Royal Netherlands Acad. 2004, 39 p. Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 230-32

Conservation and restoration

Manuscripts: Preserving our heritage. Kamal Kishor Mishra *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 65-69

MANUSCRIPTS, Sikh

Rare historic manuscripts enter digital world. Man Singh Nirankari Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 59-62

MAO TSE TUNG

Mao: The unknown story. Jung Chang and Jon Halliday. London, Cape, J. 814 p. £25 *Book Rev* Organiser 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 12

MARATHAS

The Anglo-Maratha campaigns and the contest for India: The struggle for control of the South Asian military economy. Randolf G.S. Cooper. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 437p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 328-30

MARATHI fiction

Alienated self in Kosla and the catcher in the Rye: A comparative statement. Raghunath A. Kadakane *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 1-6 Tanakat: A nativistic reading. Ashok Babar *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 27-33 See also

Short stories, Marathi

Translations into English

Prarambh: The beginning. Gangadhar Gadgil. New Delhi, NBT. 2006, 640 p. Rs 240 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 22-23

MARATHI language

Study and teaching

Strategies used while learning two different second languages: A comparative study. Tripti Karekatti *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 7-20 bibliogr

MARATHI literature

The contribution of the University of Mumbai to the field of Marathi literature. Vasant Patankar *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 75-80

See also Karandikar, Vinda

Nemade, Bhalchandra

MARATHI short stories

See Short stories, Marathi

MARGOSA

See Neem

MARIAPAN, Susila

Student welfare programmes of the University Students Advisory Bureau. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 88-89

MARINE aquarium fishes

Aqua life tourism: An emerging area of eco tourism. G. Divya and others Sajosps 7(1)

JI-De'2006 102-05

MARITAIN, Jacques

Jacques Maritain and freedom of conscience. William Sweet *J Dharma* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 29-43

MARKANDAYA, Kamala

Remarkable coincidence or what? A comparison of Kamala Markandaya's Two virgins and Farida Karodia's Daughters of the twilight. Sharon Pillai *JSL* Spr'2006 56-78 ft-n

Women characters in the novels of Kamala Markandaya. Urmila Sharma. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2005, 190 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 87-89

MARKETING

Beyond consumer marketing: Sectoral marketing and emerging trends. J.S. Panwar. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 487 p. Rs 460 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 161-63; Prajnan 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 77-80 India's market economy: Three essays in political economy. Barbara Harriss-White. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 238 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 96-99

Marketing: A new paradigm. P. Venkataramana Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 29-36

WTO framework and international marketing: An analysis and future policy options for developing economies. Raj Kumar *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 1-9

See also

Customer service

Export marketing

Sales management

Sales promotion

Retail trade

MARKETING, Rural

India

Rural marketing—Indian perspective. Awadhesh Kumar Singh and Satyaprakash Pandey. New Delhi, New Age Int. 2005, 217 p. Rs 145 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 377-79

MARKETING (Home economics)

SRO measurement and scale development in assessing spousal dominance on purchase decision making in India. D. Israel and Jayaseelan Clement Sudhahar *Prestige J*

Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 265-78 ft-n

MARKETING management

The firm's type and market value. Runu Kumari and others Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 43-55

Knowledge-based marketing: The twenty first century competitive edge. Ian Chaston. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 274 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 86-88

Marketing management tips. K.S. Dahiya Jagriti 50(7) Je'2006 32

MARKETING of farm produce

See Farm produce—Marketing

MARKETS, Rural

Assam

Problems of rural market in the tribal hinterland of Assam. Sujit K. Dutta and Subrato Bhadury Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 60-63

India

Role of rural melas and haats in modern marketing. H.S. Grewal and others *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 9-13

Nigeria

Market hierarchy in rural communities in Nsukka region, South-Eastern Nigeria. Ignatius A. Madu *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 205-19

MARQUEZ, Gabriel Garcia

"Erendira and her heartless grandmother": An Indian theatre adaptation based on the short story by Nobel Laureate Gabriel Garcia Marquez. Amal Allana and Nissar Allana Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 54-63

Marginal writer-narrators: Melquiades, Juan Preciado and the unborn Christopher. Indrani Mukherjee JSL Aut'2005 26-31

MARQUSEE, Mike

Chimes of freedom: Bob Dyland and the 1960s. New York, New Press. (Repr). 2005, 378 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 41

MARRIAGE

India

Iyer weddings. P.K. Ravindranath. Mumbai, Amit Productions. 156 p. Rs 2600 Book Rev Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 48-49 See also

Child marriage-India

Rajasthan

See also

Child marriage—Rajasthan

MARRIAGE, Child

See Child marriage

MARRIAGE, Mixed

India

Politics of marriage: Exploring the role of NGOs in the inter-religious marriages. Neharica

Subhash *Punjab J Politics* 29(2) 2005 1-19 MARRIAGE age

Rajasthan

Changing age at marriage. Ramakant Sharma soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 17-18

MARRIAGE customs and rites

See also

Marriage age

Arunachal Pradesh

Contention over the term bride price: In context of Nyishi marriage system. N.T. Rikam Resarun 30 2004 8-15

MARRIAGE customs and rites, Sikh

The institution of marriage: Rights and duties in Sikhism. Surjit Kaur Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 75-77

MARRIAGE law

See also

Marriage age

Meghalaya

Meghalaya protects matriliny. Linda Chhakchhuak soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 14-15

MARRIED women

Employment

See Wives-Employment

MARSDEN, Alastair

See Drew, Michael E. and others jt. auths.

MARSIYA

Appropriating an Iranian literary tradition: Marsiya in the Indian context. Madhu Trivedi *J* Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 149-72

MARTIN, Ann M.

See Danziger, Paula jt. auth.

MARTIN, Ramon Bassai and Dhingra, Anil

A case of cultural and linguistic marginalization: Catalan language during the Franco era in Spain (1939-1975). JSL Aut'2005 17-25

MARTINEZ, Julia Ballesteros De

How do we love the Theosophical Society? Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 265-67

MARTINEZ-ALIER, Joan

The environmentalism of the poor: A study of ecological conflicts and valuation. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 312 p. Rs 575 Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 55

MARTINS, Carlos Eduardo

Lula government and the Brazilian political scenario. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 681-83

MARTINS, Xavier M.

The Portuguese gunfoundry in Goa. *Indica* 43(1) Mr'2006 39-48

MARTYRDOM

The blood of martyrs: Unintended consequences of ancient violence. Joyce E. Salisbury. London, Routledge. 2004. Book

Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 54-58 The concept of martyrdom: A comparative view. Hakam Singh Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 16-20 MARTYRDOM (Sikhism)

Guru Arjun Dev Ji's martyrdom : A quatercentennial tribute. Onkar Singh Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 26-29

Martyrdom as the ultimate sacrifice in the Sikh ethos. Gurdarshan Singh Dhillon Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 38-42

The Sikh tradition of martyrdom: A continuum of four centuries. Chhanda Chatterjee Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 24-28; 54(6) Je'2006 21-25; 54(7) Jl'2006 16-22

MARUTHUMOHAN, K.V.S.

Sasivarna Thevar and formation of Sivagangai Seemai. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(3) JI-Se'2006 14-24 ft-n

MARWAH, Ved

Demographic imbalance and implications on national security—A management challenge for India. *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 169-82

MARX, Karl

Marx, Lohia and onwards. Sunil Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 4-6

Marx on religion: A critique. Joy Bhattacharyya Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 482-84

MARXISM

Reassessment of Marxism. M.G. Bokare. Pune, M.G. Bokare Memorial Foundation. 148 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 12

MARY, Susai and Seetharam, R.

Global challenges and national response. Univ News 44(33) 14 Ag'2006 12-18

MARY, Virgin

Living the wisdom with the gospel of Mary Magdalene. Alan Senior *Theosophist* 127(11) Ag'2006 417-22; 127(12) Se'2006 465-70 A postcolonial feminist biblical interpretation: Mary Magdalene and canonization. L. Jayachitra *Bangalore Theological Forum* 38(1) Je'2006 93-107 ft-n

MARY SADHU, R.

The power of love for survival with special reference to James Baldwin. *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 20-22

MASCIANDARO, Donato, ed.

Global financial crime: Terrorism, money laundering and offshore centres. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, x, 256 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 427-30

MASCULINITY (Psychology)

Re-constructing masculinity: A comparison of the perceptions of male college students from Himachal Pradesh and Manipur. Nongmeikapam Inaoba Singh and Shalina Mehta Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 96-120

MASKE, Pradip Narayan

Impact of globalisation on education. *Organiser* 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 14

MASLOW, Abraham

Maslow's self-actualisation need and the vision of Subramania Bharathi. K. Nagarajan *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 31-33+

MASON, Darielle

India at the Philadelphia Museum of Art. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 93-104 bibliogr ft-n

MASOOD AHMAD, Khan and others

Testing weak form efficiency for Indian stock markets. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 49-56 bibliogr ft-n

MASOOM RAZA, M.

See Akhtar Hussain jt. auth.

MASS communication

See Mass media; Telecommunication

MASS media

Media crossing borders. Rita Manchanda, ed. Kathmandu, South Asia Forum for Human Rights. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

See also

Electronic media

Moving-pictures

Radio broadcasting

Automation

Digital newsroom. Balakrishna Aiyer. Delhi, Author's Press. 118 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130

Curricula

Media-related courses: Challenges and solutions. Achyutanand Mishra *Univ News* 44(2) 9 Ja'2006 1-4

Moral and religious aspects

Media ethics. K.M. Shrivastava. New Delhi, Pub Div. 305 p. Rs 100 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

Political aspects

The media and political process. Eric Louw. London, Sage Pub. 311 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

Asia, Southern

Time for a South Asian channel? Najam Sethi Seminar 561 My'2006 48-50

China (People's Republic)

The first Chinese sitcom: A reflection of the changes in the Chinese cultural sphere in the early 1990s. Yongli Su *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 23

India

Anti-Hindu mindset: Stories are fabricated to whip Sangh Parivar. Dina Nath Mishra Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 26-31

The changing Indian media scene. T.N. Ninan Seminar 561 My'2006 14-19

Create a parallel media not afraid to be nationalist or Hindu. Swapan Dasgupta *Organiser* 58(15)

22 Oc'2006 15-17

Cross media ownership. Asim Kumar Mitra Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 15

Different yardsticks for different people. K.G. Suresh *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 32-33 Diversity and innovation through competition. Abhijit Banerjee *Seminar* 561 My'2006 54-57 The English media has a peculiar anti-Hindu bias. Anil Narendra *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 42-44

Hindu tolerance is taken for granted. Raj Nath Singh *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 63-65 India has a media in the image of her rulers. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 11-14

Indian media was never and is not anti-Hindu. Pravin Togadia *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 59-62

It is a fashion to deride Hinduness. Bhartruhari Mahatab *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 53-55 It's a Nehruvian legacy. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 56-57

It's neither anti nor pro, it only reflects the milieu. Tathagata Satpathy *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 21-22

Making news: Handbook of the media in contemporary India. Uday Sahay, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 281 p. Rs 675 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006

83-84

Media and mediation: Communication processes. Bernard Bel and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 1. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 561 My'2006 58-60

Media is a tool of anti-Hindu conspiracy. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 35-38

The media is only doing its job in a democracy.

Malini Parthasarathy Organiser 58(15)
22 Oc'2006 18-20

A planned, perfectly networked tirade. N.K. Trikha Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 48-49 Preposterous, it's lost trapped in marketism. Saeed Naqvi Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 50-52

The problem; editorial. Seminar 561 My'2006 12-13

Some openly, some subtly anti-Hindu; it's all about circulation and ad revenue. Prafull Goradia *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 39-41

To win brownie points they damn their own forefathers. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 8-10

The veiled glove. Suhel Seth Seminar 561 My'2006 32-35

Indonesia

Citizens, audiences and the mediatisation of the 2004 Indonesian elections. Philip Kitley *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 22

Uttar Pradesh

Political behaviour and communication media in rural setting—A case of Kumaun. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 8-12+

MASS media and children

Adolescents and the mass media: Contemporary issues in the literature. Deepak Kem Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 43-60 bibliogr

MASS media and the environment

Environmental concerns and role of media in creating environmental awareness: A few possibilities. Abhijit Bora *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 65-68

MASS media in religion

Mass media and mass religion. J. Joshva Raja Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 16-30

Media and religion: Reflections on the cartoon controversy. Arun Kumar Wesley *Religion and Soc* 51(4) De'2006 31-43

India

Media and the rise of cultural nationalism in India.

I. Arul Aram Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006

1-10

Reflections on the media and religion. Leela Rao Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 11-15

MASSAND, L.L.

Personal sharing. Yoga and Total Health 51(9) Ap'2006 15

MASTERY learning

Mastery learning: A pedagogical strategy in support of no child left behind act. Vahid Motamedi Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 177-83

MATANI, A.G.

Entrepreneurship as a compulsory subject in engineering curriculum. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 331-36

MATERIALISM

Is materialism tenable? Joy Bhattacharyya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(3) Mr'2006 143-45

Why materialism as a theory fails? Rajakishore Nath *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(2) Ap'2006 195-214 ft-n

MATERNAL mortality

See Mothers-Mortality

MATHAI, Abraham

Champaner poetry in stone. *Marg* 57(3) Mr2006 50-57

MATHAI, Anna Sujatha

Life-on my side of the street and other poems. 157 p. Rs 90 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 6; Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 66-68

MATHEMATICAL ability

Testing

Girls' performance in mathematics in upper primary schools of Addis Ababa. Tilaye Kassahun and Bedru Kedir *Indian J Gender* Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 401-24

Identification and remediation of arithmetical disabilities among primary level children. Ajai Shankar and D. Venkateshwarlu *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(1) 2006 5-14

Relationship between reading comprehension and mathematics achievement of English and Hindi language medium schools. Swati Patra and Swati Khatri *Perspectives in Educ* 22(2) Ap'2006 106-14

MATHEMATICS

See also

Mensuration

Study and teaching

India

Mathematics teaching in India. Plaxy Arthur *The Book Review* 29(12) De'2005 91-92

MATHEMATICS, Hindu

Ancient Hindu civilisation and mathematics. R.N. Das *Organiser* 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 18

Mathematics and iconography in Lilavati 263. S. Rajeswara Sarma *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 115-26 ft-n

Structural analogies, abstraction and mathematical concepts in Vedic sciences. Radhey Shyam Kaushal *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(2) Ap'2006 125-46

MATHEW, Angelo

See Sunil Kumar, P. jt. auth.

MATHEW, George

George Fernandes speaks. Delhi, Ajanta Pub. 453 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 12

MATHEW, Hubby

From grassroots to global: Silent revolution through organic framing in Kerala, India. *Loyola J soc Sci* 19(2) JI-De'2005 281-90

MATHEW, Jiji T.

Measuring independence of central banks: Theory and evidence. *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 201-24

MATHEW, Joseph, ed.

See Ram Mohan, T.T. and others jt. eds.

MATHEW, Philip and Bhatewara, Sunit

Personality differences and preferred styles of conflict management among managers. Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 38-45

MATHEW, Sam P.

The poor and the rich in Luke's gospel Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 42-75

A response to The Poor and the Rich in Luke's gospel by Dr. Sam P. Mathew. R. Chhuanliana Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 76-81

MATHEW, Sebastian

Fisheries Development Board: How colour-fast is blueprint for a 'Blue' revolution? econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4939-43

India should vote for ILO work programme. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 306-08

MATHEWS, P.M.

Sciences: Contributions of University of Madras. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 27-32+

MATHIHARAN, Karunakaran

Supreme Court on medical negligence. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 111-15

MATHRANI, Sunil

China's power sector: Shortages complicate reforms. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 193-95

MATHRANI, Vinalini and Periodi, Vani

The Sangha Mane: The translation of an internal need into a physical space. Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 317-49

MATHU, Anuradha and Pandya, Raina

Reaching the unreached through Jatha folk group for spreading awareness regarding HIV/AIDS. J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 56-61

MATHUR, Aditi and Dua, Kshitij

Public sector undertakings: Reform or perish. Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 43-50

MATHUR, Ajeet N. and Salmi, Anja

The politics of disharmony in management of gender differences. Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 81-93

MATHUR, Alka

Elements. Punam Khosla Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 18-20

MATHUR, Anand

Environmental management : A challenge before developing countries. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 75-76+

MATHUR, B.P.

Audit reports on disinvestment. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5114-18

Governance reform for vision India. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2005, 367 p. Rs 395

Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 99-100

MATHUR, D.N.

Four decades of service to the nation. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 99-103

South Central Railway: The splendour of forty years journey. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 31-33

MATHUR, Hari Mohan

Managing resettlement in India: Approaches, issues, experiences. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 71-73

Resettling people displaced by development projects: Some critical management issues. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 36-86

MATHUR, K.B.L.

Mythology of banking ownership. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5039-40

MATHUR, Nikhil

Maheshwari handloom weavers. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3382-84

MATHUR, Pramod and Pattanayak, J.K.

A conceptual framework for uniform accounting disclosure by higher educational institutions in India. Univ News 44(3) 16 Ja'2006 9-16

MATHUR, Preeti and others

Ground water recharging techniques and their impact in rural areas of Western India. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 54-58

MATHUR, Rohit Raj

See Bagga, R.K. and others jt. auths.

MATHUR, Somesh K.

See Shahid Ahmed jt. auth.

MATHURE, Shobhana S.

Agricultural finance: Past performance and future reforms. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 149-52

MATILAL, Bimal Krishan

Epistemology, logic and grammar in Indian philosophical analysis. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 150 p. Rs 450 Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80

2005-2006 149-51 MATILAL, Srish Chandra

Swami Brahmananda—Some sweet memories. Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 185-86

MATRIARCHY

See also

Woman-History and conditions of women

MATSYA PURANA

Rajadharma in the Matsya Purana in the light of the Kautilya Arthasastra. Jaya Chemburkar J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 17-29

MATTERA, Don

Only compassion matters: Don Mattera; an interview. Manish Chand Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 22

MATURATION (Psychology)

See also

Social maturity scales

MATURITY, Emotional

See Emotional maturity

MAURITIAN fiction

The identity struggle of the woman of Indian origin in Mauritian fiction. Bruno Cunniah Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 133-43

MAURITIUS

Description and travel

My Mauritius visit. Swami Gautamananda Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 419-23

MAUZO, Damodar

The poet who will never die. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 36-39

MAVLANKAR, G.V.

Leaves from a life. Jagriti 50(2) Ja'2006 19-22 (Repr)

MAWDUDI, Sayyid Abul Ala

Charles Adams' critique of Mawdudi's concept of the Islamic state: An evaluation. Mohammad Aksar Ali Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1)

Oc'2005-Mr'2006 13-42 bibliogr ft-n

MAXMULLER, Friedrich

Max Muller and his contemporaries. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2001, viii, 235p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(8) Ag'2006 477-79

Maxmuller's service to India. Raparla Janardana Rao *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 48-49

MAXWELL, Neville

Settlements and disputes: China's approach to territorial issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3873-81

MAY Day

Labour Day in September! The history and contemporary. Babu P. Ramesh Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 43-45

MAYA (Hinduism)

Shankara's doctrine of Maya. Arabinda Basu Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 449-51

MAYARAM, Shail and others, eds.

Subaltern studies XII: Muslims, Dalits and the fabrications of history. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, x, 322 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3701-03

MAYYA, Srimathi S.

See Narayanaswamy, M.V. and others jt. auths.

— and Krishna Rao, A.

Students' perceptions of educational environment in a medical college of South India. *Perspective in Educ* 22(4) Oc'2006 239-47

MAZHINDU, Debbie

See Scott, lan jt. auth.

MAZUMDAR, Arijit

India-China border dispute: Centrality of Tibet. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4324-25

MAZUMDAR, Shubra

Mamta Maharaj. *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 65-69

MAZUMDAR, Swaraj

Bharavi: The poet of poets. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 508-11

MAZUMDAR, Tanushree

See Bhaskaran, R. jt. auth.

MAZUMDAR SHAW, Kiran

The changing face of India. *Univ News* 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 20-21+

MAZUT

See Petroleum products

MAZZARELLA, William

Shoveling smoke: Advertising and globalization in contemporary India. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2003. *Book Rev*

Seminar 561 My'2006 58-60

MEAD, G.R.S.

The seed of gnosis: The theosophy of G.R.S.

Mead. Dara Tatray Theosophist 127(9) Je'2006 327-34

MEANING (Philosophy)

See also

Vagueness

MEANINGLESSNESS (Philosophy)

See also

Vagueness

MEASURING

See Mensuration

MECHANISM (Philosophy)

See also

Materialism

MECHANIZATION in agriculture

See Farm mechanization

MECKLAI, Jamal and Chandrasekhar, C.

Managing the transition to convertibility. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1878-81

MEDEAZZA, Gregor Meerganz von

Desalination in Chennai: What about the poor and the environment? econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 949-52

MEDIATION and conciliation, Industrial

Law of arbitration and conciliation—Practice and procedure. S.K. Chawla. e2. 2004, New Delhi, Eastern Law H. 1060 p. Rs 875 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 567-71

MEDICAL botany

See Botany, Medical

MEDICAL care

Leadership in health care: A European perspective. Neil Goodwin. London, Routledge. 2006, 187 p. *Book Rev*

J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 314-20

Millennium Development Goals and health:
Another selective development? K.R. Nayar and Oliver Razum int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 317-22

The modern health care systems, the state and role of lokvidya (People's knowledge and action systems). Onkar Mittal Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 25-29

Statistics for health care professionals: An introduction. Ian Scott and Debbie Mazhindu. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 248 p. \$35.95 Book Rev

J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 309-10

Andhra Pradesh

Politics of pro-poor reform in the health sector: Primary healthcare in tribal areas of Visakhapatnam. M. Gopinathreddy and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 419-26

Columbia

Health in Bogota: Health as a human right. Stephen P. Lehar and Hermann Denz. Bogota, Columbia Digiprint Editores. 2005, 306 p. Book Rev

Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 291-93 India

Analysis of public and private healthcare expenditures. Ramesh Bhat and Nishant Jain econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 57-68

A framework for implementing balanced scorecard in a corporate hospital. J.K. Pattanayak Indian Accounting Rev 9(2) De'2005 47-56

Health care under neo-colonization. C. Sathyamala Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 13-16+

Medical care in the shadow of public private partnership. Imrana Qadeer and Sunita Reddy soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 4-20 bibliogr ft-n

Medical tourism industry in India: Innovations and experiences. Karunesh Saxena and Kartik Dave Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005 30-39

Progressive revenue model or retrogressive health care model; User charges in AIIMS. K.B. Saxena Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 17-23 Review of healthcare in India. Leena V. Gangolli and others, eds. Mumbai, Cehat. 2005, 330p. Rs 250 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4579-83

Towards enlightened health care. H. Sudarshan Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 62-69 See also

Insurance, Health-India

Jharkhand

The pratichi health report. Kumar Rana and others. Pratichi (India) Trust. 2005, 134 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 481-83

Karnataka

Empowering Soliga tribes: 'Sudarshan Model' of Karnataka. Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 564-66

Maharashtra

Health and healthcare in Maharashtra: A status report: Ravi Duggal and others. Mumbai, Cehat. 2005, 67 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4579-83

West Bengal

The pratichi health report. Kumar Rana and others. Pratichi (India) Trust. 2005, 134 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 481-83

MEDICAL care for the aged

See Aged-Medical care

MEDICAL education

India

Appraisal of medical education in India. Vijay Pithadia and Vandana Parmar Univ News 44(44) 30 Oc'2006 11-14

Manipal

Student's perceptions of educational environment in a medical college of South India. Shreemathi S. Mayya and A. Krishna Rao Perspectives in Educ 22(4) Oc'2006 239-47 MEDICAL ethics

National bioethics conference. Sandhya Srinivasan and Sanjay A. Pai econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 475-77

MEDICAL geography

India, Northeastern

Geography of well-being of North-East India, Sikkim, Andaman and Nicobr Islands. Jayati Hazra. New Delhi, Om Pub. 2004, 151 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 208-11

MEDICAL libraries

Electronic information sources: Basic concepts and historical overview with special reference to medical science. C. Shijith Kumar Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 73-77

MEDICAL missionaries

See Missionaries, Medical

MEDICAL personnel education See Medical education

MEDICAL policy

India

Globalization and reforms in India's health sector: Emerging trends and issues. T. Satyanarayana Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005

Some shifts in health planning and implications for health services 1990-2005. Alpana Sagar Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 17-24

Sri Lanka

History

Health policy in Britain's model colony: Ceylon (1900-1948). Margaret Jones. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 305 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 37

MEDICAL sciences

Study and teaching

Contribution to basic medical sciences by the University of Madras. P. Govindarajulu Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 99-100

MEDICAL services

See Medical care

MEDICAL students

Manipal

Student's perception of educational environment in a medical college of South India. Shreemathi S. Mayya and A. Krishna Rao Perspectives in Educ 22(4) Oc'2006 239-47

MEDICINAL plants

See Botany, Medical

MEDICINE

Bombay Presidency (former)

Systems of medicine: Issues and responses in Bombay Presidency. Mridula Ramanna econ

and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3221-26 MEDICINE, African

Life and healing processes in Urhobo medicine. John Ubrurhe *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-15

MEDICINE and religion

See also

Healing (in religion, folklore, etc.)

MEDICINE and state

See Medical policy

MEDITATION

Heart rate variability spectrum during *Vipassana* mindfulness meditation. Shirley Telles and others *J Indian Psychol* 23(2) JI'2005 1-5

Meditation and its dimensions. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(11) Nv'2006 433-34

Meditation and its practices. Swami Adiswarananda. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. 2003, 472 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 200-201

Meditation as spiritual culmination: Yoga aphorism of Patanjali. Swami Sarvagatananda. MA, Vedanta Soc of Mass. 2 Vols. 2005, 2221 p. \$ 80 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 281

Meditation is for you. Paramahamsa Sri Nithyananda. Nithyananda Pub. 229 p. *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 12

Meditation revisited. Man Mohan Singh Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 11-16

Meditation (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 58(4) Nv'2006 48-53

MEDITATION (Sikhism)

Simran: The path of awakening our true self. S.S. Sodhi Sikh Rev 54(7) Jl'2006 13-15

MEENA, M.

See Manimozhi, K. and others jt. auths.

MEENAKSHI, N.

See Arun Kumar jt. auth.

MEENAKSHI, R.

Second phase of globalisation and Indian agriculture. *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 215-17

MEENAMBIGAI, J. and Ravichandran, V.

Impact of media on life style of farm women. J Comm Stud 24(1) Ap'2006 38-41

MEGH, Ramesh Kuntal

Literary legend speaks; an interview. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 1(5) Oc-De'2006 9-12

MEGHALAYA

Meghalaya—A profile. soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 4-5

See also

Adult education—Meghalaya Agriculture—Meghalaya Earthquakes—Meghalaya
Education of women—Meghalaya
Elections—Meghalaya
Folk literature—Meghalaya
Folk lore—Meghalaya
Forest management—Meghalaya
Literacy and illiteracy—Meghalaya
Marriage law—Meghalaya

Missionaries, Medical—Meghalaya

Tourist trade-Meghalaya

Women as volunteer workers-Meghalaya

MEGHALAYA State Social Welfare Board

Meghalaya State Social Welfare Board. soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 6-7

MEGHANI, Jhaverchand

Earthen lamps. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, xxxxiii, 248 p. Rs 160 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 190-93

MEHERALLY, Yusuf

Yusuf Meherally; quest for new horizons. Madhu Dandavate. New Delhi, NBT. 148 p. Rs 35 Book Rev

Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 12

MEHRA, Ajay K.

Partying on riots. *Janata* 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 11-13

MEHRA, Anjana

Ominous terrains. Abhijeet Tamhane Art India 11(3) 2006 52-53

MEHROTRA, Deepti Priya

Home truths: Stories of single women. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 240 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 115-18

MEHROTRA, Rajiv

Quest for science and spirituality: A dialogue with Revered Swami Ranganathanandaji and His Holiness The Dalai Lama. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(7) Jl'2006 256-59; 93(8) Ag'2006 292-96; 93(9) Se'2006 351-53

MEHROTRA, S.R. and Moulton, Edward C., eds. Selected writings of Allan Octavian Hume, 1829-1867: District administration in North India, rebellion and reform. New Delhi, OUP. Vol. 1. 2004, xxi, 786 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 58

MEHROTRA, Santosh

Child malnutrition and gender discrimination in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 912-18

Universalising elementary education in India: Uncaging the 'Tiger' economy. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 410 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 207-08

Well-being and caste in Uttar Pradesh: Why UP is not like Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4261-71 ft-n

MEHTA, Aashish

See Rana Hasan jt. auth.

MEHTA, Amar Singh

A project profile: Village and small enterprises to be promoted in the 11th five year plan. *Jagriti* 51(1) De'2006 18

MEHTA, Arun C.

Elementary education in India: Analytical report 2003. New Delhi, NIEPA. *Book Rev* IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 146

MEHTA, Gouri Nilakantan

Metaphorical spaces of self: The participation of women in Chhau of Eastern India. *Theatre India* 13 2006 213-23

MEHTA, Jagat S.

The future in South Asia (Beware of the hypnosis of history). *Man and Devel* 27(4) De'2005 5-22

MEHTA, Krishna

Kashmir 1947: A survivor's story. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 168 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 5-6

MEHTA, Lyla

The politics and poetics of water: Naturalising scarcity in Western India. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 564 Ag'2006 69-70

MEHTA, Nalin

Chanakya on camera: History, television and Indian nationalism. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 14-15

MEHTA, Payal

See Khanna, Sunali jt. auth.

MEHTA, Pradeep Kumar

Internationalization of Indian firms: Progress and perspective. Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 89-111

MEHTA, Pratap Bhanu

Democracy, disagreement and merit. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2425-27

Five balancing acts. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 64-67

Market, state and trust. Seminar 565 Se'2006 63-67

Of law and politicians. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 35-39

MEHTA, V.B. and Tilekar, S.N.

Entrepreneurship development in agriculture. Univ News 44(20) 15 My'2006 15-18+

MEHTA, Shalina

See Nongmeikapam Inaoba Singh jt. auth.

MEHTA, Usha

Usha Mehta: 'Congress Radio' and the legacy of freedom movement. Padmaja A. Patil J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 11-18

MEHTA, Vaikunth L.

On the khadi programme. *Jagriti* 50(2) Ja'2006 24-27 (Repr)

MEKONG River Cooperation

The spirit of Mekong River Cooperation-A

model to be emulated by India. Y. Yagama Reddy Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 15-16+

MELBOURNE

Transit systems

Tramjatra: Imagining Melbourne and Kolkata by tramways. Mick Douglas. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2005. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 34-35

MELENDEZ, Helina

Indian railways at the international rail forum. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 33

MELODY

Pre-requisites of Indian melodies. R.K. Das Ninad 19 De'2005 63-81

MELONS

See also

Watermelons

MEMBERS of Parliament

Salaries, allowances, etc.

By the members, for the members. Era Sezhiyan Janata 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 13-16

MEMBERS of Parliament Local Area Development Scheme

Trusts and mistrust of MPLAD Scheme. Era Sezhiyan Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 7-9

MEN

Psychology

See also

Masculinity (Psychology)

MENDIS, Patrick

Teaching and leading in the global marketplace: The use of information technology for greater democratic transformation. *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 31-40

MENEZES, Meera

Capital problems. Art India 11(3) 2006 33-34 MENEZES, S.L.

US intervention policy and army innovation; a review article. *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 141-43

MENON, Ajit

Environmental policy, legislation and construction of social nature. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 188-93

MENON, Krishnakumar

See Parthasarathy, Aditya and others jt. auths.

MENON, Parvathi

Breaking barriers: Stories of twelve women. New Delhi, LeftWord bks. 2004, 160 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 43-44

MENON, Radhika

The global city, the local school and the disadvantaged youth: Segregation as an everyday experience. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 195-208

MENON, Raja

Burying the past. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 32-36 China's proliferation and India's security.

300

Seminar 562 Je'2006 38-41

—, ed.

Weapons of mass destruction: Options for India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 278 p. Rs 330 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 70

MENON, Ritu, ed.

No woman's land: Women from Pakistan, India and Bangladesh write on the partition of India. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2004, 202 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 6-7 See also Hasan, Zoya jt. ed.

MENON, Sadanand

Tapas Sen 1924-2006 true to his own light. Theatre India 13 2006 224-26

MENON, Sindhu

From Gali to Mall—A case study of the Gandhi Nagar Jeans Market. Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 5-13

Safai karamcharis: Reinvented untouchables in modern India. *Labour File* 3(6) Nv-De'2005 5-12

MENON, Sridevi

Disrupting Asian America: South Asian American histories as strategic sites of narration. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(3) JI-Se'2006 345-66 ft-n

MENON, T.S.K.

Industrial costing. Palakkad, PMA Management Educ. 162 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 31

MENON, V.K.N.

Pursuit of institutional excellence: Essays in honour of V.K.N. Menon. P.L. Sanjeev Reddy and others, eds. New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, xiv, 243 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 109-11

MENON, Vineetha

See Nair, K.N. jt. auth.

MENON, Visalakshi

Indian women and nationalism: The U.P. story. New Delhi, Shakthi bk. 2003, 198 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 248-50

MENON-SEN, Kalyani

'Better to have died than to live like this': Women and evictions in Delhi. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1969-74

MENOPAUSE

Management of menopause: A note. Usha R. Krishna *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005

Menopause—Challenges ahead. Vandana Bhattacharya Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 37-39

MENSTRUATION

Cessation

See Menopause

MENSURATION

A geographer's updated thoughts on mensuration. Sanjib K. Ghosh *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 388-402

MENTAL depression

See Depression, Mental

MENTAL disorders

See Mental illness

MENTAL healing

See also

Faith cure

Psychotherapy

MENTAL illness

India

Mental illness in contemporary society: An Indian case study. Dinesh Deman Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 81-94

MENTAL prayer

See Meditation

MENTAL tests

Relationship between emotional intelligence and intellectual abilities of adolescents. L. Uma Devi and T. Romala Rayalu *J Indian Psychol* 23(2) Jl'2005 22-27

See also

Social maturity scales

MENTALLY handicapped

Institutional care

Parental reasons for residential placement of persons with mental retardation. Beenapani Mohapatra and Bala Baskar *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 77-84

MENTALLY handicapped children Family relationship

Assessing needs of fathers and mothers having mentally challenged children. Madhu Gupta and others *Disabilities and Impairments* 19(2) 2005 119-28

MENTZER, John T.

Fundamentals of supply chain management: Twelve drivers of competitive advantage. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 292 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 166-68

---- and Moon, Mark A.

Sales forecasting management: A demand management approach. New Delhi, Response bks. e2. 2005, xv, 347 p. Rs 380 Book Rev Prajnan 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 359-61

MERGER of banks

See Bank mergers

MERGER of companies

See Consolidation and merger of companies

METADATA

Issues in metadata crosswalks: A case study of qualified dublin core and onix. Renu Seth and others SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 523-32

Metadata and libraries. Saji S. Nair and V.K.J.

Jeevan Univ News 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 8-13 **METAPHYSICS**

Metaphysics, metalanguage and A.K. Chatterjee: A Madhyamik critique. C.D. Sebastian Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 1-13 ft-n

Metaphysics: The life force of modern science. Avo Fadahunsi Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 157-70 ft-n

Reconstructing the foundations of Vedantic metaphysics: A pluriversal model for philosophizing. Raphael Neelamkavil J Dharma 30(3) JI-Se'2005 337-64

See also

Knowledge, Theory of

Ontology

METAPSYCHOLOGY

See Spiritualism

METE, Jayanta and Samaddar, Parama

Development and implementation of environmental education curriculum for secondary schools: The Indian context. Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 41-48

METEOROLOGY

See also

Weather

METI, S.K.

Constraints in adoption of papaya (Carica Papaya L.) by the farmers in North Karnataka. Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 43-44

MEXICO

See also

Monetary policy-Mexico

Foreign relations

India

Summary of lecture on "Mexican foreign policy priorities in the 21st century: Towards a closer partnership with India". Lourdes Aranda Bezaury Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 58-60

MEYER, Kurt and Meyer, Pamela Deuel

In the shadow of the Himalayas—Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, Sikkim: A photographic record by John Claude White 1883-1908. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 192 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 14-15

MEYER, Pamela Deuel

See Meyer, Kurt jt. auth.

MICHAEL, D. Angelin

A study on work life balancing among the employees of service sector; working in Chennai. Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006

MICHAEL ARULDAS, M.

UGC-University with potential for excellence programme—Holistic development. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 50-51

University of Madras: Taramani campus. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 44-45

MICHELL, George

Temple styles. Marg 57(2) De'2005 39-22

- and Singh, Rana P.B., eds.

Banaras: The city revealed. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2005, 152 p. Rs 2500 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 26-27

MICROECONOMICS

See also

Managerial economics

MICROFINANCE

Andhra Pradesh

Microfinance institutions in Andhra Pradesh: Crisis and diagnosis. H.S. Shylendra econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1959-62

India

Ambiguity in microfinance interest rates. Subrata Kumar Mitra Prajnan 35(3) Oc-De'2006 263-72

Micro credit, poverty and empowerment: Linking the traid. Neera Burra and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 369 p. Rs 395 Book Rev J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 136-37

Microfinance challenges: Empowerment or disempowerment of the poor? Isabelle Guerin and Jane Palier, eds. Pondicherry, Inst Francis de Pondicherry. 2005. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 676-78 Micro-finance—Uplifting rural economy. R.S. Raghavan Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1144-48

Savings-led micro-finance to bank the unbankables: Sharing of global experience. A.N. Sarkar and Jagjit Singh Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 271-95

MICRO TEACHING

Technique of reliable observation of micro teaching at terriary level. S. Devanathan Univ News 44(32) 7 Ag'2006 1-5

MIDDLE classes

India

The bomb-biography and the Indian middle class. Sankaran Krishna econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2327-31

Kerala

Human rights and the middle class in Kerala. L. Vinayakumar Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 50-55

MIDDLE EAST

See also

Women, Muslim-Middle East

Defence

Impact of war in Iraq and emerging security challenges in the Middle East. Chandra Shekhar USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 33-42

MIDWIVES

See also

Dais

India

More than a dai. Sarah Pinto Seminar 558 Fe'2006 45-50

MIGRANT labour

Kerala

Migrant labourers from Kerala and the impact

on household economy. P.S. Nair *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 71-76

MIGRATION, Internal

See also

Rural-urban migration

MIGRATION, Rural-urban

See Rural-urban migration

MIGRATIONS of nations

Diaspora: Some general expositions. Harpreet Kaur *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 109-20 bibliogr ft-n

MIKKELSEN, Britha

Methods for development works and research:
A new guide for practitioners. New Delhi,
Sage Pub. e2. 2005, 375 p. Rs 450 Book
Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 143-45

MILCH cattle

See Dairy cattle

MILITARY art and science

Art after 9/11. Roland Bleiker Alternatives (Delhi) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-99 ft-n

The nature of war in the information age: Clausewitzian future. David J. Lonsdale. London, Frank Cass. 2004, 269 p. Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 496-97

Space assets and their integration with land, air and maritime warfare for enabling national security strategy. Raman Puri *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 437-53

Unconventional and irregular warfare, warrior. Harbhajan Singh USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 414-16

India

An operational perspective of network centric warfare in the Indian context. V.K. Kapoor *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 85-94

History

History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization. D.P. Chattopadhyaya, New Delhi, PHISPC. Vol. X, Pt 1 & 3. xxlii, 416 p.; xxx, 437 p. Rs 1200; Rs 1300 Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 193-202

MILITARY intervention

See Intervention (International law)

MILITARY law

India

Military law: Then, now and beyond. Nilendra Kumar, ed. New Delhi, Army Headquarters. 2005, 285 p. Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 572

MILITARY power

See Air power

MILITARY science

See Military art and science

MILK production

India

Milk production in India. N. Periyasami Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 36-37

MILLANGS, The

The Millangs: A tribe in transition. Milorai Modi Resarun 30 2004 21-32 bibliogr

MILLATH, M. Ayisha

FDI in India: Hurdles and remedial measures. Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 30-31

MILLER, Arthur

Arthur Miller as a theorist of drama. Sunita Siroha Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 14-21

MILLER, Karen

Public sector reform: Governance in South Africa. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 150p. £ 47.50 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 153

MILLETS

Small millets good for heart and diabetic patients. Mohammed Ibrahim and others Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 39-40

MILLS, Stephen

Tiger. London, BBC bks. 2004, 168 p. £ 20 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 15-16

MIME

Towards performative mimesis. Parul Dave Mukherji *Theatre India* 13 2006 178-92 ft-n

MIND cure

See Faith cure

MINIATURE painting

Macrophotography for basic characterisation of miniature paintings. A.S. Bisht *J Indian Museums* 1991 18-20

MINIMOL, M.C.

Anti-money laundering standards—A strategic move towards transparency. *Management Accountant* 41(8) Ag'2006 610-11+

MINORITIES

International protection of minority rights.
Abdulrahim P. Vijapur int Stud 43(4)
Oc-De'2006 367-94 bibliogr

India

Disband Sachar Committee: It's only dividing the people. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 19

National seminar on minorities: Minorityism dividing the nation. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 57(38) 2 Ap'2006 20

Representing minority in the media: The Indian case. Sushree Panigrahi *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 71-84

See also

Muslims in India

Pakistan

This is how Pakistan tackles its minorities. Bharat Verma *Organiser* 58(25) 31 De'2006

MIOVIC, Michael

The decisive moment. *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 13-16

MIRABAI

The bhakti cult and Mirabai. Subhas Sarkar Bull

Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 504-07

Mirabai. Pravrajika Shuddhatmaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(4) Ap'2006 176-79; 57(5) My'2006 244-48

MIRAJI

Lyrical movements, historical hauntings: On gender, colonialism, and desire in Miraji's Urdu poetry. Geeta Patel. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, xiii, 470 p. Rs 845 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 79-80

MIRCHANDANI, Pooja

See Singh, Jyoti jt. auth.

MIRI, Mrinal, ed.

See Vohra, Ashok and others jt. eds.

MIRIS (Hill tribe)

The Miri system in the Adi: Padam society. A. Tayeng Resarun 30 2004 52-58

Physical features and genetic patterns of the Hill Miris of Arunachal Pradesh. D.K. Duarah Resarun 30 2004 105-09

MIRZA, Quddus

Drawing from diverse disciplines. *Art India* 11(2) 2006 62-63

Erasing the figure. Art India 11(3) 2006 61-62

MISCEGENATION

See Marriage, Mixed

MISHRA, A.K.

Achievements and highlights of signal and telecommunication. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 63-64

--- and Gupta, Ruchika

Disability index: A measure of deprivation among disabled. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4026-29

MISHRA, A.S. and others

Participatory water resource generation and management through community action: A case study. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 170-75+

MISHRA, Achyutanand

Media-related courses: Challenges and solutions. *Univ News* 44(2) 9 Ja'2006 1-4 Role of universities in realising socially and economically empowered India. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 85-86

MISHRA, Anand Prasad and Alok Kumar Singh Alternative for sustainable development: An overview. Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 101-07

MISHRA, Archana

Water harvesting, ecological and economic appraisal. Delhi, Author's Press. 220 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 131

MISHRA, Badri Dutt

Colouring the colourless. *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 47-50

MISHRA, Basudev

Ritualistic culture of Sri Jagannatha: As revealed

in Niladrimahodaya. Puri, Utkal Sk Res Soc. 2005, viii, 140 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 30(3) JI-Se'2005 375-76

MISHRA, Bijayalaxmi and Anand, Rishi Dev Basic sciences: For a better tomorrow. *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 71-76

MISHRA, Deepak K.

Institutional specificities and agrarian transformation in Arunachal Pradesh: Changing realities and emerging challenges. Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 314-27

MISHRA, Dina Nath

Anti-Hindu mindset: Stories are fabricated to whip Sangh Parivar. *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 26-31

MISHRA, Geetanjali and Chandiramani, Radhika, eds.

Sexuality, gender and rights: Exploring theory and practice in South and South-East Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 316 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1189-90

MISHRA, Girish

Present state of Indian economy. *Mainstream* 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 5-6

MISHRA, J.S.

Broomrape—A parasitic weed and its control. Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 14-16

MISHRA, Jitendra

Custodial atrocities, human rights and the judiciary. J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 508-21

MISHRA, Kamal K.

Indigenous knowledge, natural resource management and development: The Konda Reddi experience. Bhopal, IGRMS. 2005, xix, 299 p. Rs 1800 Book Rev

Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 130-32

Kathak: The world of Shovana Narayan. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 202 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 82-84; Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 70

MISHRA, Kamal Kishor

Manuscripts: Preserving our heritage. *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 65-69

MISHRA, Maneesh and others

An exploration of the punctuated equilibrium paradigm: The case of Indian low cost airlines. Paradigm 8(2) JI-De'2004 68-72

MISHRA, P.N.

See Tripathi, B.K. and others jt. auths.

MISHRA, Prashant

Functional approaches to the teaching of language at the higher classes. *Univ News* 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 12-19

MISHRA, R.K.

Performance of public enterprise in the era of economic liberalization. J Inst Publ Enterprise

29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 1-23

— and Kiranmai, J.

Restructuring of SLPEs in India: A macroanalysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4170-77

MISHRA, Rajendra

Environment, development and human rights: Integrated approach to civil society. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 11-14

MISHRA, Rakesh Kumar and Ramesh, Rohit IPR, plagiarism and the text data security pyramid. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(5) Se'2006 326-29

MISHRA, Ranjana

Modern plastic surgery: Tracing the roots to ancient India. *Indica* 43(1) Mr'2006 49-60

MISHRA, S.R. and others

Yoga for body image and self concept in varsity women. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 48-70 bibliogr

MISHRA, Sandip Kumar

'Breakthrough' and beyond: The fourth round of the six-party talks. *China Report* 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 85-92

Changing landscape of Northeast Asian security. World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 60-71

MISHRA, Shyam Kartik and Pandey, Pradeep Kumar

Women empowerment and reproductive behaviour in rural Uttar Pradesh. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 196-216 bibliogr

MISHRA, Smita

Budget 2006-07: A overview of customs proposals. *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1296-98

MISHRA, Srijit

Farmers' suicides in Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1538-45 bibliogr

Suicide mortality rates across states of India, 1975-2001: A statistical note. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1566-69

Suicide of farmers in Maharashtra. Mumbai, IGIDR. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

MISHRA, Srikant K.

RPF railways' passenger friendly force. *Indian* Rly 51(10) Ja'2006 33-34

MISHRA, Vandana

How independent is our judiciary? Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 4-5

Indo-Pak confederation : Political viability?

Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 8-11

Parliamentary system in India despite all odds. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 12-14

MISHRA, Yamini

See Das, Subrat jt. auth.

MISHRA, Yashodhara

Worm on the bough. Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 90-98

MISRA, Amalendu

Identity and religion: Foundations of anti-Islamism in India. London, Sage Pub. 2004, 362 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11

MISRA, Ashok Kumar and others

Modern state-of-the-art training simulators in Indian railways training centres. *Indian Rly* 51(10) Ja'2006 35-39

MISRA, S. and others, eds.

Agro-industries and economic development—A vision for the 21st century. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2002, xxiv, 276 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 714-16

MISRA, Baidyanath

Educational inputs for social change. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 91-94

MISRA, Girishwar

See Chadha, Neerja jt. auth.

MISRA, Neeru

Remembering Akbar...400th death anniversary. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 26-31

Textures of the Mughals. *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 62-64

MISRA, Nilima

Strawson and induction. *Indian Philosophical* quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 255-61

MISRA, Ramesh Prasad, pseud.

See Megh, Ramesh Kuntal

MISRA, S.N., ed.

See Misra, B. and others jt. eds.

MISRA, Tapan Kumar

Forest policy and deprivation of forest dwellers in independent India: The story of the Baidharas and other forest dependent communities. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 20-32

MISRA, Udayon

New equations and uneasy alliances. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2291-92

MISSIONARIES

India

Finance

Money, chaplains, missionaries and bishops in the protestant mission in India. Joseph G. Muthuraj Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 59-75 ft-n

History

Vehicles of grace and hope: Welsh missionaries in India 1800-1970. D. Ben Rees. William Carey Lib. 2002, iv, 259 p. *Book Rev* NEHU J 3(2) Jl'2005 82-84

MISSIONARIES, Medical

Meghalaya

The life and work of the first Welsh medical missionary in the Khasi Hills. Basil Griffiths NEHU J 2(2) Jl'2004 1-44

MISSIONS, Medical

See also

Missionaries, Medical

MISTRY, Percy S.

Reconciling the irreconcilable. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4244-45

MISTRY, Snehal

E-money: Scope and implementation issues in India. Vishleshan 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 37-42

MITAL, Jyotsna

SCRWWO marching ahead. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 31-32

MITAL, Monika

See Jaiswal, Mahadeo jt. auth.

MITAL, Sudhir

Productivity improvement—A key to growth with reduced inputs. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 27-30

MITCHELL, David

Making foreign policy presidential management of the decision-making process. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 271 p. Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 160

MITRA, Arup

Labour market mobility of low income households. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2123-30

Living standard in Delhi slums: Consumption expenditure, housing and ability to save. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 509-20

-, ed.

See Bhattacharya, B.B., jt. ed.

MITRA, Asim Kumar

Cross media ownership. Organiser 58(3) 30 Ji'2006 15

Indiscriminate land-grabbing in the name of industrialisation. Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 5

Jyoti Basu up against Buddhadeb. Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 1+

MITRA, Chandan

Revolution in the making. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 18-25

MITRA, Debabrata

Globalisation and economic reforms: Its impact on higher education in India. Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006 790-91

and Ghosh, Amlan

Need for performance appraisal (PA) of school teachers: With special reference to the sponsored schools in West Bengal. Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 737-40

MITAL, Devashis

See Runu Kumari and others jt. auths. MITRA, K.K.

South Asia at the crossroads; a review article. USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 314-15

MITRA, P.K.

Human capital formation in the 21st century towards a new paradigm. Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 14-17+

MITRA, R.K.

Electrical services. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006

MITRA, Rajarshi and others

Mangrove conservation efforts and the local economy: A case study. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3612-16

MITRA, S.K.

Have your cake and eat it too. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 78-79

MITRA, Sabaree

Literature and politics in 20th century China: Issues and themes. New Delhi, Bks Plus. 2005, 204 p. Book Rev

China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 211-14; JSL Spr'2006 158-59

MITRA, Saroj

Motherland is served not helped: Abstracts from the book The vibration by S.K. Mitra. Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 13

MITRA, Siddhartha

City transport in India: Impending disaster. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 473-75

MITRA, Sona

Patterns of female employment in urban India: Analysis of NSS data (1983 to 1999-2000). econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 5000-5008

MITRA, Sophie and Sambamoorthi, Usha

Disability estimates in India: What the census and NSS tell us. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4022-26

Employment of persons with disabilities: Evidence from the National Sample Survey. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 199-203

MITRA, Subrata Kumar

Ambiguity in microfinance interest rates. Prainan 35(3) Oc-De'2006 263-72

MITTAL, L.N.

On the back foot. Daksesh Parikh Business India 737 18 Je'2006 44-48

MITTAL, Lakshmi

Battle royale. Daksesh Parik Business India 730 12 Mr2006 54-60

Carnegie strategy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1148-49

From yoghurt to steel: French economic nationalism in defensive mode. John Roberts econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2531-33

Winning stroke. Daksesh Parikh and Vrushali Dhage Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 52-56

MITTAL, Onkar

The modern health care systems, the state and role of lokvidya (People's knowledge and action systems). Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 25-29

MITTAL, Rakesh K.

The power of positive management. New Delhi, Sterling. 148 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

306

Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 12

MITTER, Swasti, ed.

See Ng, Cecilia jt. ed.

MIXED marriage

See Marriage, Mixed

MIZORAM

Social conditions

Competition tolerance as a measure of sociocultural change and development: A study of Mizo sub-cultures. Zokaitluangi and L.N. Singh Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 85-91

MIZOS, The

"It happened to a friend of a friend": Urban legends in contemporary Mizo society. Cherrie Lalnunziri Chhangte Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 186-95

MOAZZEM HOSSAIN

'Home-grown' democracy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 791-93

MOBILE communication systems

Mobile messaging—An effective tool for Customer Relationship Management (CRM). Debajani Sahoo Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 48-63

See also

Railways—Communication systems

MOBILE wireless industry

India

Spectrum investment economics of mobile wireless industry. Hemant K. Sabat *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 381-91

MOBILITY

See Labour mobility; Social mobility

MODAK, Savita

Weaving customers' dreams. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3367-68

MODAK, Shrikant

Aiyar's ire. Business India 727 29 Ja'2006 56-60

Gujarat's rising star; Gautam Adani's all set for a big stride. Business India 734 7 My'2006 42-49

A new venture. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 79-82

Unresolved agenda. Business India 740 30 Jl'2006 60-62

— and Seli, Yeshi

Fuel of the future? Business India 731 26 Mr2006 58-64

MODEL cities

See Urban renewal

MODERNISM

How modern are we? Cultural contradictions of India's modernity. Meera Nanda econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 491-96

Modernity, globalisation and identity: Towards a reflexive quest. Avijit Pathak. Delhi, Aakar bks. 175 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 234-39

Unbecoming modern: Colonialism, modernity, colonial modernities. Saurabh Dube and Ishita Banerjee-Dube, eds. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2006, 266 p. Rs 675 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4583-84

See also

Postmodernism

MODI, Bhupendra Kumar

India and Hinduism. New Delhi, Bharatiya Jnanpith. 164 p. Rs 160 Book Rev Organiser 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 12

MODI, Milorai

The Millangs: A tribe in transition. Resarun 30 2004 21-32 bibliogr

MODI, Narendra

It's a hydra-headed monster: Tackle it through multi-pronged strategy. *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 42-51

MODI, Rajesh S. and Rathod, Raju M.

New version of education: Seed of development. Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 89-95

MODI, Sushil

Those unforgettable days. *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 16-17

MODY, Bakul

Business auxiliary services: Some issues. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 293-98 Transportation of goods by road services: Denial of abatement exemption—A burning issue. Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 395-400

MODY, Dineshbhai

University of Mumbai : An academic enigma. Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 71-72

MOENCH, Marcus

See Janakarajan, S. jt. auth.

MOERMAN, Lee and Laan, Sandra van der

Accounting for intellectual property: Inconsistencies and challenges. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(4) Jl'2006 243-48

MOGHADDAM, Golnessa Galyani

How electronic publishing changes the production and distribution of scholarly journals. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 459-64

Pricing and publishing models of electronic journals. SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 375-90

MOGHUL coins

See Coins, Moghul

MOGHUL painting

See Painting, Moghul

MOGHUL rule in India

Domesticity and power in the early Mughal world. Ruby Lal. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, 260 p. £ 17.99 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2547-50

The Mughals of India. Harbans Mukhia. London, Blackwell Pub. 2004, xii, 210 p. Rs 295 Book

Rev

soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 106-09 Revenue free land grants in Mughal India—Awadh region in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries (1658-1765). Jigar Mohammed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2002, 147 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 260-62 See also

Babur (Emperor)

Zebunissa (Princes)

MOHAMED ALI, J.

A study on the cultivation problems in agriculturists. *Kisan World* 33(10) Oc'2006 51-53

MOHAMED HANEEFA, K.

Application of radio frequency identification in libraries. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 56-59

Electronic information resources in the special libraries of Kerala. *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 53-58

MOHAMED JAFFAR, A.

See Nagajothi, R.S. and others jt. auths.

MOHAMED RIPTER HOSSAIN

Age-sex structure of the elderly persons in South Asian countries. *Ageing and Soc* 16(3) JI-Se'2006 39-53

MOHAMED SAHAPUTHEEN, P.N.P.

See Jaffer Mohammed it. auth.

MOHAMMAD AKRAM

Education as a process: The cultural context. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 73-78

MOHAMMAD AKSAR ALI

Charles Adams' critique of Mawdudi's concept of the Islamic state: An evaluation. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 13-42 bibliogr ft-n

MOHAMMAD HASSANI

Performance of Iran's oil sector: Oil revenues and developmental challenges, 1970-2003. India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 146-73

MOHAMMAD MIYAN

Educating minority educators. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 39

MOHAMMAD MUQUM

Sense and no-sense theories on proper names. Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 93-108

MOHAMMAD NAZRUL ISLAM

Decentralization: Transparency, social capital and development. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 272p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 126-27

MOHAMMAD RAHAT HASAN

See Khan, Mohammad Naseem jt. auth. MOHAMMAD SAJJAD

Political behaviour of Muslims in Bihar: An overview. *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 195-210

MOHAMMAD SHAL GHULAM, ed.

See Prakash, Shri jt. ed.

MOHAMMAD WASEEM

Democratization in Pakistan: A study of the 2002 elections. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 241 p. Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 498

MOHAMMED AFZAL

Clemency issue

Attack on Parliament: Last chance to know what really happened. Nirmalangshu Mukherji econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4236-39

Congress patriotism interrupted under Sonia? Ban on RSS, balm for Afzal. Easwaran Nambudiri *Organiser* 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 1-2 No mercy to guilty Afzal, hang him. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 15 Treason's counsels; editorial. *Organiser* 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 3

MOHAMMED GHAZI, Shahnawaz

Occupational stress in cell centers: Myth or reality. Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 30-39

MOHAMMED HANIF UDDIN and Mohammed Shiful Islam

Digital library: Concepts, issues and implications in Bangladesh. *IASLIC Bull* 50(4) De'2005 207-15

MOHAMMED HASAN

Creating new economic opportunities for displaced people: Approaches to income restoration. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 87-108

MOHAMMED IBRAHIM and others

Small millets good for heart and diabetic patients. Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 39-40

MOHAMMED IQBAL (Sir)

A bundle of contradictions: Notes on identity and authority in readings of lqbal. Bali Sahota *Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 30-32

MOHAMMED JAFFER and Mohamed Sahaputheen, P.N.P.

Role of teachers in value education. *Kisan World* 33(10) Oc'2006 13

MOHAMMED MINHAJ ALAM

Nehru's contribution to democracy. Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 151-70 ft-n

MOHAMMED NAZRUL ISLAM

See Barman, S.C. jt. auth.

MOHAMMED SAQIB, ed.

See Debroy, Bibek jt. ed.

MOHAMMED SHIFUL ISLAM

See Mohammed Hanif Uddin jt. auth.

MOHAMMEDANISM

See Islam

MOHAN, K. and Pazhani, R.V.

Cultural education transmission and transformation with respect to art and culture. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 102-06

The importance for application of activity-based costing in higher education sector. Univ News

44(41) 9 Oc'2006 1-9

MOHAN, Peggy and Basant, Rakesh

Levelling the playing field. Seminar 565 Se'2006 79-85

MOHAN, S.

See Mani, R. jt. auth.

MOHAN, S.C.

See Mishra, A.S. and others jt. auths.

MOHAN, Saumitra

Reinventing the civil society. J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 71-75

MOHAN, Uma and others

Yerukula tribe and social transformation. Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 20-24

MOHANAKUMAR, K. and others

Implementing digital library in academic institutions: A practical approach. *Kelpro Bull* 10(1) Je'2006 7-13

MOHANAKUMAR, S. and Sharma, R.K.

Analysis of farmer suicides in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1553-58 ft-n

MOHANAN PILLAI, P.

Growth sans development. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2301-04

MOHANA RAJESH, V.

Chillies—Disease management practices. *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 55

Increased income from coconut plantation. Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 53-54

MOHANDAS, K.

Preservation and promotion of health. *Univ* News 44(33) 14 Ag'2006 19-20

MOHAN DASS, R.

Railway electrification on Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 147-51

MOHANLAL Sukhadia University, Udaipur . Convocation address

Re-engineering higher education for growth and prosperity. Damodar Acharya *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 199-202

MOHAN RAO

Cairo *Door Ast?* Population policies and their context in India after ICPD. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 247-74 bibliogr ft-n Introduction: Taming the beast. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 163-69

See also Athreya, V.B. jt. auth.

MOHAN RAO, R.M.

Growth and rural transformation: A comparative study of Republic of Korea and India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 248 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 181-84; J Rural Devel 25(11) Ja-Mr'2006 135-41

MOHAN RAZU, I. John

Economic globalization and Christian witness: Surrender (Affirm) or struggle (Resist)! Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 47-58

Making poverty history. Religion and Soc

51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 22-41

MOHAN REDDY, P.

See Sudarsana Reddy, G. and others jt. auths.

- and Sivarami Reddy, C.

Banking sector reforms: A perspective. Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 5-7+

MOHANTA, Dilip Kumar

Rashvihary Das on the value of doubt. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 85-91

MOHANTY, Ajay Kumar

Culture-based education. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 134-35

Organization and structure of teacher education in Assam. *Univ News* 44(20) 15 My'2006 9-14

MOHANTY, B.K.

Emerging dimensions of agricultural financing. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1132-43

Environmental accounting an emerging concepts for project evaluation. *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ap'2006 324-27

MOHANTY, Bidyut and Gopinath, Usha

Women representative in panchayats: It's a long march. Janata 61(16) 28 My'2006 14-16

MOHANTY, Bimal K.

See Tripathy, Trilochan and others jt. auths.

MOHANTY, J.N.

Gandhi's truth. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 444-48

MOHANTY, Jagdish

The golden fish. *Indian Lit* 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 66-74

MOHANTY, Jeevan Prakash

See Guruswamy, Mohan and others jt. auths.

MOHANTY, Manoranjan

Challenges of revolutionary violence: The Naxalite movement in perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3163-68

— and Sinha-Bhattacharjea, Mira, eds.

Security and science in China and India: Selected essays. New Delhi, Samskriti Press. 2005, xxvi, 459 p. Rs 675 Book Rev China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 93-99

MOHANTY, Mritiunjoy

Social inequality, labour market dynamics and reservation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3777-89 ft-n

MOHANTY, Pitabas

Finding cost of capital when the market value of debt is not known. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(3) Ag'2006 197-207

MOHANTY, Prafulla Kumar

Prafulla Kumar Mohanty. Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 45-46

MOHANTY, Pramit

See Abhinav Kumar and others jt. auths.

MOHANTY, R.P.

Ethnographic account of Andaman and Nicobar

Island tribes. Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 1-16 bibliogr

Intrapreneurial levers in cultivating valueinnovative mental space in Indian corporations. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 99-105

MOHANTY, Ranjita and Tandon, Rajesh

Participatory citizenship, identity, exclusion and inclusion. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Book Rev J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 293-96

MOHANTY, Sanath

Questioning development. Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 76-84

MOHANTY, Satya P. and Trivedi, Harish

The literary view from below: Fakir Mohan Senapati and colonial Indian society. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4779-4806

MOHANTY, Sunil Behari

Does the nation need a new national policy on education for high quality higher education? Univ News 44(38) 18 Se'2006 1-12

MOHANTY, Susanta

See Chopra, Rita jt. auth.

MOHAPATRA, Beenapani and Baskar, Bala

Parental reasons for residential placement of persons with mental retardation. Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 77-84

MOHAPATRA, Bhupen

M.K. Gandhi (a short story). Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 51-56

MOHAPATRA, K.M., ed.

Technology environment and human values: A metaphysical approach to sustainable development. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 206p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 126

MOHAPATRA, P.C.

See Behera, U.K. and others jt. auths.

MOHAPATRA, Raja Santosh

See Telles, Shirley and others jt. auths.

MOHSEN MOHAMMADI

Qand-i Parsi: An introduction to twenty Persian texts on Indo-Persian music. J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 40-61

MOHSIN, Moni

The end of innocence. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 353 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 12

MOHSIN KHAN, M.

Challenges for the Indian banks in new millennium. Banking Fin 19(12) De'2006

MOIN AHMAD and Haridasan, Sudharma

Use of periodicals by the scholars at National Library of Veterinary Sciences: A users' survey. IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 5-17

MOKASHI-PUNEKAR, Rohini, ed.

See Zelliot, Eleanor jt. ed.

MOLIA, Maganial S.

Equity and excellence in privatized professional education. Univ News 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 13-17

Global issues of environmental education. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 63-64+

MOLOI, Francis

A rising India is good news for Africa. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 42-43

MONDAL, Gora Chand

A caution word "Fraud" of statutory audit report. Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 227-31

MONDAL, Sekh Rahim

Status of Muslim women in India and their empowerment problems—Some observations. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 88-103

MONEO, M. and others

Sustainability and human settlements-Fundamental issues, modeling and simulation. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 138

MONETARY management

See Monetary policy

MONETARY policy

Inflation targeting: International experience and prospects for India. Kanhaiya Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2958-61

Monetary policy and operations in countries with surplus liquidity. Mridul Saggar econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1041-52

Seven steps for financial freedom: A family's guide to managing money. Monika Halan. New Delhi, Macmillan. 116 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Prajnan 35(4) Oc-De'2006 299-300 Some reflections on financial stability. C.A.E. Goodhart Prajnan 35(2) JI-Se'2006 153-70 bibliogr

Argentina

Capital movements and currency board in Argentina. Massimo Ricottilli econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1861-64

Currency sovereignty and policy independence: Argentina after abandoning the currency board. L. Randall Wray econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1857-60

Brazil

Convertibility: Brazilian experience. Alexandre Mendonca Goncalves and Joanilio Rodolpho Teixeira econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1867-70

European Union

Economic and monetary developments in non-Euro area EU member states. econ Stud 44(4) 16 Ag'2005 3-12

India

Basel II and bank lending behaviour: Some likely implications for monetary policy. D.M. Nachane and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr2006 1053-58

Case against rushing into full Capital Account Convertibility. Partha Sen econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1853-57

Financial liberalisation in India: An assessment of its nature and outcomes. C.P. Chandrasekhar and Parthapratim Pal econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 975-88

Great Indian story of convertibility. A. Vasudevan econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1881-84

Issues of financial reforms: Essays in memory of S.N. Sen. Amalesh Banerjee, ed. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xx, 378 p. Rs 800 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 276-81

Liberalising capital flows: India's experience and policy issues. Renu Kohli. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xvii, 241 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1891-93

Monetary policy and bank behaviour: Empirical evidence from India. Saibal Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 853-56

Monetary policy: Role of central banks and government. S.S. Tarapore *Prajnan* 35(2) Jl-Se'2006 145-52

RBI Governor announces annual policy statement for the year 2006-07. Y. Venugopal Reddy *Banking Fin* 19(5) My'2006 20-24

The relative importance of money supply and bank credit in the transmission mechanism of monetary policy under interest rate deregulation. Purna Chandra Padhan *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 513-27

Why Capital Account Convertibility in India is premature. John Williamson econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1848-50

See also

Fiscal policy-India

Japan

Japanese deregulation and financial liberalization between 1990s and the new century. Rameshwar Tandon *Foreign Trade Rev* 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 46-75 ft-n

Lebanon

The three tenets of monetary policy: Lebanon, 1991-2003. Samih Antoine Azar *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 95-120

Mexico

Financial liberalisation in semi-industrialised economies: The Mexican case. Julio Lopez and Guadalupe Mantey econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1870-75

Nigeria

Monetary policy targets and bank liquidity management practices in Nigeria: An intertemporal analysis. Adolphus J. Toby *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 459-72

Poland

Poland's experience with convertibility. Leon Podkaminer econ and Pol Wkly 41(19)

13 My'2006 1864-66

MONEY

See also

Counterfeits and counterfeiting

Argentina

Capital movements and currency board in Argentina. Massimo Ricottilli econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1861-64

Brazil

The 1999 Brazilian financial crisis: 'Machomonetarism' in action. Gabriel Palma econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 727-37

France

The political economy of a common currency: The CFA Franc zone sine 1945. David Stasavage. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2003, 195 p. Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 159-60

India

E-money: Scope and implementation issues in India. Snehal Mistry *Vishleshan* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 37-42

The relative importance of money supply and bank credit in the transmission mechanism of monetary policy under interest rate deregulation. Purna Chandra Padhan *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 513-27

See also

Black money-India

Credit-India

Inflation (Finance)—India

Nigeria

See also

Inflation (Finance)-Nigeria

Pakistan

Money, income and prices in Pakistan: A bi-variate and tri-variate causality. Kalbe Abbas and Fazal Husain South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 55-65

MONEY laundering

Global financial crime: Terrorism, money laundering and offshore centres. Donato Masciandaro, ed. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, x, 256 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 427-30

'KYC' and anti-money laundering measures. Ishwar Chandra Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 442-47

India

Crime and money laundering: The Indian perspective. Jyoti Trehan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 251 p. Rs 450 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 330-32

MONEY market

What really contributed to the moving mood of the market—Flavour or fear? H. Ghosh Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 666-74

Europe

Money market management and liquidity needs.

Mission Inst Cult. 2004. 128 p. Rs 50 Book

Samvit 53 Mr'2006 44; Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 163

Values in the Indian traditional knowledge and their implications for modern education system. V. Muralidhara Sharma Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 36-41

Values of sustainability in the traditions of indigenous Indian knowledge and their implications. H.C. Hemamalini Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 67-69

See also

Asceticism

Business ethics

Hedonism

Moral education

Professional ethics

Self-respect

Spirituality

Student ethics

ETHICS, Business

See Business ethics

ETHICS, Commercial

See Business ethics

ETHICS, Medical

See Medical ethics

ETHICS, Political

See Political ethics

ETHICS, Sexual

See Sexual ethics

ETHICS, Sikh

See Sikh ethics

ETHICS and social sciences

See Social sciences and ethics

ETHIOPIA

See also

Ecology—Ethiopia

Education of girls-Ethiopia

ETHNOLOGY

Anthropology in the margins of the state. Veena Das and Deborah Poole, eds. New Delhi, OUP. vii, 330 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3510-11

India

See also

Khasis, The

Sri Lanka

Dialogue among ethnic-nationalists? Jayadeva Uyangoda econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2962-63

EUROPE

Globalisation and Europe, theoretical and empirical investigations. Ronald Axtmann, ed. London, Pinter. 1998, 214 p. Book Rev Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 181-87

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies-

Europe

Money market-Europe

Description and travel

An Indian passage to Europe: The travels of Fath Nawaz Jang. Omar Khalidi. Karachi, OUP. 2006, 188 p. (Pak) Rs 450 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 16

Travels to Europe: Self and other in Bengali travel narratives 1870-1910. Simonti Sen. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2006, 490 p. Book

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 7-8; soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 102-05

EUROPE, Eastern

Politics

Dissent and opposition in Communist Eastern Europe: Origins of civil society and democratic transition. Detlef Pollack and Jan Wielgohs, eds. Hants, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 275 p. £55 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 146-47

EUROPEAN Union

The European Union: Redefining citizenship. Kamolika Peres Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 90-96

Identity crisis grips European Union. Shyam Khosla Organiser 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 15 See also

Fiscal policy—European Union Monetary policy—European Union

Commerce

Simplifying market access for developing countries. econ Stud 44(7) 1 Oc'2005 5-7 India

India and the European Union: Trade and nontariff barriers. Swapan K. Bhattacharya. Delhi, Aakar bks. 364 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

On an upswing. econ Stud 44(2) 16 JI'2005

Economic development

Economic and monetary developments in non-Euro area EU member states. econ Stud 44(4) 16 Ag'2005 3-12

Foreign relations

India

India-EU relations-New Delhi summit. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 30-37

India-European Union: Strengthening partnership and cooperation. Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006

The 6th EU-India summit: Big step forward. econ stud 44(11) 1 De'2005 3-6

Summary of lecture on "EU-India relations and future cooperation". Herve Jouanjean Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 81-83

EVALUATION of disability

See Disability evaluation

EVANGELIN, P.

See Vijaya Ratnam, N. jt. auth.

EVANS, Robert

The great earthquake of 1897 in the Khasi-Jaintia Hills. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2003, xvii, 40 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 81-82

EVERYMAN'S Science (Periodical)

Citation indexes

A scientometric study on "Everyman's Science". Susanta Koley Kelpro Bull 10(1) Je'2006 44-51

EVIDENCE, Criminal

See also

Torture

EXAMINATIONS

Beyond examination reforms. Anil K. Agrawal Univ News 44(28) 10 JI'2006 1-4

Competitive examinations damage education. Om Prakash Univ News 44(17) 24 Ap'2006 10-13

Efficiency and transparency in public examinations. Baldev Singh Univ News 44(10) 6 Mr'2006 7-13

See also

Educational tests and measurements

EXCAVATIONS (Archaeology)

Punjab

Conducting excavations and collecting coins; Maharaja Ranjit Singh's kingdom. Jean-Marie Lafont Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 22-31

EXCHANGE, Stock

See Stock exchange

EXCHANGES, Commodity

See Commodity exchanges

EXCISE duties

India

Budget 2006-Proposals relating to central excise. Madhukar N. Hiregange Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1292-94

Budget 2006-07: An overview of customs proposals. Smita Mishra Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1296-98

Excise audit 2000 in central excise tax administration: Need for change management. Damodar Pulicharla Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 691-95

EXECUTIVE ability

See also

Leadership

EXECUTIVE power

United States

President George W. Bush's President's management agenda and executive power. David H. Rosenbloom Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 22-35 bibliogr

EXECUTIVES

Changes in managerial work: Tech managers at Dotcom. Devi Akella Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 219-41

Correlates of organisational learning capability: An empirical analysis. Jyotsna Bhatnagar Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) JI'2006 42-56

Manager to CEO: Corporate wisdom for survival and success. Walter Vieira. New Delhi. Response bks. 2005. Book Rev

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 100

The winning managers: 51 steps to corporate success. Walter Vieira. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005. Book Rev

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 101-02 See also

Women executives

Salaries, pension, etc.

Executive compensation, firm performance and governance: An empirical analysis. Aditya Parthasarathy and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4139-47

India

Citius, altius, fortius. Delshad Irani Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 55-74

India

Educational background of Indian managers in public and private sector. D. Sreeramulu Univ News 44(39) 25 Se'2006 15-17

The ethical horizons of loyalty and integrity in organisations: A study of Indian managers. Seema Sanghi Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 8-19

EXECUTIVES, Rating of

Personality at workplace. Daisy Chauhan and S.P. Chauhan Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 357-75

EXILE

Exile and belonging: Refugees and state policy in South Asia. Pia Oberoi. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 298 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4038-40

EXORCISM

Exoteric and esoteric theosophy. H.P. Blavatsky Theosophist 127(12) Se'2006 471-74

EXPENDITURES, Public

India

Public spending, outcomes and accountability: Citizen report card as a catalyst for public action. Samuel Paul econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 333-40

See also

Budget-India

EXPORT marketing

India

International marketing strategies in India: An application of mixed method investigation. Prathap Oburai and Michael J. Baker Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 11-23

EXPORT promotion

See Foreign trade promotion

EXPORTS

See Commerce

EXTENSION work, Agricultural

See Agricultural extension work

EXTERNAL debts

See Debts, External

EZEKIEL, Nissim

Part of my flesh: The subversive Jewish voice of Nissim Ezekiel. Daphna Erdinast-Vulcan *JSL* Aut'2005 120-29

The quest for self in Nissim Ezekiel's poetry. G. Srilatha *Triveni* 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 42-43

EZHILRANI, R. and others

Authorship pattern and collaborative research in aquaculture journals. *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(4) De'2006 391-98

EZHUTTACHAN

Ezhuttachan's Harinaama Kirtanam: Ode to Hari. Viswanath P. Kurup. Kayamkulam, Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. 2003, 189 p. Rs 75 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 335-36

F

FACTORY and trade waste

See also

Pollution

Refuse and refuse disposal

FACTORY management

See also

Production control

FADAHUNSI, Ayo

Metaphysics: The life force of modern science. Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 157-70 ft-n

FADNIS, Manoj

Finance Bill 2006—Business taxation. *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1274-76

FAILURE (in business)

See Bankruptcy

FAIRS

See also

Markets, Rural

FAITH

Sacred spaces, exploring traditions of shared faith in India. Yoginder Sikand. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 272 p. Book Rev
J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 95-99

FAITH cure

Two ways of healing: Faith and science. R.A. Olaoye *Africa quart* 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 50-53

FAITH healing

See Faith cure

FAIZAL, Farah and Rajagopalan, Swarna, eds. Women, security, South Asia—A clearing in the thicket. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 215 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 68-69

FAKIR HASSEN

Cross-cultural synthesis. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 39-41

FAKIR Mohan University, Balasore (Orissa) Convocation address

Capacity building in university education. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam *Univ News* 44(27) 3 JI'2006 16-18

FALEIRO, Sonia

The girl. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 125 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 9

FALLOW

See Fallowing

FALLOWING

Dynamics of land use pattern with special reference to fallow lands—An empirical investigation in Tamil Nadu. C. Ramasamy and others Indian Jagric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 629-43

FALZON, Mark-Anthony

Cosmopolitan connections: The Sindhi diaspora, 1860-2000. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 294 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006

4435-37

FAMILY

Three-dimensional family: Remapping a multidisciplinary approach to family studies. Kalpana Kannabiran econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4427-33 bibliogr

See also

Grandparents

FAMILY planning

Centrality of reproductive health in achieving millennium development goals: A framework for action. Dinesh Agarwal and K.M. Sathyanarayana *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 1-10

Asia, Southern

Making excellence a strategic outcome. Madhu Bala Nath *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 68-76

Bangladesh

Impact of woman's status on fertility and contraceptive use in Bangladesh: Evidence from Bangladesh demographic and health survey, 1999-2000. M. Alamgir Kabir and others J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 1-10

Himachal Pradesh

Contraceptive—Usage and correlation with reproductive tract infections. Santwana Agarwal and others *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 23-26

India

Cairo Door Ast? Population policies and their context in India after ICPD. Mohan Rao Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 247-74 bibliogr ft-n

Contraceptive use and desire for additional

children as indicators of son preference; India and its states. Babita Sinha Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 93-108

Identifying the predictors of fertility and contraceptive use: NFHS II data analysis of 25 Indian states. M.S. Kulkarni and others *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 67-70

Population and human resource development. Ashish Bose *Univ News* 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 11-19

Reproductive and sexual rights: History and contemporary challenges. Abhijit Das *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 19-24

Karnataka

Adolescent fertility in Karnataka: An analysis using RHS-RCH data. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 39-48

Madhya Pradesh

Marital fertility in the development blocks of Madhya Pradesh. Alok Ranjan *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 11-23

Maharashtra

Son preference among rural married men in Maharashtra, India. Mohan Ghule and others *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 34-45

Punjab
Conventional and oral contraceptive users in rural
Punjab. Rajesh Kumar Aggarwal *J Family*Welfare 51(2) De'2005 1-9

States (India)

Two-child norm: Victimising the vulnerable?
Leela Visaria and others econ and Pol Wkly
41(1) 7 Ja'2006 41-48

Uttar Pradesh

Couples' reproductive goals in India and their policy relevance. Abhishek Singh and others soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 1-18

Gain in knowledge on family welfare by rural women through awareness camp of information, education and communication. Indira Bishnoi and Farida Ahmed *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 52-55

Knowledge and attitude of college going adolescent girls towards family planning. Amitabh Tewari and Suruchi Tewari *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 27-33

Targets and quality of care in the Indian family planning programme: A piecing together of evidences from secondary sources. Rajiv Balakrishnan Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 169-93

FANATICISM

Fanaticism and conflict in the modern age. Matthew Hushes and Gaynor Johnson, eds. London, Frank Cass. 2005, 196 p. Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 495-96

FANTASTIC fiction, English

Charlie and the chocolate factory. Ronald Dahl. London, Puffin. 2005, £ 5.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 26-27 Dragon rider. Cornelia Funke. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2004. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 27-28 Guardians of time: The named; The dark. Marianne Curley. London, Bloomsbury. 2 vols. 333 p.; 334 p. £ 3.99 each Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 18-20 Harry Potter and the half-blood prince. J.K. Rowlings. London, Bloomsbury. 2005, 607p. £ 16.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 18-20 A warlock in whitby. Robin Jarvis. Hodder. £ 6.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 25

FANTICIDES

See also

Female infanticide

FARAH, Nuruddin

Indian democracy is a model for Africa; an interview. Manish Chand Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 20-21

FARAHMANDPUR, Ramin

A critical pedagogy of hope in times of despair: Teaching against global capitalism and the new imperialism. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 77-91

FAREWELL India Ltd.

Farewell India Ltd.—A case of supply chain management. Pradeep Puranik and others Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 374-80

FARM animals

See Domestic animals

FARM credit

See Agricultural credit

FARM income

See also

Agricultural prices

FARM labourers

See Agricultural labourers

FARM mechanization

Farm mechanization. M. Muthamil Selvan *Kisan* World 33(6) Je'2006 26-27

Tamil Nadu

Emerging trend of NABARD refinance for farm mechanisation scheme in Tamil Nadu. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(12) Jl'2006 22-28

FARM produce

Marketing

Agricultural marketing—Professional opportunities for chartered accountants. Sanjay K. Agarwal Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1167-72

Turnaround time. Yogi Aggarwal Business India 737 18 Je'2006 54-56

FARM workers

See Agricultural labourers

FARMERS

Andhra Pradesh

Why do farmers commit suicide: The case of

Andhra Pradesh. V. Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1559-65

India

Beyond farmers participation in irrigation: Approaches in India. Rakesh Hooia Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 49-64

Farmers' suicide cases: Emerging issues. Surinder Sud Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 1-8 Farmers weigh on UPA's conscience. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(4) Ny'2006 9-12

State of India's farmers. A. Narayanamoorthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 471-73 What makes farmers commit suicide? D.G. Bokare Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 9 Iran

Measuring and incorporating farmers' personal beliefs and preferences about uncertain events in decision analysis: A stochastic programming experiment. Javad Torkamani Indian J agric

Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-99

Kerala

Analysis of farmer suicides in Kerala. S. Mohanakumar and R.K. Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1553-58 ft-n

Maharashtra

Causes of farmer suicides in Maharashtra: An enquiry. Ajay Dandekar and others. Mumbai, TISS. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

Continuing farmer suicides in Vidarbha: Report on underlying reasons and action plan for stopping suicides. Janata 61(34) 1 Oc'2006 11-16; 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 13-16

Relief package for farmers: Can it stop suicides? A. Narayanamoorthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3353-55

Suicide of farmers in Maharashtra. Srijit Mishra. Mumbai, IGIDR. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

Orissa

A report on the bloodbath in Kalinga Nagar. Janardan Pati soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 86-90

Punjab

Farmers' suicides and response of public policy: Evidence, diagnosis and alternatives from Punjab. Anita Gill and Lakhwinder Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2762-68 bibliogr ft-n

Institutional credit, indebtedness and suicides in Punjab. P. Satish econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2754-61

See also

Peasantry-Punjab

States (India)

Statistics

Suicide mortality rates across states of India, 1975-2001: A statistical note. Srijit Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1566-69

Tamil Nadu

See also

Agricultural labourers—Tamil Nadu

Uttar Pradesh

Brutal state violence against farmers in U.P.: Report on the violence. Janata 61(23) 16 JI'2006 6-8+

Correlation between socio-economic status and adoption level of the trained farmers. Harish Chandra Singh and others Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 21-23

Knowledge and skill level of different categories of contact farmers under training and visit system. Sanjay Shukla and others Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 77-80

FARMING

See Agriculture

FARMING, Dry

See Dry farming

FAROOQUI, Abdul Wahid

Emerging trends in curriculum and teaching methods of commerce. Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 6-9

FAROOQUI, Amar

Opium city: Making of early Victorian Bombay. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 111 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3506-08

FAROOQUI, Mahmood

Dammed if you do. Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 14-15

FARRINGTON, John, ed.

See Christoplas, lan jt. ed.

- and others, eds.

Policy windows and livelihood futures : Prospects for poverty reduction in rural India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 512 p. Rs 675 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4755-57

FARZANA, Rafat

Jeelani Bano-Pride of Hyderabad. Triveni 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 30-32

FASTS and feasts

Hinduism

The world of 'Vrata Kathas'. Shubha Tiwari Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 40-43

FATHERS

See also

Grandparents

FAUJDAR RAM

See Abhishek Singh and others jt. auths.

FAZAL HUSAIN

See Abbas, Kalbe

FEDERAL and state fiscal relations

The federal approach to fiscal decentralisation: Conceptual contours for policy makers. Chanchal Kumar Sharma Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) Jl-De'2005 169-88 bibliogr

India

Emerging imperatives of state finances. Rahul Sarin *Management in Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 15-32

Fiscal marksmanship: Link between forecasting central tax revenues and state fiscal management. Pratap R. Jena econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3971-76

Fishing in federal waters. Nagesh Prabhu econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3467-70

India's fiscal management post-liberalisation: Impact on the social sector and federal fiscal relations. Amaresh Bagchi econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4117-21

Twelfth Finance Commission and backward states. G.R. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3513-20

Why do the states not spend? An exploration of the phenomenon of cash surpluses and the FREM legislation. T.M. Thomas Isaac and R. Ramakumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4965-76 bibliogr ft-n

FEDERAL government

Federalism, democracy and human rights: Some reflections. Mahendra P. Singh *J Indian* Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 429-46 See also

Decentralization in government

India

Autonomy movements and federal India. Bhupinder Singh. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2002, 289 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 221-23 Political economy of federalism in India. M. Govinda Rao and Nirvikar Singh. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 432 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 960-62

See also

Decentralization in government—India

FEDERALISM

See Federal government

FEEDS

Knowledge and constraints of farmers and farm women on fodder production technology. Manju Suman and others *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 27(1) Ap'2006 113-22

India

Potential of forage production under noncompetitive land use in north-eastern hill region. K.A. Singh *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 22-25

FELDHAUS, Anne, ed.

See Vora, Rajendra jt. ed.

FELLER, Danielle

The Sanskrit epics' representation of Vedic myths. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xv, 369 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 28

FEMALE infanticide

Evaluating campaigns against female foeticide. Sarita Anand soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 19-24

Female foeticide: Violation of child's right. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 17-20

India

Missing girls: Evidence from some North Indian states. R.L. Bhat and Namita Sharma *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(3) Se-De'2006 351-74 bibliogr

FEMININE health

See Woman—Health and hygiene

FEMINISM

See Woman-Social and moral questions

FERNANDES, Allwyn

M.R. Pai citizen extraordinary. Mumbai, M.R.Pai Foundation. 105 p. Book RevOrganiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 12

FERNANDES, Edna

Holy warriors: A journey into the heart of Indian fundamentalism. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 332 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 11

FERNANDES, George

George Fernandes speaks. George Mathew. Delhi, Ajanta Pub. 453 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 12

Ideology is to politics what religion is to society. Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 21-22

FERNANDES, Sujatha

Beyond the World Social Forum. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1230-31

Community radio in Venezuela. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 317-19

Trade treaties and US hegemony in the Americas. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1954-55

With or without Fidel: Future of the Cuban revolution. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4007-08

FERNANDES, Walter

Liberalisation and development-induced displacement. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 109-23

FERNANDEZ, Anne Mary

Curriculum redesign in the era of knowledge economy. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 79-80

FERNANDEZ, Dominique

Porporino or the secret of naples. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 346 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 15-16

FERTILITY, Effect of drugs on

See also

Oral contraceptives

FERTILITY, Human

Adolescent fertility in Karnataka: An analysis using RHS-RCH data. R.V. Deshpande *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 39-48

Child sex ratio imbalance, fertility behaviour and development in India: Recent evidence from Haryana and Punjab. Aswini K. Nanda and Jacques Veron Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 101-34

Couples' reproductive goals in India and their policy relevance. Abhishek Singh and others soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 1-18

Falling fertility and rising anaemia? Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3923-26

Fertility transition in South India. Christophe Z. Zuilmoto and Irudaya Rajan, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 452 p. Rs 895 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 139

Impact of education of fertility performances: A micro level study in Himachal Pradesh. Savita Thakur-Joshi Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 59-70

Marital fertility in the development blocks of Madhya Pradesh. Alok Ranjan J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 11-23

Overestimation of fertility rates in Manipur. W. Kumar Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1473-80

Reproductive behaviour of population in Sagar district. Prabhati Shukla Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 177-87

Reproductive health perceptions in educated urban women. Bela Kothari and L.K. Kothari JFamily Welfare 51(2) De'2005 51-59

Strategic options for population stabilization in Madhya Pradesh. Alok Ranjan J Family Welfare 51(2) De'2005 60-75

FERTILIZER industry and trade India

Productivity trends in Indian fertilizer industry after liberalisation: A study. A. Vijayakumar and M. Krishnaveni Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 529-33

See also

Indian Farmers Fertilizer Cooperative Ltd.

FERTILIZERS and manures

Integrated nutrient management for improving soil and crop productivity in rice-wheat crop rotation in north-western India. R.K. Gupta and others Indian Fmg 56(4) Jl'2006 10-14

See also Green manure Soil fertility

India

Industrial vs ecological agriculture. Debal Deb. New Delhi, Navdanya Res Foundation. 80 p. Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 206-07 **FESTIVALS**

India

See also Durga Puja

Kerala

Post-independence Kerala texts on Thiruvonum myths. K. Vamanan Nampoothiri quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-18

Tamil Nadu

The Sri Rama Navami bhajan festival of Kettavaram Palayam. Chudamani Raghavan Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 3-6

FETISHISM

Fetishism and its relation to time. Nishad Patnaik soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 72-93 bibliogr

FIELD crops

Integrated nutrient management for improving soil and crop productivity in rice-wheat crop rotation in north-western India. R.K. Gupta and others Indian Fmg 56(4) Jl'2006 10-14

India

Impact of watershed development programme on cropping pattern and crop production. A.B. Thakare and others Rural India 68(11) Nv'2005 219-22

Popular kharif crop varieties. B.B. Singh and others Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 17-21+

Iran

Measuring and incorporating farmers' personal beliefs and preferences about uncertain events in decision analysis: A stochastic programming experiment. Javad Torkamani Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-99

Uttar Pradesh

Crop production planning for sustainable agriculture in Western Uttar Pradesh through lexicographic goal programming. Shalendra and S.K. Tewari Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 617-28

FIGHTING

See Military art and science

FIJI

Foreign population

See also

Indians in Fiji

FILIS, George

Testing for market efficiency in emerging markets: Evidence from the Athens Stock Exchange. J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(2) My-Ag'2006 121-33

FINANCE

An introduction to global financial markets. Stephen Valdez and Julian Wood. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2003, xviii, 403 p. Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 138-40

See also

Flow of funds International finance Liquidity (Economics) Securities Stock exchange

Brazil

The 1999 Brazilian financial crisis: 'Machomonetarism' in action. Gabriel Palma econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 727-37

India

Development of financial infrastructure in India: Past and contemporary initiatives. L.M. Bhole *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 1-20

Issues of financial reforms: Essays in memory of S.N. Sen. Amalesh Banerjee, ed. Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 2003, xx, 378 p. Rs 800 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 276-81

Reforms in finance, banking and insurance. G.N. Joshi and V. Aditya Srinivas *Vishleshan* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 22-35

See also

Banks and banking-India

Income-India

Inflation (Finance)-India

Orissa

Finance and growth revisited in Orissa: Some sub-national perspectives. Satyananda Sahoo and Michael Debabrata Patra *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 293-310

FINANCE, Public

See also

Deficit financing

Accounting

Government accounting: Recent trends and direction for India. K.P. Kaushik *Chartered Accountant* 54(7) Ja'2006 1018-29

Government accounting reforms—Cash to accruel; an interview. T.N. Manoharan Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 358-62

India

See also

Budget—India

Taxation—India

History

The financial foundations of the British Raj (Ideas and interests in the reconstruction of Indian public finance 1858-1872). Sabyasachi Bhattacharya. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. Rev. ed. 2005, 384 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3772-73

Rajasthan

An analysis of resource gap in Rajasthan: Gap filling by twelfth Finance Commission. Archana Jain Vishleshan 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-15

States (India)

See also

Deficit financing—States (India)

FINANCIAL institutions

Impact of ownership structure and regulation on the risk-taking behavior of depository institutions. M. Kabir Hassan and others *J Fin* Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 34-40

India

Financial liberalisation in India: An assessment of its nature and outcomes. C.P. Chandrasekhar and Parthapratim Pal econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 975-88

Regulation of financial intermediaries in emerging markets. T.T. Ram Mohan and others, eds. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 262p. Rs 580 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 367-69

See also

Investment trusts-India

Nigeria

Reengineering Nigeria's informal financial sector for macroeconomic synergies. Prince U.C. Agundu and Gabriel A. Okwandu *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 70-75

FINANCIAL management

Emergence and governance of financial conglomerates. Anita Shukla Banking Fin 19(10) Oc'2006 5-6

Financial management and policy—Text and cases. V.K. Bhalla. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. e5. 1177 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 455-56

Financial management indicators to aid decision making (statistics). *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 vi-xvii

Seven steps for financial freedom: A family's guide to managing money. Monika Halan. New Delhi, Macmillan. 116 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Prajnan 35(4) Oc-De'2006 299-300

FINANCIAL statements

Corporate financial disclosure. Shiw Kumar Jiloka and S.B. Verma *Management* Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 867-71

Corporate reporting—Without shades of grey. Kshama V. Kaushik and Kaushik Dutta Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 975-82 Financial reporting in control framework: Integrated system helps. Pradeep Tibrewala Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 204-16 Financial reporting on internet. Shrikant Sortur Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 996-1006 IFRSs: Emerging opportunities and challenges for India. Tanaji G. Rathod Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 988-92

International financial reporting standards—Changing fundamentals. K.S. Muthupandian Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 983-87 Towards a global financial reporting language. A.K. Basu Indian Accounting Rev 10(1)

Je'2006 51-64 bibliogr

Transparent reporting—Value Added Audit reports. S. Vasudevan Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 373-77

Why has schedule VI outlived its utility? Dolphy

See also Melody

Physiological effect

See also
Music therapy

India

Influence of Islam on dance & music of India. Anuradha Venkataraman *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 33-40

Musical encounter; an interview with Dr. M. Narmadha. C.M. Rana *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 24-27

History

From the Tanjore Court to the Madras Music Academy: A social history of music in South India. Lakshmi Subramanian. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, viii, 196 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3003-05

MUSIC, Hindustani

The lost world of Hindustani music. Kumar Prasad Mukherji. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 354 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 109-11

Three important essays on Hindustani music. Joep Bor *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 5-16

Two men and music: Nationalism in the making of an Indian classical tradition. Janaki Bakhle. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 350 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3861-63

MUSIC, Indian

Adbhuta rasa in Saiva thought and art. Narendra Bokhare *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 10-16

Evidence of Indo-Persian musical synthesis? The tanbur and rudra vina in seventeenth-century Indo-Persian treatises. Katherine Butler Brown *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 89-103 bibliogr

Improvisation in Iranian and Indian music. Richard Widdess and Laudan Nooshin *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 104-19 bibliogr Legacy and change in Indian classical music. Uma Vasudev *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 65-67

The Natyasastra of Bharata: Kavyalaksanakhanda. Rewa Prasad Dwivedi, ed. Shimla, IIAS. Vol. 1. 2005, 64, 905 p. Rs 2400 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 143-44

A profile of vocal and non-vocal habits in Indian light music singers. B. Prakash and Shruthi Ravi Ninad 19 De'2005 1-12

Qand-i Parsi: An introduction to twenty Persian texts on Indo-Persian music. Mohsen Mohammadi *J Indian Musicological Soc*

36-37 2006 40-61

See also

Marsiya

Melody

Music, Hindustani

Music, Karnatik

Ragas

MUSIC, Iranian

Improvisation in Iranian and Indian music. Richard Widdess and Laudan Nooshin *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 104-19 bibliogr *See also*

Marsiya

MUSIC, Karnatik

Dr. M. Balamurali Krishna—A study. Prabhu Kumari Vamana. Chennai. 1996, xviii, 162 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*

quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 107

See also

Sathyanarayanan, K.

MUSIC, Persian

Evidence of Indo-Persian musical synthesis? The tanbur and rudra vina in seventeenth-century Indo-Persian treatises. Katherine Butler Brown *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 89-103 bibliogr

Qand-i Parsi: An introduction to twenty Persian texts on Indo-Persian music. Mohsen Mohammadi *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 40-61

MUSIC, Sikh

Kirtan: A gift of God. K.S. Duggal Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 20-21

Tradition of melody and music in Sikh religion. Ajit Singh Paintal Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 17-19

MUSIC and television

See Television and music

MUSIC therapy

Indian music therapy. T.V. Sairam Samvit 53 Mr'2006 38-43

MUSICAL instruments

India

See also

Tabla

Tanpura

MUSICAL intervals and scales

A psycho-perceptual hypothesis for shrutis in Indian music. A.K. Datta and others *Ninad* 19 De'2005 13-28

MUSICIANS, American

See also

Dylan, Bob

MUSICIANS, Indian

See also

Chaurasia, Hariprasad

Girija Devi

Janorikar, T.D.

Singers, Indian

Subbulakshmi, M.S.

MUSICIANS, Karnatik

See also

Balamuralikrishna, M.

MUSICOLOGY

Indo-Persian literature on musicology: An exploration of some rare manuscripts. Najma Perveen Ahmad *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 30-39

MUSLIM countries

See Islamic countries

MUSLIM education

See Islam-Education

MUSLIM shrines

See Islamic shrines

MUSLIM women

See Women, Muslim

MUSLIMS

Existential demographic threat facing Indian civilisation. R.K. Ohri *Organiser* 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 18

Islam, the state and population. Gavin W. Jones and Mehtab S. Karim, eds. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 286 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 144-45

Muslims and terrorism. Asghar Ali Engineer Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 6-7

MUSLIMS in Bihar

Political activity

Political behaviour of Muslims in Bihar: An overview. Mohammad Sajjad *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 195-210

MUSLIMS in Great Britain

Experiencing Islam, British style. Sayeed Hasan Khan and Kurt Jacobsen econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 395-96

MUSLIMS in India

The Aligarh movement and the making of the Indian Muslim mind. Tariq Hasan. New Delhi, Rupa. 292 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 9

A call for inclusion; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5096

Constructing community. Farah Naqvi Seminar 557 Ja'2006 102-05

Disturbing signs of Muslim separatism. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 5

Indian Muslims: Past, present and future. J.S. Bandukwala econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1341-44

Islam and the Muslim minority predicament:
Reflections on the contributions of Sayyed Abul
Hasan 'Ali Nadwi. Yoginder Sikand *J Henry*Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 46-72

Minorities and Madrasas. M.V. Kamath Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 45-47

Muslim-bashing won't help: A proactive Hindu response. N. Kunju *Organiser* 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 18

Muslims in India: Some issues for state action.

Irfan Habib soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006

Muslim parties and communalism. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(47) 4 Je'2006 9

Myth of Muslim backwardness. Ram Gopal Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2003 9

No, not through religion. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(32) 17 Se'2006 5-6

The political misfortunes of Muslims. Wahiduddin Khan *Janata* 61(4) 5 Mr'2006 5-6

Sachar panel: Product of a perverse mindset. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 7 Sachar report and after; compulsory education, not reservation; free Muslims from fanatic clergy. Arif Mohammed Khan *Organiser* 58(21) 3 De'2006 5

Sachar report and terror crescent: UPA engineering a festering division like Minto-Morley in 1909. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 58(24) 24 De'2006 2

Sachar report defies logic, Muslims are better off: Tales of backwardness and creation of political myths. Saradindu Mukherji *Organiser* 58(25) 31 De'2006 5

Sachar report: Perverse and dangerous. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(23) 17 De'2006 3

The secular and the Muslim: Indian Muslims' dilemma. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 57(48) 11 Je'2006 18

Symbols of Muslim identification in India. Naima Khatoon *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 129-36

War on jehad cannot be won unless we face demographic threats. R.K. Ohri *Organiser* 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 18

Education

Educating minority educators. Mohammad Miyan Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 39

Social inclusion: The need to make schools 'Muslim friendly'. Azra Razzack *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 34-35

History

Subaltern studies XII: Muslims, Dalits and the fabrications of history. Shail Mayaram and others, eds. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, x, 322 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006

MUSLIMS in Uttar Pradesh

3701-03

Formation of Muslim political fronts. A.K. Verma econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4241-43

Political activity

Interrogating electoral behaviour of Muslims in Uttar Pradesh: 1950-1980. Afroz Alam *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 93-124 bibliogr ft-n

MUSTAFIZUR RAHMAN and Wasel Bin Shadat NAMA negotiations in the WTO and preference erosion: Concerns of Bangladesh and other Asia-Pacific LDCs. South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 179-203

MUSTAIN BILLAH, A.H.M.

Measuring the economic sustainability: A case of forest extraction in Malaysia. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 698-708

MUSTIARY BEGUM

Women entrepreneurship in India: Challenges and strategies. *Univ News* 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 13-16

MUTHAMIL SELVAN, M.

Farm mechanization. *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 26-27

MUTHANNA, K.A.

The Coorg medals 1837. *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 130-33

MUTHIAH, Thiru S.

History of the University of Madras. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 10-22

MUTHU, N.

Black pepper—Production and productivity in India. *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 39

MUTHU KUMAR, B.R.

Summary of seminar on "The emerging trends in Indo-Nepal relations with special reference to democratic experience". Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 59-62

MUTHUMANICKAM, R. and Sarala, T.

Attitude of school students towards rainwater harvesting. Experiments in Educ 34(11) Nv'2006 17-20

MUTHUNAYAGOM, Daniel Jones

Nationalism, imperialism, nations and god in the book of Isaiah: The theological response to the pluralism. Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 1-25 ft-n

MUTHUPANDIAN, K.S.

Constitutional and legal issues of service tax. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 188-93 Foreign contribution to NGOs. Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1725-32

International financial reporting standards— Changing fundamentals. *Chartered Accountant* 54(7) Ja'2006 983-87

MUTHURAJ, Joseph G.

Money, chaplains, missionaries and bishops in the protestant mission in India. *Bangalore Theological Forum* 38(1) Je'2006 59-75 ft-n

MUTHURAMAN, B. and others

Understanding the process of transitioning to customer value management. *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-27 bibliogr

MUTHUSUBRAMANIAN, Shyamala and Lokanadha Reddy, G.

Educational leadership and accountability. *Univ News* 44(37) 11 Se'2006 1-4; 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 5-8

MUTHUSWAMI, M.

See Murugesh, K.A. and others jt. auths.

MUTHUSWAMY, Morthy

Does article 30 violate universal declaration of human rights? *Organiser* 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 14

MUTUAL fund

See Investment trusts

MYANMAR

See also

Art, Buddhist-Myanmar

MYSTICAL theology

See Mysticism

MYSTICISM

Crossing the threshold of reason. Kurian Perumpallikunnel *J Dharma* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 445-71

Is there a reason for admitting mysticism; editorial. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 381-94

Meaning and mystery of reality: My search for wisdom 'In' and 'Beyond' reason. V.F. Vineeth J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 411-22

Mysticism and philosophy of Guru Nanak. Hakam Singh Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 16-20

Mysticism and social transformation. Beatrice Bruteau *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(9) Se'2006 511-17; 111(10) Oc'2006 564-69

Mysticism, the depth-dimension of spirituality. Sebastian Painadath *J Dharma* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 395-409

Rationality of mysticism: A methodological proposal. George Karuvelil *J Dharma* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 423-44

See also

Tantrism

Buddhism

Buddhist mysticism: A few observations. Pramod Kumar Singh Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 221-30

MYSTICISM in literature

Channels of mysticism in Swami Rama Tirtha's poetry. Sanil Kumar and Vivek Bhatnagar Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 57-66

MYTHILI, R.

A logistic regression model for predicting scientific literacy among student teachers. Experiments in Educ 34(1) Ja'2006 17-23

MYTHOLOGY, Hindu

The Sanskrit epics' representation of Vedic myths. Danielle Feller. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xv, 369 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 28 The significance of Purnaghata and Kalpalata. Santona Basu J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 1-9 ft-n

MYTHOLOGY, Indian

Mentors in Indian mythology. P. Nachimuthu

Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006

137-51 bibliogr

See also
Mythology, Hindu
MYTHOLOGY, Vedic
See Vedas

N

NABARD

See National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

NATO

See North Atlantic Treaty Organization

NCERT

See National Council of Educational Research and Training

NDPL

See North Delhi Power Ltd.

NTR University of Health Sciences, Andhra Pradesh

Radical changes required in medical education.

A. Rajasekaran *Univ News* 44(23) 5 Je'2006
14-17

NAAM (Sikhism)

Naam in Sikhism and 'Mahapurushiaism'. Ratul Chandra Borah Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 9-14

NABHI, Uma S.

Environmental movements in India: An assessment of their impact on state and non-state actors. *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 123-45 ft-n

NABI AHMED and Siddiqui, Mohammed Abid

Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through education: Commitments and challenges. *Univ News* 44(37) 11 Se'2006 16-20+

NACHANE, D.M.

Approach paper to the eleventh five-year plan: A sceptical note. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3141-43

- and others

Basel II and bank lending behaviour: Some likely implications for monetary policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1053-58

NACHIMUTHU, P.

Total Quality Management through total quality individuals: A holistic approach. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(1) Fe'2006 79-82

NACIKETAS

Etymology

Reflections on the name Naciketas. Amos Nevo Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 65-73 bibliogr

NADAR, Priti

How yoga can help in premenstrual tension. Yoga and Total Health 51(6) Ja'2006 15

NADAR, Shiv

HCL @ 30. Nazneen Karmali Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 44-50

NADARAJAN, S. and Ponmurugan, R.

Self help groups: Bank linkage programme.

Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 37-38

NADKARNI, Vimla V. and Soletti, Ashabanu

Problems and needs of children affected by HIV-AIDS: Need for integration in national policies and programmes. *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 52-67

NADWI Sayyed Abul Hasan Ali

Islam and the Muslim minority predicament: Reflections on the contributions of Sayyed Abul Hasan 'Ali Nadwi. Yoginder Sikand *J Henry Martyn Inst* 24(2) JI-De'2005 46-72

NAG, Biswajit and Nandi, Anisha

Analysing India's trade dynamics vis-a-vis SAARC members using the gravity model. South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 83-98

NAG. Sajal

Six women and the IRA. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 699-702

Two nations and a dead body: Mortuarial rites and post-colonial modes of nation-making in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(50) 16 De'2006 5183-90 ft-n

NAG, Sonali

See Arulmani, Gideon jt. auth.

NAGAJOTHI, R.S. and others

Problems in production of grapes. *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 47-48

NAGALAND

See also

Gaidinliu, Rani

Moral education—Nagaland

Politics and government

Does NSCN-(IM) represent the Nagas? The UPA is bending before terrorists in North-East too. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 9

Forced optimism; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2275-76

Greater Nagaland: Great danger to India's sovereignty. K. Kath *Organiser* 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 8

Naga settlement: So near, yet so far. Harish Chandola *Mainstream* 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 13-14

NAGANNA, A.

See Uma Mohan and others jt. auths.

NAGARAJ, R.

Indian investments abroad: What explains the boom? econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006

Public sector performance since 1950: A fresh look. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2551-57

NAGARAJ, Vasudha

See Suneetha, A. jt. auth.

NAGARAJAIAH, Hampa

Bahubali: Messenger of peace. Jain J 41(1)
Jl'2006 23-26

The neo-Digambara school. Jain J 40(3) Ja'2006 119-25

NAGARAJAN, K.

Maslow's self-actualisation need and the vision of Subramania Bharathi. Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 31-33+

NAGARAJAN, N.R.

Corporate governance-Current scenario in India. Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 864-66

NAGARAJAN, R. and Mulay, Sanjeevanee

Slow demographic transition in Maharashtra: The role of regional disparities in development. Artha Viinana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 1-36 bibliogr

NAGARAJAN, S.S.

Boosting pulses production in Tamil Nadu. Kisan World 33(4) Ap'2006 25-26

Casuarina beckons farm prosperity. Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 21-22

"Mango special" chemists contribution to increase yields in mango. Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 15-16

An outstanding farmer-scientist in mango cultivation. Kisan World 33(10) Oc'206

Prospects of date palm (Phoenix dactylifera) cultivation in Tamil Nadu. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 51-52

Watermelon: Making hay while the Sun shines. Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 20-21

NAGARAJU, B.

Housing market in India: consumer finance blocking the future. Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 48-55

NAGARJUNA

The legendary Nagarjuna—Alchemist and philosopher. Bhupendra R. Vora Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 423-27

NAGARKAR, Kiran

God's little soldier. New Delhi, Harper Collins. 2006, 556 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 18

A writer remembers: The class of 64 and my owings. Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 73-74+ NAGAS

Traditional and modern Naga values with reference to socio-cultural traditions. R.P. Shukla *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 79-84

NAGARATHNA, H.C.

See Chudamani, K.S. jt. auth.

NAGDA, B.L.

Elimination of female children. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 19-24

NAGENDER RAO, M.

See Jose, Antony and others jt. auths. NAGENDRA RAO, V.

See Chowdhary, Rekha jt. auth.

NAGESWARA RAO, K.V.

Swami Vivekananda among a galaxy of great personalities. Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 27-28

NAGESWAR RAO, R.

Deregulation of banking and life insurance sector

in India: A comparative study of the market leaders' challenge. J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 181-87

NAGPAL, Kavita

Nine hills, one valley. Theatre India 13 2006 91-100

Theatre: Neighbour's drama. Theatre India 13 2006 71-77

NAGPUR

See also

Library education-Nagpur

NAGPURKAR, Suniti

Towards sustainable development. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 183-88

NAGRA, Vipinder and Dhillon, Jaswinder Singh

Environmental education awareness among secondary school teachers. Perspectives in Educ 22(3) Jl'2006 186-91

NAHEED MURTAZA KHAN, S.

Electoral reforms: A compendium. Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 1-16

NAHEEM, K.T.

Use of periodicals in College of Agriculture Library, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram: A users survey. Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 47-52

NAIB, Sudhir

Disinvestment in India: Policies, procedures, practices. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 478 p. Rs 700 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 186-88

NAIDU, M.C.

See Dasaratharamaiah, K. and others jt.

NAIDU, Maheshvari

Religious belonging and identity among South African Hindu women. J Dharma 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 233-46

NAIDU, Sarojini

His name was Gandhi. Jagriti 50(3) Fe'2006 20-21 (Repr)

NAIK, B.M.

Quality assurance system in higher and technical education: Can we afford to ignore it? Univ News 44(30) 24 Jl'2006 9-14

NAIK, B.T. and Patil, S.B.

A study of Bt. cotton in Bailhongal taluka of Karnataka state. J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 63-67

NAIK, Chanchala K., ed.

Writing difference: The novels of Shashi Deshpande. New Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2005, 247 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 188-91

NAIK, D.D.

See Ghule, Mohan and others jt. auths.

NAIK, J.V.

British secret official view regarding Lokmanya

Tilak and Gita Rahasya. Pune, Tilak Smarak Trust. 2005. 146 p. Book Rev J Shivaii Univ 40(2) 2005 85-87

NAIK, Janardhan G.

NPAs management challenges before banking sector. Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 355-60

NAIK, N.T.K. and others

Integrated water resources management practices. Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 45-48

NAIK. Ramesh H.

Effect of teachers' personality, attitude, and teaching effectiveness rating on students' academic achievement. Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 72-78

NAIK, Vihang

Making a poem. New Delhi, Allied. 2004, 48 p. Rs 230 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 191-93

NAIMA KHATOON

Symbols of Muslim identification in India. Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 129-36

NAIPAUL, V.S.

The remaining half in V.S. Naipaul's Half a life. D.S. Kaintura Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 60-70

NAIR, Anil

Aam aadmi or khas log. Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 1+

Doctor, where has the foodstuff gone ? Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 19

Maharashtra economy stunted under Congress. Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 13

NAIR, Anita

Mistress. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 428 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 33

NAIR, G.M.

See Ravindran, C.S. and others jt. auths.

NAIR, Janaki

The promise of the metropolis: Bangalore's twentieth century. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 454p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 30; econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 403-04

NAIR, K.K.

Space: The frontiers of modern defence. New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2006, 204 p. Rs 620 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 501-02

NAIR, K.N. and Menon, Vineetha

Lease farming in Kerala: Findings from micro level studies. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2732-38 ft-n

NAIR, Latha R.

The Melton Mowbray Pork Pie case: Lessons for India? J Intellec Prop Rights 11(3) My'2006 185-91

NAIR, P.S.

Migrant labourers from Kerala and the impact

on household economy. J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 71-76

NAIR, R.R.

See Misra, R.S. and others it, auths.

NAIR, Sumati and others

A dacade after Cairo: Women's health in a free market economy. Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 171-93 bibliogr ft-n

NAIR, Saji S.

See Vishnu, V. it. auth.

and Jeevan, V.K.J.

Metadata and libraries. Univ News 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 8-13

NAJIULLAH, Syed

Representation of minorities in civil services. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 688

NALANDA University

Two ancient universities of India: Taxila and Nalanda, B.M.N. Murthy quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 83-87

NALAPAT, M.D.

The Crippling nuke deal: Exposing the Left deceit. Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 2

Deliberate slow down on Agni III launch and UPA's compromise on security. Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 19

Did Clinton approve Musharraf's coup ? Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 7

Hu can have it better dragon's CPM tongue a deal breaker. Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006

India has a media in the image of her rulers. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 11-14

An Indian solution to the Taiwan-China dispute. Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 33-35

Indo-US nuclear pact : A crippling entente : Scuttling India's future. Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 2

The mishandling in Kashmir. Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 8

The nuclear game is in a flux: No need for India to tie down by unequal deals. Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 6

Obfuscation! Sense and nonsense of the N-debate. Organiser 58(7) 27 Ag'2006 1-3 Sachar report and terror crescent: UPA engineering a festering division like Minto-Morley in 1909. Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006

Shame on CBI. Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006

UPA undermines national interest. Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 1+

Will 2006 witness an India-China alliance ? Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 9

NALINI JAMEELA

Nalini Jameela: Oru Lyngika Thozhilaliyude Atmakatha (Autobiography of a sex worker). I. Gopinath. Kottayam, D.C. bks. 2005, 151 p. Rs 70 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1249-50

NAMALA, Annie and Paul Divakar, N.

Battle for liberation, then and now. Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 13-16

NAMASIVAYAM, N.

See Rajendran, S. jt. auth.

NAMBIAR, Satish

A role for India in the emerging world order. *USI* J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 339-53

Visit of USI delegation to Vietnam—A report. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 463-72

NAMBISAN, Bala and Sundaresan, S.

Processing cassava for safe human consumption. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 33-34

NAMBISAN, Kaveri

The hills of Angheri. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 392 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 10

NAMBISSAN, Geetha B.

Between policy and pedagogy: Issues in the education on tribal children. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 32-33

----, ed.

See Kabeer, Naila and others jt. eds.

NAMBOODIRI, N.V.

Agricultural credit and indebtedness. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-80

NAMBOODIRI, Udayan

CPM out to bury Buddhadeb's pro-rich plank. Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 7

NAMBUDIRI, Easwaran

Congress patriotism interrupted under Sonia ? Ban on RSS, balm for Afzal. *Organiser* 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 1-2

Gujarat HC slams Lalu's political Godhra probe. Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 3

Respecting national song cannot be voluntary: What is "Optional" nationalism Sonia? Organiser 58(8) 3 Se'2006 4

NAMES

Etymology

Sense and no-sense theories on proper names. Mohammad Muqum *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 93-108

NAMIBIA

See also

Tourist trade—Namibia

NAMISHRAY, Mohandass

Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Martin Luther King: The quest for peace and social justice. *Indian Horizons* 53 Spr'2006 20-25

NANAK DEV (Guru)

Creation of the universe: As expounded in Guru Nanak's bani. D.P. Singh Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 21-25

Did Guru Nanak visit Istanbul (Constantinople)?
Discovery of a monument. Devinder Singh
Chahal Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 34-41

The five 'Khands' (Realms) of Japji. Baldev Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 16-21

Guru Nanak as divine poet. Onkar Singh Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 28-30

Guru Nanak exalts Jats of Punjab. Irfan Habib Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 39-40

Guru Nanak. Harish Dhillon, Mumbai, Indus Source bks. 224 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 12

Guru Nanak, the green crusader. Sumita Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(3) Mr'2006 146-53

Guru Nanak's doctrine of divine order. Dalvinder Singh Grewal Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 22-23

Guru Nanak's footprints in Islamic world. Jaidev Singh Kohli Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 29-34 Guru Nanak's Muslim devotees. N.D. Ahuja Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 31-36

Guru Nanak's principle of assimilatory creation. Balbir Singh and Amritpal Singh Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 17-21

Guru Nanak's teachings in today's world of conflict. Sangat Singh Syalee *Sikh Rev* 54(11) Nv'2006 30-34

Guru Nanak's ten sacred words of faith. Harbans Lal Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 9

Guru Nanak's visit to Baghdad. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 43

Mysticism and philosophy of Guru Nanak. Hakam Singh Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 16-20 'Nanak' Naam, Charhdi Kala': God's name and the ascendant spirit. Hardit Singh Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 24-25

Panacea: "Back to the future with Nanakism". N.D. Ahuja Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 26-29 Perception of Guru Nanak's 'Japji'. Joginder Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 12-15

Recognizing God's will. Hardit Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 22-26

NANDA, Aswini K. and Veron, Jacques

Child sex ratio imbalance, fertility behaviour and development in India: Recent evidence from Haryana and Punjab. *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 101-34

NANDA, B.R.

Three statesmen: Gokhale, Gandhi and Nehru. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 1104 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 8-10

Towards understanding Nehru: An introduction.

Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 1-5

NANDA, G.L.

See Sharma, A.K. jt. auth.

NANDA, Meera

How modern are we? Cultural contradictions of India's modernity. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 491-96

The wrongs of the religious right: Reflections on science, secularism and Hindutva. Gurgaon,

Three Essays Collection. 2005, 118 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13

NANDA, S.K.

Cultural identity and nationalism in multi-national context: The Indian experience. NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 67-88

NANDAKUMAR, Prema

The book of the divine mother. Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 7-14; 63(2) Ap'2006 19-26 Sahitya tapasvi: K.R. Srinivasa Iyengar. Bull

Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(1) Ja'2006

NANDAKUMAR, Rashmi

See Abhinav Kumar and others it. auths.

NANDHIKARA, Jose

Could we imagine a religion for private use? J Dharma 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 185-204

NANDI, Anisha

See Nag, Biswajit jt. auth.

NANDI, S. and Suresh, I.

Foot and mouth disease in pigs-A serious concern. Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 33-35

NANDI, Sukumar

Economics, ethics and politics: An economic explanation of state decision-making. Prajnan 34(3) Oc-De'2005 255-59

NANDI, Tapasvi

Poetic creativity; its manifold manifestations and evaluation. Sambodhi 28 2005 9-17

NANDY, Ashis

Nationalism, genuine and spurious: Mourning two early post-nationalist strains. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3500-3504

Talking India: Ashis Nandy in conversation with Ramin Jahanbegloo. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 149 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4751-52

NANGIA, Shonu

Problematics of female identity in Tahar Ben Jelloun's La Nuit de l'erreur. JSL Aut'2005 7-16 ft-n

NANOTECHNOLOGY

Regulatory supervision of emerging technologies: A case for nanotechnology in India. Nupur Chowdhury econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4730-33

NAOROIBAM, Sudhir

An amazing smile. Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 13-16

NAQVI, Asif

museum technology and Electronic communication. J Indian Museums 1991 115-17

NAQVI, Farah

Constructing community. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 102-05

NAQVI, Saeed

Preposterous, it's lost trapped in marketism.

Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 50-52

NARAIN, Jai P., ed.

AIDS in Asia: The challenge ahead. New Delhi. Sage Pub. 2004, 395 p. Rs 295 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1187-88

NARAIN, K.

The fundaments of Advaita Vedanta. Varanasi. Ind Res Centre. 2003, 311 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 220-22

The philosophy of the Vallabha School of Vedanta. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2004. 466 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 220-22; Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 526-28; Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 161

NARAIN, Shanti

Indian railways: Vision-2020. Indian Rly 51(10) Ja'2006 17-21

NARAIN, Urvashi and Bell, Ruth Greenspan Who changed Delhi's air ? econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1584-88

NARANG, Asha

Care and preservation of library documents in universities, archives and colleges of Punjab, Harvana and Chandigarh. Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 241-49

NARANG, Vaishna

Concept of time and tense in Jero, the great Andamanese. JSL Aut'2005 155-68 bibliogr

NARASAIAH, M. Lakshmi

Dynamics of rural poverty in India. soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 39-40

Promotion of research in higher education. Univ News 44(49) 4 De'2006 1+

NARASAIAH, P. and Sudarsana Murthy, D. e-Banking—Challenges ahead. Banking Fin 19(10) Oc'2006 7-10

NARASAIAH, P.V.

ABC—An effective tool for strategic cost management. Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006 13-15

NARASIMHACHAR, Purohitha Thirunarayana, pseud.

See Puthina (1905-1998)

NARASIMHA MURTHY, P.N.

Dakshina Kannada's 'relations' with the Sringeri Matha with special reference to sage Sri Vidyaranya. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 54-69 ft-n

NARASIMHAN, Haripriya

See Fuller, C.J. jt. auth.

NARASIMHAN, V.

See Panda, Chakradhara jt. auth.

NARASIMHA RAJU, G.V.S.L.

Information profession. Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 131-40

Right to information. Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 120-30

NARASIMHA RAO, P. and Suri, K.C.

Dimensions of agrarian distress in Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22Ap2006 1546-52 bibliogr ft-n

NARASIMHA RAO, P.V.

Ayodhya: 6 December 1992. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 336 p. Rs 395 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2072-76; Organiser 58(8) 3 Se'2006 7

NARAYAN, R.K.

R.K. Narayan's comedy: Remembering the writer in his centenary year. Ranga Rao *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 10-11

Remembering the Malgudi man in his centenary year. I. Satyasree *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 23-24

NARAYAN, S.

Private sector participation in primary schooling. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 153-89 bibliogr ft-n

NARAYAN, Shovana

Kathak: The world of Shovana Narayan. Kamal K. Mishra. New Delhi, Kanishka Pub. 202 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 82-84; Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 70

NARAYANA, E.A.

Panchayati raj in tribal areas. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 30-32+

NARAYANA, M.R.

Inflow of foreign direct investment into Karnataka: Patterns, performance, implications. Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 3-26 bibliogr Public education expenditure in Karnataka. Jeduc Planning and Adm 19(4) Oc'2005 511-22

NARAYANA, N.S.S. and Ghosh, Probal P.

Macroeconomic simulation results for India based on VEC/VAR models. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 577-616

NARAYANA, T.

Indo-Anglian short story—An overview. *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 49-53

NARAYANAMOORTHY, A.

Relief package for farmers: Can it stop suicides? econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3353-55 State of India's farmers. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 471-73

and Hanjra, Munir A.

Rural infrastructure and agricultural output linkages: A study of 256 Indian district. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 444-59 bibliogr ft-n

— and Kalamkar, S.S.

Is Bt cotton cultivation economically viable for Indian farmers? An empirical analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2716-24 ft-n

NARAYANAN, K. and others

A process model for decision-making in stock markets: The information integrity approach. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 51-55

NARAYANAN, M.S.

Essence of education: The 150 year tradition. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 175-76

NARAYANAN, S.V. and Bhavani Mohan

Cross-cultural noise in knowledge management: The case of tacit knowledge in global competition. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 64-66

NARAYANA REDDY, M. and others

Green manuring for improved soil health and sustainable rice-based cropping systems. *Indian Fmg* 56(4) Jl'2006 15-18+

NARAYANASAMY, A.

Initiatives on nanosciences and biomedical nanotechnology. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 101-04

NARAYANASAMY, S. and Radhakrishnan, S.

KVIC: The crusader of the rural poor. *Jagriti* 50(11) Oc'2006 33-35

NARAYANASWAMY, M.V. and others

A statistical model for performance evaluation of primary agricultural credit societies. *Prajnan* 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 7-38 bibliogr

NARAYANASWAMY, R.

Globalisation and Indian accounting standards. Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 962-74

NARENDER KUMAR and others

e-CRM in banks. Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006 10-12+

NARESH SINGH

SEZ shining in robust Indian economic system. Indian Worker 50(20) 16 Oc'2006 7

NARINDER PAUL

See Bhagat, G.R. and others it. auths.

NARITHOOKIL, James

Islam and culture of life. *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-80

NARLIKAR, Jayant V.

Homage to the infinite. Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 9-15

The scientific temper: Indispensable to enlightened citizenship. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 25-31

NARMADHA, M.

Musical encounter: An interview with Dr. M. Narmadha. C.M. Rana *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 24-27

NARULA, Rajneesh and Lall, Sanjaya, eds.

Understanding FDI assisted economic development. London, Routledge. 2006, 198p. £ 65 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1248-49

NASEEM, S.M.

Pakistan's absent democracy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 756-59

NASEEMA, C.

Influence of sex and social position on attitude towards environment of secondary school pupils. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 155-58

NASEEMA BEEVI, S.

See Princy John, J. and others jt. auths.

NASIM AKHTAR

Shahnama of Firdausi. J Indian Museums 1991 71-74

Tuti Nama of Ziauddin Nakhshabi. J Indian Museums 1991 56-61

NASKAR, S.K.

See Ray, R.C. jt. auth.

and others

Tuber crops for livelihood security in eastern India. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 43-44

Training of teachers for digital world. Univ News 44(10) 6 Mr'2006 14-17

NASURUDEEN, P. and others

The dynamics and inequality of nutrient consumption in India. Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 362-73

NATARAJAN, Srividya

No onions for garlic. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 326 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 9-10

NATESAN, Shibu

Media-inspire imagery has allowed artists to have a much wider subject range; an interview. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 10(4) 2005 64-66

NATH, Deeksha

The nature of nature. Art India 11(3) 2006 50-51

NATH, Kamleshwar

Why Vande Mataram? Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 18

NATH, Madhu Bala

Making excellence a strategic outcome. J Family Welfare 52 Special Number 2006 68-76

NATH, Smita

Free trade zones and employment in developing economies. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 631-36

NATHAN, Vaidehi

Illegal migrants as Congress vote-bank: Supreme Court raps on IMDT backdoor entry. Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 7

NATIONAL Alliance of People's Movement

Convention of people's movements. Sanjay Sangvai econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3563-65

NATIONAL anthems

See National songs

NATIONAL Assessment and Accreditation Council

Revisiting the quality assurance model of the NAAC: Understanding it in the right perspective. A. Gnanam and Antony Stella Univ News 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 1-7+

Whither accreditation ...? Manjunath Univ News 44(19) 8 My'2006 10-12

NATIONAL Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

Refinancing support of NABARD to self help groups (SHGs) in Tamil Nadu during 1996-97 to 2001-02. K. Prabakkar Rajkumar Banking Fin 19(9) Se'2006 7-15

NATIONAL Cadet Corps

National Cadet Corps and community development. Kavita Verma Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 77+

NATIONAL Children's Science Congress

A mission in pursuit of ignited minds. A. Samanta Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 11

NATIONAL Council of Educational Research and Training

The BJP governments will not teach the distorted NCERT history; an interview with Ghanshyam Tiwari. Lokpal Sethi Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 19

NATIONAL income

Accounting

Revision of national accounts statistics: A welcome step, good in parts. S.L. Shetty econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2317-26

NATIONAL Institute of Science Communication and Information Resources

National Institute of Science Communication and Information Resources (NISCAIR). V.K. Gupta Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 92-93

NATIONAL integration

Television and national integration. Kanwar Chauhan Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 91-104 bibliogr

NATIONAL libraries

See Libraries, National

NATIONAL Library of Veterinary Sciences

Use of periodicals by the scholars at National Library of Veterinary Sciences: A users' survey. Moin Ahmad and Sudharma Haridasan IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 5-17

NATIONAL Mineral Development Corporation

Developing positive work place practices and new ways of working. P.M. Johri Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 17-28

NATIONAL resources

See Natural resources

NATIONAL Rural Employment Guarantee Act,

Employment Guarantee Scheme : assessment. Arun Kumar Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 19-22

Employment Guarantee: The road ahead. C.P. Chandrasekhar Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 14-15

Enhancing livelihood security through the National Employment Guarantee Act: Towards

effective operationalisation of the act. Indira Hirway *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 701-15

Improving the effectiveness of National Rural Employment Guarantee Act. Yamini Aiyar and Salimah Samji econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 320-26

NREG Act and its relevance in the light of proposed unorganised workers bill. Jeemol Unni Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 23-25

The National Rural Employment Guarantee Act: Part of the broader perspective. Suneet Chopra Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 32-33

One hundred days of work; editorial. Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 1-3

The potential and challenges of India's rural employment guarantee act. Smita Gupta *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 717-31

Re-examining the Employment Guarantee Scheme in Maharashtra. Sandhya Iyer and Sarthi Acharya *Labour File* 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 4-10

Rural Employment Guarantee Act and women's employment: Why are we determined to get our basics wrong all the time? Padmini Swaminathan Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 16-18

Too much on one shoulder: The atlas shall shrug! Parth J. Shah and Renu Vinod *Labour File* 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 26-28

Transparency, accountability using people's right to information for proper implementation of the NREGA. *Labour File* 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 11-13

NATIONAL self determination

See Self determination, National

NATIONAL Service Scheme

National Service Scheme. Raja Hussain *Univ* News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 90

NATIONAL songs

India

Birth of a goddess: 'Vande Mataram', Anandamath, and Hindu nationhood. Tanika Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3959-69 ft-n

Faith is in danger because of terrorism, not Vande Mataram. Arif Mohammed Khan Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 5

Respecting national song cannot be voluntary: What is "Optional" nationalism Sonia? Easwaran Nambudiri *Organiser* 58(8) 3 Se'2006 4

See also

Vande Mataram

NATIONALISM

Rethinking the nation. Satish C. Aikant *Indian* Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 168-78

Revisiting nationalism. Niraja Gopal Jayal *econ* and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4513-15 See also

Self determination, National

Bengal

Whose homeland? Territoriality and religious nationalism in pre-partition Bengal. Reece Jones South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 115-31 bibliogr ft-n

India

Create a parallel media not afraid to be nationalist or Hindu. Swapan Dasgupta *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 15-17

Cultural identity and nationalism in multi-national context: The Indian experience. S.K. Nanda NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 67-88

Nationalism, genuine and spurious: Mourning two early post-nationalist strains. Ashis Nandy econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3500-3504

Nationalism is our basic inspiration. Arun Jaitley Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 28-29 See also

Uniform Civil Code

Maharashtra

Nationalism and social reform in a colonial situation. Arvind Ganachari. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 2005, 254 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 485-88

NATIONALISM and education

India

A system of national education (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 58(2) Ap'2006 4-14

NATIONALISM in literature

New frontiers of transcultural space : Problematizing identity and nation. Rumina Sethi *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 137-49

NATRAJAN, Sriram

Inter-provincial disparities in rural 'People's Livelihood' in China: An empirical assessment (1980-2004). *China Report* 42(3) JI-Se'2006 233-55

NATURAL disasters

India

Natural disaster and human rights. Avanish Kumar soc Welfare 53(3) Je'2006 27-30

NATURAL gas

See Gas, Natural

NATURAL history museums

Technology in natural history museums around the world—An overview. S.K. Saraswat *J Indian Museums* 1991 118-22

NATURAL resources

See also

Water resources development

Andhra Pradesh

Indigenous knowledge, natural resource management and development: The Konda Reddi experience. Kamal K. Misra. Bhopal. IGRMS. 2005, xix, 299 p. Rs 1800 Book

Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 130-32

Asia

Social and gender analysis in natural resource management: Learning studies and lessons from Asia. Ronnie Vernooy, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 250 p. Rs 280 Book Rev soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 240-44

Harvana

Common property resources, peoples' participation and sustainable development: A study of Sukhomajri. M.R. Khurana Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 25-63 India

Livelihood and gender: Equity in community resource management. Sumi Krishna, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 452 p. Rs 795 Book

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 128-30

See also

Water resources development-India

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Water resources development—Uttar Pradesh

NATURAL theology

See also

Religion and science

NATURE, Healing power of

See also

Naturopathy

NATURE conservation

See also

Wildlife conservation

NATUROPATHY

Mahatma Gandhiji and naturopathy. Saakshy Jagriti 50(12) Nv'2006 33-35

NATWAR SINGH

India is an ideal partner of Africa; an interview. Manish Chand Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 20-21

NAUNIHAL SINGH

The world of bribery and corruption: From ancient times to modern age. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. xlix, 577 p. Rs 695 Book Rev Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 107-09

NAURA, Hella

Unity of body and mind. Yoga and Total Health 51(6) Ja'2006 9-10

NAURIYA, Anil

Gandhi's little-known critique of Varna. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1835-38

NAURIYAL, D.K.

Intellectual property rights: Increasing ascendancy in world economy. Man and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 1-34 bibliogr

NAUSHAD ALI, P.M. and Ehsan Hasan, M.D.

Library and information services in Cenral library of Aligarh Muslim University from the teachers' point of view: A survey. SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 357-62

NAUTIYAL, B.B.

History and management research. Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 25-30

NAVDEEP KAUR

Impact of globalization on culture, migration and indigenous people. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 52-61

NAVED IQBAL and Gupta, Preeti

Self-esteem and adjustment of children with learning disabilities. Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 37-44

NAVEEN, K.V.

See Telles, Shirley and others it. auths.

NAVJYOTI Delhi Police Foundation

Holistic approach to crime prevention: Navivoti. soc Welfare 52(10) Ja'2006 29-35

NAVLAKHA, Gautam

Collating information, or 'Communalising' the army? econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 687

A force stretched and stressed. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4722-24

Kashmir roundtable conference: Turnaround or downturn? econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 947-49

Maoists in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2186-89

Pilgrim's progress causes regression. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2975-77

Shrinking horizon of an expanding economy: India's military spending. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1338-40

and Varma, Anand Swaroop

A people in transition. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3470-72

NAVLEEN KAUR

Continuing education—A key to human resource development. Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 81-84

See also Sharma, Ashwani and others jt. auths.

NAVY-yards and naval stations, American, in Pakistan

Gwadar Project—Strategic setback for India. Srinivas Maddula USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 396-403 ft-n

NAWABS and princes

India

See Maharajas, nawabs and princes-India

NAWAL, A.B. Analysis-budget 2006-07: Indirect taxes. Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 183-96

Annual supplement 2006 to the foreign trade policy 2004-09 export promotion measures. Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 387-90

NAXALITES

Andhra Pradesh

The Adivasi, the state and the Naxalite: Case

of Andhra Pradesh. E.A.S. Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1434-37

Maoist movement in Andhra Pradesh. K. Balagopal econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3183-87

Chhattisgarh

Bastar, Maoism and Salwa Judum. Nandini Sundar econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3187-92 ft-n

Reflections on Naxalism in Chhattisgarh. K.S. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 310-11

Repression garbed as security; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2044-45

Salwa Judum: War in the heart of India: Excerpts from the report by the independent citizens initiative. Ramachandra Guha and others soc Scientist 34(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 47-61

India

Beyond Naxalbari, Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3159-63

Boot out the Maoist brutes. Shyam Khosla Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 63-66

Challenges of revolutionary violence: The Naxalite movement in perspective. Manoranjan Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3163-68

Naxalism: The threat India overlooks. Varun Gandhi *Organiser* 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 7

On armed resistance. Bela Bhatia econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3179-83

Recognise the Maoist threat so that we can tackle. T. Suryanarayan Rao *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 67-69

The spectre of Naxal violence. Sudhir Hindwan *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 91-94

Towards the 'New man': Revolutionary youth and rural agency in the Naxalite Movement. Rajeshwari Dasgupta econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1920;27 ft-n

Trail blazed by Naxalbari uprising. Dipankar Bhattacharya econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5191-94

Orissa

Tribal unrest and the Naxalite movement in South Orissa. N.P. Panigrahi quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 52-56

Under development and Naxal movement. Rajat Kumar Kujur econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 557-59

West Bengal

Through the eyes of the police: Naxalites in Calcutta in the 1970s. Ashoke Kumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3227-33

NAYAK, Arun Kumar

Chakmas: Living on the edge in Bangladesh. J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 59-65

NAYAK, Bibhu Prasad

See Pattanayak, Manoranjan and others jt.

auths.

NAYAK, Lipipuspa

Folksongs of Orissa. Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 98-104

NAYAK, Mangala A.

See Subha, K. and others it. auths.

NAYAK, Nandini and Saxena, Naresh C.

Implementation of ICDS in Bihar and Jharkhand. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3680-84

NAYAK, Natasha

Challenges to peace in the times of 'War on Terror'. *J Peace Stud* 13(3) JI-Se'2006 33-42

NAYAK, Nihar

Maoist insurgencies in South Asia: Security implications. *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 46-55

NAYAK, Sushanta Kumar

Structure and determinants of flow of foreign direct investment: An analysis for future business options. *Abhigyan* 24(3) Oc-De'2006 40-47

See also Panda, Dilip Kumar jt. auth.

NAYAR, Baldev Raj

When did the 'Hindu' rate of growth end? econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1885-90

NAYAR, K.R. and Razum, Oliver

Millennium Development Goals and health:
Another selective development? int Stud 43(3)
JI-Se'2006 317-22

NAYAR, Kuldip

Can democracy return to Pakistan? Janata 61(15) 21 My'2006 1-2

Charioting the course of hate. Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 3-4

Charting a new course ? Janata 61(18) 11 Je'2006 4-5

Foreign policy lacks humility. Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 7-8

Human rights diary. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 7+

Jaw-jaw better than war-war. Janata 61(25) 30 Jl'2006 3-4

A king-size problem. Janata 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 1-2+

Lengthening caste shadow. Janata 61(16) 28 My'2006 13-14+

No, not through religion. *Janata* 61(32) 17 Se'2006 5-6

NAYAR, P.K.B.

Older Persons (Maintenance, Care and protection) Bill 2005—A critical review; editorial. Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 5-13

NAYAR, Rana

From across the shores: Punjabi short stories by Asians in Britain. New Delhi, Sterling. 2000. Rs 250 Book Rev

Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 132-34 NAYAR, T.V.R.

See Suja, G. jt. auth.

NAYEEM, K.A. and others

Crop diversification through wheat in Tamil Nadu and South Karnataka. *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 9-12

NAYYAR, Deepak

Economic growth in independent India: Lumbering elephant or running tiger? econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1451-58 bibliogr ft-n

NAZARETH, Pascal Alan

Gandhi's outstanding leadership. Bangalore, Sarvodaya Int Trust. 2006. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 255-57

NAZRUL ISLAM

IRLP or the ecological approach to rivers? econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1693-1702 bibliogr ft-n

Two nations and a dead body: Mortuarial rites and post-colonial modes of nation-making in South Asia. Sajal Nag econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5183-90 ft-n

NEAL. Mark

See Rizal Ahmad it. auth.

NEBA, Ndenecho Emmanuel

Conserving biodiversity in Africa: Wildlife management in Cameroon. Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) Jl-De'2005 209-28

NEDEL, Arkady J.

Kant's postulate of "Independence of interest" and the principle of aesthetic judgement in The Critique of judgement. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 65-75

NEDUNCHEZHIYAN, M. and Laxminarayana, K. Tuber crops based cropping system in eastern India. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 45-46

NEELAKANTA, B.C. and others

Consumer search capital—An engine of socioeconomic welfare. *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 27-30

NEELAKANTAN, K.N.

Essentials of Buddhism and Jainism: The Avaidika darsanasangraha of Gangadhara Vajapeyayaji. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2003, 84 p. Rs 80 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 238-39

NEELAMEGHAN, A. and Raghavan, K.S.

Semantics of relationships in knowledge organization: Lateral relationships. SRELS J Int Management 42(4) De'2005 361-82

NEELAMKAVIL, Raphael

Physics without metaphysics? Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2006, xxvi, 382 p. Book Rev

J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 485-92
Reconstructing the foundations of Vedantic metaphysics: A pluriversal model for philosophizing. J Dharma 30(3) JI-Se'2005

337-64

NEEM (Tree)

Neem: The tree with a promise. Mahendra Kumar Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 53-54

NEETHA, N.

'Invisibility' continues? Social security and unpaid women workers. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3497-99

NEGI. Pinki

See Kukreti, Sumitra jt. auth.

NEGI, Pushpa and Thakur, K.S.

Online banking: A changing scenario of banking industry. *Banking Fin* 19(1) Ja'2006 12-15

NEGI. Usha Rai

See Dongaonkar, Dayanand and others jt. auths.

NEGI. Y.S.

See Prasher, R.S. and others jt. auths.

NEHRU, Jawaharlal

An exiological perspective of Sino-Indian relations: The Nehruvian context. Naheed Murtaza Khan *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc-2005-Mr'2006 1-12

Consociationalism in India: A study of Nehru era. Afroz Alam *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 1111-46 bibliogr ft-n

Day one (17 November 2004) inaugural session. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 83-151 Future of parliamentary democracy. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 44-47

Jawaharlal Nehru: A biography: 1889-1947. Sarvepalli Gopal. London, Cape, J. 1975, 398 p. £ 10 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 3-4 Jawaharlal Nehru and Hindu-Muslim question: A historical perspective. Habib Manzer *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 137-50 bibliogr ft-n

Jawaharlal Nehru and Indian administration. A.P. Saxena *Contemporary India* 3(4) Oc-De'2004 33-45

Jawaharlal Nehru and Indian democracy. Sumit Chakravartty Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 23-32

National building in a post-colonial society: Nehru's contribution to institutionalisation of values. K.C. Sreekumar *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 95-110 ft-n

Nehru and modernity. B.S. Waghmare Janata 61(42) 26 Nv'2006 4-5+

Nehru, the socialist leader of India. Nigar Zuberi Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 105-14 Nehru's contribution to democracy. Mohammed Minhaj Alam Indian J Politics 40(2-3)

Ap-Se'2006 151-70 ft-n Nehru's ideas of nation-building in a plural society. Mohammed Momin Khan *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 171-78

Nehru's vision for India as a major power. Hamid Ansari *Contemporary India* 3(4) Oc-De'2004

47-58

Nehru's vision of popular empowerment. Gail Omvedt Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004

Nehru's vision of tribal development. K.S. Singh Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004

The Nehruvian project and the new economy. Bibek Debroy Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 59-72

Nehruvian strategy of rural development. L.C. Jain Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 73-82

Orientalism-in-reverse: Indian nationalism in the works of M.K. Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru. Shimona Kanwar Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 64-70

Three statesmen: Gokhale, Gandhi and Nehru. B.R. Nanda. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 1104 p. Rs 645 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 8-10

Towards understanding Nehru: An introduction. B.R. Nanda Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 1-5

Traditional foundations of Nehru's foreign policy in contemporary context. Nalini Kant Jha India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 80-122 ft-n

Use of metaphors by Jawaharlal Nehru. Rakesh Gupta Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 139-54

Village swaraj and sustainable development. Rookmin Maharaj Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 501-05

NEHRU family

The dynasty in myth and history. Ramachandra Guha Seminar 557 Ja'2006 40-43

The Nehrus, personal histories. Mushirul Hasan. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 318 p. Rs 1295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 20-21

NEMADE, Bhalchandra

Alienated self in Kosla and the catcher in the Rye: A comparative statement. Raghunath A. Kadakane J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 1-6

NEOCLEOUS, Mark

The problem with normality: Taking exception to "Permanent Emergency". Alternatives (Delhi) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 191-213

NEOGI, Debasis

Handicraft as a potential prelude to rural industrialization in Arunachal Pradesh—A study with special reference to a tribal district. Jagriti 50(4) Mr'2006 30-32

NEOGI, Maya

West Bengal Social Welfare Board: Mirror of social development. soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 2-7

NEPAL

See also Voluntary associations-Nepal

Boundaries

India

Borderless region or liberalization of borders : The case of Indo-Nepal border. Vinod K. Bhardwaj Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005

Foreign relations

India

India and Nepal: Vital geo-cultural aspects. Subramanian Swamy Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 8

Summary of seminar on "The Emerging trends in Indo-Nepal relations with special reference to democratic experience." B.R. Muthu Kumar Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 59-62 India-History

See also

Indo-Nepal Treaty of 1950

Politics and government

Can democracy and Maoists co-exist? Shyam Khosla Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 15 Campetitive democracy as Maoist ploy. Arabinda Ghose Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr 2006

Democracy contained. Saroj Giri econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1752-53

Democracy in Nepal welcome; interview with Shri Indresh Kumar. Virag Pachpore Organiser 57(49) 18 Je'2006 8

Democratic assertion humbles the king. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(10) My'2006 5-6

Emerging political equations in Nepal. Muchkund Dubey econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4414-17

First step to a republic; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1599-1600

Fissures developing between the democratic parties and Maoists. Baleshwar Agrawal Organiser 57(49) 18 Je'2006 4

Fulfilling the promise in Nepal. Kirsty Hughes econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1830 Historic deal; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2692-93

Hope again; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1225

The 'Ides' of April: Lessons from Nepal. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1831-33

King at his wits' end. Baleshwar Agrawal Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 6

A king-size problem. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 1-2+

Making of a 'new Nepal'. Rita Manchanda econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5034-36

Maoists will take Nepal into dragon's trap. Bulbul Roy Mishra Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 19 Monarch retreats, Maoists to the fore. Shyam Khosla Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 2 Bharat

Neighbours's responsibility.

Jhunihunwala Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 10+ Nepal: Is there a chance for peace? P.G. Rajamohan Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 45-46

Nepal's Maoist movement and implications for India and China, Nischal Pandey. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 175 p. Rs 340 Book

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 64-65 A people in transition. Gautam Navlakha and Anand Swaroop Varma econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Aq'2006 3470-72

People's victory in Nepal; editorial. Surendra Mohan Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 1-2

Predicament of political change. Jayadeva Uvangoda econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1496-97

Roadblocks on Nepal's tryst with democracy. Arabinda Ghose Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 18

A significant turn; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4711-12

Social transformation and political power: Maoists in Nepal. Saroj Giri econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2147-56 ft-n

UPA. Left plotting Maoist takeover: The tragedy of Nepal. Varun Gandhi Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 8

What has Nepal lost? Baleshwar Agrawal Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 7

Will it see civil war? Killers and rulers, Maoists ascend in Nepal. Sandhya Jain Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 9

See also

Communist Party (Maoist, Nepal) Refugees, Bhutanese, in Nepal

NESS, Immanuel

Immigrants, unions, and the new U.S. labour market. Philadelphia, Temple Univ Press. 2005, x, 230 p. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 192-93

NET national product See National income

NETAJI Subhas Open University, Kolkata Convocation address

Technology-enhanced distance education. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Univ News 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 17-19+

NEVINS, Richard

India's KPO challenge. Business India 749 3 De'2006 124

NEVO, Amos

Reflections on the name Naciketas. Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 65-73 bibliogr

NEWMAN, Edward, ed

See Antonio Garreton M., Manuel jt. ed.; Thakur, Ramesh jt. ed.

NEWS agencies

News agencies from pigeon to internet. K.M.

Shrivastava, New Delhi, New Dawn Press 336p. £ 29.99 Book Rev Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 12

NEWS services

See News agencies

NEWSPAPERS

See also

News agencies

Asia, Southern

Dualism, insulation and autonomy. Hameed Haroon Seminar 561 My'2006 26-31 **Uttar Pradesh**

See also

Vernacular press

NEWTON

Gandhi, Newton, and the enlightenment. Akeel Bilgrami soc Scientist 34(5-6) Mv-Je'2006 17-35 ft-n

Newton and hypothesis. Pravas Jivan Chaudhury Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(5) My'2006 215-22

NEYVELI Lignite Corporation

At a standstill; editorial. econ and Pol Wklv 41(30) 29 JI'2006 3263-64

NG, Cecilia and Mitter, Swasti, eds.

Gender and the digital economy: Perspectives from the developing world. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 262 p. Rs 540 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1517-20

NGANGOM, Robin S., ed.

See Nongkynrih, Kynpham Sing jt. ed.

NGOITIAMA, Z.M.

Empowering Swazi women through incomegenerating training for self employment: Problems and possibilities. Perspectives in Educ 22(4) Oc'2006 199-214

NGUGI WA THIONG

Women and resistance: A study of Ngugi Wa Thiong'o and Mahashweta Devi. Nandini C. Sen JSL Aut'2005 40-51

NGWA, Canute A.

See Fonchingong, Charles C. jt. auth.

NIAZI, Tarique

Distributional inequalities and resource use behaviour; Political economy of 'Ecological Divide' in Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4273-80 bibliogr ft-n

NICHOLSON, Shirley J.

Dissolving the illusion of separateness. Theosophist 128(3) De'2006 94-99

NIEVAART, Suzanne

From pesticides to organic farming. Contemporary Vibes 1(3) Ap-Je'2006 24-26

NIGAM, Aditya

The insurrection of little selves: The crisis of secular nationalism in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 331 p. Rs 650 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006

5240-41; Seminar 561 My'2006 61-63

NIGAM, M.L.

Indian museums, their communication programmes and the related research activity. *J Indian Museums* 1991 11-17

NIGAM, Santwana

Till death do us part. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 96-104

NIGERIA

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Nigeria Agricultural credit—Nigeria

Bank management-Nigeria

Banks and banking-Nigeria

Companies-Nigeria

Education of women-Nigeria

Financial institutions-Nigeria

Free enterprise-Nigeria

Inflation (Finance)-Nigeria

Markets, Rural-Nigeria

Monetary policy-Nigeria

Public sector enterprises-Nigeria

Religious liberty-Nigeria

Technical education-Nigeria

Trade unions-Nigeria

Tribes-Nigeria

Constitution

Dynamics of constitutional development in Nigeria, 1914-1999. S.O. Aghalino *Indian J Politics* 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 49-62

Industries

The determinants and impacts of foreign direct investments on economic growth in developing countries: A study of Nigeria. Afees A. Salisu *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 333-42

Politics and government

The politicisation of trade unions: A study of Nigerian politics. Rotimi Ajayi *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 163-76

Religions

Role of religion towards peaceful co-existence in Nigeria. J.A. Onimhawo *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 261-70

NIHAL SINGH, S.

Evolving a new consensus. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 56-59

NIKAM, Khaiser and Madhu, K.S.

Expectations and perceptions of the users of the National Law School of India University Library (NLSIU): A study. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 85-100

NIKHILANANDA, Swami and Mukerjee, Dhan Gopal

Sri Ramakrishna, the face of silence: Swami Adiswarananda, ed. Vermont, Skylight Paths Pub. 2004, xiv, 329 p. \$29.99 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 574-75; Vedanta Kesari 93(3) Mr'2006 121-22

NIKHIL KUMAR

Sri Aurobindo's vision of subliminal self and

superconscient vis-a-vis Freud's psychoanalysis. Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 27-29

NILAKANT, V.

See Ramnarayan, S. jt. auth.

- and Ramnarayan, S.

Change management: Altering mindsets in a global context. New Delhi, Response bks. 355p. Rs 380 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 145-47; Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 147-49

NILENDRA KUMAR, ed.

Military law: Then, now and beyond. New Delhi, Army Headquarters. 2005, 285 p. Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 572

NIM

See Neem (Tree)

NINAN, T.N.

Big growth, bigger debates. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 24-29

The changing Indian media scene. Seminar 561 My'2006 14-19

NIRAJ KUMAR

Social development and participation: Concept and application. *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 51-68

NIRANJAN, R.S. and others

Plant genetic engineering: A promising tool for crop improvement. *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 4-8

NIRANJANA, Seemanthini

Gender and space: Femininity: Sexualization and the female body. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 144 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 118-20

See also Syamasundari, B. jt. auth.

- and others

Introduction. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3361-65

NIRANJAN RAO, C.

Para 6 of WTO Doha declaration: Non-solution of TRIPS problem. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 301-03

NIRANKARI, Man Singh

Rare historic manuscripts enter digital world. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 59-62

NIRANTARANANANDA, Swami

Sri Ramakrishna: The embodiment of all religions. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(10) Oc'2006 536-42

NIRMAL KUMAR

Sikh philosophy and religion. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 242 p. £ 14.99 Book Rev Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 12

NIRMAL SINGH

"Hun Hukam hoa mehrvan da": Exploring Guru Arjun's thought on Halemi Raj. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 32-37

Sikhs and the mainstream America. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 57-65

336

NIRMALA, P.S.

Assembly polls 2006: A foregone outcome in Kerala? econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 866-68

NIRMALA, V. and Sham Bhat, K.

A verification of work participation, fertility and wage nexus among married women in urban Pondicherry. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005

NIRMALA DEVI, T.D. and others

Plants that heal onion allium cepa. Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 24-25

NIRVANA

Many ways to Nirvana; discourses on right living. Dalai Lama. New Delhi, Penguin. 181 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 85-86

NIRVIKAR SINGH

See Govinda Rao, M. jt. auth.

NISHAT

Rajasthan-A profile. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 3-4

NITECKI, Danuta A., ed.

Advances in librarianship. Amsterdam, Elsevier Acad Press. Vol. 28, 2004, xv, 207 p. AU \$ 177.65 Book Rev

Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 84-85

NITHYANANDA. Swami

Guaranteed solutions. Bangalore, Nithyananda Foundation. 626 p. Book Rev Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 12

Meditation is for you. Nithyananda Pub. 229 p. Book Rev

Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 12

NITSURE, Rupa Rege

Are "Mergers and acquisition" necessary in Indian banking? Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006

NITYASTHANANDA, Swami

Secret of harmonious human relationship. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 496-501

NITYASWARUPANANDA, Swami

Education for human unity and world civilization. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, xviii, 117 p. Rs 50 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'006 223-24

NIVEDITA, A.S.

See Rani Geetha Priyadarshini, R. jt. auth.

NIVEDITA, Sister

Glimpses of the past: Essays on Sister Nivedita and her contemporaries. Sudeshna Basak. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2004, 82 p. Rs 120 Book

Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 275-76

Sister Nivedita's contribution to modern India. Pravrajika Bhavaniprana Vedanta Kesari 93(8) Ag'2006 309-12

NIZAR AHMAD

A note on Gandhi, nation and modernity. soc

Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 50-69

NO Child Left Behind Act, 2001

Mastery learning: A pedagogical strategy in support of no child left behind act. Vahid Motamedi Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 177-83

NOH, Yooveon and Mah, Jai S.

The United States' discriminatory protectionism against China. China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006

NOLAN, Christopher and Gover, David S.

Batman begins: The screenplay, London, Faber and Faber. 2005. £ 12.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 26-27

NOMADS

A Nomad called thief: Reflections on Adivasi silence. G.N. Devy. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 199 p. Rs 295 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4437-38

NON-ALIGNMENT

Reviving the non-aligned movement. Surendra Mohan Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 1-2 A Southern people's front; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 3996

NONGBRI. C.

Role of universities in the empowerment of women: A look into the induction programmes. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 139-46

and Gassah, L.S.

Institutions of oral tradition in the tribal settings of North East India: Inter-linkages of culture, education and work. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 115-17

NONGKYNRIH, Kynpham Sing

The birth pangs of a poet: The early works of Soso Tham, Chief Bard of the Khasis. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 137-51 ft-n

and Ngangom, Robin S., eds.

Anthology of contemporary poetry from the North-east. Shillong, NEHU Pub. 2003, 264p. Rs 230 Book Rev

NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 109-16

NONVIOLENCE

The idea of non violence. Esa Srivastava Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 84-85

Peace process and democracy: Principled approaches towards a non-violent culture. Karunamay Subuddhi Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 167-87 bibliogr ft-n

The smallest army imaginable. Charles Douglas Lummis Seminar 557 Ja'2006 115-19

NON-wage payments

See also

Welfare work in industry

NOOR INAYAT KHAN

See Khan, Noor Inayat

NOORANI, A.G.

Police and the constitution. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1163-64

NORIYUKI, Takayama, ed.

Taste of pie—Searching for better pension provisions in developed countries. Tokyo, Maruzen Co. Book Rev

Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 297-98

NORONHA, Ernesto and D'Cruz, Premilla

Organising call centre agents: Emerging issues. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2115-21

NORONHA, M.R.

Non performing asset management—Key to robust banking system. *Banking Fin* 19(8) Ag'2006 5-11

NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization

The 'New' NATO. Alyson J.K. Bailes *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 43-55

NORTH Delhi Power Ltd.

North Delhi Power Ltd.: Dynamics of change. Debi S. Saini and Jyotsna Bhatnagar *Vikalpa* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 133-46; 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 147-54

NOUMOFF, S.J.

Geopolitical obstacles to the DPRK's development strategy in a historical perspective. China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 385-91

NUCLEAR Non-Proliferation Treaty

Emerging nuclear proliferation challenges. C. Uday Bhaskar and C. Raja Mohan, eds. New Delhi, IDSA. 2005, xii, 318 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 72

NUCLEAR power

See Atomic power

NUCLEAR warfare

See Atomic warfare

NUCLEAR weapons

See Atomic weapons

NUMBER ability

See Mathematical ability

NUMISMATICS

Collectors and collecting

Conducting excavations and collecting coins; Maharaja Ranjit Singh's kingdom. Jean-Marie Lafont *Marg* 57(3) Mr'2006 22-31

NURSES and nursing

Kerala

Indian nurses in the Gulf: Two generations of female migration. Marie Percot South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 41-62 bibliogr ft-n

NURSING

See Nurses and nursing

NUTRITION

India

Changing food consumption pattern in rural India: Implication on food and nutrition security. Ramesh Golait and N.C. Pradhan *Indian Jagric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 374-88

The dynamics and inequality of nutrient consumption in India. P. Nasurudeen and others Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006

362-73

Rapporteur's report on trends in food consumption and nutrition—Food security concerns. Ramesh Chand *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 571-81

States (India)

Gender bias in nutrient intake: Evidence from selected Indian states. Geoffrey Lancaster and others South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 255-99

NUTRITION of children

See Children-Nutrition

NWABUEZE, P. Emeka

Ibsen's marriage of art and life: A lucid examination. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 15-24

NWAHUNANYA, Chinyere

Structuralism and African literature: A revaluation. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 43-52

NWAPA, Flora

Decoding the urge to write. Nandini C. Sen Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 36-41

NYAYA

Gangesa of "Inderminant Perception". Brundavan Patra quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 31-40

Nyaya theory of implication and interpretation. John Vattanky *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 293-303

Valid cognition in Navya-Nyaya : A reconsideration. Nirmaly Guha Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 215-20

NYISHIS, The

Contention over the term bride price: In context of Nyishi marriage system. N.T. Rikam Resarun 30 2004 8-15

0

OBC

See Other Backward Classes

ONGC

See Oil and Natural Gas Commission

OAK

Beuys in Ireland: 7000 oaks on the hill of Uisneach. David Levi Strauss *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-04

OBEROI, Pia

Exile and belonging: Refugees and state policy in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 298 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4038-40

OBURAI, Prathap and Baker, Michael J.

International marketing strategies in India: An application of mixed method investigation. *Vikalpa* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 11-23

O'BYRNE, Darren J.

Human rights: An introduction. New Delhi,

Pearson Educ. 2005, 438 p. Book Rev Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 179-80

OCCUPATIONAL training

India

Imperatives of globalization and vocational training framework in India. Debi S. Saini Prajnan 34(3) Oc-De'2005 235-44

Vocational training for women in informal employment. Ratna M. Sudarshan J educ Planning and Adm 19(4) Oc'2005 543-50

OCCUPATIONS

See also

Handicraft

OCEAN

Oceans, Frances Dipper, London, Dorling Kindersley. 2002, 64 p. £ 4.20 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8-9 See also

Indian Ocean

O'DAY, Alan, ed.

War on terrorism. Aldershot, Asghate Pub. 2004, 421 p. £ 100 Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 510-11

ODELL, John S.

Negotiating trade: Developing countries in the WTO and NAFTA. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2006, 298 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 425-27

OFFENSES against women

Bangladesh

Prevalence, nature and determinants of violence against women in Bangladesh. M.E. Khan and Aditi Aeron J Family Welfare 52 Special Number 2006 33-51

Gujarat

Violence against women in Gujarat trends, patterns and responses in Gujarat on gender based violence. Hina Shah soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 21-24

Behind closed doors: Domestic violence in India. Rinki Bhattacharya, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 234 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 121-23

A difficult match: Women's actions and legal institutions in the face of domestic violence. A. Suneetha and Vasudha Nagaraj econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4355-62 bibliogr ft-n

OFFICE administration

See Office management

OFFICE management

Principles of office management. R.C. Bhatia. New Delhi, Lotus Press. 411 p. Rs 225 Book

Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 486-87

OGALO, Habil Slade O.

Mergers-The emerging mantra. Org

Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 22-24 OGBOWA, O.

See Oni. O.A. and others it. auths.

OGDEN, Charles

Pet's revenge. London, Simon and Schuster 175 p. £ 6.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 25

OGUZSOY, Cemal Berk and Guven, Sibel

Turn of the month and turn of the month surrounding days effects in Istanbul Stock Exchange. J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 1-13

OHRI, R.K.

Existential demographic threat facing Indian civilisation. Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 18 War on jehad cannot be won unless we face demographic threats. Organiser 57(31) 12 Fe'2006 18

OHRI, Vishwa Chander

Kangra painting and Manaku of Guler. Marg 57(2) De'2005 53-65

OIL

See Petroleum

OIL and Natural Gas Commission

Aiyar's ire. Shrikant Modak Business India 727 29 Ja'2006 56-60

OIL palm

Oil palm processing in India. Subramannian and M. Kochu Babu Kisan World 33(4) Ap'2006 59-61

OIL refineries

See Petroleum refineries

OILSEEDS

Sulphur for enhanced oilseed production in India. Kapila Shekhawat and others Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 19+

India

Destroying India's oilseeds revolution. Devinder Sharma Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 39-40

OILSEEDS plants

See also

Neem (Tree)

Soy-bean

OJHA, D.C. and Kothari, D.V.

Digital libraries (Advances in library and information science). Jodhpur, Scientific Pub. Vol. 5. 2005, 318 p. Rs 850 Book Rev IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 255-56

OJHA, M.S.

See Thote, Prashant and others jt. auths.

OJHA, N.N.

Understanding Indian astrology. Kolkata, The author. 192 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Organiser 58(7) 27 Ag'2006 12

O'KEEFE, Philip and Palacios, Robert

Evaluating NCEUS social security proposals in light of international experience. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3483-87

OKORODUDU, Grace Nwamaka

Efficacy of recreational exercises and rational

emotive behavioural therapies for adolescent stress management. *Perspectives in Educ* 22(3) JI'2006 172-85 bibliogr

OLADIPO, Olajide Sunday

Inflation in Nigeria: 1970-2001. Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 149-73 bibliogr ft-n

OLAOYE, R.A.

Two ways of healing: Faith and science. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 50-53

OLCOTT, Henry Steel

Henry Steel Olcott, a true theosophist. Juliana Cesano Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 255-58

The services of Colonel Olcott to Buddhism. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 128(2) Nv'2006 70-75

OLD age

See also

Aged

OLD age assistance

See also

Old age homes

OLD age homes

Maharashtra

The necessity of old age homes in modern society. Shraddha Patil and Mangala Patil J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 47-54

OLDENBERG, Hermann

Buddha: His life, his doctrine, his order. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1997, viii, 454 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 233-36

OLDER Persons (Maintenance, Care and Protection) Bill, 2005

Older Persons (Maintenance, Care and Protection) Bill 2005—A critical review; editorial. P.K.B. Nayar Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 5-13

OLEKAR, R.O.

Consolidation in the banking industry: HR challenges, consequences and solutions. Banking Fin 19(12) De'2006 10-14

OLIVEIRA, Linda

The fine art of self-responsibility. *Theosophist* 127(6) Mr'2006 212-17

OLIVEIRA, Pedro

Krishnamurti and Saint Paul. Theosophist 127(9) Je'2006 335-40

The triune nature of theosophy. *Theosophist* 127(5) Fe'2006 175-78

OLSON, Kirby

Gregory Corso's post-vegetarian ethical dilemma. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 53-69

OM PRAKASH

Competitive examinations damage education. Univ News 44(17) 24 Ap'2006 10-13 See also Poonia, V.S. and others jt. auths.

OMBUDSMAN

Uttar Pradesh

The Uttar Pradesh Lokayukta: Efficient redressal of citizen grievances. Archana Shukla and R. Srinivasan *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 147-56

OMKARNATH, G.

See Abraham, Rosemary K. jt. auth.

OMOTOLA, J. Shola

The UN secretariat and organisational efficiency, 1962-1996: A retrospective-prospective analysis. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 147-62 ft-n

OMVEDT, Gail

Buddhism in India: Challeging Brahmanism and caste. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2003, xxiii, 314p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5121-24

Nehru's vision of popular empowerment. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 7-14

ONE (The one in philosophy)

See also

Absolute, The

O'NEILL, Bard E.

Insurgency and terrorism—From revolution to apocalypse. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2006. Rs 595 Book Rev

Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 133-35

O'NEILL, Sue, ed.

See Wei, Johnson and others it. eds.

ONI, O.A. and others

Determinants of credit demand among rural farming household in Ose local government area: Ondo state of Nigeria. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 76-80

ONIMHAWO, J.A.

Role of religion towards peaceful co-existence in Nigeria. *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 261-70

ONIONS

Plants that heal onion allium cepa. T.D. Nirmala Devi and others *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 24-25

India

Performance of onion exports from India: A temporal analysis. Pramod Kumar and others Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 49-63

ONKAR SINGH

Guru Arjun Dev Ji's martyrdom : A quatercentennial tribute. Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 26-29

Guru Nanak as divine poet. Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr2006 28-30

An overview of Sikhs in United Kingdom. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 50-52

ONTOLOGY

Authentic robots and inauthentic daseins. A. Barua and M. Satpathy *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 1-19

Physics without metaphysics? Raphael Neelamkavil. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2006, xxvi, 382 p. Book Rev

J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 485-92 See also

Absolute, The

Metaphysics

OOMMEN, M.A.

Fiscal decentralisation to the sub-state level governments. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 897-903

OPATA, Damian U.

The metaphor of "Anthills of the Savannah" in Chinua Achebe's Anthills of the Savannah. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 59-64

OPEN schools

Unesco IIEP forum on open educational resources: Open course content for higher education: An interim report from a participant. G. Kumuda Experiments in Educ 33(12) De'2005 16-19

OPIUM trade

Maharashtra

History

Opium city: Making of early Victorian Bombay. Amar Farooqui. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2006, 111 p. Rs 350 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006

3506-08 ORAL contraceptives

Conventional and oral contraceptive users in rural Punjab. Rajesh Kumar Aggarwal *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 1-9

ORAL poetry

See Folk songs 3

ORAL tradition

Institutions of oral tradition in the tribal settings of North East India: Inter-linkages of culture, education and work. C. Nongbri and L.S. Gassah *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 115-17

ORAONS, The

The Oraon families in Andaman Islands: Structure and change. Sumitabha Chakraborty Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 17-26

ORGANIC farming

From pesticides to organic farming. Suzanne Nievaart Contemporary Vibes 1(3) Ap-Je'2006 24-26

Organic agriculture—An overview. S. Thiruvudainambi *Kisan World* 33(8) Ag'2006 43-44

Organic farming: A farmer's approach to restore soil health. *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 11 Organic farming; second green revolution. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 16

Kerala

From grassroots to global: Silent revolution through organic farming in Kerala, India. Hubby Mathew Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005

281-90

ORGANIZATION

Congruence of family and organizational values in relation to organizational citizenship behaviour. Alev Ergenc Katrinli and others *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 81-89

Coping with stress in organisational roles.

Avinash Kumar Srivastav Indian J Industr
Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 110-28 bibliogr

Correlates of organisational learning capability: An empirical analysis. Jyotsna Bhatnagar Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 42-56 bibliogr

Cultural transformation due to information technology (IT) invasion. Kavita Singh *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(3) Ja'2006 420-43

Ethics in organizations: The case of Tata Steel. Sunil Kumar Maheshwari and M.P. Ganesh Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 75-87

Examining the role of HR practices in improving individual performance and organizational effectiveness. Soumendu Biswas and others Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 111-33 bibliogr

The handbook of competency mapping: Understanding, designing and implementing competency models in organisations. Seema Sanghi. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xviii. 142 p. Rs 240 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 455-57

Handbook of organizational justice. J. Greenberg and J.A. Colquitt, eds. London, Lawrence Erlbaum Assoc. 2005, 647 p. \$ 120 Book Rev.

Psychol and Devel Soc J 18(2) JI-De'2006 241-43

Organisational climate—A case study of Bhadrachalam Paper Board Limited. T. Satyanarayana Chary and others *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 254-64 A person-organization fit-based approach for spirituality at work: Development of a conceptual framework. Manish Singhal and Leena Chatterjee *J Human Values* 12(2) JI-De'2006 161-78

Relationship between perceived organisational values and leadership styles. S.K. Ghosh and B.R. Shejwal *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(1) Jl'2006 57-72

Transformative organisations: A global perspective. Vipin Gupta, ed. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xi, 532 p. Rs 980 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 406-10

Value realization and organizational effectiveness: Culture related imperatives. Sumita Rai and others *Management and Lab Stud* 31(1) Fe'2006 32-48

A very short, fairly interesting and reasonably cheap book about studying organizations. Chris Grey. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 146 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 371-74; Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 85-86

See also

Industrial organization

ORGANIZATION, industrial

See Industrial organization

ORGANIZATIONAL change

The change champion's fieldguide: Strategies and tools for leading change in the new rea. Dave Ulrich and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Excel bks. 2005, xxiii, 376 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 129-34; Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 182-87

Changes in managerial work: Tech managers at Dotcom. Devi Akella *Global Business Rev* 7(2) JI-De'2006 219-41

Implementing strategic change—Tools for transforming an organization, Steven H. Hoisington and S.A. Vaneswaran. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 2005, 230 p. Book Rev Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 46-47

ORGANIZATIONAL innovations

See Organizational change

ORIENT and occident

See East and West

ORISSA

See also

Aged—Orissa

Agriculture—Orissa

Cyclones—Orissa

Electric power—Orissa

Farmers—Orissa

Finance—Orissa

Folk songs—Orissa

Forest management—Orissa

Investments, Korean, in Orissa

Irrigation management—Orissa

Labour and labouring classes-Orissa

Land-Orissa

Libraries, University and college-Orissa

Mangrove—Orissa

Naxalites—Orissa

Police atrocities-Orissa

Rehabilitation, Rural-Orissa

Rice-Orissa

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Orissa

Stupas—Orissa

Sunflowers—Orissa

Tribes-Orissa

Weavers-Orissa

Civilization

Making the Orissan culture: Contribution of Panchasakha literature with special reference to Bhagavata Mahapurana. Sasmita Sarangi Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 64-66 Economic conditions

Underdevelopment and Naxal movement. Rajat Kumar Kujur econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 557-59

Economic development

Finance and growth revisited in Orissa: Some sub-national perspectives. Satyananda Sahoo and Michael Debabrata Patra *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 293-310

Growth determinants of Orissa and their implications for future development of the state. Binayak Rath and Pradyot Ranjan Jena *Indian J agric Econ* 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 200-217

Orissa vision 2020: Towards building a new and modern Orissa. Sachidananda Satapathy. Bhubaneswar, New Age Pub. Rs 175 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 131

Religion, nationalism and the state: Gandhi and India's engagement with political modernity. Sukumar Muralidharan soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 3-36 bibliogr ft-n

Reviving Orissa economy: Opportunities and areas of action. Raj Kishore Panda, ed. New Delhi, APH Pub. 2004, 237 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 372-75

Economic history

Crafts and industries in Parlakhemundi Zamindari, some reflections. N.P. Panigrahi quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 41-47

History, Modern

Contributions of Mahatma Gandhi to Orissa: A historical analysis. B.K. Sarma *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 128-40 bibliogr ft-n

Industries

See also

Aluminium industry and trade—Orissa Hnadloom industry and trade—Orissa Steel industry and trade—Orissa

Religions

See also Mahima cult

Social conditions
History

See also Mahima cult ORIYA fiction

See also

Short stories, Oriya

Translations into English

The literary view from below: Fakir Mohan Senapati and colonial Indian society. Satya P. Mohanty and Harish Trivedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4779-4806

Six acres and a third (Chha Mana Atha Guntha). Fakir Mohan Senapati. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 222 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev* econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4123-25

Translations into Malayalam

'Amritakirti' award to writer who defames Indian culture stirs up a hornets' nest: Literary licence gone berserk. Indulata Das *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 19

ORIYA folk drama

See Folk drama, Oriya

ORIYA literature

See also

Mohanty, Prafulla Kumar

Ray, Pratibha

Senapati, Fakir Mohan

Short stories, Oriya

ORIYA poetry

Contemporary Oriya poetry: Breaking new grounds. Durga Prasad Panda *Indian Lit* 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 8-11

Translations into English

Dark times. Jagannath Prasad Das. New Delhi, Virgo Pub. 2005, 88 p. Rs 190 Book Rev Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 43-45

J.P. Das: Poems. Bhubaneswar, Grassroots. Rs 195 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 171-77

Ramakanta Rath: Poems. Bhubaneswar,

Grassroots. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 171-77

ORIYA short stories

See Short stories, Oriya

ORNITHOLOGY

Ornithological similies and metaphors used in Guru Granth Sahib. Jasbir Singh Sarna Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 25-30

O'ROURKE, John

Hilma af Klint and the theosophical roots of abstraction in western art. *Theosophist* 127(10) JI'2006 385-89

OSA, Osavimwense

The quitclaim of Okonkwo and Lord Jim. *J*Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003
35-41

OSBORNE, Arthur and Cohen, S.S., trs.

Ramana, Shankara and the forty verses. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 160 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Jl'2006 382-83

OSELLA, Caroline, ed.

See Chopra, Radhika and others jt. eds.

OSELLA, Filippo, ed.

See Chopra, Radhika and others jt. eds.

OSMANIA University, Hyderabad

Osmania University, Hyderabad : A profile. *Univ* News 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 1-4

OSTLER, Jeffrey

The plains sioux and US colonialism: From Lewis and Clark to wounded knee. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 385 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 331-33

OSWAL, Motilal

A changed landscape. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 80-81

OTHER Backward Classes

Reservation issue

Anti-reservation protest: Shoring up privilege. Badri Raina econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1957-58

Arjun on the mat on retrograde ploy. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 5

Assumptions and arithmetic of caste-based reservations. Rohini Somanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2436-38

Case for caste-based quotas in higher education. Jayati Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2428-32

The creamy layer. Janata 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 1-2

Defusing the quota bomb. Rakesh Joshi and Yeshi Seli *Business India* 736 4 Je'2006 62-64

Democracy, disagreement and merit. Pratap Bhanu Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2425-27

The eternal debate. Ashwini Deshpande econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2444-46

Exclusive inequalities: Merit, caste and discrimination in Indian higher education today. Satish Deshpande econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2438-44

Expand avenues not quota. Jagdish Shettigar Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 4

Extended reservations can lead to economic destabilisation and social divide. B.C. Dutta *Organiser* 57(49) 18 Je'2006 15

Falling over backwards: An essay against reservations and against judicial populism. Arun Shourie. New Delhi, Rupa. 379 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 12

Lengthening caste shadow. Kuldip Nayar *Janata* 61(16) 28 My'2006 13-14+

Levelling the playing field. Peggy Mohan and Rakesh Basant *Seminar* 565 Se'2006 79-85 Mandal II, letters. *Janata* 61(16) 28 My'2006 3-7

Meeting the challenge of Mandal II: An alternative proposal. Satish Deshpande and Yogendra Yadav Janata 61(16) 28 My'2006 8-12

Merit of reservations. Kancha Ilaiah econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2447-49

Minorities cannot ask for caste quotas. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 15

Morality and the reservation issue. Jasraman Singh Grewal econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4114-16

The muted anti-reservation agitation. Muzaffar Assadi econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006

3146-50

Myopic oversight; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4523-24

OBC reservations in higher education: Are they worth all the turmoil? Sebastian Morris econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2701

Paying the social debt. Sukhadeo Thorat econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2432-35

Quota raj unlimited. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 57(47) 4 Je'2006 6

Redesigning affirmative action: Castes and benefits in higher education. Satish Deshpande and Yogendra Yadav econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2419-24 ft-n

Reservation country; UPA plays a googly, students take up the gauntlet. Deepak Kumar Rath *Organiser* 57(47) 4 Je'2006 1-3

Reservation imbroglio. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 48(4) Nv'2006 4-5

Reservations in India, circa 2006. Remigius de Souza *Janata* 61(19) 18 Je'2006 10-11

Social inequality, labour market dynamics and reservation. Mritiunjoy Mohanty econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3777-89 ft-n

Some aspects of the reservation detable. Anand Sarup *Univ News* 44(23) 5 Je'2006 1-2+

Three myths about reservations. Neera Chandhoke econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2289-90

Under-representation of disadvantaged classes in colleges: What do the data tell us? Rana Hasan and Aashish Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3791-96 ft-n

O'TOOLE, James and Lawler, Edward E.

The new American workplace. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2006, 272 p. \$ 27.95 Book Rev

Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 149-51

OUTSHOORN, Joyce

The politics of prostitution, women's movements, democratic states and the globalization of sex commerce. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 329 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 45

OXHORN, Philip and others, eds.

Decentralisation, democratic governance, and civil society in comparative perspective: Africa, Asia, and Latin America, London, Johns Hopkins Univ Press. 2004. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 209-12

OZONE

Atmospheric ozone: Its depletion and effects. R.S. Hooda and Sanjay Kumar *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 415-20

Ozone layer protection. H.S. Kaprwan Standards India 20(6) Se'2006 16-19

Physiological effect

Ozone descriptors for air quality standards to protect vegetation. Renuka Saini and

others *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 164-67

P

POSCO

See Pohang Steel Company

PACHOCA, Nevelina I.

See Jansky, Libor and others jt. auths.

PACHPORE, Viraq

Democracy in Nepal welcome, interview with Shri Indresh Kumar. Organiser 57(49) 18 Je'2006 8

PACKAGING

Paper based food packaging standards. S.N. Chatterjee Standards India 20(7) Oc'2006 21-24

PADAMS, The

The Miri system in the Adi: Padam society. A. Tayeng Resarun 30 2004 52-58

PADEL, Felix and Das, Samarendra

Double death: Aluminium's links with genocide. soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 55-81 bibliogr ft-n

PADEL, Ruth

Tiger in wet weather. London, Little, Brown. 432p. 2005, £ 17.99 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 14; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 87

PADHAN, Purna Chandra

The relative importance of money supply and bank credit in the transmission mechanism of monetary policy under interest rate deregulation. *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 513-27

PADHI, Bibhu

Interview with Bibhu Padhi. Jaydeep Sarangi JSL Spr'2006 79-94

PADHI, Nayantara

Total quality management in higher education:
A conceptual review. Univ News 44(24)
12 Je'2006 10-16

PADHI, Ranjana and Adve, Nagraj

Endemic to development: Police killings in Kalinga Nagar. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 186-87

PADMA, P.

"A patient etherized upon a table": The love song of J. Alfred Prufrock. *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 17-20

PADMAJA, G.

See Moorthy, S.N. and others it. auths.

PADMANABAN, S.

Justifying ERP as strategic business initiative; a multi-dimensional analytical framework. Paradigm. 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 1-7

PADMANABHAN, M.P.

Trade unions and child labour. Indian Worker 50(12) 16 Je'2006 7

Trade unions and human rights. *Indian Worker* 50(13) 1 Jl'2006 7

PADMANABHAN, N.

Vaikom Satyagraha (1924-25): The struggle for civic rights in Kerala. *quart Rev Hist Stud* 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 21-27

PADMANABHAN, Sudarsan

Debate on Indian history: Revising textbooks in California. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 Mv'2006 1761-63

PADMASHREE, S.

Quality management for libraries: The role of quality in library management system. *SRELS J Inf Management* 43(2) Je'2006 137-48

PADMAVATHI, R.

See Malaikkani, S. jt. auth.

PAGARIA, Anand

NGOs—Accounting and legal intricacies.

Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006
1716-24

PAHAD, Aziz

4th Alfred Nzo memorial lecture on "India-South Africa: Strategic perspective on Africa and the world". Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 80-91

PAI, M.R.

M.R. Pai citizen extraordinary. Allwyn Fernandes. Mumbai, M.R. Pai Foundation. 105 p. Book Rev

Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 12

PAI, Mahesh

Value orientation in higher education: An overview. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 106-09

PAI, Sanjay A.

See Srinivasan, Sandhya jt. auth.

PAIDI RAJU, G.

Rural entrepreneurship and rural institutions. Jagriti 50(6) My'2006 24-27

PAINADATH, Sebastian

Mysticism, the depth-dimension of spirituality. *J Dharma* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 395-409

PAINDLA, Pitchaiah

Human values in the novels of Bhabani Bhattacharya. Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 34-35

PAINTAL, Ajit Singh

Tradition of melody and music in Sikh religion. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 17-19

PAINTING

The mutable aesthetic of new mediatic realism.

Nancy Adajania Art India 10(4) 2005 34-42

See also

Landscape painting

Mural painting and decoration

Textile painting

PAINTING, Bengali

Tradition and continuity in the Bengal school of painting. Arun Ghose Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 286

PAINTING, Indian

How great thy strokes... Prateek David Kashyap Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 86-89 Rajamahendri Ramayana paintings. Sistla Srinivas. Visakhapatnam, Drusya Kala Deepika. 2005, xxviii, 200 p. Rs 395; \$ 20 Book Rev

Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 70

See also

Bhattachariee, Bikash

Chaudhri, Rajiv J.

Haider Raza, Saved

Jyotika, Hem

Kerkar, Subodh

Komu, Riyas

Krishnamachari, Bose

Madanahalli, Umesh

Mehra, Anjana

Mukherjee, Benode Behari

Natesan, Shibu

Paramjeet Singh

Parthan, Baiju

Patel, Trupti

Sabavala, Jehangir

Santhosh, T.V.

Singh, Arpita

Sonpimpare, Sanjeev

PAINTING, Moghul

Textures of the Mughals. Neeru Misra Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 62-64

PAINTING, Nepali

See also

Chitrakar, Madhu Krishna

PAINTING, Oriental

See also

Painting, Moghul

PAINTING, Pahari

Kangra painting and Manaku of Guler. Vishwa Chander Ohri Marg 57(2) De'2005 53-65

PAINTING, Pichhwai

Materials, methods and symbolism in the Pichhwai painting tradition of Rajasthan. Desmond Peter Lazaro. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2005, 204 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 36-37

PAINTING, Warli

Warli house and art. Remigius de Souza Janata 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 7-8

PAINTINGS

Collectors and collecting

India

Palate for art. Vrushali Dhage Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 54-56

Exhibitions

From the carpathians to the Himalayas. *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 53

Painting is back in form. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 11(3) 2006 76-77

PAJANKAR, V.D.

See Thakare, A.B. and others jt. auths.

PAKISTAN

See also

Artists-Pakistan

Bonded labour-Pakistan Budget-Pakistan Capital investment—Pakistan Civil society—Pakistan Earthquakes-Pakistan Education, Higher-Pakistan Elections—Pakistan Employment and unemployment-Pakistan Highway transport workers-Pakistan Income-Pakistan Minorities—Pakistan Money-Pakistan Prices-Pakistan Shrines, Sikh—Pakistan Social science research—Pakistan Women authors-Pakistan

Defences

Pakistan: Democracy, development and security issues. Veena Kukreja and M.P. Singh, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 301 p. Rs 360 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 157 Description and travel

Impression of my visit to Pakistan. R.P. Khanna USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 123-29

A travel companion to the Northern areas of Pakistan. Tahir Jahangir. Karachi, OUP. 2004, xiii, 140 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 212-13 Economic conditions

Distributional inequities and resource use behaviour: Political economy of 'Ecological Divide' in Pakistan. Tarique Niazi econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4273-80 bibliogr ft-n

Economic development Is Pakistan shining? S. Akbar Zaidi econ and

Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1611-12 Foreign relations

Pakistan on the brink: Politics, economics and society. Craig Baxter, ed. Karachi, OUP. 2004, viii, 244 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 55-56 Pakistan's strategic perspective in evolving world order. Vinod Anand USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 233-52

China (People's Republic) Sino-Pak 'Entente cordiale' and India: A look into the past and future. B.R. Deepak China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 129-51

India

Another initiative; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1224 Face the truth about Pak and Kashmir. Arvind Lavakare Organiser 58(1) 16 JI'2006 9 Havana: Fatigued PM bends before terror.

Shyam Khosla Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 4 India and regional developments: Through the prism of Indo-Pak relations. J.N. Dixit. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 334 p. Rs 540 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129

India-Pakistan conundrum. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(3) Oc'2006 7-8 India-Pakistan detente. Riyaz Punjabi J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 3-16

India-Pakistan relations: Courting peace from the corridors of war. P.M. Kamath, ed. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 333 p. Rs 690 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 56-57 Indo-Pak confederation: Political viability? Vandana Mishra Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005

Indo-Pak relations-Confidence-building measures. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 1-7

Indo-Pak relations-Natwar Singh visits Islamabad. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 1-6

Jaw-jaw better than war-war. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(25) 30 JI'2006 3-4

Multi-track diplomacy between India and Pakistan: A conceptual framework for sustainable security. Manjrika Sewak. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 136 p. Rs 255 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 67 New mechanism for peace; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4096

The role of mediation in resolving India-Pakistan conflict: Parameters and possibilities. Amit Dholakia. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 131 p. Rs 255 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 56-57 Softening of borders between India and Pakistan. Ranjit Singh Ghuman Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 29-38

See also

Indo-Pakistan War, 1965 Kashmir problem

History

The idea of Pakistan. Stephen Philip Cohen. New Delhi, OUP. 381 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 18-19; Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 115-21

The Indus saga: From Pataliputra to partition. Aitzaz Ahsan. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 467p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 20-21 See also

Jinnah, Mohammed Ali Partition of India, 1947

Industries

See also

Chemical industries and trade-Pakistan Politics and government

Alive and well in Pakistan. Ethan Casey. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 269 p. Rs 275 Book

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 18-19 Can democracy return to Pakistan? Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(15) 21 My'2006 1-2

Charting a new course? Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(18) 11 Je'2006 4-5

'Counter-insurgencies' in Pakistan. Haris Gazdar econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1952-53

Did Clinton approve Musharraf's coup? M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 7

General in his labyrinth. Arif Azad econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3941-44

How serious is Baluchistan insurgency? G.S. Bhargava Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 3-4+

Pakistan: Between mosque and military. Hussain Haqqani. Lahore, Vanguard bks. 2005, 397 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 18-19

Pakistan: Democracy, development and security issues. Veena Kukeraja and M.P. Singh, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 301 p. Rs 360 Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 81-82; USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 157

Pakistan: Illusions, propaganda and reality— Nawab Bugti's assassination and the 2007 elections. Eric Vas *USI J* 136(565) JI-Se'2006 364-71

Pakistan's absent democracy. S.M. Naseem econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 756-59 Thinking about regime change: The duck loses its gait. Haris Gazdar econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3455-57

We've learnt nothing from history: Pakistan, politics and military power. M. Asghar Khan. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 306 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 50 See also

Bugti, Akbar Khan

PAKISTAN, East (former)

East Pakistan: The endgame—An onlooker's journal 1969-1971. A.R. Siddiqi. Karachi, OUP. 2004, xv, 260 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 55-56

PAKISTANI literature

Jackals' wedding and unions of other kinds. Tariq Ali *Biblio* 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 16-17

PAL, Chitta Ranjan

Jainism in Bengal. Jain J 40(2) Oc'2005 73-88 Mahamuni Jambusvami and Bengal. Jain J 41(1) Jl'2006 27-40

PAL, D.P.

See Sen, Jayanta jt. auth.

PAL, Parthapratim

See Chandrasekhar, C.P. jt. auth.

PAL, Prosanto

See Yadav, Naveen and others jt. auths.

PAL, Rupayan

Union-firm bargaining under alternative pay schemes: Does performance related pay fare better? *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-12

PAL, Saroi K.

Spatial development and context of geography in social sciences. *Geogr Rev India* 67(3) Se'2005 277-98

PALACIOS, Robert

See O'Keefe, Philip jt. auth.

PALAN, Arpit

Exchange traded funds. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 699-702

PALANI SWAMI, M.S. and Anil, Shirly Raichal Tuber crops technologies for different regions of India. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 47-48 PALANIVEL, R.

Contribution of the University of Madras to distance education. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 62-64

PALAT, Lakshana

Creator of narnia: C.S. Lewis. *The Book Review* 29(11) Nv'2005 17

PALCIC, Donal

See Reeves, Eoin jt. auth.

PALESTINE

Nature of the Zionist beast: Lebanon, Palestine and Israel's scorched earth policy. Gabriela Becker *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3653-56

Palestine, Israel and Gandhiji. A.K. Dasgupta Mainstream 44(12) 11 Mr'2006 17-21

Boundaries

Israel

'Final borders' and 'Security zones' in Palestine: Israeli plans for a Bantustan 'State'. Gabriela Becker econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1237-40

> Foreign relations Israel

Israeli aggression and the world. Asghar Ali Engineer Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 56-57

Politics and government

See also

Elections-Palestine

PALESTINIAN problem

Function to commemorate the "International day of solidarity with the Palestinian people". Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 68-75

PALISTINIAN refugees

See Refugees, Palestinian

PALIER, Jane, ed.

See Guerin. Isabelle jt. ed.

PALIT, Dibyendu

Comrade in arms. New Delhi, Rupa. 2004, 97p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 186-89

The faces and other stories. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2003, 253 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 186-89

PALIWAL, K.V.

The good things in Manu Smriti. Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 19

PALKAR, Apoorva and others

Impact of brand equity on price and brand extension: Special reference to film production house in India. *Abhigyan* 24(3) Oc-De'2006 74-79

PALLEY, Thomas I.

Milton Friedman: The great laissez-faire partisan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5041-43

PALMA, Gabriel

The 1999 Brazilian financial crisis: 'Machomonetarism' in action. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 727-37

PALMER-JONES, Richard

See Dubey, Amaresh jt. auth.

PALO, Sasmita

ILO's key indicators of labour market in postreform India. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 143-61

PALPANDI, A. and Surya Rao, U.

Challenges and perspectives in engineering education. *Univ News* 44(43) 23 Oc'2006 13-16

PALSHIKAR, Vasant

The trauma of partition—Women as symbols of honour of the family, community and the nation. *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 1-9

PALSIKAR, Shankar

Font of inspiration. Abhijeet Tamhane Art India 11(2) 2006 47-49

PAMECHA, Suman

Problems of child labour issues and suggestive measures. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 61-70

PAMUK, Orhan

Turkey's conscience keeper; a conversation with Orhan Pamuk. Dileep Padgaonkar *Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 13

PAN, Indranil

Derivative landmarks: History and development. Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 6-11

PAN AFRICANISM

Wanted: A language for African renaissance. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 45(1) Nv'2005 58-63

PAN-ISLAMISM

Regionalising Pan-Islamism—Documents of the Khilafat Movement. Mushirul Hasan and Margrit Pernau, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 467 p. Rs 1095 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9 See also

Khilafat Movement

PANCHAYATI raj

See Panchayats

PANCHAYATS

See also

Women in panchayats

Goa

Democratic management of common property in Goa: From 'Gaonkarias' and

'Communidades' to gram sabhas. Sharon D'Cruz and Avinash V. Raikar econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 439-45

India

Decentralised planning—Process, pattern and participation. Sudhakar Panda *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 39-42

Local democracy in India: Interpreting decentralisation. Girish Kumar. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. 2006, 336 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4873-75

Panchayati raj in India. B.K. Chandrashekhar quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 39-51

Panchayati raj in tribal areas. E.A. Narayana Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 30-32+

Women representative in panchayats: It's a long march. Bidyut Mohanty and Usha Gopinath Janata 61(16) 28 My'2006 14-16

Finance

Tapping local resources to increase panchayat incomes. Subroto Dhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1371-75

India, Northeastern

Self-governance, tribal institutions and the state: Case study from Northeast India. N.K. Das IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 35-60

Kerala

Between euphoria and scepticism: A decade of panchayat reforms in Kerala. Moolakkattu Stephen John and Jos Chathukulam *Gandhi Marg* 28(2) JI-Se'2006 197-218 ft-n

Community mediation: The role of elected members of village panchayats in Kerala. Moolakkattu Stephen John *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 29-47

Election

Paradigm shift in panchayat elections: A case from Kerala. K. Gireesan and Jos Chathukulam Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 40-44

Madhya Pradesh

Panchayati raj in Madhya Pradesh: A preview. soc Welfare 53(9) De'2006 28

Punjab

Gram panchayat rural development: A need for balanced involvement panchayati raj and total rural development. B.K. Pattanaik Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 59-71

States (India)

Panchayati raj system: A study in five states of India. J.S. Sodhi and M.S. Ramanujam Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 1-41

Tripura

A note on panchayati raj in Tripura Bhola Nath Ghosh and Utpal Kumar De Vanyajati 54(1) Ja'2006 2-10

Uttar Pradesh

An appraisal of the functioning of village

panchayat in rural development. Harish Chandra Singh and Rajesh Kumar Yadav Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 1-4 Obstacles impeding proper functioning of village panchayats in rural development: An appraisal. Rajesh Kumar Yadav and Harish Chandra Singh Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 81-84

What! Litigation-free village! B. Sanjay Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 8-9

Uttaranchal

Gap between needs and resources of panchayats in India—A study of Saharanpur district (U.P.). Mahi Pal. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2003, 156 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 716-17

PANDA, Chakradhara and Narasimhan, V.

Predicting stock returns: An experiment of the artificial neural network in Indian stock market. South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 205-18 bibliogr

PANDA, Dilip Kumar and Nayak, Sushanta Kumar

Dam and development: A Hirakud experience. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 72-77

PANDA, Durga Prasad

Contemporary Oriya poetry: Breaking new grounds. *Indian Lit* 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 8-11

PANDA, Hrusikesh

A report of the starvation commissioner. *Indian Lit* 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 49-73

PANDA, Jagannath Prasad

China's position on international terrorism: A survey of government releases and papers. China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-207

PANDA, K.C. and Kanungo, Arunima

A critical evaluation of E-journals in LIS: A case study of three websites. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 21-36

PANDA, Rabindra Kumar

An outline of Jaina epistemology. Sambodhi 28 2005 33-42

PANDA, Raj Kishore, ed.

Reviving Orissa economy: Opportunities and areas of action. New Delhi, APH Pub. 2004, 237 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 372-75

PANDA, Sudhakar

Decentralised planning—Process, pattern and participation. *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 39-42

PANDA, Sushanta Kumar

See Dhamija, Neelam jt. auth; Yadav, Rajender Singh jt. auth.

PANDA, Tapan Kumar

See Debapriya, Aryashree jt. auth.

PANDE, Deepti

Nascent nationalism and the vernacular press in Uttar Pradesh. Gandhian Perspectives 12(1)

Ja-Je'2004 138-44

PANDE, Mrinal

Children's literature in Hindi. The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 13-14

'Moving beyond themselves': Women in Hindustani Parsi theatre and early Hindi films. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1646-53

PANDE, Pooia

Ankia Nat: Traditional theatre of Assam. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 18-23

Apsara in Indian art and literature. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 41-44

Raslila: The theatre of Krishna. *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 37-40

PANDE, Rekha

Centre for women's studies: A tool for women's empowerment. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 124-30

PANDE, Suruchi

Birds in Buddhist sacred texts. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 318-22 Birds in Buddhist sacred texts. Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 373-76

PANDEY, A.

See Gupta, R.K. jt. auth.

PANDEY, Alok and Ghosh, Syamal K.

NPA management in India: In search of a new paradigm? *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 64-76

PANDEY, Asha

Class-climate and elicitation response behaviour pattern in teaching social studies at school level. Experiments in Educ 34(6) Je'2006 13-17

PANDEY, D.D.

Culturally responsive ECCE teacher education system: Five essential elements. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 144-47+

Extending meaningful ECCE to disadvantaged children: Research agenda for institutions of higher learning. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 23-30 ft-n

PANDEY, D.K.

See Gangwar, B. and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, Gyanendra

The subaltern as subaltern citizen. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4735-41 ft-n The time of the Dalit conversion. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1779-88 ft-n

PANDEY, H.N.

See Srivastava, N. and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, Nischal

Nepal's Maoist movement and implications for India and China. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 175 p. Rs 340 Book Rev
The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 64-65

PANDEY, Pradeep Kumar

See Kartik Mishra, Shyam jt. auth.

PANDEY, R.K. and others

Information sources of poor farmers'—A study in U.P. *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 19-25

PANDEY, R.S.

East Central Railway 2005-06—A saga of dynamism and development. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 61-62

PANDEY, Rahul

How can India achieve energy security? econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 303-06

PANDEY, Rajshekhar

Dhamail dance: A famous folk dance of Barakvalley. J Comm Stud 23(2) 2005 74-77

PANDEY, Richa and Ram Eshwar Prasad

Effect of child to parent communication technique; a comparative study. *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 17-23

Effect of child-to parent communication technique on awareness related to health of parents. *J Comm Stud* 23(2) 2005 26-34

PANDEY, S.P., ed.

See Pathak, S.N. jt. ed.

PANDEY, Sanjay

See Grewal, H.S. and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, Satyaprakash

See Awadhesh Kumar Singh jt. auth.

PANDEY, Sudhanshu

The biennale Bonn 2006: A festival of India. Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 11-22

PANDEY, Sunil Kr. and Gupta, Pankaj

Study of status and legal framework of cyber crimes—An Indian perspective. *Abhigyan* 24(3) Oc-De'2006 20-29

PANDEY, U.K.

See Goyal, S.K. and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, Vinay Kumar

Champion of the marginalised. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 14-15

PANDIAN, Cynthia

Role of universities in empowering weaker sections of the society. *Univ News* 44(16) 17 Ap'2006 1-8

PANDIAN, M.S.S.

New times ahead. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2181-83

See also Krishnan, Rajan jt. auth.

See Mayaram, Shail and others jt. eds.

PANDIKATTU, Kuruvilla

Fostering life today: Need for a healthy dialogue between science and religion. *Gandhi Marg* 28(2) JI-Se'2006 137-47 ft-n

PANDIT, Vishwanath and Mukherji, Badal

Simple analytics of public sector pricing in a capacity constrained mixed economy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2332-39

PANDURANG, Mala

Chinua Achebe. The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 64-65

PANDYA, Ashish N.

See Srinivas, V. Aditya jt. auth.

PANDYA, Paritosh K.

Beyond swayambhu Gandhar: An analysis of

perceived tanpura notes. Ninad 19 De'2005 29-43

PANDYA, Raina

See Mathu, Anuradha jt. auth.

PANDYA, Rameshwari

See Sidhpura, Megha jt. auth.

- and Kapoor, Richa

Evaluation of adult education programme in Baroda city. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 28-44

PANDYA, Vijav

Sabari episode of the Ramakatha: An illustration of re-wording; a reflection of the changing worlds. Sambodhi 28 2005 18-24

PANGARE, Ganesh and others

Springs of life: India's water resources. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 392 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 715-16

PANGGIS, The

Folk history on origin and migration of the Adi-Panggis. R.N. Koley *Resarun* 30 2004 43-51

PANI, Narendar

On intuition in development economics. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1481-83

PANIGRAHI, N.P.

Crafts and industries in Parlakhemundi Zamindari, some reflections. quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 41-47

Tribal unrest and the Naxalite movement in South Orissa. quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 52-56

PANIGRAHI, P.K.

Discovering fraud in forensic accounting using data mining techniques. *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1426-30

PANIGRAHI, Pijushkanti and Prasad, A.R.D.

Inference engine for space isolates of colon classification for Al based automated classification system. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 383-406

PANIGRAHI, Sushree

Forced migration and cultural changes: A study of Kashmiri Pandits. *J Peace Stud* 13(3) JI-Se'2006 43-58

Representing minority in the media: The Indian case. J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 71-84

PANIKKAR, Shivaji K.

The making of an academic-activist. Art India 11(2) 2006 40-43

PANIPAT

History

A museum relives: Three battles of Panipat. R.L. Bawa Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 80-88

Museums

A museum relives: Three battles of Panipat. R.L. Bawa *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum2005 80-88

PANJAB SINGH

History of functionality of modern Indian universities during the last 150 years: A phenomenal shift in their prime role from conferment of degrees to commitment for development. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 39-42

PANJABI, Kavita

Old maps and new: Legacies of the partition— A Pakistan diary. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2004, viii, 85 p. Rs 120 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 47-48

PANKAJ, Ashok

India's political economy 1947-2004: The gradual revolution; a review article. South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 201-06

PANT, G.N.

Ardhanarishvara. *J Indian Museums* 1991 41-48

PANT, Girijesh

Brave new knowledge society. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 22-29

PANT, Harsh V.

Feasibility of the Russia-China-India "Strategic triangle": Assessment of theoretical and empirical issues. *int Stud* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-72 bibliogr ft-n

PANT, Manoj

See Das, Sandwip Kumar jt. auth.

PANT, Preeti and Priyanka

Substance abuse among street children: An empirical study of certain psychological dimensions. *Disabilities and Impairments* 20(1) 2006 28-36

PANTOMIME

See also

Mime

PANWAR, J.S.

Beyond consumer marketing: Sectoral marketing and emerging trends. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 487 p. Rs 460 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 161-63; Prajnan 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 77-80

PAPA RAO, M.

Quest for quality services to customers. Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 49

PAPAYA

Contraints in adoption of papaya (Carica Papaya L.) by the farmers in North Karnataka. S.K. Meti Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 43-44

PAPER industry and trade

Andhra Pradesh

Financing pattern and utilisation of fixed assets in large scale paper industry in Andhra Pradesh—A study. G. Sudarsana Reddy and others *Management Accountant* 41(9) Se'2006 729-36

India

Consumption of paper and paper products.

Prabhakara Sharma *Excellence in Supervision* 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 11-15

Eco-friendly Indian handmade paper: Conquered the world paper market. P.G. Gosavi *Jagriti* 50(4) Mr'2006 25-29

PAPER work

Imagery of the soul on paper. Prabal Pramanik Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 28-32

PAPIAS, Malimba Musafiri and Ganesan, P.

Comparative study between direct credits and group-linked credits in rural lending. *Org Management* 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 14-21

PARADEEP

Harbour

Underdevelopment by design? Undermining vital infrastructure in Orissa. Keshab Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 642-48

PARADKAR, M.D.

Dharmasastra studies—Retrospect and prospects. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 105-14

PARAHITAPRANA, Pravrajika

Swami Vivekananda—The condensed India. Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 431-32

PARALYSIS, Infantile

See Poliomyelitis

PARAMESWARAN, P.

Tony Blair on terrorism and values: An Indian appraisal. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 38-41

- and others

National resurgence in India. Trivandrum, Bharatheeya Vichara Kendram. 2005, 285 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 154-56

PARAMESWARAN, Uma

Diasporal dream in Uma Parameswaran's Rootless but green are the Boulevard trees. Sadhana Chaturvedi *Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 42-50

PARAMJEET SINGH

The nature of nature. Deeksha Nath Art India 11(3) 2006 50-51

PARANJAPE, Makarand, ed.

See Sengupta, Sukalyan jt. ed.

PARANJAPE, Suhas and Joy, K.J.

Alternative restructuring of the Sardar Sarovar:

Breaking the deadlock. econ and Pol Wkly
41(7) 18 Fe'2006 601-02

PARANJPE, Shreeram

Terror, victims and response! Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 6

PARASHAR, Swati, ed.

See John, Wilson jt. ed.

PARASURAM

Blue star. Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 29-34

PARATE, Pramod

See Saraswat, S.P. jt. auth.

PARDAH

See Purdah

PAREEK, Anurag and Majumdar, Arka

Protection of celebrity rights—The problems and the solutions. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006 415-23

PAREEK, Sushila

See Joshi, Suresh it. auth.

PAREEK, Udai, ed.

See Jain, Uma and others it. eds.

PAREEKH, Suchitra and Florence

Why an easy posture? Yoga and Total Health 51(7) Fe'2006 9-10

PAREKAR, Nanda

S.N. Shivatarkar's contribution to Dr. Ambedkar's movement for social justice. *quart Rev Hist Stud* 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 41-57

PAREKH, Shagufta S.

Poetry in calligraphy. *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 33-35

PARENT and child

Of bonding between grandparents and grandchildren: An analysis. Salma Seth and Narendra K. Chadha *Ageing and Soc* 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 1-14 bibliogr

PARENT and child (Law)

See also

Adoption

PARHAR, Madhu

Brain based learning implications for higher education. *Univ News* 44(25) 19 Je'2006 5-6+

PARHI, Smita

See Sriram, M.S. jt. auth.

PARIDA, Baman

See Seth, Mahendra Kumar it. auth.

PARIHAR, Subhash

Arab Sarai at Nizamuddin, Delhi. *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 49-55 ft-n

PARIKH, Daksesh

Battle royale. Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 54-60

The big fight. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 39-43

Cracking the whip. Business India 735 21 My'2006 50-52

On the back foot. Business India 737 18 Je'2006 44-48

Potential doublers. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 44-45

Profit through exits. Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 52-55

Tata's gambit. Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 48-52

Up for grabs. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 68

A very private affair. Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 56-63

Wielding their magic wand. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 61-66

- and Dhage, Vrushali

Market mayhem. Business India 736 4 Je'2006 46-52

Steady march. Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 56-59

Winning stroke. Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 52-56

- and others

Combating terrorism...better. Business India 740 30 Jl'2006 44-51

Looking beyond lok. Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 44-52

PARIKH, Darshan

Measuring retail service quality: An empirical assessment of the instrument. Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 45-55 bibliogr

PARIS, Roland

At war's end: Building peace after civil conflict.
Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004,
xi, 289 p. \$ 65 Book Rev
int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 104-07

PARKES, Simon

Culinary culture. Seminar 559 Mr 2006 27-30 PARIMALA, G.

Affiliation and privatisation in higher education. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 81-87

PARLIAMENTARY government

See Cabinet system

PARLIAMENTS

see also subdivision 'Parliament' under names of countries, e.g. India—Parliament

PARMAR, Chandrika

An invitation to a South Asian University. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 111-14

PARMAR, Vandana

See Pithadia, Vijay jt. auth.

PARMINDERJIT KAUR and Sukhdev Singh

Transformation of traditional libraries into digital libraries: A study in Indian context. *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 33-39

PARMINDER JEET SINGH and Gurumurthy, Anita

Framing a global information society discourse. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 876-78

PARMINDER SINGH

Partition, communalism and the people: Bhisham Sahni's Tamas. *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 21-44

Sadhu Singh Dhami's Maluka: A dialectical interplay between the Indian freedom struggle and Punjabi diaspora in Canada. Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 33-46

PARSI theatre

See Theatre, Parsi

PARTHAN, Baiju

Scars that refuse to heal; an interview. Jerry Pinto Art India 11(3) 2006 73-75

PARTH SARATHI, ed.

See Jain, Mahaveer jt. ed.

PARTHASARATHI, Ashok

In defence of public sector enterprises. Janata 61(23) 16 Jl'2006 13-14

PARTHASARATHY, Aditya and others

Executive compensation, firm performance and governance: An empirical analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4139-47

PARTHASARATHY, G.

Combating global terrorism. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 12-14

PARTHASARATHY, K. and Kavitha, R.

Health and nutrition: Study on the practices of tribal women. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 62-73

PARTHASARATHY, Malini

The media is only doing its job in a democracy.

Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 18-20

PARTHASARATHY RAO, P. and others

Diversification towards high value agriculture: Role of urbanisation and infrastructure. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2747-53

PARTNERSHIP

See also

Limited partnership

PARTITION of Bengal, 1905

Anatomy of a pensive moment: 1905. Ranjit Sen *quart Rev Hist Stud* 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 9-20

PARTITION of India, 1947

Alternate perspective on India's partition. Yoginder Sikand *Janata* 61(14) 14 My'2006 8-9+

Challenges on the way to confederation. Rambahadur Rai *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005

A clarion call for undivided India. Chaitanya Prakash *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005 20-24 Coming out of partition: Refugee women of Bengal. Gargi Chakravartty. New Delhi, Bluejay bks. 2005, 200 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 8

Epicentre of violence: Partition voices and memories from Amritsar. Ian Talbot and Darshan Singh Tatla, eds. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 234 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 4

The future of the great game: Sir Olaf Caroe, India's independence and the defence of Asia. Peter John Probst. Ohio, Univ of Akron Press. 2005, 199 p. \$ 15 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 11-13

Gendering oral history of partition: Interrogating patriarchy. Anjali Bhardwaj Datta econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2229-35 ft-n

The great game behind partition. Narendra Singh Sarila *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005 60-64

The historiographical operation: Memory and history. Ranabir Samaddar econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2236-40

Kashmir 1947: A survivor's story. Krishna.

Mehta. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 168 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 5-6

Knowing truth is essential than believing. Mahesh Chandra Sharma *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005 58-59

The last journey: Exploring social class in the 1947 partition migration. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2221-28

Manto's open it: Engendering partition narratives. Sarvar V. Sherry Chand econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 308-10

No woman's land: Women from Pakistan, India and Bangladesh write on the partition of India. Ritu Menon, ed. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2004, 202 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 6-7

Old maps and new: Legacies of the partition— A Pakistan diary. Kavita Panjabi. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2004, viii, 85 p. Rs 120 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 47-48
Partition, communalism and the people:
Bhisham Sahni's Tamas. Parminder Singh
Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 21-44

The partition of India. Anita Inder Singh. New Delhi, NBT. 91 p. Rs 35 Book Rev

Organiser 58(8) 3 Se'2006 12

Partition of India: Legend and reality. H.M. Seervai. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 256 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 44-45
Political parties alike in appeasement. Asgar
Wazahat Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 48-50
Recognize and respect the partition. Mahip
Singh Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 44-47
The shadow of the great game: The untold story
of India's partition. Narendra Singh Sarila. New
Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005, 436 p. Rs 500
Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 11-13; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 44-45

Towards understanding the Muslim mind. Devendra Swaroop Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 52-56

Fiction

Moral action in times of Duragraha: The representation of the Sikhs in partition fiction. Alok Bhalla soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 104-31

Women

The trauma of partition—Women as symbols of honour of the family, community and the nation. Vasant Palshikar *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 1-9

PARTITION of states

Listening for echoes: Partition in three contexts.

Smita Tewari Jassal and Eyal Ben-Ari econ
and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2213-20
bibliogr

PARULKAR, Sharmila S.

The value of cycles. *Theosophist* 128(1) Oc'2006 26-29

PARVATHI, S.

School of Mathematics, Statistics and Computer Science. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 146-49

PASHA, A.K.

A new bounce in India-Libya ties. *Africa quart* 46(2) My-Jl'2006 32-41

PASRICH, Shivani Wazir

Being Shivani—Three faces. *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 84-85

PASSPORTS

The global visa regime and the political technologies of the international self: Borders, bodies, bio-politics. Mark B. Salter *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 167-89 ft-n

PASTORAL psychiatry

See Pastoral psychology

PASTORAL psychology

Religious and spiritual impact in psychic process: Implications for pastoral psychotherapy. Joseph George Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 76-92 bibliogr ft-n

PASTURES

Gujarat

Lost and forgotten: Grasslands and pastoralists of Gujarat. Charul Bharwada and Vinay Mahajan Seminar 564 Ag'2006 35-39

Rajasthan

Raika pastoralists in Rajasthan. Arun Agrawal and Vasant K. Saberwal *Seminar* 564 Ag'2006 30-34

PASWAN, Balram

See Bansod, Dhananjay W. jt. auth.

PATANJALI

Patanjali yoga and scientific value system. N.V.C. Swamy and Heisnam Jina Devi *Vedanta Kesari* 93(3) Mr'2006 101-05; 93(4) Ap'2006 151-54

Prajna in the Yogasutra. T.S. Rukmani Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 75-89 ft-n

PATANJALI Yogapeeth, Haridwar

Swami Ramdev to set up world's biggest yoga and ayurvedic centre. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 11

PATANKAR, Vasant

The contribution of the University of Mumbai to the field of Marathi literature. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 75-80

PATEL, Alka

From province to Sultanate: The architecture of Gujarat during the 12th through 16th centuries. *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 37-47

PATEL, Ashok

Effective management of primary education programmes and policies of Gujarat state. Experiments in Educ 34(5) My'2006 17-22

PATEL, Awadhesh K. and Srivastava, Vishnu Access to Indian legal information through

internet. Univ News 44(34) 21 Ag'2006 13-17

PATEL, B.M.

Gandhian philosophy of industrialisation. *Jagriti* 50(5) Ap'2006 35-36 (Repr)

PATEL, Bhikhubhai Narsinhbhai

Management of sugarcane crop affected by heavy rains and floods. *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 53-55

PATEL, Geeta

Lyrical movements, historical hauntings: On gender, colonialism, and desire in Miraji's Urdu poetry. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, xiii, 470 p. Rs 845 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 79-80

PATEL, I.G.

India's elasticity of demand for gold. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 507-09

PATEL, J.C.

Carpet industry and social change among the tribes of Gujarat. *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2006 18-21

PATEL, Jayant

Mother India: Children abroad. New Delhi, Suruchi Pra. 104 p. *Book Rev* Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 12

PATEL, Jhaverbhai

Village industries and standard of life. *Jagriti* 50(3) Fe'2006 22-24

PATEL, M.S.

The artist captures the world with colours. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 84

PATEL, Nitisha

See Mukherjee, Arpita jt. auth.

PATEL, Sujata

Empowerment, co-option and domination: Politics of Maharashtra's Employment Guarantee Scheme. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5126-32

PATEL, Taran

Comparing the usefulness of conventional and recent personality assessment tools: Playing the right music with the wrong instrument? Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 195-218 bibliogr ft-n

PATEL, Trupti

Work in progress. Sandhya Bordewekar Art India 11(3) 2006 57-58

PATEL, Vallabhbhai

Patel was a great constructive genius.
Jagmohan Organiser 58(19) 19 Nv'2006 18
Sardar Patel: Economic policy and foreign affairs. P.N. Chopra, ed. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2004, 161 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 93-95

PATEL, Vibhuti

Suggestions for Planning Commission subgroup on women in agriculture. Janata 61(42)

26 Nv'2006 1-4

Women and housing rights. Janata 61(4) 5 Mr'2006 1-4+

PATEL, Vikram and Thara, R., eds.

Meeting the mental health needs of developing countries: NGO innovations in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2000, 390 p. R 395 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 267-70

PATENT laws and legislation

Business method patents: The road ahead. Abhimanyu Ghosh *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(3) My'2006 175-84

Human rights, knowledge and intellectual property protection. Philippe Cullet *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(1) Ja'2006 7-14

Impact of post-TRIPS IP regime on Indian agriculture. Lalitha Sreenath and M.R. Sreenath Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1178-85

Indigenous culture and intellectual property rights. Rajat Rana *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 132-39

Intellectual property rights: Increasing ascendancy in world economy. D.K. Nauriyal Man and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 1-34 bibliogr

The Melton Mowbray Pork Pie case: Lessons for India? Latha R. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(3) My'2006 185-91

Para 6 of WTO Doha declaration: Non-solution of TRIPS problem. C. Niranjan Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 301-03

Protection of intellectual property in the form of trade secrets. Abhik Guha Roy *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(3) My'2006 192-200

See also

Copyright

India

Amended patents act 1970; public interest at risk. B.K. Keayla *Labour File* 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 16-18

Intellectual property management system: An organizational perspective. Karuna Jain and Vandana Sharma *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(5) Se'2006 330-33

No pills for poor people? Understanding the disembowelment of India's patent regime. Dwijen Rangnekar econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 409-17 ft-n

What everyone should know about patents. N.R. Subbaram. Hyderabad, Pharma bk Syndicate. 2005. Rs 300 Book Rev

J Intellec Prop Rights 11(1) Ja'2006 73

PATENTS

Community resources, intellectual property, international trade and protection of traditional knowledge. Gibson Johanna. Hampshire, Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 396 p. \$ 114.95; £ 60 Book Rev

J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006

164-65

Intellectual property protection for crop genetic resources: A suitable system for India. Demangue Sabine. Munchen, Herbert Utz. 2005, 528 p. *Book Rev*

J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 165-66

Intellectual property securitization: How far possible and effective. Jayant Kumar J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 98-102

Legal protection of databases: An Indian perspective. Harsh Maggon J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 140-44 ft-n

Patenting live—Life patents, culture and development. Johanna Gibson *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 103-12 bibliogr

Taming of the flu: Working through the tamiflu patents in India. Shammad Basheer and Tahir Amin *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(2) Mr'2006 113-24 bibliogr

Accounting

Accounting for intellectual capital: Purport and methodology. P. Chattopadhyay *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(1) Je'2006 29-38

Accounting for intellectual property: Inconsistencies and challenges. Lee Moerman and Sandra van der Laan *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(4) Jl'2006 243-48

Law and legislation

See Patent laws and legislation

India

Beyond wines and spirits: Developing countries' GI products and their potential in WTO regime with special reference to India. Tushar Kanti Saha and Nalin Bharti J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 89-97

PATHAK, A.V.

See Kakade, V.B. jt. auth.

PATHAK, Avijit

Modernity, globalisation and identity: Towards a reflexive quest. Delhi, Aakar bks. 175 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 234-39

PATHAK, H. and Ladha, J.K.

Rice environmental issues. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 46-49

PATHAK, Neelanjana

Good means for good ends: Towards valuecentred higher education. *Univ News* 44(34) 21 Aq'2006 10-12+

PATHAK, Pranabananda

Naamghosa hymns to the blessed lord. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 243 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 196-200

PATHAK, S.N. and Pandey, S.P., eds.

Scheduled caste development: A study of special component plan. New Delhi, Serials Pub. Book Rev

IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 147

PATHAK, Vidhan

Francophone Africa and India. *Africa quart* 46(2) My-JI'2006 18-29

PATHAN, I.H.

Ajara riot and firing in 1935—A case of communal conflict. *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 19-25 Kolhapur state railway. *J Shivaji Univ* 40(1) 2005 39-46

PATHANIA, Anita

See Pathania, Kulwant jt. auth.

PATHANIA, Kulwant and Pathania, Anita

Fostering values in education : Some suggestions. *Univ News* 44(26) 26 Je'2006 5-9

PATHIL, Kuncheria

Trends in Indian theology. Bangalore, ATC Pub. 2005, 177 p. Book Rev
J Dharma 30(3) JI-Se'2005 365-70

PATHY, Suguna

Political economy of female migrant labour: The case of jari workers in Surat. Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 17-36

PATI, Biswamoy

K.S. Singh. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 93-95

— and others, eds.

Negotiating India's past: Essays in memory of Partha Sarathi Gupta. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2003, 347 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 38

PATI, Janardan

A report on the bloodbath in Kalinga Nagar. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 86-90

PATIL, Ajit and Srinivasan, Rahul

Relaunching adult diapers in India—Has the time come? Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 85-100

PATIL, Asha

Role of language in building up educational culture with special reference to adult literacy. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 62-66

PATIL, Avanish

An inquiry into the economic aspects of cane cultivation in the princely state of Kolhapur. J Shivaji Univ 40(1) 2005 13-38 bibliogr ft-n

PATIL, B.L.

See Vasantha Kumar, A.S. and others jt. auths.

PATIL, D.K.

See Jugale, V.B. jt. auth.

PATIL, Dhanraj A.

New communication perspectives for cooperative and rural development in India. *J Comm Stud* 24(1) Ap'2006 3-6

PATIL, Jagannath

See Prasad, V.S. jt. auth.

PATIL, M.R. and Arolkar, D.B.

Faculty development: An avenue to quality enhancement in higher education. *Univ News* 44(25) 19 Je'2006 1-4

PATIL, Mangala

See Patil, Shraddha jt. auth.

PATIL, Padmaja A.

Usha Mehta: 'Congress Radio' and the legacy of freedom movement. *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 11-18

PATIL, R.B. and Jadhav, Mahendrakumar

Woman sarpanch in Sangawade Gram Panchayat in Maharashtra: Whether the challenges are met? *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 37-46

PATIL, R.H.

Current state of the Indian capital market. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr/2006 1001-11

PATIL, R.K.

See Lele, S.N. jt. auth.

PATIL, S.B.

See Naik, B.T. jt. auth.

PATIL, S.G.

See Vanloon, Gary W. and others jt. auths.

PATIL, Shraddha and Patil, Mangala

The necessity of old age homes in modern society. J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 47-54

PATIL, V.K.

Internationalization of agricultural education in India. *Univ News* 44(27) 3 Jl'2006 1-3

PATKAR, Medha

Dam full canals empty. Janata 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 9

Narmada project; the points at issue. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *Janata* 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 8-10

Quiet flows the Narmada. B.G. Verghese Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 7-8

PATNAIK, Ashutosh Prasad

The early voyagers of the East: The rise in maritime trade of the Kalingas in ancient India. New Delhi, Pratibha Pra. 2 vols. 2003, xxvi, 326 p.; viii, 715 p. Rs 3800 Book Rev int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 433-36

PATNAIK, B.N., ed.

See Mukherji, N. and others jt. eds.

PATNAIK, Ila

PSU disinvestment. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 80-85

PATNAIK, Prabhat

Diffusion of development. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1766-72

The labour market under capitalism. *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-12; *soc Scientist* 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 9-20

What is wrong with sound finance. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4560-64

PATNAIK, Utsa

Poverty and neo-liberalism. Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 193-222

PATRA, Brundavan

Gangesa of "Inderminant Perception". quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 31-40

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

PATRA, Swati and Khatri, Swati

Relationship between reading comprehension and mathematics achievement of English and Hindi language medium schools. *Perspectives* in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 106-14

PATRO, A.N.

KGP railway hospital. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 59

PATRO, Santanu K.

Democracy, secularism and understanding of religions—A secular perspective. *Religion and Soc* 51(1) Mr'2006 21-42

A feminist reading of womanhood in 'Dark' Kali tradition. Delhi, ISPCK. 2005. Book Rev Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 123-26

PATTANAIK, Anjali

Assessment of information level of adult women. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 40-46

PATTANAIK, B.K.

Gender issue of infertility: Why woman should be blamed alone? Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 51-58

Gram panchayat rural development: A need for balanced involvement panchayati raj and total rural development. *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 59-71

PATTANAIK, Saswati

See Sadangi, B.N. jt. auth.

PATTANAYAK, J.K.

Efficacy of resource consumption accounting as an effective cost management system. *Indian Accounting Rev* 10(1) Je'2006 18-28

A framework for implementing balanced scorecard in a corporate hospital. *Indian Accounting Rev* 9(2) De'2005 47-56 See also Mathur, Pramod it. auth.

PATTANAYAK, Manoranjan and others

Performance of agriculture in the changing structure of the Orissa economy: A panel data evidence. *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 383-402

PATTNAIK, Jajati K.

Revisiting political development: A theoretical construct. *J Peace Stud* 13(3) JI-Se'2006 66-82

PATTNAIK, R.K. and Samantaraya, Amaresh

Indian experience of inflation: A review of the evolving process. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 349-57 bibliogr

PATTNAYAK, Satya R.

Perceived deterrence in crime and war: Quest for limited integration. *int Stud* 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 119-36 bibliogr

PATTON, Laurie L.

Bringing the gods in mind: Mantra and ritual in early Indian sacrifice. Berkeley Univ of Calif Press. 2005, 289 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 105-07

PAUL. B.

Perception of health, disease and illness among the Tagins. Resarun 30 2004 80-97

PAUL, Justin

Family model of economics and MBA. Univ News 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 13-16

International business. New Delhi, PHI. 2005, xx, 463 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 394-99

- and Mukheriee, Anirban

Retail banking, ATMs and supply chain management in banking: A study of two banks. Prajnan 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 47-60

PAUL, Prasanta and Bhuniya, Ratan Lal

The changing organisations and the tasks of leadership: A conceptual framework. Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 570-72

PAUL, Samuel

Public spending, outcomes and accountability: Citizen report card as a catalyst for public action. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 333-40

PAUL DIVAKAR, N.

See Namala, Annie jt. auth.

PAULRAJ, K. and Kanthimathi, S.

Library services for the college teachers' satisfaction. *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 65-68

PAULY, Robert J.

Islam in Europe: Integration or marginalization? Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 191 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 116-18

PAVASKAR, Madhoo

Options trading in commodities. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3150-54
Short on logic and long on imagination. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1754-56

PAWAR, I. Anand

Promoting weaker sections in distance education: Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Open University experience. *Univ News* 44(32) 7 Ag'2006 11-17

PAWRAS, The

Human resource development among the Bhils and Pawras of Yaval block. F.N. Mahajan Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 17-19

PAXTON, George

Sonja Schlesin-Gandhi's South Africa Secretary. Glasgow, Pax bks. 2006. Book Rev Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 251-54

PAZHANI, R.V.

See Mohan, K. jt. auth.

PEACE

At war's end: Building peace after civil conflict.
Roland Paris. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ
Press. 2004, xi, 289 p. \$ 65 Book Rev
int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 104-07

Challenges to peace in the times of 'War on Terror'. Natasha Nayak J Peace Stud 13(3)

JI-Se'2006 33-42

Dialogue between religions and peace building. Andreas Guenther J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 73-88

Disarmament and world peace: The alternate approach. Dhurjati Mukherjee Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 189-96

Negotiating peace in ethnic wars. P. Sahadevan int Stud 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 239-66 bibliogr Peace and goodwill. N. Sri Ram *Theosophist*

127(4) Ja'2006 155-57

Peace process and democracy: Principled approaches towards a non-violent culture. Karunamay Subuddhi *Gandhi Marg* 28(2) JI-Se'2006 167-87 bibliogr ft-n

Peace processes and peace accords (South Asian peace studies). Samir Kumar Das, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. Vol. 2. 2005, 315 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 58-59; Seminar 560 Ap'2006 83-84

Religion and world peace—The Vedantic view. V.N. Sheshagiri Rao *Pathway to God* 42(1) Oc-De'2006 9-12

A Sufi way to world peace. Asghar Ali Engineer Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 287-94; 127(9) Je'2006 345-51

War and peace. Neelum Saran Gour JSL Aut'2005 52-59

See also

Security, International

War

PEACE studies

Feminism and peace studies: Taking stock of a quarter century of efforts. Moolakkattu Stephen John *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 137-62 bibliogr

PEAS

See also

Pigeon-pea

PEASANT uprisings

Punjab

Peasants in India's non-violent revolution: Practice and theory. Mridula Mukherjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 587 p. Rs 980 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3302-06

PEASANTRY

See also

Agricultural labourers

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Farmers—Andhra Pradesh

India

See also

Farmers-India

Punjab

History

Colonializing agriculture—The myth of Punjab

exceptionalism. Mridula Mukherjee. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 300 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 290-92

PEASANTS

See Peasantry

PEDDLERS and peddling

Consumer perceptions of door-to-door selling: An exploratory study. Pingali Venugopal Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 49-54

PEDOTO, Constance A.

The Alaskan connection: The world of Macondo in Eskimo tales. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 53-57

PEERENBOOM, Randall and others, eds.

Human rights in Asia: A comparative legal study of twelve Asian jurisdictions: France and the USA. New York, Routledge. 2006, 529 p. Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 499

PEERZADA, Usman

The patronage of theatre and its importance. *Theatre India* 13 2006 22-26

PEIRCHYI LII

See Li Chang jt. auth.

PELLINI, Arnaldo

Community support to schools: Exploring the characteristics of traditional forms of social capital in Cambodia. *Perspectives in Educ* 22(3) Jl'2006 155-63

PENOLOGY

See Corrections

PENSION

Developing countries

Taste of pie-Searching for better pension provisions in developed countries. Takayama Noriyuki, ed. Tokyo, Maruzen Co. Book Rev Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 297-98

PEPPER (Spice)

Black pepper—Production and productivity in India. N. Muthu *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006

Cointegration tests and spatial integration of Indian major pepper and cardamom markets with international markets during pre-and post-liberalization era. S.R. Rajesh and others Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 577-88

PERCOT, Marie

Indian nurses in the Gulf: Two generations of female migration. South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 41-62 bibliogr ft-n

PERERA, Jayantha

Managing resettlement in India: Approaches, issues, experiences; a review article. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 197-203

PERES, Kamolika

The European Union: Redefining citizenship. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 90-96

PERFORMANCE

Quantification of qualitative parameters in

performance appraisal—Can it be done? Sonali Wagle *Management Accountant* 41(6) Je'2006 478-81

Talent management as high performance work practice: Emerging strategies HRM dimension. Sunita Chugh and Jyotsna Bhatnagar Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 228-53 bibliogr

PERFORMING arts

See also

Theatre

India. Ancient

Performing artists in ancient India. Iravati. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2003, 292 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

Theatre India 13 2006 227-30

PERI, Subbarayan

Taxonomy of educational objectives—Ancient Indian approach. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 42-43+

PERIAKALI, P.

Guindy campus: Science hub of the University of Madras. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 39-41

PERIODI, Vani

See Mathrani, Vinalini jt. auth.

PERIODICALS

Use of periodicals by the scholars at National Library of Veterinary Sciences: A users' survey. Moin Ahmad and Sudharma Haridasan *IASLIC Bull* 51(2) Je'2006 5-17

See also

Acquisitions (Periodicals)

Electronic periodicals

Everyman's Science (Periodical)

India

See also

Kelpro Bulletin

PERIODICALS, Bengali

Health and society in Bengal: A selection from late 19th century Bengali periodicals. Pradip Kumar Bose, ed. Kolkata, CSSS. 293 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 189-92

PERIODICALS, Women

See Women's periodicals

PERIYAR

Re-reading Periyar. Ravi Kumar Seminar 558 Fe'2006 24-29

PERIYASAMI, N.

Milk production in India. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 36-37

PERRON, P.

Does VaR estimate have a unit root? Application of the Phillips-Perron test. I-Yuan Chuang and others *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 12-17

PERSIAN literature

See also

Firdausi

Ziauddin Nakhshabi

PERSONAL development

See Personality

PERSONAL income tax

See Income tax

PERSONALITY

Comparing the usefulness of conventional and recent personality assessment tools: Playing the right music with the wrong instrument? Taran Patel Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 195-218 bibliogr ft-n

Personality at workplace. Daisy Chauhan and S.P. Chauhan *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(3) Ja'2006 457-76

Soft skills for professional excellence (Basic concepts, instruments and cases: 3 modules). B. Rathan Reddy and B. Supraja Reddy. Hyderabad, CRTD Pub. 2004, 60, 215 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) JI'2006 137-39

PERSONNEL administration

See Personnel management

PERSONNEL management

Human resources development and management. Biswanath Ghosh. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2004, xiii, 351 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 415-19

The informal economy: The growing challenge for labour administration. A. Sivananthiran and C.S. Venkata Ratnam, eds. Geneva, ILO. 2005, viii, 195 p. Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006

Organisational rejuvenation through quality of work life. Sarang S. Bhola *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 57-64

PERUMPALLIKUNNEL, Kurian

Crossing the threshold of reason. J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 445-71

PERVEZ MUSHARRAF

The General and small lies. Balbir K. Punj Organiser 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 5

PEST control

Integrated pest management: An ecofriendly approach to pest suppression. Subhash Chander and others *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 36-40

See also

Pesticides

PESTICIDES

Safe handling of pesticides. J. Mahendra Kumar Kisan World 33(10) Oc'2006 59

A study on indiscriminate use of pesticides in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. Srilatha Vani Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 14-16

Rajasthan

A study on pesticides utilization behaviour of

farmers in Sri Ganganagar district of Rajasthan. Bhagwan Dutt and V.P. Sharma *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 223-24

PETER, Deepa

Microbial inoculants as biofertilizers. *Kisan World* 33(6) Je'2006 41

PETER, K.V. and others

Incentive schemes and career management in higher education. *Univ News* 44(24) 12 Je'2006 1-3+

PETER, Siyan and Eghe, Ekhator Victor

Restructuring the Nigerian economy through the privatization of public enterprises. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 108-18

PETERSEN, Carol J., ed.

See Peerenboom, Randall and others jt. eds.

PETHE, Abhay and Lalvani, Mala

Towards economic empowerment of urban local bodies in Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 635-41

PETROLEUM

Prices

Petroleum prices and political humbug. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(12) Jl'2006 8-10

Supply crunch: Oil biggies face exploration woes; Crude touches \$ 75 a barrel. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(10) My'2006 8-13

Tinkering for short-term gain; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2400

Iran

The new international Iranian oil bourse and the global economy. Krassimir Petrov World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 126-33

PETROLEUM industry and trade

Supply crunch: Oil biggies face exploration woes; Crude touches \$ 75 a barrel. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(10) My'2006 8-13

Valuation

Valuation in oil sector—Significance and review. Aseem Bhargava and Pankaj Goel *Chartered* Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1036-43

Africa

Imparting energy to India-Africa ties. Talmiz Ahmad Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 30-33

Asia, Central

Central Asian energy potential and geopolitics of the future. Shiv Kumar Verma *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 56-70

India

New initiatives in upstream oil industry to keep environment clean. Vinod Sharma *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 39-40

The oil diplomat. Anupam Goswami Business India 727 29 Ja'2006 58-59

See also

Cairn India

Indian Oil Corporation

Iran

Performance of Iran's oil sector: Oil revenues and developmental challenges, 1970-2003. Mohammad Hassani *India quart* 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 146-73

Russia

Oil and politics in Russia: Tightening grip on pipelines. R.G. Gidadhubli econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3358-60

PETROLEUM products

Prices

Loose ends of oil pricing. E.A.S. Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2997-3001 PETROLEUM refineries

Gujarat

Money for Jamnagar. Parthasarathi Swami Business India 731 26 Mr2006 42-49

PETROV, Krassimir

The new international Iranian oil bourse and the global economy. *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 126-33

PETRY, Ann

Sounding the blues and reshaping the tale: Hearing and healing in Ann Petry's stories. Navneet Sethi JSL Spr'2006 7-16

PETTAPALLATH, Krishnan Unni

Is Vedanta a life-negating philosophy? Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 70-72

PEVEKAR, Sunil and Sharma, Ashvine Kr

Role of PR in reducing NPAs in banks. Banking Fin 19(9) Se'2006 5-6+

PHADKE, P.N.

Evolution of cave art in India: Caves in Vidarbha. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 88-104 The Vedic script. quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 48-51

PHANSIGARS

See Thugs

PHARMACEUTICAL industry and trade

Data exclusivity in pharmaceuticals: Little basis, false claims. Biswajit Dhar and K.M. Gopakumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5073-79

Patents

'Holy Grail' of giant pharma. C.R. Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 952-54

The WTO and India's pharmaceuticals industry: Patent protection, trips and developing countries. Sudip Chaudhuri. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 358 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 21; econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1975-77

India

Emerging trend in pharmaceutical marketing. I. Francis Gnanasekar and R. Krishnaraj Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 78-80+

The Ranbaxy story: The rise of an Indian multinational. Bhupesh Bhandari. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 240 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 22 Under pressure. Anu Saraf and Bhakti Chuganee Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 75-78

Unresolved agenda. Shrikant Modak *Business* India 740 30 Jl'2006 60-62

See also

SRL Ranbaxy Ltd., Mumbai

Madhva Pradesh

Investment opportunities in Madhya Pradesh relative to other Indian states in the WTO regime: A comparative analysis with special emphasis on the pharmaceuticals sector. Jayashree Dubey and Rajesh Dubey. Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 109-26

PHARMACY

See also ·

Botany, Medical

PHATAK, Yogeshwari and others

Building castles in the air: A case of Standard Converters Ltd. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 357-68

PHILADELPHIA Museum of Art

India at the Philadelphia Museum of Art. Darielle Mason *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 93-104 bibliogr ft-n

PHILIP, Thomas

See John, Varughese it. auth.

PHILIPPINES

See also

Seamen-Philippines

Politics and government

Killing fields of Asia. James Petras and Robin Eastman-Abaya econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1627-29

PHILLIPS, D.A.

Does VaR estimate have a unit root? Application of the Phillips-Perron test. I-Yuan Chuang and others *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 12-17

PHILLIPS, Murray G.

Deconstructing sports history: A postmodern analysis. New York, SUNY Press. 2006, 266p. \$ 26.95 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 30-31

PHILOSOPHERS, Indian

See also

Badarayana

Bhavabhuti

Gangesa

Madhusudana Saraswati

Nagarjuna

Ramatirtha, Swami (1873-1906)

Samkara

PHILOSOPHY

Mind, language and world: Of philosophy, culture and religion; the collected essays of Bimal Krishna Matilal. Jonardon Ganeri, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xxxiv, 458 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 166-69

Teaching philosophy across cultures. Jeffery D. Long *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(9) Se'2006 488-94; 111(10) Oc'2006 552-57

See also

Consciousness

Fthics

Hedonism

Idea (Philosophy)

Knowledge, Theory of

Materialism

Metaphysics

Mysticism

Postmodernism Reality

Space and time

PHILOSOPHY, African

An evaluation of knowledge in traditional African thought and its impact on contemporary times. J.C.A. Agbakoba *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 129-46 ft-n

PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist

Eight verses of training the mind. Kadam Geshe Langri Tampa *Dreloma* 48 Mr'2006 29-36

Essential of Buddhism and Jainism: The Avaidika darsanasangraha of Gangadhara Vajapeyayaji. K.N. Neelakantan. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2003, 84 p. Rs 80 Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003

Human rights in Buddhist perspective. Abha Singh *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 325-34

An introduction to Buddhist philosophy: An annotated translation of the Tarkabhasa of Moksakaragupta. Yuichi Kajiyama. Vienna, WSTB Heft 42. Repr. 173 p. Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003

210-13

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

The development of Hindu thought. Swami Siddheswarananda Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 172-77

See also

Advaita

Dharma

Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism)

Maya (Hinduism)

Nyaya

Philosophy, Buddhist

Rti (word)

Samkhya

Vaikhanasa Agama

Yoga

PHILOSOPHY, Indian

Aptavakyam learning (verbal testimony): Theory of learning of ancient Indian philosophy. Peri Subbarayan *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 32-35

Concept of Saksin in a few earlier Upanisads. Rudrani Mukherjee Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 95-106

History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization. D.P. Chattopadhyaya. New Delhi, PHISPC. Vol. X, Pt 1 & 3. xxlii, 416 p.; 437 p. Rs 1200; Rs 1300 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 193-202

Impact of Indian philosophy on William Blake. Subhrendu Bhattacharjya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(8) Ag'2006 361-63

Indian philosophy and philosophy of science. Sundar Sarukkai. New Delhi, PHISPC. 2005, 273 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2199-2200

Modernization in India and undercurrents of assimilative appropriation. Priyavrat Shukla *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(9) Se'2006 495-500 Sabda: Text and interpretation in Indian thought. Santosh K. Sareen and Makarand Paranjape,

eds. Mantra bks. Rs 450 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 62-63

See also

Philosophy, Sikh

PHILOSOPHY, Jaina

Anekanta and the concept of absolute in Jainism. Jagdish Prasad Jain *Jain J* 40(2) Oc'2005 59-65

Essentials of Buddhism and Jainism: The Avaidika darsanasangraha of Gangadhara Vajapeyayaji. K.N. Neelakantan. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2003, 84 p. Rs 80 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 238-39

Jaina theory of multiple facets of reality and truth (Anekantavada). Nagin J. Shah., ed. Delhi, B.L. Inst of Indology. 2000, xvi, 148 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 165-66

The neo-Digambara school. Hampa Nagarajaiah Jain J 40(3) Ja'2006 119-25

Paryaya: Doctrine of Parinama. Rajjan Kumar Jain J 40(3) Ja'2006 126-37

Philosophical concepts in ancient Jaina literature. Pooja Chandel Sambodhi 28 2005 51-58 See also

Knowledge, Theory of (Jainism)

PHILOSOPHY, Sikh

The concept of divinity in Sikhism: A comparative study. Sukhbir Singh Kapoor Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 12-18

Sikh philosophy and religion. Nirmal Kumar, New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 232 p. £ 14.99 *Book Rev*

Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 12 Superconsciousness: A Sikh perspective. R.K. Janmeja Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 27-31

See also

Creation (Sikhism)

Naam (Sikhism)

Sikh ethics

PHOTOGRAPHY

India in focus: Camera chronicles of Homai Vyarawalla. Sabeena Gadihoke. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 231 p. Rs 2750 Book Rev Art India 11(3) 2006 117-21; Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 18-19

Exhibitions

Frozen moments of magic realism. Gautam Siddharth Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 78-83

PHUKAN, Jogada

Trend of religions spiritual and practices among the Arunachalees specially Tanis. *Resarun* 30 2004 1-7

PHULWARIA, Sanjay

Passenger information system for EMU train. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 47-48

PHYSICALLY handicapped

Education

Role of universities in empowerment of physically challenged persons. M.D. Tiwari *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 168-74

PHYSICIANS

India

Physician, heal thyself. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2190-92

PHYSICIANS, Italian

See also

Manucci, Niccolao

PHYSICS

Study and teaching

Integrating ICT into the pre-service education to enhance pedagogical and content knowledge in physics. P.R. Lalitha *Perspectives in Educ* 22(3) Jl'2006 164-71

PICASSO, Pablo

Picasso, Rushdie and the fragmented woman.

Deborah Weagel J Comparative Lit and
Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 3-17 ft-n

PICK, David and Davaram, Kandy

Reflexive judgement, risk and responses: HIV/ AIDS in Africa and Asia. *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 55-64 bibliogr

PIERRE, D.B.C.

Ludmila's broken English. London, Faber & Faber. 2006, 318 p. Rs 540 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 14

PIGEON pea

Yield maximization in pigeonpea through crop protection measure. Nitin Joshi and C.P. Srivastava *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 4-8

Disease and pests

Integrated management of diseases of pigeonpea. S.C. Agrawal *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 15-17+

362

PIGS

Diseases

Foot and mouth disease in pigs-A serious concern. S. Nandi and I. Suresh Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 33-35

PIJL, Kees Van der

Global rivalries: From the cold war to Iraq. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 459 p. Rs 650 Book

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 494-95

PILE, Steve

Real cities: Modernity, space and the phantasmagorias of city life. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 216 p. £ 21.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 14-15

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages

Jammu and Kashmir

See also

Amarnath vatra

Tamil Nadu

Pilgrimage as bridge: Vailankanni in Peninsular South Asia as bridge between nations. Rila Mukheriee Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 87-108

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Muslims

See also

Islamic shrines

PILLAI, Manoj

Globalization and its socio-economic discontents. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 82-85+

PILLAI, S.K.

'Assam Vikram' unique valour: History of the Assam Regiment 1947-2002. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2004, xvi, 464 p. Rs 900 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 507

PILLAI, Shanthini

Rituals of retreat: The liminality of the early migrant Indian experience in colonial Malaya. JSL Spr'2006 36-47

PILLAI, Sharon

Remarkable coincidence or what? A comparison of Kamala Markandaya's Two virgins and Farida Karodia's Daughters of the twilight. JSL Spr'2006 56-78 ft-n

PILLAI, Sivathanu

Women empowerment and development. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 170-74

PILLANIA, Rajesh K.

State of organizational culture for knowledge management in Indian industry. Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 119-35 bibliogr

PINTER, Harold

The truth about the U.S.A. Janata 60(49) 1 Ja'2006 10-13

PINTO, Jerry

A...B...C...D chhodo: The portrayal of education and educationists in five decades of popular Hindi cinema. Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 81-89

Scars that refuse to heal; an interview. Art India 11(3) 2006 73-75

PINTO, Roy

Riding the markets. Business India 744 24 Fe'2006 60-62

Sweet scales of success. Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 62-67

The Videocon machine. Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 48-55

Viva la difference. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 58-60

and Joseph, Lancelot

Good times ahead, but... Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 96-98

On cloud nine. Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 90-92

PINTO, Sarah

More than a dai. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 45-50 PINTO, Vivek

Making up for the lost decade. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2518-20

PIOT. Peter

HIV/AIDS and the education system : Knowledge is power. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 147-48

PIRANI, Cenan and Kadirgamar, Ahilan

Internationalisation of Sri Lanka's peace process and governance: A review of strategic conflict assessments. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1789-95 ft-n

PITHADIA, Vijay and Parmar, Vandana

Appraisal of medical education in India. Univ News 44(44) 30 Oc'2006 11-14

PLAGIARISM

IPR, plagiarism and the text data security pyramid. Rakesh Kumar Mishra and Rohit Ramesh J Intellec Prop Rights 11(5) Se'2006

PLAISTED, Caroline

Cringe! London, Macmillan. 2003, 206 p. \$ 9.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 32 Do I look like I care? London, Macmillan. 2005, 195 p. \$ 9.99 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 32

PLANNED parenthood

See Family planning

PLANNING, Production

See Production planning

PLANT and equipment investments

See Capital investments

PLANT-breeding

Organic plant breeding. K. Koodalingam and others Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 57-58 See also

Plant genetics

PLANT genetics

Plant genetic engineering: A promising tool for crop improvement. R.S. Niranjan and others

Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 4-8 India

GM crops in India: Is the government's policy stance justified? Kasturi Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 834-35

PLANT investments

See Capital investments

PLANTATION workers

Tamil Nadu

Socio economic status of the plantation workers among the tribals in lower Pulney Hills—A case study. R. Mani and S. Mohan *Jagriti* 50(9) Ag'2006 46-52

PLANTS, Protection of

China (People's Republic)

The determinants of plant variety protection applications in China. Ruifa Hu and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(4) Jl'2006 260-68

PLASTIC industry and trade

Delhi

Deprived castes and privileged politics: An urban informal market in contemporary India. Kaveri Gill econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 133-41

PLASTICS

Plastics: A threat to mankind. New Delhi, NBT. 85 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev* Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 12

PLATE, S. Brent

Walter Benjamin, religion and aesthetics, rethinking religion through the arts. London, Routledge. 2005, 142 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 44-49

PLATO

The dialogues of Plato and the Upanisad-s. N. Kazanas *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 67 2003 1-34 ft-n

PLANT, Jennifer

50 years of the international social science council. Paris, ISSC. 2002, 112 p. Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 217-20

PLEBISCITE

See also

Self determination, National

PLURALITY and unity (in religion, folk-lore etc.)

See Unity and plurality (in religion, folklore, etc.).

PLURILINGUALISM

See Multilingualism

PODDER, Sukanya

Children in armed conflicts: Translating rhetoric to reality. *J Peace Stud* 13(3) JI-Se'2006 16-32

PODKAMINER, Leon

Poland's experience with convertibility. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1864-66

POETICS

Poetics before Plato: Interpretation and authority in early Greek theories of poetry. Grace M. Ledbetter. Oxford, Princeton Univ Press. 2003,

128 p. Book Rev

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 99-100

The strata model in poetics (Schichtenpoetik). Wolfgang Ruttkowski *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 29-43 ft-n

POETRY

A monument more lasting than bronze? William Gerber J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 81-108

Poetic creativity; its manifold manifestations and evaluation. Tapasvi Nandi *Sambodhi* 28 2005 9-17

Technique

See Poetics

POGGE, Thomas and Reddy, Sanjay G.

Unknown: Extent, distribution and trend of global income poverty. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2241 17

POHANG Steel Co.npany

The POSCO deal: Boon or disaster? Ananda Deb Mukhopadhyay soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 43-54

POISONS, Economic

See Pesticides

POKHARKAR, V.G.

See Kasar, D.V. jt. auth.

POLAND

See also

Monetary policy-Poland

POLARITY (in religion folk-lore, etc.)

See also

Unity and plurality (in religion, folklore, etc.)

POLAVARAM Dam

Development through dismemberment of the weak: Threat of Polavaram Project. N. Subba Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1430-34

Nature of opposition to the Polavaram Project. Palla Trinadha Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1437-39

POLICE

Study and teaching

See also

Police training

India

Enlightened policing. Arvind S. Inamdar Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 76-79

The Indian police: A critical evaluation. Arvind Verma. New Delhi, Regency Pub. 2005, 287p. Rs 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1185-87

Pandora's box no one wants to open. Madhav Godbole econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1179-84

Police and the constitution. A.G. Noorani econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1163-64 Police reforms: Need for a bottom-up approach. K.S. Subramanian Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 43-45

West Bengal

Through the eyes of the police: Naxalites in Calcutta in the 1970s. Ashoke Kumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3227-33

POLICE, Railway

See Railway police

POLICE atrocities

Custodial atrocities, human rights and the judiciary. Jitendra Mishra J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 508-21

Orissa

Endemic to development: Police killings in Kalinga Nagar. Ranjana Padhi and Nagraj Adve econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 186-87

A report on the bloodbath in Kalinga Nagar. Janardan Pati soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 86-90

POLICE psychology

Psycho-physiological responses to Omkar and Gayatri Mantra recitation in police trainees, undergoing professional training. R.S. Bhogal and others *Yoga Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 11-27

POLICE training

Psycho-physiological responses to Omkar and Gayatri Mantra recitation in police trainees, undergoing professional training. R.S. Bhogal and others *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 11-27

POLIOMYELITIS

Prevention

Polio eradication: A national commission required. T. Jacob John econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5229-34

Polio eradication programme: A failure. Yash Paul econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4538-40

POLITICAL ethics

A call for a Vedantic state. Jagmohan Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 14-19

Ethical issues and dilemmas in business organizations. Parveen Kataria *Prajnan* 34(3) Oc-De'2005 245-53

It's about the moral edge. Tathagata Satpathy Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 38

The moral foundations of politics. Ian Shapiro. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2004, xii, 289 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2458-59

There is erosion of values in the system. Tarlochan Singh *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 39-40

POLITICAL parties

Great Britain

See also Labour Party (Great Britain)

India

Ideology is the equity of a party: Polity is an aggregate of actions of political parties. Pramod Mahajan *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 24-25 See also

Bahujan Samaj Party

Bharatiya Janata Party

Communist Party (India)

Communist Party (Maoist, India)

Communist Party (Marxist, India)

Indian National Congress (I)

Samaiwadi Party

Maharashtra

See also

Shiv Sena

POLITICAL science

Revisiting political development: A theoretical construct. Jajati K. Pattnaik *J Peace Stud* 13(3) JI-Se'2006 66-82

See also

Cabinet system

Democracy

Political ethics

Public administration

POLITICS, Practical

See also

Students-Political activity

also subdivision 'Politics and government' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Politics and government

POLITICS and religion

See Religion and politics

POLITICS and students

See Students-Political activity

POLLACK, Detlef and Wielgohs, Jan, eds.

Dissent and opposition in Communist Eastern Europe: Origins of civil society and democratic transition. Hants, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 275 p. £ 55 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 146-47

POLLS

See Elections

POLLUTION

Computer pollution: A hazard to the environment. Promila Bahadur *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 44-48

Development of multi-media on environmental pollution. Kiranjot Sidhu and others Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 33-37

Environmental orientation: Review of some alternative strategies. B.R. Kukreti and others *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 49-55

See also

Water-Pollution

India, Ancient

Environmental pollutions: Ancient solutions in the light of Sanskrit literature. V. Muralidhara Sharma *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 75-78

POLONSKY, Michael Jay and Waller, David S. Designing and managing a research project—A

business student's guide. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 232 p. Rs 320 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 375-77

PONDICHERRY (Union Territory of)

See also

Rice—Pondicherry (Union Territory of)

PONDS

Rajasthan

Traditional water harvesting structure: Community behind 'Community'. Prakash Kashwan econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 596-98

PONG Dam

Valuation and management of wetland ecosystem: A case study of Pong Dam in Himachal Pradesh. R.S. Prasher and others *Man and Devel* 28(3) Se'2006 77-92

PONMURUGAN, R.

See Nadarajan, S. jt. auth.

PONNATT, Sijo Joseph

Normative approach to nuclear proliferation. *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 83-85

PONNU, R.

M.S. Subbulakshmi: A symbol of Indian culture and tradition. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(3) JI-Se'2006 57-66

PONNUDURAI, R.

See Saravanan, T. jt. auth.

PONNUSWAMY, K.N.

Farmers participatory assessment of zinc in increasing rice yield. *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 9-10

Sugar industry promotes infrastructure for rural development. *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 5-7

POOLE, Deborah, ed.

See Das, Veena jt. ed.

POONIA, V.S. and others

Dimensions of strike: A study of textile workers of Punjab. *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(1) Jl'2006 91-109 bibliogr

POOR

See also

Rural poor

Biblical teaching

Mark 10:17-27 in the light of the issues of poor and their representation: A postcolonial reading. C.I. David Joy *Bangalore Theological* Forum 38(1) Je'2006 157-71 bibliogr

POOR, Rural

See Rural poor

POORE, Stuart, ed.

See Glenn, John and others jt. eds.

POPOOLA, S.O.

Information accessibility and utilization as factors influencing decision-making of managers in commercial banks in Nigeria. *Libr Herald* 44(2) Je'2006 89-110 bibliogr

POPPER, K.

Scientific discovery: A re-examination. Manjari Chakrabarty Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 309-23

POPULATION

Existential demographic threat facing Indian civilisation. R.K. Ohri *Organiser* 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 18

Theosophy and population. Annie Besant Theosophist 127(10) Jl'2006 392-96 See also

International Conference on Population and Development, Cairo, 1994

also subdivision 'Population' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. e.g. India—Population

PORTS

See Harbours

PORTUGAL

Foreign relations

Great Britain-History

Luso-British cooperation in India: A Portuguese frigate in the service of a British expedition. Shantha Hariharan *South Asia Res* 26(2) Jl'2006 133-43 bibliogr ft-n

PORTUGUESE in Goa

The Portuguese gunfoundry in Goa. Xavier M. Martins Indica 43(1) Mr2006 39-48

POSNER, Richard A.

Law, pragmatism and democracy. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2005, 398 p. Rs 215 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 551-52

POSTMODERNISM

Has postmodernism lost its nerve? A. Kanthamani *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(1) Ja'2006 59-73 ft-n

POSTURE

Why an easy posture? Suchitra Pareekh and Florence Yoga and Total Health 51(7) Fe'2006 9-10

POTATOES

Bangladesh

Real adoption impact measure of potato technologies on production at farmers' level in Comilla district, Bangladesh. S.C. Barman and Mohammed Nazrul Islam *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 677-85

POTTY, V.P. and Susan John, K.

Role of bio fertilizers in tropical tuber crops production. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 14

POUCHEPPARADJOU, A. and others

An econometric analysis of green technology adoption in irrigated rice in Pondicherry Union Territory. *Indian J agric Econ* 60(4) Oc-De'2005 660-76 bibliogr ft-n

POUDEL, Krishna Prashad

Watershed management in the Himalayas—A resource analysis approach. New Delhi, Adroit

Pub. 2003, 361 p. Rs 550 Book Rev soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 186-88

POULOSE, T.T.

US-India nuclear deal. J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 79-82

POULTRY

Backyard poultry farming: An overview.

Dhirendra Kumar and others *Indian Fmg* 56(8)

Nv'2006 32-35

Tamil Nadu

Opportunities for self employment: Poultry farms. K.P. Ganesan *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 17-18

West Bengal

See also

Arambagh Hatcheries Ltd.

POVERTY

Inability to share means of production leads to poverty. Amit Bhushan *Organiser* 58(11) 24 Se'2006 15

Informality, gender and poverty: A global picture.

Martha Chen and others econ and Pol Wkly
41(21) 27 My'2006 2131-39 bibliogr ft-n

Law, poverty and legal aid: Access to criminal justice. S. Muralidhar. New Delhi, LexisNexis. 2004. xiv, 454 p. Rs 325 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 39

Making poverty history. I. John Mohan Razu Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 22-41

The missing link: Asset-based measures of poverty towards asset-income threshold and networth threshold. Oliver Mtapuri Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 245-59

Multidimensional poverty. Chris Sarlo Vishleshan 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 30-32

Parametric model and poverty (Px) measures. P.D. Joshi *Margin* 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 1-30 bibliogr

Poverty reduction strategy—Role of trade unions. C.S. Venkata Ratnam *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 6-27

Poverty, Ruth Lister. Polity Press. 2005, 238p. Rs 450 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 100-02 Unknown: Extent, distribution and trend of global income poverty. Thomas Pogge and Sanjay G. Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2241-47

Visions of poverty: Welfare policy and political imagination. Robert Asen. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 325 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 39 See also

See also Rural poor

Urban poor

POWELL, Robert

The nectar of immortality. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 186 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 241-42.

POWER farming

See Farm mechanization

POWER resources

See also

Wind power

China (People's Republic)

Impact of China's energy security. Swaran Singh Seminar 562 Je'2006 31-37

India

Energy management for sustainable rural development. R.K. Sivanappan *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 31-33

PRABAKARAN, A.J.

See Nayeem, K.A. and others jt. auths.

PRABAKKAR RAJKUMAR, K.

Refinancing support of NABARD to self help groups (SHGs) in Tamil Nadu during 1996-97 to 2001-02. Banking Fin 19(9) Se'2006 7-15

PRABHAKAR, P.S.

Insurance—Evolution, current metamorphosis and role of chartered accountant. *Chartered Accountant* 54(6) De'2005 911-15

PRABHAKAR, Parakala

Jobless growth strategy still haunts. *Organiser* 58(7) 27 Ag'2006 8

Salva Judum experiment in Chhattisgarh: Political offensive and ideological architecture. Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 7

PRABHAKARA, M.S.

A death, barely noticed. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4733-34

The new political vocabulary. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 560-61

Strini Moodley's legacy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2197-98

Talking about talks. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 777-80

PRABHAKARAN, Saroja

Values of university education: Present scenario and future prospects. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 46-50+

PRABHANANDA, Swami

Philosophy and science: An exploratory approach to consciousness. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2003, viii, 464 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 290-91

Swami Vivekananda, the educationist par excellence. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(7) Jl'2006 260-65; 93(8) Ag'2006 301-05; 93(9) Se'2006 339-42

PRABHAVATHY DEVI, N. and Tamilarasi Murugesan, P.

Aged women in India—A changing scenario. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 32-35

PRABHU, K.V. and others

Transgenic rice and option for raising rice production and nutritional security. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 21-24

PRABHU, Nagesh

Fishing in federal waters. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3467-70

PRABHU, R.

See Raju, T. and others jt. auths.

PRABHU, Suresh

See Irani, J.J. and others jt. auths.

PRABHURAM, R.

See Rajsree, V. and others jt. auths.

PRABU, G.

See Anbumani, V. and others jt. auths.

PRABUDDHANANDA, Swami

Spiritualising human relationships. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 468-72

PRABU SHANKAR, S.

Parent's anxiety in developing their children's attitude towards learning at the board examination level. *Experiments in Educ* 34(8) Ag'2006 17-20

PRADEEP, V.

See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

PRADEEP KUMAR

Wheel of growth and prosperity—RWF, Chhapra. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 55+

See also Balan, S. and others jt. auths.

PRADHAN, Aditya

Sonia's relief for Gujarat rioters: Why all that this government does sound so phoney! Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 1-2

PRADHAN, Ashok

Quality assurance : Post accreditation scenario. Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 90-92+

PRADHAN, G.P.

Dada Gujar: A social worker with a vision. Janata 61(5) 12 Mr'2006 7-9+

PRADHAN, Jaya Prakash

How do trade, foreign investment and technology affect employment patterns in organized Indian manufacturing? *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 249-72

PRADHAN, N.C.

See Golait, Ramesh jt. auth.

PRADHAN, R.C.

Kant's Copernican revolution revisited. *JICPR* 21(4) Oc-De'2004 155-77

Making sense of Gandhi's idea of truth. soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 36-49

PRADHAN, Rudra Prakash

FDI in the globalisation era: Chinese and Indian experiences. *Prajnan* 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 323-43 bibliogr

PRAJWALA

Prajwala. soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 14 PRAKASA, Sri

Love: A study in human psychology. Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 272-75

PRAKASAN, P.M.

Collection, organization and use of Carmel Hill Philosophy College Library, Trivandrum: An investigative study. *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 39-46

PRAKASH, A. and others

Pests of rice. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 62-64

PRAKASH, Anjal and Sama, R.K.

Social undercurrents in a water-scarce village. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 577-79

PRAKASH, B. and Ravi, Shruthi

A profile of vocal and non-vocal habits in Indian light music singers. *Ninad* 19 De'2005 1-12

PRAKASH, K.

KVS—Inflibnet in service training programme for school librarians. *Herald Libr Sci* 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 97-99

PRAKASH, Neetu

Environmental accounting in India: A survey of Indian companies. *Management Accountant* 41(8) Ag'2006 645-53

PRAKASH, R.

Payment of gratuity. Lucknow, EBC. 550 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 486

PRAKASH SINGH

EVA in Indian banking: Better information content, more shareholder value. *Abhigyan* 23(3) Oc-De'2005 40-49

Tackling terrorism; no soft options. *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 30-32

PRAMANIK, Prabal

Imagery of the soul on paper. *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 28-32

PRAMAR, V.S.

Some unique wood-carved haveli-temples of Gujarati. *Marg* 57(2) De'2005 66-71

PRAMOD KUMAR

BMS seminar on globalisation and social security. *Organiser* 58(24) 24 De'2006 16 The eternal values of Hinduism will withstand the challenges of today; K.S. Sudarshan.

Organiser 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 9

Harmonisation of accounting in global scenario: A study of Indian and US GAAPs. *Sajosps* 7(1) JI-De'2006 86-88+

National seminar on minorities: Minorityism dividing the nation. *Organiser* 57(38) 2 Ap'2006 20

Progressing ahead for development in Marathwada. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 77 Resist ploy to divide in the name of Hindu, Jain and Buddhist; an interview. *Organiser* 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 5

Service projects to touch one lakh during centenary: Premchand Goel; an interview. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr 2006 52-55
See also Inderjeet Singh jt. auth.

- and others

Horticultural exports during the post-WTO regime: A commoditywise analysis. Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 36-50 Performance of onion exports from India: A

temporal analysis. Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 49-63

PRAMOD KUMAR, M.

The teacher-student relationship—The Indian scenario. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 540-44

PRAMOD KUMAR SINGH

Buddhist mysticism: A few observations. Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 221-30

PRASAD, A.R.D.

See Panigrahi, Pijushkanti jt. auth.

PRASAD, Archana

Conservation and tribal development in the "Forst Rights Bill": Looking beyond the Joint Parliamentary Committee Report. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 4-19 ft-n

PRASAD, Kiran

Policies for rural women and millennium development goals-An overview. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 25-31

Universal religion and the new world order: Applying Swami Vivekananda's message of Vedanta. Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 543-46

PRASAD, M.N.

A minister with a touch of greatness. Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 21-22+

PRASAD, P.M.

Environment protection: Role of regulatory system in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1278-88

PRASAD, R.

See Bhaskar, G. and others jt. auths.

PRASAD, S.L.N., ed.

Indian economy: Retrospect and prospects. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2003, xii, 363 p. Rs 950 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 458-60

PRASAD, S.P. Padma

Jain culture as depicted in their folk literature. Jain J 40(2) Oc'2005 66-72

PRASAD, S.V.K.

Teaching and research in higher education: The Univ News 44(22) present scenario. 29 My'2006 11-12+

PRASAD, V.S. and Patil, Jagannath

Student participation as key element of quality assurance in higher education. Univ News 44(21) 22 My'2006 1-5

PRASAD, Y.S.K.

Health promotion and sanitation activities. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 64

PRASANNA KUMARY, B.

The Vedanta of Swami Vivekananda. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1998, 255 p. Rs 350 Book

Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 81-82

PRASEEDA, C.

See Sekhar, K. jt. auth.

PRASHANT BHUSHAN

Is justice still possible in India? Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 6-7

Judicial accountability or illusion? econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4847-48

PRASHANTH, M.

See Narayanan, K. and others jt. auths.

PRASHER, R.S. and others

Estimation of supply functions for Himachal apples. Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 433-53

Valuation and management of wetland ecosystem: A case study of Pong Dam in Himachal Pradesh. Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 77-92

PRATHYAKSHA Raksha Daiva Sabha

Narrativizing oppression and suffering : Theorizing slavery. Sanal Mohan South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 5-40 bibliogr ft-n

PRAVEEN SINGH

Bridging the Ganga action plan: Monitoring failure at Kanpur. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 590-92

PRAVRAJIKA

Mother—Known and unknown. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 523-25

PRAYER, Mental

See Meditation

PRAYER (Sikhism)

The five 'Khands' (Realms) of Japji. Baldev Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 16-21 Perception of Guru Nanak's 'Japji'. Joginder Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 12-15

PREM, Ragini

Gandhi and globalization: An experience of Banwasi Seva Ashram. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 124-27

PREM CHAND, Munshi

The chess players. Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 7-12

Karmabhumi. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 358 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 4-5

My life and times. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 230 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 4-5

PREMCHAND, Nongthombam

Rituals and performances (studies in traditional theatres of Manipur). Imphal, Cult Res Centre. 2005, 153 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 195-99

PREM SINGH and Kapila, P.C.

SRELS J Inf On Libsys 4 (Release 5.0). Management 42(4) De'2005 437-58

PREM VRAT

See Balan, S. and others jt. auths.

PREMEELA, M.

School of Fine and Performing Arts. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 129-30+

PREMI, Mahendra K.

India's urbanisation and its future implications.

Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 21-38

PRESERVATION of forests

See Forest conservation

PRESERVATION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

PRESIDENTS

India

See also

Abdul Kalam, A.P.J.

PRESS

See also

News agencies

India

The press in India: An overview. G.S. Bhargava. New Delhi, NBT. 217 p. Rs 85 Book Rev Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 12

PREVENTION of Money Laundering Rule, 2005 Prevention of Money Laundering Rule-2005.

Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 18-19

PRICE control

See Price regulation

PRICE policy

Simple analytics of public sector pricing in a capacity constrained mixed economy. Vishwanath Pandit and Badal Mukherji econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2332-39 See also

Transfer pricing

India

Towards a rational price policy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(6) Ja'2006 11-13

PRICE policy, Governmental

See Price regulation

PRICE regulation

India

Price policy—Management imperative. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(12) Jl'2006 5-6

PRICES

See also

Price regulation

India

Congress warns UPA government to control rising prices, help "Aam Aadmi". Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(12) JI'2006 20-22

Price rise makes life a plight for common man. Geeta *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 2

Prices, price indexes and poverty counts in India during 1980s and 1990s: Calculation of unit value consumer price indexes. Amaresh Dubey and Richard Palmer-Jones Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 223-58 bibliogr

Prices, price indexes and poverty counts in India during 1980s and 1990s: From CPIs to poverty lines? Amaresh Dubey and Richard Palmer-Jones Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005

259-86 bibliogr

Rising prices and the common man. Ruddar Datt Janata 61(22) 9 Jl'2006 3-5 See also

Agricultural credit-India

Pakistan

Money, income and prices in Pakistan: A bi-variate and tri-variate causality. Kalbe Abbas and Fazal Husain South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 55-65

PRIMARY education

See Education, Primary

PRIMITIVE tribes

See Tribes, Primitive

PRISONERS

Andhra Pradesh

Institutional apathy towards under trial prisoners. K. Murali *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3936-38

India

On reformation of prisoners. Prabhas Chandra Dhar *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(3) Mr'2006 206-12

PRIVACY, Right of

Challenges of guarding privacy—Practices prevalent in major countries. Madan Lal Bhasin Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 739-49 Guarding privacy on the inernet. Madan Lal Bhasin Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 137-56

Protection of celebrity rights—The problems and the solutions. Anurag Pareek and Arka Majumdar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006 415-23

PRIVATE companies

India

Profit through exits. Daksesh Parikh Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 52-55

PRIYA, Ritu and Vijay Pratap

A perspective note on dialogue for evolving a radical democratic perspective on public health. *Janata (Annual Number)* 61(1) 2006 31-33+

PRIYADARSHI, Praveen

See Chandhoke, Neera jt. auth.

PRIYANKA

See Pant, Preeti jt. auth.

PROBLEM children

Prosocial reasoning and behaviour among Indian children: A naturalistic study. Neerja Chadha and Girishwar Misra *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 167-99 bibliogr

PROBST, Peter John

The future of the great game: Sir Olaf Caroe, India's independence and the defence of Asia. Ohio, Univ of Akron Press. 2005, 199 p. \$ 15 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 11-13

PROCESS planning

See Production planning

PRODUCE exchange

See Commodity exchanges

PRODUCT diversification

See Diversification in industry

PRODUCTION (Economic theory)

Mathematical models

See Production functions (Economic theory)

PRODUCTION control

Impact of production planning and control practices on business performance: An application of canonical correlation analysis. T. Vanniarajan and C. Samuel Joseph Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006 776-78

Practical solution to 'Expediting' problems in production control. S.K.G. Ganesh Excellence in Supervision 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 16-19

PRODUCTION engineering

See also

Production planning

PRODUCTION functions (Economic theory)

Impact of policy shift in production function and technical efficiency in small scale transport equipments industry. V. Anbumani and V. Pradeep Org Management 22(2) JI-Se'2006 48-55

PRODUCTION planning

Impact of production planning and control practices on business performance: An application of canonical correlation analysis. T. Vanniarajan and O. Samuel Joseph Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006 776-78

PRODUCTIVITY

Philosophy, principles and productivity of lean manufacturing. Nesa Labbe Wu and Walker Curtis Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 404-12

Productivity and Indian public sector units. V.L. Mote and Jahar Saha J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 56-64

Total productive maintenance implementation and Tata Steel. I.P.S. Ahuja and others Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 422-26

PRODUCTIVITY of labour

See Labour productivity

PROFESSIONAL education

Effectiveness of multimedia CAI and conventional learning conditions in relation to persistence of professional college students. Malvinder Ahuja Univ News 44(52) 25 De'2006

Equity and excellence in privatized professional education. Maganlal S. Molia Univ News 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 13-17

Self-governance in professional institutions. Dinesh D. Harsolekar Univ News 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 7-10

See also

Technical education

Faculty

Faculty development in professional educational institutions in India. L.K. Maheshwari and Motilal Dash Univ News 44(17) 24 Ap'2006 1-9

PROFESSIONAL education of women **Developing countries**

Emerging role of women in computer science in developing countries. Neelam Hingorani Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 85-88

PROFESSIONAL ethics

Professional ethics and values in teacher education. Siddheshwar Sharma Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 10-11+

Values and value system of Indian students of professional courses: An empirical study. Ravindra Jain and others Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 32-47

See also

Medical ethics

PROFESSIONS

See also

Vocational guidance

PROFESSORS

See College teachers

PROFIT

Impact of operating leverage on profitability: An empirical study on selected Indian industries. Santanu Kr. Ghosh and Santi Gopal Maji Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 660-67

See also

Risk

PROFIT and loss statements

See Financial statements

PROFIT sharing

See also

Employee ownership

PROMILA DEVI

See Radhey Shyam jt. auth.

PROPERTY

India

See also

Common property-India

PROPERTY, Right of

See Right of property

PROPERTY tax

India

Fiscal and distributional implications of property tax reforms in Indian cities. Somik V. Lall and Uwe Deichmann econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 JI'2006 3209-20

PROPRIETARY rights

See Industrial property

PROSTITUTION

The politics of prostitution, women's movements, democratic states and the globalization of sex commerce. Joyce Outshoorn. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 329 p. Book

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 45

See also Sex crimes

Andhra Pradesh

See also Prajwala

India

Cross border trafficking...The Indo-Bangladesh scenario. Anindit Roy Chowdhury soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 32-33

Only one word, properly altered: Gandhi and the question of the prostitute. Ajay Skaria econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5065-72

Kerala

For us, by us. Sreedevi Jacob soc Welfare 53(4) JI'2006 18-19

Housewife, sex worker and reformer: Controversies over women writing; their lives in Kerala. J. Devika *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1675-83 ft-n

See also

Nalini Jameela

PROTECTION of environment

See Environmental protection

PROTECTION of plants

See Plants, Protection of

PROTECTION of wildlife

See Wildlife conservation

PROTESTANTS in India

Money, chaplains, missionaries and bishops in the protestant mission in India. Joseph G. Muthuraj *Bangalore Theological Forum* 38(1) Je'2006 59-75 ft-n

PRUFROCK, J. Alfred

"A patient etherized upon a table": The love song of J. Alfred Prufrock. P. Padma *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 17-20

PRUTHI, P.S.

The shining idea called India. Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 161-68

PSYCHAGOGY

See Psychotherapy

PSYCHIATRISTS

China (People's Republic)

Understanding of psychiatry and psychiatrists in England and China. Louise T. Higgins *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 215-26

Great Britain

Understanding of psychiatry and psychiatrists in England and China. Louise T. Higgins *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 215-26

PSYCHIATRY

See also

Mental illness

China (People's Republic)

Understanding of psychiatry and Psychiatrists in England and China. Louise T. Higgins Psychol and Devel Soc J 18(2) JI-De'2006 215-26

Great Britain

Understanding of psychiatry and psychiatrists in

England and China. Louise T. Higgins *Psychol* and *Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 215-26

PSYCHOLOGICAL stress

See Stress (Physiology)

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests

See Mental tests

PSYCHOLOGY

Nature of psychology. Sitaram Jayaswal Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 19-26

See also

Adolescent psychology

Imagination

Personality

PSYCHOLOGY, Criminal

See Criminal psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Pastoral

See Pastoral psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Police

See Police psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious

Psychology of religion; editorial. J Dharma 30(2)

Ap-Je'2005 147-56

The psychology of religious fundamentalism. Antony Puthenangady *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 225-32

See also

Pastoral psychology

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Religious and spiritual impact in psychic process: Implications for pastoral psychotherapy. Joseph George Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 76-92 bibliogr ft-n

PUBLIC accounting

See Finance, Public-Accounting

PUBLIC administration

E-governance: Opportunities and challenges for administrative excellence. Puneet Aneja *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 21-26

E-government steps towards Nirvana. M.P. Gupta *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 339-53

Good governance, democratic societies and globalisation. Surendra Munshi and Biju Paul Abraham, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 424 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 99-102

Intersectoral administration: Implementing governance in the twenty-first century. Nicholas Henry and others *Administrative Change* 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 1-21 bibliogr

KM in e-governance. C.S. Arora *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 354-60

Use of programme umberto for modeling information flow in public administration. Ing. Robert Bat'a Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 67-68 See also

Electronic in public administration

Personnel management

Bangladesh

Good governance in Bangladesh: Theoretical

discourse. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 50-62

India

Enlightened administration. R.K. Trivedi Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 47-63 Ideals vs realities: Limitations of governance.

Samit Kar econ and Pol Wkly 41(41)

14 Oc'2006 4322-24

Jawaharlal Nehru and Indian administration. A.P. Saxena Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 33-45

Towards good governance: A need for political reforms in India. N.S. Gehlot Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 127-43

See also

Civil service-India

District Magistrate

India, Northeastern

Sovereignty through indigenous governance : Reviving 'Traditional political institutions' in Northeast India. Bengt G. Karlsson NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 1-15 ft-n

United States

President George W. Bush's President's management agenda and executive power. David H. Rosenbloom Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 22-35 bibliogr

PUBLIC expenditures

See Expenditures, Public

PUBLIC finance

See Finance, Public

PUBLIC health

See Hygiene, Public

PUBLIC Health Foundation of India

Unmet national health needs: Visions of Public Health Foundation of India. K. Srinath Reddy and Kavita Sivaramakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3927-33

PUBLIC hygiene

See Hygiene, Public

PUBLIC libraries

Electronic resources and public libraries. Lalitha SRELS J Inf K. Sami and Rabia Iffat Management 43(2) Je'2006 171-76

Sikkim

Public library service in Sikkim. Ibohal Singh and N. Giridhari Singh Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 48-53

PUBLIC policy

South Africa

Public sector reform: Governance in South Africa. Karen Miller. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 150 p. £ 47.50 Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 153

PUBLIC relations

Banks and banking

Role of PR in reducing NPAs in banks. Sunil Pevekar and Ashvine Kr Sharma Banking Fin 19(9) Se'2006 5-6+

PUBLIC sector enterprises

Public sector reform : Approaches and transitioning. Wayne Charles-Soverall and Jamal Khan Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 59-66+

Management

An analysis of ethics in comparative management with reference to public and private sectors. P. Arjun Rao J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 40-55

Implementing and managing e-Government: An international text. Richard Heeks. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006. Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 299-300

Wages and hours

Budgetary support to PSUs for payment of salaries. Indian Worker 50(16) 16 Ag'2006 9 Cabinet approves guidelines for wage negotiations for CPSE's: Sets up seventh round of wage negotiations for unionised workers. Indian Worker 50(21) 1 Nv'2006 1

India

Audit reports on disinvestment. B.P. Mathur econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5114-18

Emerging trends in industrial relations in state level public enterprises. K.K. Jacob Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 345-56

In defence of public sector enterprises. Ashok Parthasarathi Janata 61(23) 16 Jl'2006 13-14

PSU disinvestment. Ila Patnaik Seminar 557 Ja'2006 80-85

Performance of public enterprises in the era of economic liberalization. R.K. Mishra J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 1-23

Post-privatisation scenario in India: A study on privatised PSUs. Dipti Kumar Chakravorty Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 612-16

Privatisation in India. Anil K. Makhija econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1947-51

Productivity and Indian public sector units. V.L. Mote and Jahar Saha J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 56-64

Productivity improvement in public enterprises. Rajiv Gandhi Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My2006 169-77

Public sector performance since 1950: A fresh look. R. Nagaraj econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2551-57

Public sector reforms with human face. Arun Kumar Rath J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 24-39

Public sector undertakings: Reform or perish. Aditi Mathur and Kshitij Dua Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 43-50

Restructuring of SLPEs in India: macroanalysis. R.K. Mishra and J. Kiranmai econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4170-77

Social safety net programme in central and state level public enterprises: Some reflections. K. Swamy *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 83-95

Sterling performance by central PSEs. K.N. Dhawan *Indian Worker* 50(11) 1 Je'2006 5

Ireland

Privatization policy and enterprise performance: The case of Ireland. Eoin Reeves and Donal Palcic J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 89-107

Nigeria

Restructuring the Nigerian economy through the privatization of public enterprises. Siyan Peter and Ekhator Victor Eghe *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 108-18

PUBLIC television

See Television in education

PUBLIC welfare

See also

Social service

Welfare state

PUBLICITY

Protection of celebrity rights—The problems and the solutions. Anurag Pareek and Arka Majumdar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006 415-23

PUBLISHERS and publishing

See also

Electronic publishing

Africa

Hunger for books. Urvashi Butalia Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 28-29

PUDUSSERY, Paul Savio

Towards self-giving love: A Biblical model of seven-stage development of inter-personal dynamics. J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 13-34

PULICHARLA, Damodar

Excise audit 2000 in central excise tax administration: Need for change management. Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 691-95

PULSES (Grain)

Boosting pulses production in Tamil Nadu. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 25-26 India

Cereal consumption over time in the country and across the states. A.K. Giri *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 389-403

Growth performance and acreage response of pulse crops: A state-level analysis. Usha Tuteja Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 218-37

PUNIA, Vandana

See Dhull, Indira jt. auth.

PUNISHMENT

Crime and punishment; editorial. Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 183-85

India

Crime and punishment; editorial. Prabuddha

Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 231-33

PUNJ, Balbir K.

The General and small lies. Organiser 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 5

PUNJAB

See also

Agricultural credit-Punjab

Agricultural innovations—Punjab

Agriculture-Punjab

Broilers (Poultry)-Punjab

Business names-Punjab

Community development-Punjab

Continuing education—Punjab

Debts, Rural—Punjab

Dry cleaning-Punjab

Education, Secondary-Punjab

Electric power—Punjab

Electric utilities—Punjab

Employment and unemployment—Punjab

Excavations (Archaeology)—Punjab

Family planning—Punjab

Farmers—Punjab

Forests and forestry-Punjab

Hygiene, Public-Punjab

Legislators—Punjab

Literacy and illiteracy—Punjab

Panchayats-Punjab

Peasant uprisings-Punjab

Social mobility-Punjab

Suicide-Punjab

Teachers—Punjab

Washing machines—Punjab

Women in business—Punjab

Women in panchayats-Punjab

Economic development

Child sex ratio imbalance, fertility behaviour and development in India: Recent evidence from Haryana and Punjab. Aswini K. Nanda and Jacques Veron *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 101-34

History, Medieval

Babur's relations with the ruling elite and tribes of the Punjab. R.S. Sangwan *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 137-45

Industries

See also

Automobile industry and trade—Punjab
Politics and government

Akali-Nirankari conflict 1978: An analysis of reporting by vernacular press. Gursharan Singh Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 99-108

See also

Elections-Punjab

Social conditions

Social change in rural Punjab: A study of untouchability and caste relations. Sukhdev Singh and B.R. Jindal *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 26(2) Oc'2005 71-90

PUNJABI, Riyaz

Conflict transformation in Kashmir. J Peace Stud

12(4) Oc-De'2005 3-15; 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-8 India-Pakistan detente. J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 3-16

- and Galez, Claire

Human rights, freedom of expression and terrorism. J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006

PUNJABI fiction

Construction of gender and religious identities in the first Punjabi novel Sundari. Gurpreet Bal econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3528-34

See also

Short stories, Punjabi

PUNJABI literature

See also

Amrita Pritam

Sher-Gil, Amrita

Short stories, Punjabi

Vir Singh, Bhai

PUNJABI short stories

See Short stories, Punjabi

PUNJABIS in Canada

Sadhu Singh Dhami's Maluka: A dialectical interplay between the Indian freedom struggle and Punjabi diaspora in Canada. Parminder Singh Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 33-46

PUNWANI, Jyoti

Denial of constitutional rights. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3841-43

PURAN SINGH, Bhagat

Born to serve remembering Bhagat Puran Singh Ji; editorial. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 6-8

PURANAS

Lament for a 'living literature' : A philologist's field report on what ails Puranic studies. Travis L. Smith Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 24-26

PURANG, Pooja

HRD climate: A comparative analysis of public, private and multinational organisations. Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 407-19

PURANIK, Pradeep and others

Farewell India Ltd.—A case of supply chain management. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 374-80

PURAYIDATHIL, Joy

See Shejwal, B.R. jt. auth.

PURDAH

Purdah: An anthology. Eunice de Souza. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 552 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006

Why is the veil such a contentius issue? Imtiaz Ahmad econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5037-38

PURI, Anisa

Innovative marketing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3380-82

PURI, Anuj

Really booming. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006

105-08

PURI, Balraj

Amartya Sen's error in diminishing all identities. Janata 61(24) 23 JI'2006 14-15

Human rights abuses. Janata 61(45) 17 De'2006 3-4

Jayaprakash Narayan's role in politics of Jammu and Kashmir state. Janata 61(19) 18 Je'2006. 14-16; 61(20) 25 Je'2006 6-9

Round table on Kashmir. Janata 61(5) 12 Mr'2006 5-6

Sidelining the separatists. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4017-18

PURI, Geeta

Hindutva politics in India. New Delhi, UBSPD. Book Rev

Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 10-11

The RSS' politics: The existential dilemma of the BJP. Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 43-46

PURI, Kuldip

See Sharma, Ashwani and others jt. auths. PURI, Luv

Pakistan administered Kashmir: Complex sociopolitical set-up. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 780-84

PURI, Madan Mohan

Iran metamorphosed: Assertion of sovereign autonomy. Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005 71-86 ft-n

PURI, Rajika

Being Shivani: An Odissi dancer. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 86-87

PURI, Raman

Space assets and their integration with land, air and maritime warfare for enabling national security strategy. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 437-53

PURKAYASTHA, Prabir

Maran's One India plan : Attacking rural telephony the wrong way. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 861-63

PURNANANDA, Swami

Tirtha and its significance. Prabuddha Bharata 111(8) Ag'2006 440-47

PUROHIT, Mahesh C.

Tax efforts and taxable capacity of central and state governments. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 747-55

PURVADHANASHREE

Buddha in daily life. Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 14-19

PUSHPAM KUMAR

Economics of soil erosion: Issues and imperatives from India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 177 p. Rs 480 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 710-14

PUSHPANGADAN, K. and Shanta, N.

Competition in Indian manufacturing industries:

A mobility analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4130-37

PUTHENANGADY, Antony

The psychology of religious fundamentalism. J Dharma 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 225-32

PUTHINA (1905-1998)

Laboratory and the theatre: Purohitha Thirunarayana Narasimhachar Theatre India 13 2006 193-212 ft-n

PUTIN, Vladimir

Russia's foreign policy under Vladimir Putin. Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra *J Peace Stud* 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 36-51 ft-n

PUTTITANUN, Thitima

Intellectual property rights and multinational firms' modes of entry. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(4) Jl'2006 269-73

PYLEE, M.V.

Management education and future outlook. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 62-66

0

QADEER, Imrana and Reddy, Sunita

Medical care in the shadow of public private partnership. soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 4-20 bibliogr ft-n

QADIR, Shaukat

An outsider's view. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 55-58

al-QAIDA

See also

al-Zargawi, Abu Musab

QASIM, S.Z.

See Kathiresan, K. jt. auth.

QASIM, Seeme

After Gujarat and other poems. Delhi, Ravi Dayal. 2005, 57 p. Rs 90 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 88-89 Portraits of another Kutch. Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 13-17

QURAISHI, S.Y.

Youth and livelihoods. Seminar 563 Jl'2006 29-34

QURAN

Christ Jesus in the gospels and the Quran. Mohammed Irshad Anwar Khan. Kolkata. 2004, 96 p. Rs 50 *Book Rev*

quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 100-101

The computer universe: A scientific rendering of the holy Quran. P.A. Wahid. New Delhi, Adam Pub. 422 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 12

The study of the Quran. Vazeer Hasan. New Delhi, Adam Pub. 328 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 12

QURESHI, Haider

And I wait. Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 35-36

QURUT-ul-AIN AZIZ and Sipra, Naim

Sitara Chemical Industries Ltd.'s Islamic financing. Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 67-83

R

RDSO

See Research Development and Standards Organization

RSS

See Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

RAASANI, V.R.

Veerajati. Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 21-28

RABE, Michael D.

The great penance at Mamallapuram, deciphering a visual text. Chennai, Inst Asian Stud. 2001, 98, 91 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 172-74

RABINDRANATHAN, Sunanda

The elderly in urban Indian families: Conflict in solidarity, Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2006, 142 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 37

RACHA KOYAS, The

Child care among Racha Koyas: A tribal group from Andhra Pradesh. M. Sudhakar Babu and P. Durga Rao *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 67-74

RADHAKRISHNAN, P.

Education for wealth creation: A new orientation to technical education. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 51-55

The great education muddle state failure and judicial jugsaw. *Janata* 61(2) 19 Fe'2006 3-9+

RADHAKRISHNAN, S.

The close relationship between Mumbai University and Bombay High Court. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 93-97

Sources and uses of fund for sustainable growth of V.I sector. *Jagriti* 50(10) Se'2006 37-39

See also Narayanasamy, S. jt. auth.

RADHARANI, P.

Hinduism and Gandhiji. Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 547-51

RADHEY SHYAM and Promila Devi

Personality, religiosity, social support and helping behaviour as correlates fo subjective well-being in older persons. Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 24-33 bibliogr

RADHIKA RANI

Environmental and sustainable agriculture in drought-prone areas: A case study in Andhra Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 221-40

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

RADIO

Venezuela

Community radio in Venezuela. Sujatha Fernandes econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 317-19

RADIO broadcasting

India

Localisation of Indian broadcasting. Sashi Kumar Seminar 561 My'2006 44-47

RADIO in community development

Media, technology, and rural development. Pradeep Mathur J Comm Stud 23(2) 2005 49-56

RAGAS

The 12-magam system and its similarity with Indian ragas (according to Indian manuscripts). Dilorom Karomat J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 62-88

RAGESH, M.

See Antony, P.V. jt. auth.

RAGHAVAN, B.S.

Budget-2006: Core and vital concerns bypassed. Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1268-69

RAGHAVAN, Chudamani

The Sri Rama Navami bhajan festival of Kettavaram Palayam. Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 3-6

RAGHAVAN, K.R.

Your future-in your hands! Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 73-74

RAGHAVAN, K.S.

See Neelameghan, A. jt. auth.

RAGHAVAN, M.

Food security or politics? econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2057-59

RAGHAVAN, P.

See Arya Kumar jt. auth.

RAGHAVAN, Prema

Handwriting errors of children with writing disabilities and normal children. Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 97-104

RAGHAVAN, R.N.

Homage to truth. Hyderabad, Kinnera Pub. 2005, 322 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 177-79

RAGHAVAN, R.S.

Micro-finance-Uplifting rural economy. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1144-48

RAGHAVAN, Srinath

Sino-Indian boundary dispute, 1948-60: A reappraisal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3882-92

RAGHAVESHANANDA, Swami

An incident from the Bhagavatam. Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 144-47

RAGHU MOHAN

Best bank 2006. Business India 750 17 De'2006 57-93

Betting on India. Business India 741 13 Ag'2006

'Capital' punishment? Business India 645 8 Oc'2006 64-66

Convertibility and dissent. Business India 744 24 Se'2006 54-58

It's better to be safe than sorry; an interview. Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 43-44

Let a thousand SMEs bloom. Business India 736 4 Je'2006 58-61

A new dawn. Business India 735 21 My'2006

Not just wages. Business India 749 3 De'2006 125-27

RAGHBIR SINGH

See Kathuria, Lalit Mohan jt. auth.

and Kathuria, Lalit Mohan

Problems of Indian garment exporters in the light of multi-fibre arrangement (MFA) phase-out: An analysis of selected units. Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 103-18

RAGHUNADHA REDDY, A.

Legal reforms through judicial law-making: A critical appraisal from Roman law to common law. J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 469-82

RAGHUNATHA REDDY, D.

See Santosh Kumari, A. jt. auth.; Sunayana, P. it. auth.

RAGHUNATHA REDDY, S.

See Sudarsana Reddy, G. and others jt. auths.

RAGHUPATHI, K.V.

Thoreau: An idealist or a pragmatist? Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 21-23

RAGHURAJ PRATAP SINGH

POTA and the case of Raja Bhaiya. Ujjwal Kumar Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 19-23

RAGHU RAMAN, S.

Corporate social reporting in India—A view from the top. Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 313-24

RAHA, Subir

See Irani, J.J. and others jt. auths.

RAHAMATHULLAH, Syed

Oriental Research Institute of University of Madras: The Marina campus. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 42-43

RAHI, M.S.

The turban and the Sikh scripture. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 49-53

ab-RAHMAN, Dato Zulkifly Bin

Malaysia's foreign policy. USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 67-75

RAHMAN KHAN, Munshi

Munshi Rahman Khan: Autobiography of an Indian indentured labourer. Kathinka Sinha-Kerkhoff and others, trs. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 271 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 60-61

RAI, Alok Kumar

India outperforming China: Mirage or reality?

Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 50-57

RAI, B.

The agri-export: Where does India stand in global agri-export market? *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 61-62+

RAI, Kamala

See Lahiri, Sudeshna jt. auth.

RAI, Mangala

Rice: The cereal that feeds billions. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 4-9

RAI, Mugdha and Cottle, Simon

The changing global landscape of 24x7 satellite news. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 19

RAI, Rahul

Globalisation of human rights. Delhi, Author's Press. 221 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 130

RAI, Santosh Kumar

Role of direct taxes in regulation of economy.

Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006
872-75

RAI, Sumita and others

Value realization and organizational effectiveness: Culture related imperatives. Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 32-48

RAIKAR, Avinash V.

See D'Cruz, Sharon jt. auth.

RAIL Coach Factory, Kapurthala

On growth path. Yashpal Gupta Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 133-35

RAIL transportation

See Railways

RAIL Vikas Nigam Ltd.

A rail infrastructure provider. J.P. Shukla *Indian* Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 169-73

RAIL Wheel Factory, Chhapra

Ever onward-keeping the nation on the move. Sudha Chobe *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 137-40

Wheel of growth and prosperity—RWF, Chhapra. Pradeep Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 55+

RAILROAD bridges

See Railway bridges

RAILROAD construction

See Railways—Construction

RAILROADS

See Railways

RAILWAY bridges

Bridging the Brahmaputra—Bogibeel bridge project. V.K. Madhukar *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 45-46

Unification of Bihar through mega bridges of East Central Railway. Rajeev Bhargave *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 50-53

India

Excellence on bridge front. M. Subash and B.

Chandra Shekara Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 65-66

RAILWAY budget

Are the railways reforming? S. Sriraman econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1329-31

Commendable railway budget by Lalu No hike in fares. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(8) Mr2006 27-34

Railway budget 2006-07. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 5-23

Time to invest; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 769

RAILWAY communication systems

See Railways—Communication systems

RAILWAY engineering

Engineering department: Improving safety a passenger amenities over ECR. Shivchandra Jha Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 47-49

Engineering performance. A.K. Khandelwal Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 36-38

India

Great turn round for Indian railways—Role of civil engineers. R.R. Jaruhar Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 41-44

RAILWAY Protection Force

RPF—Endeavouring for secured railways. A.N. Sinha Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 61-62

RPF—Ensuring secured environment in Railways. B. Kamal Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 61-62

RPF railway's passenger friendly force. Srikant K. Mishra *Indian Rly* 51(10) Ja'2006 33-34

Roadmap for the RPF over EC railway. Neeaj Sinha Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 65-66

RAILWAY Staff College, Vadodara

Helping realize corporate to objectives. Shobhna Jain *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 159-62

RAILWAY travel

United States

Travel by Amtrak Train in U.S.A.: Experiences of a commoner from India. S. Venkatraman *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 21-23

RAILWAYS

Automation

Data loggers MIS report generation software. R.C. Adwal *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 37

Buildings and structures

Implosion technology for demolishing high-rise buildings. R.K. Jain *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 45+

Cars

WHY LHB coaches are the future of Indian railways? Gagandeep Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 51-52

Airconditioning

New dimension for maintenance of AC/DC and AC locos. Sumit Bhatnagar *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 49-50

Communication systems

Achievements and highlights of signal and telecommunication. A.K. Misra Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 63-64

Mobile train radio communication. K.K. Sanyal Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 39-41

Signalling and telecommunication. Devinder Singh Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 57-58 Ushering the communication revolution. K.K.

Bajpayee Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 181-84

Construction

Construction organization-Building a sound infrastructure. A.K. Gupta Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 41-43

See also Railway bridges

Electrification

Efficient use of electricity holds the key. Sudesh Kumar Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 51-53 Electrical services. R.K. Mitra Indian Rly 52(5) Aq'2006 57

Railway electrification on Indian railways. R. Mohan Dass Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 147-51

Employees

See also Kennedy, J.P. Stanton, F.S.

Education and training

Modern state-of-the-art training simulators in Indian railways training centres. Ashok Kumar Misra and others Indian Rly 51(10) Ja'2006 35-39

Medical care

Medical and health services in Indian Railways. Sopan Kasinath Indian Rly 52(4) JI'2006

Taking care of health needs. G. Kumaraswamy Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 65-66

Supervisors

Strengthening supervision—Organisational and HRD dimensions. R.S. Varshneya Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 39-40

Finance

Fiscal prudence. K.V.V. Satyanarayana Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 59

Forty years of sound financial advice and efficient book keeping. N.R. Rajasekaran Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 55+

Railway financial rules; including accounts and traffic costing. S.K. Ghosh. Kolkata, Sardar, Gopal Chandra. 538; 134 p. Rs 250 Book

Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 27

Role of finance and accounts wing. U.J.M. Rao Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 59

Freight

Ever increasing demands for railway freight traffic. Safeer Mahmood Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 19-20

Passenger and freight operations. J.N. Jagannath Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 47-49 Re-engineering of freight operations. Uppuluri Krishna Murty Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 39

Gauges

Gauge conversion of the Hill section—Facts and status. Arvind Kumar Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006

Standard gauge or broad gauge? Revisiting the Metro Rail debate. M. Ravibabu econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4248-50

Hospitals

Indian railways-Medical department. D.K. Das Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 57-58 KGP railway hospital. A.N. Patro Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 59

Hygiene

See Railways-Sanitation

Management

Managing the human resources. Aditya Kumar Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 43

Personnel and human resources—A turn around. H. Srinivas Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 57-58 Personnel management—"Then and now". M. Akhtar Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 63-64 Silicon workhorse for operation management. Pramod Gadre Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 59

See also Railways-Finance

Rates

See also

Railways-Freight

Safety measures

Raksha Kavach: Anti-collision device system. V. Balaram Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 35-36 Safety in operations through inspections, counselling and innovations. Samir Lohani Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 62-63

Safety intensified. R.K. Sharma Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 41-43

Safety scenario. L.C. Trivedi Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 38

Sanitation

Health promotion and sanitation activities. Y.S.K. Prasad Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 64 Meeting the challenges of present health scenario. K.K. Senlaskar Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 59-60

Signalling

IRISET-An unique institute in Asia offering exclusive training in railway signalling and telecommunication. P.S. Venkataraman Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 24-25

Signal and telecom-Quantum leap in technological upgradation. M. Uma Shankar Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 55

Stations

Platinum jubilee of Trivandrum central railway station. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 29 Revenue generation through station upgradation.

Achla Sinha *Indian Rly* 52(4) Jl'2006 19-21 Store Dept

A portrayal of the stores department. Amitabha Datta Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 59-60

Track

Clean Mumbai—Cleaner railway tracks. Alok Kumar Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 39 Electrical traction in Mumbai suburban: An overview. A. Sundaresan Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 55+

Traffic

Making dead data speak: Passenger profile management of the Indian Railways. Smita Rawat J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 137-52

See also

Railways—Freight

Trains

Train operations of Mumbai division—An overview. S.S. Gupta *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 53

What exactly is train management system. Harish Gupta Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 58

Great Britain

The age of train 2234. David Barrie *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 199-202

Steaming on! Another great year for the UK's steam heritage railways. Paul Whittle *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 203-05

India

Achievements of commercial branch. G. Ravi Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 44-45 Adapting to market needs. Archana Srivastava

Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 43-44

Advent of "Litti-Chokha" on the railways. K.K. Srivastava Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 59-60 Biggest ever exercise in relief and rescue: A great learning experience in disaster management. Vivek Srivastava Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 46+

Blue chip tradition. V.K. Raina *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 105-06

Bringing light in people's life. Sudhir Chiplunkar Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 50-51

Care for health and managing waste. P. Narasimha Rao *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 63.64

Care to reach the grassroots. G. Srinivasa Rao *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 53-54

Changing with the times. Shyam Kumar *Indian* Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 67-70

Clean stations and trains. S. Mani *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 33

Creating visibility elevating comfort level and biorhythms. A.K. Singh *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 47-48

Crossing frontiers. A.K. Sanwalka Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 85-88

DEMU services: Need of the hour. V.K. Manglik Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 57-58 Danapur division: A total clear look. Pankaj Jain Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 70

Dedicated freight corridor. Ramesh Chandra Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 53-56

East Central Railway 2005-06—A saga of dynamism and development. R.S. Pandey Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 61-62

Eco-friendly diesel loco shed. Manish Thaplyal Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 55

Electrical traction: The greener option. P.S. Kerketta *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 60

Engineering performance. A.K. Khandelwal Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 36-38

Excellent track record. M.Y. Kondalu *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 45-47

Fast forward...Anjali Sinha Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 57

Fiscal prudence. K.V.V. Satyanarayana *Indian* Rly 52(2) My'2006 59

Fixed infrastructure access charge. Pawan Bansia *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 14-17; 52(4) Jl'2006 24-26

Forever onward march. Maheep Kapur *Indian* Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 115-17

Four decades of service to the nation. D.N. Mathur Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 99-103

40 years of infrastructure building and maintenance of assets. R.K. Goyal *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 35-36+

Go around Kharagpur. Arun Kumar Chattopadhyay *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 64-66

Heralding a new era for Indian railways. S.B. Ghosh Dastidar *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006

High speed train operation on freight corridor. M.P. Sankaranarayana *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 19-21

Historical and heritage value of IIT Roorkee related with Indian Railways. J.P. Shukla *Indian* Rly 52(3) Je'2006 13+

Hyderabad division—A journey through the past. Rajiv Vishnoi *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 75-76 Hyderabad division—Marching ahead. Vandana Singhal *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 35-40

Implementation of prime and afres in Kharagpur division. H.K. Sahu *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 51-52

Indian railways at the international rail forum. Helina Melendez *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006

Indian railways—Cost effective transport provider and strategies for meeting the challenges of future economic growth. S.R. Chaudhuri *Indian* Rly 51(10) Ja'2006 23-27

Indian railways network-interfaces with other transport systems. Alok Kansal Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 29-31

Indian railways—Reaching new milestones. J.P. Batra Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 35-38

Indian railways: Vision-2020. Shanti Narain Indian Rly 51(10) Ja'2006 17-21

Innovation is the mainstay of mechanical performance. S. Bairava *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 63

Justify the necessity of constructing a dedicated freight corridor. S. Jeyraj *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 33-35

Kharagpur—Yester years. Arun Kumar Chattopadhyay *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 41-42

Kolhapur state railway. I.H. Pathan J Shivaji Univ 40(1) 2005 39-46

Kottavalasa—Kirandul rail line: The most outstanding engineering feat of Indian railways. Arabinda Ghose *Indian Rly* 51(10) Ja'2006 31-32+

Landmarks achieved and milestones crossed. Shakeel Ahmed *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 37-39

Let every tomorrow be a better tomorrow. M. Ramachandra Rao *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 65-66

Lucknow mail—A step towards excellence. Anil Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 18

Main places of tourist interest in Mumbai division. Sharat S. Chandrayan *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr 2006 41-42

Making of the Deccan Queen. P. Suresh *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 62-63

Marches ahead for serving customers with smile. Budh Prakash *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 75-77

Matheran light railway. Sunil Jain *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 16-17

Milestones in traction distribution. H.S. Ananda *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 49+

Moving infrastructure access charge. Pawan Bansia Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 25-28

Moving wheels of progress. S.K. Vij *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 45-46

The Mumbai division—A division without frontiers. Arunendra Kumar *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 33-35

On path of modernization and development. S.K. Sharma *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 73-74

A paradigm shift. N.K. Goel Indian Rly 52(1) Ap/2006 71-73

Passenger amenities—Users' interface. Braj Mohan *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 45-46+

Passenger information system for EMU train. Sanjay hulwaria *Indian Rly* 51(12) Mr'2006 47-48

Personnel panaroma—Towards humanisation of workforce. Mahua Verma *Indian Rly* 51(11) - Fe'2006 56

Philanthropic activities. Vandana Singhal *Indian Ply* 52(2) My'2006 41

Pioneer to leader. V.K. Kaul *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 61-65

Problem of condemned quarter in biggest railway settlement of Asia. Laxman Singh *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 47-48

Productivity improvement—A key to growth with reduced inputs. Sudhir Mital *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 27-30

Progressing ahead for development in Marathwada. Pramod Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 77

Progressing towards better future. P. Sudhakar Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 191-94

Promises fulfilled—Progress of Guntur division. C.S. Chauhan *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 78-79

Quest for quality services to customers. Papa Rao Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 49

Rail asset utilization model (India). M. Pawan Bansia *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 13-15

Railway projects of Northeast Frontier. A.K. Jain Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 89-92

Railways and tourism potential in the Northeast. A.K. Sanwalka *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 27-30

Railways performance: Wagon shortage. *Indian Worker* 50(5) 1 Mr'2006 5

Rangia division—The turn around. A.K. Sinha *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 65-66

SCR—A tourists delight for over four decades. P. Krishnaiah *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 67-69

SCRWWO marching ahead. Jyotsna Mital Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 31-32

SWR's troika of water falls. Arun Bhagra *Indian* Rly 51(10) Ja'2006 28-30

A saga of service—Team mechanical. Arun Bhagra *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 37-39

Santragachi coaching depot. P.K. Tiwari *Indian* Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 49-50

Secunderabad division—The conqueror. Sharad V. Ingale *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 71+ Sentinels of Secunderabad division. P. Venkata

Raman *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 55-56 Serving its users with smile on face. S.K. Vij

Serving its users with smile on face. S.K. Vij Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 79-82

Signal and telecom—Quantum leap in technological upgradation. M. Uma Shankar Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 55

Signalling and telecommunication. V. Soreng Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 53-54

South Central Railway—The ninth zone on Indian railways. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 27

South Central Railway: The splendour of forty years journey. D.N. Mathur *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 31-33

Splendid journey in pursuit of excellence. Rajkamal Rao Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 109-12

Tourist places over East Central Railway. A.K.

Chandra Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 67-69 Traction distribution—A foot forward. Jiwan Chandra Singh Bora Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 57

Train operations at a glance. Rahul Agarwal Indian Rlv 51(11) Fe'2006 45

A trend setter in customer service. Thomas Varghese Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 93-96

Visible support to social security across Hill section. K. Siva Prasad *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 51-52

We care... Usha Ashok Kumar *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 43-44

Workshops over NF railway. A.K. Agarwal Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 47-49

Yasho labhashya. K.K. Asharaf *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 60-61

See also

Berkeley, James J.

Darjeeling Himalayan Railway

Research Development and Standards Organization

History

H.E.H. Nizam state railway—When royalty took to the rails. *Indian Rly* 52(7) Oc'2006 28 See also

Stephenson, Rowland Macdonald

RAIN and rainfall

India

The Indian monsoon, GDP and agriculture. Sulochana Gadgil and Siddhartha Gadgil econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4887-95

RAIN Forest Research Institute, Jorhat

Documentation works and services of forestry literature: An experience in the library of RFRI, Jorhat. Tilak Hazarika *IASLIC Bull* 51(2) Je'2006 19-25

RAIN water harvesting

Attitude of school students towards rainwater harvesting. R. Muthumanickam and T. Sarala Experiments in Educ 34(11) Nv'2006 17-20

RAINA, Amrit Kaur

Self-empowerment through spirituality. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 10-18

RAINA, Anil

Humanist concerns in Attia Hosain's Sunlight on a broken column. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 3-9

RAINA, Badri

Anti-reservation protest: Shoring up privilege. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1957-58

RAINA, Dhruv and Irfan Habib, S.

Domesticating modern science: A social history of science and culture in colonial India. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2004, viii, 233 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 96-98 and Manikonda, Sivaramakrishna, P.

Challenges for science education. Seminar 565

Se'2006 42-46

RAINA, Rajeswari S.

Indo-US knowledge initiative: Need for public debate. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1622-24

Researching the drylands. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 25-29

RAINA, Roshan Lal

Continuing professional development programmes (CPDPs) for professionals in the area of information technology: An approach at IIML. IASLIC Bull 51(1) Mr'2006 49-55 See also Jose, Antony jt. auth.

RAINA, Sunita and Chahal, Hardeep

Bridging transfer of technology from farmers perspective—A study of Jammu district. *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 257-86

RAINA, V.K.

Blue chip tradition. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 105-06

RAINA, Vinod

Killing the bill. Seminar 565 Se'2006 29-32 Where do children go after class VIII ? Seminar 563 Jl'2006 14-19

RAISUR RAHMAN, M.

Globalisation and the representation of Islam. *J Peace Stud* 12(4) Oc-De'2005 85-88

RAJ, Francis

See Visaria, Leela and others jt. auths.

RAJ, M. Xavier Paul and Raj, X. Janifer

Soybean as inter-crop in banana. Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 18-19

RAJ, Nikhil

See Sharma, Alakh N. and others jt. auths.

RAJ, X. Janifer

See Raj, M. Xavier Paul jt. auth.

RAJ, Rajkamal

Splendid journey inpursuit of excellence. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 109-12

RAJKAMAL, Rao

Changing paradigms in service marketing and an appropriate strategy: A review in the present era of globalization. *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 72-79

--- and Gupta, Kuldeep

Business economics. New Delhi. 2006. Rs 295 Book Rev

Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 91

RAJA, D.V.P.

Capacity building for good governance (with special reference to Tamil Nadu Urban Development Project II). IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 61-83

RAJA, John Joshva

Dramatizing and dancing for building authentic Christian communities in India. Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 108-19

RAJA, M.

See Ravichandran, P. and others jt. auths.

RAJA BHAIYA, pseud.

See Raghuraj Pratap Singh

RAJA HUSSAIN

National Service Scheme. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 90

RAJADURAI, M.

See Varadarajan, Dhulasi Birundha and others it. auths.

RAJA GANESAN, D.

Factoring in personal interest in the choice of topic for research. Experiments in Educ 33(12) De'2005 3-9

Problem-formulation. Experiments in Educ 34(3) Mr'2006 4-11

A re-look at the University Grants Commission's National Eligibility Test. Univ News 44(52) 25 De'2006 11-12

Scientific discovery: A guide map for maiden researchers. Experiments in Educ 34(10) Oc'2006 3-16; 34(11) Nv'2006 7-16

RAJAGOPAL, A. and Jayakumar, N.

Conflict in the Bhavani. econ and Pol-Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 581-82

RAJAGOPALAN, Rajesh

Second strike: Arguments about nuclear war in South Asia. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 237p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 71

RAJAGOPALAN, Swarna, ed.

See Faizal, Farah jt. ed.

RAJAGOPALAN, Usha

Amrita. New Delhi, Rupa. 334 p. Rs 295 Book

Organiser 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 12

Get published: A handbook for writers in India. New Delhi, OUP. 213 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 12

RAJA GOUNDAN, P.

In the golden jubilee year. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 129-31

RAJAIN, Arpit

Nuclear deterrence in Southern Asia: China, India and Pakistan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 82-83

RAJAKISHORE NATH

Why materialism as a theory fails? Indian Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 195-214

RAJAKUTTY, S. and Rajendran, V.

National consultation on media for advocacy and empowerment of the rural poor. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 90-92

RAJAMMA, P. and others

Pests and their management in tuber crops. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 21-22

RAJA MOHAN, C.

Impossible allies. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2006. Book Rev Seminar 560 Ap'2006 76-77

Impossible allies. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 42-48

See Uday Bhaskar, C. jt. ed.

RAJAMOHAN, P.G.

Nepal: Is there a chance for peace? Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 45-46

RAJAMOHAN, S. and others

Role of women for rural development. Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 40-42

RAJAN, Anjana

In the moments of foregetfulness. Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 49-53

RAJAN, Irudaya, ed.

See Zuilmoto, Z. jt. ed.

RAJAN, Nalini, ed.

Practising journalism: Values, constraints. implications. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 561 My'2006 63-64

RAJAN, P.K.

Revamping research in state universities. Univ News 44(9) 27 Fe'20'06 1-3+

RAJAN, Radha

It's a Nehruvian legacy. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 56-57

The RSS should have a foreign policy. Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 58-60

The secular and the Muslim: Indian Muslim's dilemma. Organiser 57(48) 11 Je'2006 18

and Kak, Krishen, eds.

NGOs, activists and foreign funds. Chennai, Vigil Public Opinion Forum. 382 p. Rs 500 Book

Organiser 58(10) 17 Se'2006 12

RAJAN, Shruti S.

See Tiwari, Anu jt. auth.

RAJAN, Soundara

See Rizvi, Halima Sadia

RAJANI, G.

Failures are footsteps to success, says a woman who beat blindness to become a CA. Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 252-53

RAJARAMAN, Indira

Coins: Some persistence issues. Marg 57(3) Mr2006 32-39

and others

Tax buoyancy estimates for Indian states. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1570-73

RAJARAMAN, R.

Fallout from nuclear deal. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3351-53

RAJARAO

Raja Rao: The twice-born novelist. Harish Trivedi Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 8-12

RAJARATNAM, S.

Mat-Before and after the Finance Bill, 2006. Mr'2006 Chartered Accountant 54(9) 1286-88

RAJASEKARAN, A.

Radical changes required in medical education.

Univ News 44(23) 5 Je'2006 14-17

RAJASEKARAN, N.R.

Forty years of sound financial advice and efficient book keeping. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 55+

RAJASEKHAR, D.

See Rao, V.M. and others jt. auths.

and Anantha, K.H.

Benefits to the beedi workers of Karnataka: Role of trade unions. Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 376-406

- and Madheswaran, S.

Statutory benefits to beedi workers in Karnataka. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 997-1013

RAJASEKHARAN, K.

Management of digital collections with winisis and other common technologies. Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 17-32

RAJASHEKARA, K.S.

See Neelakanta, B.C. and others jt. auths.

RAJASTHAN

Rajasthan-A profile. Nishat soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 3-4

See also

Aged-Rajasthan

Agricultural innovations—Rajasthan

Animal housing—Rajasthan

Child marriage—Rajasthan

Dalits-Rajasthan

Debts, Rural—Rajasthan

Droughts—Rajasthan

Employment and unemployment, Rural-Rajasthan

Finance, Public-Rajasthan

Girls—Rajasthan

Land—Rajasthan

Marriage age-Rajasthan

Pastures—Rajasthan

Pesticides—Rajasthan

Ponds—Rajasthan

Rehabilitation, Rural—Rajasthan

Rural poor—Rajasthan

Sex ratio—Rajasthan

Television in education—Rajasthan

Temples, Jaina—Rajasthan

Untouchability—Rajasthan

Water rights-Rajasthan

Wheat—Rajasthan

Wildlife conservation—Rajasthan

Women in agriculture—Rajasthan

Women in business-Rajasthan

Women in panchayats—Rajasthan

Economic conditions

Rajasthan runs full steam on development track. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 55-58

Industries

See also

Agricultural industries—Rajasthan

Politics and government

A global investment destination. Sunita Govind Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 25-26

RAJASTHAN, Social Welfare Board, Jaipur

Five decades of the Rajasthan Social Welfare Board, Jaipur. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006

RAJASTHANI fiction

See also

Short stories, Rajasthani

RAJASTHANI short stories

See Short stories, Rajasthani

RAJASTHANI, tales

See Tales, Rajasthani

RAJASWARAN, K.

Sesame oil for healthy life. Kisan World 33(7) JI'2006 19

RAJBANSIS, The

Dynamics of a caste movement: The Raibansis of North Bengal. Swaraj Basu. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 153 p. Rs 350 Book

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 236-39; South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 90-92

RAJE, Sudhakar

Sanskrit in English. Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 8

The universality of Sanskrit. Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr'2006 18

RAJEEV, Meenakshi

Contract labour in Karnataka: Emerging issues and options. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2086-88; Indian Worker 50(4) 16 JI'2006 7+

RAJENDRA BABU, C.G.

The multilingual dictionary of Indian languages. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 55-56+ A school for letters and spirit. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 168-71

RAJENDRA PRASAD

Presidential address after first general election. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 38-42

and others

Strategies for sustained soil fertility. Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 4-8

RAJENDRA SINGH

Financial innovation through securitization. Bank Quest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 39-45

RAJENDRAN, M.

Academic assessment ignoring administrative audit is farce accreditation. Univ News 44(2) 9 Ja'2006 5-13

RAJENDRAN, P.

See Mohanakumar, K. and others jt. auths.

and Ramesh, D.

Liquidity management of Tamil Nadu Tourism Development Corporation Ltd-An empirical study. Management Accountant 41(3) Mr2006 205-10

RAJENDRAN, R.

See Vivekanandan, K. jt. auth.

RAJENDRAN, S.

See Mohanakumar, K. and others jt. auths.

- and Namasivayam, N.

Production of chilly. Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 43-44

RAJENDRAN, V.

See Rajakutty, S. jt. auth.

RAJENDRAN PILLAI, R.

Bibliometric analysis of Kelpro Bulletin. Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 4-10

RAJEN SINGH, S.

The "Clash of civilizations" theory: An everview from the South. India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 38-98 ft-n

RAJESH, S.R. and others

Cointegration tests and spatial integration of Indian major pepper and cardamom markets with international markets during pre-and postliberalization era. Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 577-88

RAJESH DEV

Electoral politics in Meghalaya: A synoptic analysis. Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 221-30 ft-n

RAJESH KUMAR

See Kulwant Singh and others jt. auths.

RAJESH KUMAR, G.

See Chandra Mohan, A. jt. auth.

RAJESHWAR, M.

Folk tales and narrative traditions of Telangana. Triveni 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 45-48

RAJESWARAN, K.

Food processing industry in India: Opportunities and challenges. Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006

RAJESWARA SARMA, S.

Mathematics and iconography in Lilavati 263. J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 115-26 ft-n

RAJESWARI, S.

School of Chemical Sciences. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 150-54

RAJGOLI, Iqbalahmad U. and others

Use of information resources through consortia mode in Indian library and information centers : A case study of Forsa consortium. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr 2006 37-49

RAJHANS, Sanjay Kr.

Indian steps in the land of the steppes. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 70-73

RAJIV Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Bangalore

Convocation address

Preservation and promotion of health. K. Mohandas Univ News 44(33) 14 Ag'2006 19-20

RAJIV HEM KESHAV

India needs a new agenda for socialism. Janata

(Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 11-12

RAJJAN KUMAR

Paryaya: Doctrine of Parinama. Jain J 40(3) Ja'2006 126-37

RAJKUMAR

'The End' of 'Raj Yuga'. Arun Kumar Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 15

Rajkumar and Kannada nationalism. K.S. Dakshina Murthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1834-35

WTO framework and international marketing: An analysis and future policy options for developing economies. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 1-9

- and Gupta, Kuldeep

Managerial economics. New Delhi, UDH Pub. 2006. Rs 295 Book Rev

Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 82

RAJNATH SINGH

Hindu tolerance is taken for granted. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 63-65

Rajnath Singh takes over as BJP president: Ideology, discipline and collective leadership. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 20

UPA has adopted the agenda of pre-partition Muslim League; an interview. R. Balashankar and Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 10-11

RAJPUT, J.S.

Crisis in values today: How to overcome it? Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 497-503

RAJPUT, P.R.

See Kale, Dilip and others jt. auths.

RAJSREE, V. and others

Fruits and vegetables for export: Good agricultural practices. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 31-32

RAJU, G.

See Deleep Kumar, P.M. jt. auth. , ed.

See Sarangadharan, M. jt. ed.

RAJU, M.V.R. and Suvarna Raju, T.J.M.

Students' adjustment to hostel environment. J Indian Psychol 23(2) JI'2005 12-21

RAJU, Saraswati

See Sen, Sucharita jt. auth.

RAJU, T. and others

Organizational climate of self-financing colleges with reference to MBA programmes. Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 12-16

RAJU SHARAN

The evolving role of CFOs in general insurance sector in India. Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 916-18

RAJU JEBASINGH, D.

See Raman, N. and others jt. auths.

RAJWADE, A.V.

Bush's war on terror. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47)

25 Nv'2006 4863-65

RAJYALAKSHMI, D. and Kuffalikar, Chitra Rekha

Measuring the winds of change: A state of-theart report of the PG programmes and placement in LIS; with special reference to DLIS, NU, Nagpur. Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 14-23

RAKESH MOHAN

Agricultural credit in India: Status, issues and future agenda. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1013-23

Evolution of central banking in India. *Prajnan* 35(2) JI-Se'2006 127-43

Indian economy in the global setting. Banking Fin 19(1) Ja'2006 16-23

Managing metros. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 86-92

RAKESH PRASAD

Preservation of library resources in digital environment. *Univ News* 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 6-10

RAKSHIT, Mihir

Budgetary rules and plan financing: Revisiting the fiscal responsibility act. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4547-53 ft-n

On liberalising foreign institutional investments. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 991-1000

RAM GOPAL

Islamic interpretation of secularism. *Organiser* 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 14

Jehadi terrorism—Pak-Bangla nexus. *Organiser* 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 13

Myth of Muslim backwardness. *Organiser* 58(23) 17 De'2006 9

RAM SHANKAR

Expanding political space and increasing subregionalism in a bi-polar system in M.P. *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 231-55 ft-n

RAMA (Lord)

Biography of Lord Sri Ram. Ajai Kumar Chhawchharia, *comp.* Ayodhya, The author. 2004, ix, 293 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 277 Sabari episode of the Ramakatha: An illustration of re-wording; a reflection of the changing worlds. Vijay Pandya Sambodhi 28 2005 18-24

RAMACHANDRAN, K. and others

Corporate entrepreneurship: How? Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 85-97 bibliogr

RAMACHANDRAN, Raju, ed.

See Sharma, Mool Chand jt. ed.

RAMACHANDRAN, Vimala

Learning and livelihood. Seminar 563 Jl'2006 47-50

Literacy and education. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4853-57

Urban schooling: Mired in apathy and prejudice. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 383-84

- and Jandhyala, Kameshwari

Nothing succeeds like success! Seminar 565 Se¹2006 38-41

RAMACHANDRA RAO, K.S. and others

Commercial bank lending to small-scale industry. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1025-33

RAMACHANDRA RAO, M.

Let every tomorrow be a better tomorrow. *Indian* Rly 52(2) My'2006 65-66

RAMACHANDRA REDDY, B. and others

Agricultural credit by banks. Banking Fin 19(7) JI'2006 7-8+

RAMACHENTRAYAR, P.

See Rajamohan, S. and others jt. auths.

RAMADHAR SINGH and Hong Yi Goh

Gender and group versus individual target as moderators of the models of crossed categorisation effects. *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 139-66 bibliogr

RAMADHYANI, Shyam

Audit of banks operating in a computerised information systems environment. *Chartered Accountant* 54(10) Ap'2006 1450-56

RAMAGUNDAM, Rahul

Is culture the culprit? econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4857-59

RAMA JOIS, M.

Guruji and social harmony. Bangalore, Sri Guruji Janmashatabdi Samiti Karnataka. 185p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 12

RAMAKRISHNA, C.

Evaluating complaint handling procedures in A.P.C.P.D.C.I. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 65-73

RAMAKRISHNA, D.

Mark Twain as a critic of America and India. Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 48-52

RAMAKRISHNA, Sri

After Sri Ramakrishna's passing away. Mahendra Nath Gupta Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 143-50

Avatarahood of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Ritananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(2) Fe'2006 49-58

Dakshineswar: The stage for Ramakrishna's divine play. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(8) Ag'2006 455-60

Divine tide of Ramakrishna Vivekananda on the western shores. Swami Tathagatananda Vedanta Kesari 93(3) Mr'2006 95-100

An extensive anthology of Sri Ramakrishna's stories. Babaji Bob Kindler, Hawaii, Sarada Ramakrishna Vivekananda Assn. 2004, xxix, 732 p. \$ 30 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 116-17 Glimpses of the great. S. Ramakrishnan. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, xxxvi, 592 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 225 The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna according to Swami Brahmananda. Swami Chetanananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 102-08 He abides especially in the hearts of all. Swami Bhuteshananda Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 413-15

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 149-42: 111(7) JI'2006 427-29

Sri Ramakrishna and Durga Puja. Swami Ritananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 436-43

Sri Ramakrishna and his disciples—Shining examples in selfless relationships. Swami Atmapriyananda Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 525-32

Sri Ramakrishna and his message. Sudarshan Agarwal Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 268-70

Ramakrishna: His name and the science of japa. Swami Chetanananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 267-71; 111(5) My'2006 323-27; 111(6) Je'2006 377-81

Sri Ramakrishna on good relations. Swami Gautamananda Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 483-88

Sri Ramakrishna: The embodiment of all religions. Swami Nirantarananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 536-42

Sri Ramakrishna, the face of silence. Swami Nikhilananda and Dhan Gopal Mukerjee. Vermont, Skylight Paths Pub. 2004, xiv, 329p. \$ 29.99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 574-75; Vedanta Kesari 93(3) Mr'2006 121-22

A tribute to Sri Ramakrishna. Eknath Eswaran Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 131-35; 93(5) My'2006 187-93; 93(6) Je'2006 222-36

Westerners who saw Sri Ramakrishna. Gordon Stavig Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 160-63

Visit to South Africa

Sri Ramakrishna in South Africa. Swami Gautamananda Vedanta Kesari 93(8) Ag'2006 297-300; 93(9) Se'2006 335-38

RAMAKRISHNA Mission

Confronting disaster: The Ramakrishna Mission perspective; editorial. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 283-84

The human touch. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 307-12

Ramakrishna Mission in the field of agricultural development. Shiva Sankar Chakraborty Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006

Ramakrishna Mission relief: Approach, philosophy and inspiration. Swami

Gopalananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 293-300

Ramakrishna Mission's disaster response: An overview. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 301-06

Socio-cultural scene at the time of the emergence of the Ramakrishna Mission. Amales Tripathi Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 259-65

Swami Vivekananda's legacy of service: A study of the Ramakrishna Math and Mission. Gwilym Beckerlegge New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xiv, 292p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4958-61

RAMAKRISHNA Mission Ashrama, Cherrapunjee

Serving the nation—Ramakrishna Mission. soc Welfare 53(8) Nv'2006 8-9

RAMAKRISHNAN, C.L.

Ethics and values in education. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 178-81

RAMAKRISHNAN, C.S.

Mother's unparalleled love. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 523-24

RAMAKRISHNAN, E.V.

Terms of seeing: New and collected poems. New Delhi, Konark Pub. 2006. Rs 200 Book

Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 200-201

RAMAKRISHNAN, K.

Let our talent, competency and energy do a bit good. Univ News 44(38) 18 Se'2006 22-24+ See also Sakunthalai, A. and others jt. auths.

RAMAKRISHNAN, Manjula

In quest of our heritage. Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 18

RAMAKRISHNAN, S.

Glimpses of the great. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, xxxvi, 592 p. Rs 650 Book

Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 225

RAMAKRISHNANANDA, Swami

of biography Photographic Ramakrishnananda. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. ix, 85 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 31-33

RAMA KRISHNA RAO, A.

The soul's journey: As glimpsed in the selected short poems of Sri Aurobindo. Triveni 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 8-12

RAMAKRISHNA RAO, K.

Consciousness studies : Cross cultural perspectives. USA, McFarland & Co. 2000. \$ 39.95 Book Rev

J Indian Psychol 23(2) JI'2005 28-32

RAMAKRISHNEGOWDA, K.C. and Walmiki, R.H. Socio-economic background and computer literacy of postgraduate students of Kuvempu University: A study of its implications to library services. SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 271-82

RAMAKUMAR, R.

See Isaac, T.M. Thomas jt. auth.

RAMA MOHAN, R.V.

Major loss, minor gain: Polavaram project in AP. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 604-06

RAMAMURTHY, V.S.

Drivers of tomorrow with the key called education. *Univ News* 44(3) 16 Ja'2006

World we live in. *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 29

RAMAN, K.L.

Master Sathyanarayanan: A prodigy on the Keyboard. *Pratibha India* 23(1) Oc-De'2005 39-40

RAMAN, N. and others

Transmission and distribution losses in power sector—An analysis. *Org Management* 21(3) Oc-De'2005 20-21

RAMAN, R.

Strategies to retain human capital in business process outsourcing (BPO) industry. *Abhigyan* 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 32-37

RAMANA, M.V.

Twenty years after Chernobyl: Debates and lessons. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(18) 6 My'2006 1743-47

See also Suchitra, J.Y. jt. auth.

RAMANA MAHARSHI

Ramana, Shankara and the forty verses. Arthur Osborne and S.S. Cohen, *trs.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 160 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 111(6) Je'2006 382-83

RAMANAIAH, G.

Ethics for entrepreneur. *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 43-46

RAMANAIAH, Radha

For women in distress—Mahila Dakshata Samiti. soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 9-11

RAMANAIH, Y.V.

See Dasaratharamaih, K. and others it. auths.

RAMANAMURTHY, K.V. and Achalapathi, K.V. Strategic cost management of Telugu TV channels. *Management Accountant* 41(5) My'2006 361-72

RAMANAN, Mohan, ed.

Nineteenth century Indian English prose: A selection. New Delhi, Sahitya Akad. 2004. Rs 130 Book Rev

Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 109-10

RAMANA RAO, A.V.

Enterprise risk management-simplified.

Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006
654-59

RAMANATHAN, A.R.

Related party disclosures under accounting

standard—AS 18 and cost accounting records and audit report rules. *Management Accountant* 41(3) Mr'2006 220-22

RAMANATHAN, G.

Living theosophy and Krishnamurti's teachings. *Theosophist* 127(11) Ag'2006 428-29

RAMANATHAN, Hema

See Levknecht, Jessica jt. auth.

RAMANATHAN, R.

Who is Kalam? Delhi, Konark Pub. 232 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr 2006 12

RAMANATHAN, S.

See Anantharaman, M. and others jt. auths.
—— and Srinivas, T.

Cassava in India: Production constraints and research needs. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 35-36

RAMANATHAN, Usha

Crime and punishment. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 106-10

Illegality and the urban poor. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3193-97 ft-n

Rehabilitation: Where the truth lies. Janata 61(9) 9 Ap'2006 9-10

RAMANI, S.

Great women of India. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. Vol. II. 2004, 23 p. Rs 25 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 552-53

RAMANI, T.M.

Anyapadesapancasat of Painganadu Ganapati Sastri. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 76 2003 151-75

RAMANJANEYULU, G.V.

See Ravindra, A. and others jt. auths.

---- and Kuruganti, Kavitha

Bt cotton in India: Sustainable pest management? econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 561-63

RAMANNA, Mridula

Systems of medicine: Issues and responses in Bombay Presidency. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(29) 22 JI'2006 3221-26

RAMAN NAIR, R.

Information services of the legislators. *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 59-64

RAMAN RAO, K.V.

Jiddu Krishnamurthy—His thought and expression. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 12-13

RAMANUJAN, K.N. and Thenmozhi, R.

Empowerment of woman. Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 62

RAMANUJAM, M.S.

See Sodhi, J.S. jt. auth.

- and Sodhi, J.S., eds.

Management of contract labour in India. New Delhi, SRCIR. 2004, v, 325 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 663-66

RAMANUJAN, S.R.

Talibani secularists provide alibi for terrorists. Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 16

To fight terror is not to fight Muslims. Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 18

RAMANUJARN, K.N.

Plights of cashew nut industry. Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 36-37

RAMARAO, Indira

Enlightened citizenship: A feminist perspective. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 32-33

RAMA RAO, J. and others

Pollution through aqua culture: Kolleru Wildlife Sanctuary. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 585-87

RAMA RAO, V.V.B.

The walking Shiva of Varanasi: Life, Legends and teachings of Trailingaswami. New Delhi, Richa Pra. 2004, 177 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 46-47

RAMA REDDY, Pattabhi

A man of many parts. Ammu Joseph Janata 61(19) 18 Je'2006 7-8

The persistent tradition in the modernity of Pattabhi. M. Sivaramakrishna Janata 61(19) 18 Je'2006 6-7+

RAMASAMY, C.

See Selvaraj, K.N. jt. auth.

and others

Dynamics of land use pattern with special reference to fallow lands-An empirical investigation in Tamil Nadu. Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 629-43

RAMASASTRI, A.S. and Unnikrishnan, N.K.

Is the role of banks as financial intermediaries decreasing? A helicopter tour. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr2006 1063-68

RAMASUBRAMANIAN, R.

Major arguments. FDI in retail sector: Mainstream 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 5-7

RAMASWAMY, G.

Taxability of voluntary contributions and computation of expenditure on non-taxable income. Chartered Accountant 54(9) Mr'2006 1270-72

RAMASWAMY, Gita

India stinking: Manual scavengers in Andhra Pradesh and their work. Chennai, Navayana Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 558 Fe'2006 66-67

RAMASWAMY, K.V.

Competition policy and practice in Canada: Salient features and some perspectives for India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1903-11 ft-n

RAMASWAMY, P.

School of Life Sciences. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 156-61

RAMASWAMY, Vijaya

From 'Amazonian' warrior to submissive wife: The taming of Alli. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1661-68 ft-n

Textiles and weavers in South India. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2006, 271 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5050-51

, ed.

Researching Indian women. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 380 p. Rs 750 Book

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 271-73

RAMATHILAGAM, G.

See Banumathi, M. jt. auth.

RAMATIRTHA, Swami (1873-1906)

Channels of mysticism in Swami Rama Tirtha's poetry. Sanil Kumar and Vikas Bhatnagar Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 57-66

RAMAYANA, The

Is Ramayana a mere epic or part of India's ancient history? Arabinda Ghose Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 9

Rajamahendri Ramayana paintings. Sistla Srinivas. Visakhapatnam, Drusya Kala Deepika. 2005, xxviii, 200 p. Rs 395; \$ 20 Book Rev

Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 70

The Ramayana: A religious epic. Bhaskar Roy Barman Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 3-11 Retelling the Ramayana: Voices from Kerala. C.N. Srikantan and Sarah Joseph. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 157 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 33-34 See also

Hanuman

RAMBAHADUR RAI

Challenges on the way to confederation. Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 12-19

RAMCHANDANI, Indu

Vedanta across the oceans. Samvit 54 Se'2006

RAMDAS, Sagari R. and Ghotge, Nitya S. India's livestock economy. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 20-24

RAMENDRA SINGH

Effect of channel conflict on channel efficiency— Few improved conceptual models for various conflict resolution strategies. Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 18-31

RAMESH

See Vijayakumar, M. and others jt. auths.

RAMESH, Babu P.

Labour Day in September! The history and contemporary. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 43-45

RAMESH, D.

See Rajendran, P. jt. auth.

RAMESH, G. and Murali, R.S.

Accounting reforms in municipalities: The case

of Bangalore City Corporation. Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 57-80

RAMESH, M.

See Sankara Reddi, M. jt. auth.

RAMESH, Rohit

See Mishra, Rakesh Kumar jt. auth.

RAMESH, S.

Beginning or the end? Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 90-95

RAMESH BABU, B.

The liberal capitalist west at the new 'Global State'. *int Stud* 43(3) JI-Se'2006 291-304 bibliogr

RAMESH CHAND

Impact of rice research on Indian economy.

Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 50-52

Rapporteur's report on trends in food consumption and nutrition—Food security concerns. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 571-81

RAMESHAN, P.

India's textiles and clothing trade: Moving from big hopes and small gains to big hopes and big gains. Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 45-71

RAMESHWAR PRASAD

See Pandey, Richa jt. auth.

RAMESHWAR RAO, Shanta

Krishna. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 160 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 35

RAMGANESH, E. and Alex Raj, M.

Emotional maturity of teacher-trainees. Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 79-83

RAMGARHIA, Jassa Singh

Jassa Singh Ramgarhia: An overview. Karnail Singh Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 50-53

RAMIREZ, Philippe

Enemy spirits, allied spirits: The political cosmology of Arunachal Pradesh societies. NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 1-28 ft-n

RAMMOHAN, E.N.

The Foreigners (Tribunals for Assam) Order, 2006. USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 203-07

RAMMOHAN, K.T.

Economic man, the fourth estate and CPI(M) in Kerala. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3649-50

RAM MOHAN, T.T.

Neither dread nor encourage them. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 95-99

Stock market fall: Managing volatile flows. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2411-13

— and others, eds.

Regulation of financial intermediaries in emerging markets. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 262 p. Rs 580 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 367-69

RAM MOHAN RAO, M.

Quality gaps in engineering education—A critical appraisal in global scenario. *Univ News* 44(47) 20 Nv'2006 1-4+

RAMNA DEVI and Sikander Kumar

Dimensions and magnitude of removable and non-removable seasonal surplus in Himachal agrarian economy. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 146-59

RAMNARAYAN, S.

See Nilakant, V. jt. auth.

- and Nilakant, V.

Dynamics of reinvention. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 31-47 bibliogr

RAMNATH, Padma

Dreaming big. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 71-72

RAMPHUL and Ved Pal

India's comparative advantage in farm trade in the emerging trade order. Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 35-61 bibliogr ft-n

RANA, Arif and Asad, Usman

LRBT Hospital, Lahore. Asian J Management Cases 3(2) JI-De'2006 153-77

RANA, C.M.

Musical encounter; an interview with Dr. M. Narmadha. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 24-27

RANA, Kishan S.

The 21st century ambassador: Plenipotentiary to the chief executive. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 77-78

RAMA, Kumar and others

The pratichi health report. Pratichi (India) Trust. 2005, 134 p. Rs 100 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 481-83

RANA, Mohammad Amir

The seeds of terrorism. London, New Millennium. 2004, 370 p. £ 15 Book Rev J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 94-96

RANA, Rajat

Indigenous culture and intellectual property rights. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 132-39

RANA, Yashwant Singh

Role of adult education and continuing education in the 21st century. *Indian J Adult Educ* 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 17-24

RANA HASAN and Mehta, Aashish

Under-representation of disadvantaged classes in colleges: What do the data tell us? econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3791-96 ft-n

RANADE, Ashok

Performing exchanges—A conceptual inquiry with reference to Indo-Iranian experience. J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 173-98

RANADE, Gurudeo

Ramchandra to Gurudev: A pilgrim's progress. N.V. Kulkarni Pathway to God 42(1) Oc-De'2006 19-26

RANBIR SINGH and Malik, Saroj

The 2004 parliamentary elections in Haryana: Continuity and change. Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 45-54

RANDHAWA, Ranbir

See Sharma, Mandeep and others jt. auths. RANDHAWA, V. and Gujjar, Rajni

Designing a media mix kit/package on fuel conservation technology as a learning resource for technical empowerment of rural women. Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006

and Kulbir Kaur

Problems of rural women entrepreneurs running micro enterprises. Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 85-88

- and Riar, Narinder Kaur

Forest resource based occupational health hazards in rural women. Indian Jagric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 59-66

- and Verma, Ruchi

Designing of an interactive MM application on selected agro based enterprises for entreprenuership development of women in agriculture. Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 29-32

RANE, M.A.

Socialist front. Janata 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 4-5

RANGANATHAN, C.V.

India in China's foreign policy. Seminar 562 Je'2006 15-20

RANGANATHAN, Maya

Political economy and the concept of hyperreality in Indian soaps. Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 16-17

Television in Tamil Nadu politics. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4947-51 bibliogr ft-n

RANGANATHAN, S.R.

Digital information environment and application of the laws of Ranganathan. T.A.V. Murthy Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 229-34

Ranganathan and LIS education in India. Amitabha Chatterjee IASLIC Bull 51(3) Se'2006 131-42 bibliogr

Subject classification practice : Ranganathan postulational approach. M.A. Gopinath and M.A. Alar Mel Mangai. Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2004, 186 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 279-80 Who will pay back for Ranganathan's ideas ? Need for self-introspection. V.K.J. Jeevan Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 179-83

RANGANATHAN, V.

Eminent domain or eminent thievery: Bangalore Mysore Infrastructure Corridor. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2697-2700

RANGANATHANANDA, Swami

Human freedom in the light of two Gita verses. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 354-55

Human relationships in Vedanta. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 452-54

Quest for science and spirituality: A dialogue with Revered Swami Ranganathanandaji and His holiness The Dalai Lama. Rajiv Mehrotra Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 256-59; 93(8) Ag'2006 292-96; 93(9) Se'2006 351-53

RANGARAJAN, C.

Meeting the challenges of globalization. Univ News 44(17) 24 Ap'2006 18-20

Responding to globalization. Univ News 44(20) 15 My'2006 19-22

and Kannan, R., eds.

Select essays on Indian economy. New Delhi. Acad Foundation. 4 vols. 2004, 344; 334 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 152-53

RANGARAJAN, Mahesh

Partners in conflict. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 48-51

- , ed.

See Saberwal, Vasant jt. ed.

RANGARAJAN, R. and Uthara, R.

An insight in to demerger. Banking Fin 19(4) Ap'2006 11-12+

RANGA RAO

R.K. Narayan's comedy: Remembering the writer in his centenary year. Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 10-11

- , ed.

The man on the road. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 244 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 7-8

RANGASWAMY, A.

See Balasubramanian, P. and others jt. · auths.

RANGASWAMY, S.

Bank's credit portfolio-unit inspection by the auditor. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1457-61

Indian agricultural and rural sector—Application of accounting and audit concept. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1149-57

RANGNEKAR, Dwijen

No pills for poor people ? Understanding the disembowelment of India's patent regime. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 409-17 ft-n

RANI GEETHA, R. and Nivedita, A.S.

Designing job descriptions or various positions and designing: A comprehensive competency mapping mechanism. Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 17-19

RANJAN, Alok

Marital fertility in the development blocks of

Madhya Pradesh. J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 11-23

Strategic options for population stabilization in Madhya Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 60-75

RANJAN, Neena

I paint because I want to give meaning to the colours of life; an interview. Mekhla Dutta *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 4-9

RANJAN, Prabhash

Choosing the appropriate tariff reduction formula in NAMA. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1507-10

RANJAN, Rajiv

See Abhishek Singh and others jt. auths.

RANJIT KUMAR and others

Rural infrastructure and agricultural growth: Interdependence and variability in Indo-Gangetic plains of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(3) JI-Se'2006 469-80

RANJIT SINGH (Maharaja)

Conducting excavations and collecting coins; Maharaja Ranjit Singh's kingdom. Jean-Marie Lafont Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 22-31

Maharaja Ranjit Singh as patron of the arts. Mulk Raj Anand Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 30-35

RAO, A.K.

Exploring new horizons in research and development. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 153-57

RAO, Anupama

Representing Dalit selfhood. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 34-39

RAO, G.M.

Ready for take off. Shrikant Modak Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 42-49

RAO, Leela

Reflections on the media and religion. Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 11-15

RAO, M.B.N.

Bancassurance in India—Challenges and opportunities. Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 5-8

RAO, N.M.

Beckett and Hemingway: A stylistic comparison. J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 125-43 ft-n

RAO, P.V.

The US Congress and the 1971 crisis in East Pakistan. int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-91

RAO, S.S.

Five skills for effective leadership. *Indian Worker* 50(18) 16 Se'2006 9+

RAO, Sandhya

Grandma's eyes. New Delhi, Katha. Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 38 When no way is no way. The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 9-11

RAO, U.J.M.

Role of finance and accounts wing. Indian Rly

52(3) Je'2006 59

RAO, U.S.

See Sivakumar, N. jt. auth.

RAO, V.M. and others

Putting the cart before a non-existent horse. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3488-91

Unorganised workers: Deprivation, social security needs, policy implications. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(19) 13 My'2006 1913-19

RAO, Vimala C.

"Across a whole thibet of broken stones..." Eliot's The Family reunion and his Indic studies. *Littcrit* 31(2) De'2005 54-68

RAPPAI, M.V.

From market to social harmony. China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 297-303

RASHMI, H.B.

See Soam, S.K. jt. auth.

RASHTRIYA Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati Convocation address

Taking the strength of our culture into the future. Markandey Katju *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 148-52

RASHTRIYA Seva Samithi

Rashtriya Sewa Samithi (RASS). soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 12-13

RASHTRIYA Swayamsevak Sangh

Anti-Hindu mindset: Stories are fabricated to whip Sangh Parivar. Dina Nath Mishra Organiser 58(15) 22 Oct 2006 26-31

Congress patriotism interrupted under Sonia?
Ban on RSS, balm for Afzal. Easwaran
Nambudiri *Organiser* 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 1-2
First ban in 1948 and the Sangh. M.G. Vaidya *Organiser* 57(52) 9 JI'2006 18

An occasion for the RSS. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1165

RSS: A vision in action. H.V. Seshadri, ed. Bangalore, Sahitya Sindhu Press. 415 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Organiser 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 13

RSS in Sindh: 1942-48. Rita Kothari econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3007-13

The RSS' politics: The existential dilemma of the BJP. Geeta Puri Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 43-46

The RSS should have a foreign policy. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 58-60 Sangh grows attracting youth: Youth

participation increased in Sangh shiksha varga—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 1-2

Service projects to touch one lakh during centenary: Premchand Goel; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 57(37) 26 Mr'2006

Stress on social harmony, spread of *Shakhas* and national awakening. *Organiser* 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 4-5

RASLILA

Raslila: The theatre of Krishna. Pooja Pande Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 37-40

RASTOGI, Anita

See Sharma, Hemant Lata and others it. auths.

RATAN KUMAR

See Adhikari, Sudeepto jt. auth.

RATAN SINGH (Bhangu)

See Bhangu, Rattan Singh

RATANPURI, Sudarshan

Militants. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 110-13

RATH, Arun Kumar

Public sector reforms with human face. J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 24-39

RATH, Badri Narayan

Labour productivity determinants in Indian manufacturing: A panel data analysis. Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 113-19

RATH, Binayak and Jena, Pradyot Ranjan

Growth determinants of Orissa and their implications for future development of the state. Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 200-217

RATH, Deepak Kumar

BJP-JD(S) alliance is cool, and it's here to stay; an interview. Organiser 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 2 Left on back foot in West Bengal; an interview. Organiser 57(38) 2 Ap'2006 4

Rajasthan runs full steam on development track. Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 55-58

Rajnath Singh takes over as BJP president : Ideology, discipline and collective leadership. Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 20

Reservation country; UPA plays a googly, students take up the gauntlet. Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 1-3

See also Balashankar, R. jt. auth.

RATH, Nilakantha

On reorganisation of co-operative credit societies. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 171-72

RATH, S.S.

Demand for public goods: A comparative static exercise. Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 589-605

RATH, Sushmita

The touch. Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 83-89 RATHAN REDDY, B. and Supraja Reddy, B.

Soft skills for professional excellence (Basic concepts, instruments and cases: 3 modles). Hyderabad, CRTD Pub. 2004, 60, 215 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) JI'2006 137-39

RATHI, Anand

Time for long-term calls. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 81-82

RATHNA, N.

See Neelakanta, B.C. and others jt. auths.

RATHNAKAR, G. and Veeraiah, P.

Changing scenario in banking sector in India-A study. Banking Fin 19(11) Nv'2006 13-18

RATHOD, Raju M.

See Modi, Rajesh S. jt. auth.

RATHOD, Tanaji G.

IFRSs: Emerging opportunities and challenges for India. Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 988-92

RATHORE, D.P.S.

See Thote, Prashant and others jt. auths.

RATHORE, L.S.

Professor L.S. Rathore: A poet-historian, Shankar Goyal quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 58-65

Maharaja Sadul Singh of Bikaner: A biography. Jodhpur, Bks Treasure. 2 vols. 2005, 980 p. Rs 1500 set Book Rev

Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 111-15

RATHORE, Shaily and Singh, Bharti

Extension of information technology in rural development departments of Agra district. J Comm Stud 24(1) Ap'2006 7-10

RATING of executives

See Executives, Rating of

RATING of teachers

See Teachers, Rating of

RATIONALISM

See also

Reason

RATIONING, Consumer

Bangladesh

The operation of the food security system in Bangladesh: A macro analysis. Mrityunjay Mohan Jha Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 194-216 ft-n

India

Doctor, where has the foodstuff gone? Anil Nair Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 19

Food security in India: Towards elimination of hunger and malnutrition. V.S. Vyas Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 1-15

PDS not helping the needy. Daya Krishna Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 6

Reinventing public service delivery in india-Selected case studies. Vikram K. Chand. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 404 p. Rs 750 Book Rev Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 98

Social, political relevance of PDS. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(7) Fe'2006 9-10

RATKALLE, Saraswati

Environmental protection act. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 85-89+

RATNA REDDY, V.

'Getting the implementation right' : Can the proposed watershed guidelines help? econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4292-95

'Jalayagnam' and bridging regional disparities:

Irrigation development and distribution in Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4613-20

- and Galab, S.

Looking beyond the debt trap. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1838-41

RAUT, S.P.

Secularism contested: The 'Secularisation' 'Secularism' and 'Religious Tolerance' debate in India. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 110-24

RAUTARAY, S.K.

Rice hispa in Assam and its management. *Indian* Fmg 56(4) Jl'2006 19+

RAVEENDRAN, P.P.

Genealogies of Indian literature. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2558-63 ft-n

RAVI, G. and Balraj, S.

Primary education in India: Threats and challenges. Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 39

RAVI. Shruthi

See Prakash, B. jt. auth.

RAVI, V.

See Ravindran, C.S. and others jt. auths.

RAVI KARAN SINGH

Dispensation of justice: Role and accountability of judges and advocates. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004, 217 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 149-52

RAVI KUMAR

From welfarism to neoliberalism: Some debates on education and equality—A bibliography. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 209-33

Re-reading Periyar. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 24-29

When Gandhi's Talisman no longer guides policy considerations: Market, deprivation and education in the age of globalization. soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 1-46 bibliogr

See also Shahabuddhin, Ghazala and others jt. auths.

RAVI KUMAR, G.

Achievements of commercial branch. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 44-45

RAVI KUMAR, Y.

Taxation of export of services. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 247-51

RAVI PRATAP SINGH

Globalisation and the challenges of twenty first century: Impact of transnational activities on nation-state. *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 99-118 ft-n

RAVISHANKAR

See Agarwal, Ashish and others jt. auths. RAVIBABU, M.

Standard gauge or broad gauge? Revisiting the Metro Rail debate. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4248-50

RAVICHANDRAN, A.

Human resource climate in self-financing

institutions. Univ News 44(8) 20 Fe'2006 16-17

RAVICHANDRAN, N.

Regulatory challenges and non-profit welfarism: Implications and a sustainable framework for choice. *J Health Management* 8(2) JI-De'2006 261-94

- and others

Perspectives on non-profit mission and financing in India. *J Health Management* 8(2) JI-De'2006 207-27

RAVICHANDRAN, P. and others

Impact of IT on use made of the feat library of Annamalai University: A user survey. *Kelpro Bull* 9(1-2) De'2005 33-38

RAVICHANDRAN, V.

See Meenambigai, J. jt. auth.

RAVICHANDRAN, V.K.V.

Prosperity through Bt cotton. *Kisan World* 33(2) Fe'2006 8-9

RAVINDER KAUR

The last journey: Exploring social class in the 1947 partition migration. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2221-28

Munn or mind as in Guru Granth Sahib. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 15-20

-- , ed.

Religion, violence and political mobilisation in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 228p. Rs 280 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 13-14; Seminar 561 My'2006 60-61

RAVINDRA, A. and others

Drylands: The way forward. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 40-43

RAVINDRAN, C.S.

See George, James jt. auth.

RAVINDRANATH, P.K.

lyer weddings. Mumbai, Amit Productions. 156p. Rs 2600 Book Rev

Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 48-49

RAVINDRANATH, R.

See Somanathan, E. jt. auth.

RAVINDRANATH, Sushila

Confusing trends. Seminar 561 My'2006 51-53

RAVINDRANATHAN, Adarsh

See Scalem, M. jt. auth.

RAWAL, Tejinder Singh

Right to Information Act—A step forward.

Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005
893-97

RAWAT, M.S.

Strategy for higher education development in Uttaranchal. *Univ News* 44(40) 2 Oc'2006 16-21

RAWAT, P.S. and Rawat, Rukma

Problems of ex-servicemen in the rural society of Garhwal Himalaya. Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 37-54

RAWAT, Ramnarayan S.

The problem; editorial. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 12-16

RAWAT, Rukma

See Rawat, P.S. jt. auth.

RAWAT, Smita

Making dead data speak: Passenger profile management of the Indian Railways. J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 137-52

RAY, Debabrata Modan

The sheora tree. Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 81-87

RAY, Haraprasad

Chinese art and sculpture of Indian origin: A bird's-eye view. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 185-89; 57(5) My'2006 · 239-43

RAY, Kalyan

Globalisation or colonisation? New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004. Book Rev int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 225-27

RAY, Nivedita

Women's role in peacebuilding. Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 42-45

RAY, P.K.

Labour policy and employment generation: A comparative note on India and China. Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 353-68

Skill training efforts and labour market in India. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 637-47

RAY, Parimal

Activity based cost variance analysis in civil construction business-A practical approach. Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 725-28

RAY, Partha

See Hansda, Sanjay K. jt. auth.; Nonchane, D.M. and others it. auths.

RAY, Prasanta

23rd Prof. N.K. Bose memorial lecture: Cultural globalization. Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 259-64

RAY, Pratibha

'Amritakirti' award to writer who defames Indian culture stirs up a hornets' nest : Literary licence gone berserk. Indulata Das Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 19

RAY, R.C. and Naskar, S.K.

Value added products of tuber crops in eastern India. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 39

RAY, Ranjan

See Lancaster, Geoffrey and others jt. auths.

RAY, Satyajit

Ray's home, Ray's world: Calcutta. Partha Chatterjee Seminar 559 Mr'2006 48-50

RAY, Sibnath

Pete Seeger and the clear water movement. Mainstream 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 19-25

RAY, Sougata

See Ramachandran, K. and others jt.

auths.

RAY CHAUDHURI, Bibek and Chakraborty. Debashis

Is Indian textile sector ready to face post-MFA challenges? Firm-lavel DEA analysis on input efficiency. Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 30-37

RAYMUS, Prashant

See Duggal, Ravi and others it. auths.

RAYULU, T.R.

See Uma Devi, L. jt. auth.

RAZUM, Oliver

See Nayar, K.R. jt. auth.

READING comprehension

Relationship between reading comprehension and mathematics achievement of English and Hindi language medium schools. Swati Patra and Swati Khatri Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 106-14

READYMADE garments industry and trade Delhi

From Gali to Mall—A case study of the Gandhi Nagar Jeans market. Sindhu Menon Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 5-13

India

Problems of Indian garment exporters in the light of multi-fibre arrangement (MFA) phase-out: An analysis of selected units. Raghbir Singh and Lalit Mohan Kathuria Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006- 103-18

A study of export marketing and other business practices of select garment exporters. Lalit Mohan Kathuria and Raghbir Singh Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 69-88

Tamil Nadu

Perception among exporters of Tirupur garment industry towards quota free regime. Meera Manoharan and Ponnusamy Thanaventhan Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 5-6

REAL estate business

Accounting

Guidance note on recognition of revenue by real estate developers. Chartered Accountant 55(12) Je'2006 1764-67

India

See also

Singh, K.P.

REAL estate investment

See also

Real estate business

India

A new home for investors. Mohini Suchanti Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 51-53 Partnering growth. Arbind Gupta Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 60-64 Really booming. Anuj Puri Business India 732

9 Ap'2006 105-08

REALITY

Reality, imagination and truth. Daya Krishna JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 115-28

REANGS, The

The Reangs of Tripura. Chitta Ranjan Dev Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 6-9

REASON

Can we bid farewell to reason? Ramakanta Bal JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 95-102

Crossing the threshold of reason. Kurian Perumpalikunnel J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 445-71

REBEHL, Gerda Wever

The techni of wired women in Canada and India. Experiments in Educ 34(5) My'2006 5-10

REDDY, Amulya Kumar N.

Amulya K.N. Reddy: A pioneer takes leave. N. Sreekumar Girish Sant econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2194-96

Amulya Kumar N. Reddy. D.P. Sengupta soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 91-93

REDDY, B.V.R.

See Routray, Susmi and others jt. auths.

REDDY, G.R.

Twelfth Finance Commision and backward states. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3513-20

REDDY, G. Naresh

See Gangadhar, V. jt. auth.

REDDY, K.K. and others

A socio-cultural perspective of centenarians in a tribal community of South India. Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 30-36

REDDY, Kittu

A vision of United India—Problems and solutions. Standard Pub. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 92-93

REDDY, Muralidhar

See Chandrashekhar, V. jt. auth.

REDDY, Nandana

M.S. Apparao: The last of the honourable men. Janata 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 9-10

REDDY, P.H.

The theory of demographic challenge and response with facts from India. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 19-40 bibliogr

REDDY, Sanjay G.

See Pogge, Thomas jt. auth.

REDDY, Sunita

See Qadeer, Imrana it. auth.

REDDY AILENI, Vidyadhar

Perceived service quality and customer satisfaction in a public sector bank in India-A study. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 85-96

REDMOND, John

See Armstrong, David and others jt. auths. REES, D. Ben

Vehicles of grace and hope: Welsh missionaries in India 1800-1970. William Carey Lib. 2002, iv, 259 p. Book Rev

NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 82-84

REEVES, Eoin and Palcic, Donal

Privatization policy and enterprise performance:

The case of Ireland. J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 89-107

REFORM, Social

See Social problems

REFUGEES

Asia, Southern

Exile and belonging: Refugees and state policy in South Asia. Pia Oberoi. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 298 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4038-40

Internal displacement in South Asia: The relevance of the UN guiding principles. Paula Banerjee and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 370 p. \$ 30.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 39-40

REFUGEES, Bhutanese, in Nepal

Ethnic cleansing in Bhutan and US rehabilitation. Hariprasad Adhikari Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 17

REFUGEES, Palestinian

Hamas and the right of return of the Palestinian refugees: A standstill in the peace talks. K.M. Sajad Ibrahim India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 132-50 ft-n

REFUGEES in India

Internally displaced persons in India's North-East. Monirul Hussain econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 391-93

REFUSE and refuse disposal

See also

Salvage (waste, etc.)

Cameroon

Solid waste dumping and collection facilities in Douala, Cameroon: Indications for a sustainable management policy. Fombe Lawrence Fon Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 7-18

REGE, Rupa, ed.

See Ram Mohan, T.T. and others jt. eds.

REHABILITATION

Gujarat

Gujarat earthquake reconstruction and rehabilitation programme: Lessons learnt. Sudhir Kumar Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 313-17

India

Relief and rehabilitation: A humanitarian approach towards coping with natural disasters. Swami Atmasthananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 286-92

REHABILITATION, Rural

Re-examining "Displacement": A redefinition of concepts in development and conservation policies. Michael M. Cernea soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 8-35 bibliogr

Resettling people displaced by development projects: Some critical management issues. Hari Mohan Mathur soc Change 36(1) Mr 2006 36-86

RAWAT, Ramnarayan S.

The problem; editorial. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 12-16

RAWAT, Rukma

See Rawat, P.S. jt. auth.

RAWAT, Smita

Making dead data speak: Passenger profile management of the Indian Railways. J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 137-52

RAY, Debabrata Modan

The sheora tree. Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 81-87

RAY, Haraprasad

Chinese art and sculpture of Indian origin: A bird's-eye view. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 185-89; 57(5) My'2006 · 239-43

RAY, Kalyan

Globalisation or colonisation? New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2004. Book Rev int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 225-27

RAY, Nivedita

Women's role in peacebuilding. Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 42-45

RAY, P.K.

Labour policy and employment generation: A comparative note on India and China. Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 353-68

Skill training efforts and labour market in India. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 637-47

RAY, Parimal

Activity based cost variance analysis in civil construction business-A practical approach. Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 725-28

RAY, Partha

See Hansda, Sanjay K. jt. auth.; Nonchane, D.M. and others it. auths.

RAY, Prasanta

23rd Prof. N.K. Bose memorial lecture: Cultural globalization. Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 259-64

RAY, Pratibha

'Amritakirti' award to writer who defames Indian culture stirs up a hornets' nest : Literary licence gone berserk. Indulata Das Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 19

RAY, R.C. and Naskar, S.K.

Value added products of tuber crops in eastern India. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 39

RAY, Ranjan

See Lancaster, Geoffrey and others jt. auths.

RAY, Satyajit

Ray's home, Ray's world : Calcutta. Partha Chatterjee Seminar 559 Mr'2006 48-50

RAY, Sibnath

Pete Seeger and the clear water movement. Mainstream 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 19-25

RAY, Sougata

See Ramachandran, K. and others jt.

auths.

RAY CHAUDHURI, Bibek and Chakraborty, Debashis

Is Indian textile sector ready to face post-MFA challenges? Firm-lavel DEA analysis on input efficiency. Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 30-37

RAYMUS, Prashant

See Duggal, Ravi and others it. auths.

RAYULU, T.R.

See Uma Devi, L. jt. auth.

RAZUM, Oliver

See Nayar, K.R. jt. auth.

READING comprehension

Relationship between reading comprehension and mathematics achievement of English and Hindi language medium schools. Swati Patra . and Swati Khatri Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 106-14

READYMADE garments industry and trade Delhi

From Gali to Mall—A case study of the Gandhi Nagar Jeans market. Sindhu Menon Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 5-13

India

Problems of Indian garment exporters in the light of multi-fibre arrangement (MFA) phase-out: An analysis of selected units. Raghbir Singh and Lalit Mohan Kathuria Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006-103-18

A study of export marketing and other business practices of select garment exporters. Lalit Mohan Kathuria and Raghbir Singh Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 69-88

Tamil Nadu

Perception among exporters of Tirupur garment industry towards quota free regime. Meera Manoharan and Ponnusamy Thanaventhan Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 5-6

REAL estate business

Accounting

Guidance note on recognition of revenue by real estate developers. Chartered Accountant 55(12) Je'2006 1764-67

India

See also Singh, K.P.

REAL estate investment

See also

Real estate business

India

A new home for investors. Mohini Suchanti Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 51-53 Partnering growth. Arbind Gupta Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 60-64 Really booming. Anuj Puri Business India 732

9 Ap'2006 105-08

REALITY

Reality, imagination and truth. Daya Krishna JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 115-28

REANGS, The

The Reangs of Tripura. Chitta Ranjan Dev Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 6-9

Can we bid farewell to reason? Ramakanta Bal JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 95-102

Crossing the threshold of reason. Kurian Perumpalikunnel J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 445-71

REBEHL, Gerda Wever

The techni of wired women in Canada and India. Experiments in Educ 34(5) My'2006 5-10

REDDY, Amulya Kumar N.

Amulya K.N. Reddy: A pioneer takes leave. N. Sreekumar Girish Sant econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2194-96

Amulya Kumar N. Reddy. D.P. Sengupta soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 91-93

REDDY, B.V.R.

See Routray, Susmi and others jt. auths.

REDDY, G.R.

Twelfth Finance Commision and backward states. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3513-20

REDDY, G. Naresh

See Gangadhar, V. jt. auth.

REDDY, K.K. and others

A socio-cultural perspective of centenarians in a tribal community of South India. Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 30-36

REDDY, Kittu

A vision of United India—Problems and solutions. Standard Pub. Rs 550 Book Rev Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 92-93

REDDY, Muralidhar

See Chandrashekhar, V. jt. auth.

REDDY, Nandana

M.S. Apparao: The last of the honourable men. Janata 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 9-10

REDDY, P.H.

The theory of demographic challenge and response with facts from India. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 19-40 bibliogr

REDDY, Sanjay G.

See Pogge, Thomas jt. auth.

REDDY, Sunita

See Qadeer, Imrana jt. auth.

REDDY AILENI, Vidyadhar

Perceived service quality and customer satisfaction in a public sector bank in India—A study. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 85-96

REDMOND, John

See Armstrong, David and others jt. auths. REES, D. Ben

Vehicles of grace and hope: Welsh missionaries in India 1800-1970. William Carey Lib. 2002, iv, 259 p. Book Rev

NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 82-84 REEVES, Eoin and Palcic, Donal

Privatization policy and enterprise performance:

The case of Ireland. J Inst Publ Enterprise 28(3-4) JI-De'2005 89-107

REFORM, Social

See Social problems

REFUGEES

Asia, Southern

Exile and belonging: Refugees and state policy in South Asia. Pia Oberoi. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 298 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4038-40

Internal displacement in South Asia: The relevance of the UN guiding principles. Paula Banerjee and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 370 p. \$ 30.95 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 39-40

REFUGEES, Bhutanese, in Nepal

Ethnic cleansing in Bhutan and US rehabilitation. Hariprasad Adhikari Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 17

REFUGEES, Palestinian

Hamas and the right of return of the Palestinian refugees: A standstill in the peace talks. K.M. Sajad Ibrahim India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 132-50 ft-n

REFUGEES in India

Internally displaced persons in India's North-East. Monirul Hussain econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 391-93

REFUSE and refuse disposal

See also

Salvage (waste, etc.)

Cameroon

Solid waste dumping and collection facilities in Douala, Cameroon: Indications for a sustainable management policy. Fombe Lawrence Fon Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 7-18

REGE, Rupa, ed.

See Ram Mohan, T.T. and others jt. eds.

REHABILITATION

Gujarat

Gujarat earthquake reconstruction and rehabilitation programme: Lessons learnt. Sudhir Kumar Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 313-17

India

Relief and rehabilitation: A humanitarian approach towards coping with natural disasters. Swami Atmasthananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 286-92

REHABILITATION, Rural

Re-examining "Displacement": A redefinition of concepts in development and conservation policies. Michael M. Cernea soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 8-35 bibliogr

Resettling people displaced by development projects: Some critical management issues. Hari Mohan Mathur soc Change 36(1) Mr 2006 36-86

Bibliography

Bibliography. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 207-11

Andhra Pradesh

Development through dismemberment of the weak: Threat of Polavaram Project. N. Subba Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1430-34

Nature of opposition to the Polavaram Project. Palla Trinadha Rao econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1437-39

Gujarat

GoM's confidential report. Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 8-12

Game of falsehood. Kailash Awasya and others Janata 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 11-12

Rehabilitation: Where the truth lies. Usha Ramanathan Janata 61(9) 9 Ap'2006 9-10 India

Approaches to reconstructing livelihoods: The CIL experience with self-employment schemes. M.P. Roy soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 141-52 Capacity building for resettlement management: A note on the CSD training programme. Sakarama Somayaji and Vimal Khawas soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 191-96

Creating new economic opportunities for displaced people: Approaches to income restoration. Mohammed Hasan soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 87-108

Liberalisation and development-induced displacement. Walter Fernandes soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 109-23

Managing resettlement in India: Approaches, issues, experiences; a review article. Jayantha Perera soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 197-203 Managing resettlement in India: Approaches, issues, experiences. Hari Mohan Mathur. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 71-73

Resettlement debate: Continuing the 'Historical injustice'. Joseph Marianus Kujur soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 175-90

Jharkhand

Mitigating adverse social impacts of coal mining: Lessons form the Parej East Open Cast Project. Alex Ekka soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 153-74 Madhya Pradesh

Narmada and the myth of rehabilitation. Mike Levien econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3581-85

Orissa

Draft resettlement and rehabilitation policy, 2006. Manipadma Jena econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 384-87

The Paradip Project : Harbinger of light or of darkness? Vasudha Dhagamwar soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 124-29

A report on the bloodbath in Kalinga Nagar. Janardhan Pati soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 86-90

Rajasthan

Policy and process of relocation from conservation areas: The case of the Sariska Tiger Reserve, Rajasthan. Ghazala Shahabuddin and others soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 130-40

REHMAT and Dharmadhikary, Shripad

When multiple conflicts overlap: Haribad project in Madhya Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 603-04

REIFELD, Helmut, ed.

See Hartung, Jan Peter jt. ed.

REINCARNATION

Rebirth and causation in the Yogacara Abhidharma. Robert Kritzer. Wien, Arbeitskreis fur Tibetische. 1999, ix, 327 p. Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 228-30

REINERT, Erik S., ed.

See Jomo, K.S. jt. ed.

RELATIONS among religions

See Religions-Relations

RELE, Kanak

Classical Indian dance in university education. Univ News 44(29) 17 JI'2006 98-103

RELIANCE Industries Ltd.

Money for Jamnagar. Parthasarathi Swami Business India 731 26 Mr'2006 42-49

RELIANCE Power Plant

Brutal state violence against farmers in U.P.: Report on the violence. Janata 61(23) 16 Jl'2006 6-8+

RELIGION

Assault on religion from modern behavioural and natural sciences. Jose Thadavanal J Dharma 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 157-83

Could we imagine a religion for private use ? Jose Nandhikkara J Dharma 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 185-204

Enlightened religion. Muhammad Shaik Ghouse Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 20-24

The heathen in his blindness: Asia, the West and the dynamic of religion. Balagangadhara. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, xii, 503 p. Rs 1195 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 15-16 Marx on religion: A critique. Joy Bhattacharyya Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 482-84

Quest beyond religion. I.M. Singh. Delhi, Konark Pub. 315 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 12

Religion and practical spirituality: Living the ideal of highest humanism. Sudipta Das Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 613-18

Technology, religion and sex education: A view from abroad; editorial. Louis M. Smith Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 69-71

See also

Mysticism

Psychology, Religious

Superstition

RELIGION and ethics

See also

Sikh ethics

RELIGION and politics

Mixing religion with politics. Kuldip Nayar Janata 61(23) 16 JI'2006 11-12

Tamil Nadu

Secularism, religiosity and popular culture: Chennai's roadside temples. U. Kalpagam econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4595-4600

United States

Religion and the American framing. Stephen F. Schneck J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 81-94

RELIGION and psychology

See Psychology, Religious

RELIGION and science

Fostering life today: Need for a healthy dialogue between science and religion. Kuruvilla Pandikattu Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 137-47 ft-n

Homage to the infinite. Jayant V. Narlikar Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 9-15

RELIGIONS

Democracy, secularism and understanding of religions-A secular perspective. Santanu K. Patro Religion and Soc 51(1) Mr'2006 21-42 Dialogue between religions and peace building. Andreas Guenther J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 73-88

Mind, language and world: Of philosophy, culture and religion; the collected essays of Bimal Krishna Matilal. Jonardon Ganeri, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2002, xxxiv, 458 p. Rs 650 Book Rev .

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New series) 80 2005-2006 166-69

Other world is possible what role religion can play? Asghar Ali Engineer J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 86-90

Raising the serpent power: Some parallels between Egyptian religion and Indian tantra. Terence Duquesne J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 109-17

Religion as life-sustaining—A pluralistic perspective. S. Robertson Religion and Soc 51(1) Mr'2006 1-20

See also Buddhism

Hinduism

Islam

Sikhism

Spiritualism

Relations

Epistemological basis for inter-religious dialogue. Christopher Kujur Sevartham 31 2006 63-85 A fresh look at interfaith relationships. Jay Lakhani Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006

Papal reflections. Rudolf C. Heredia econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4013-16

A theology of relationships. Andreas D'souza J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 3-23

RELIGIOUS art

See Idols and images

RELIGIOUS belief

See Faith

RELIGIOUS education

See also

Moral education

RELIGIOUS liberty

Freedom of religion from tolerated practice to human right; editorial. William Sweet J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-28

Jacques Maritain and freedom of conscience. William Sweet J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006

The problem of justifying the right to freedom of religion. Robert A. Delfino J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-65

Reconciling the Madrassah with the school; freedom of religion, education, and the dilemma of contemporary Muslims. Ghazala Irfan J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-28

Religious freedom. Warayuth Sriwarakuel J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 45-49

Religious pluralism and freedom of religion. Jove Jim S. Aguas J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 67-80

The right to religion. Bambang Sugiharto J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 129-41

Nigeria

The non-discriminatory state toward a model of Church-state relationship and freedom of religion in Nigeria. Pantaleon Iroegbu J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 95-116

RELIGIOUS psychology

See Psychology, Religious

RELIGIOUS tolerance

From tolerance to love and harmony. Umesh Gulati Vedanta Kesari 93(8) Ag'2006 315-20 See also

Religious liberty

REMESH, Babu P.

Memories of a haunting Christmas night. Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 34-36

Rise and fall of a workers' cooperative: The saga of Kerala Dinesh Beedi. Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 38-40

REN JIA

Strategies for economic reforms and development of western China. int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 411-18

REN YOUGUN

Teacher education and the curriculum in China. Univ News 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 12-19

RENA, Ravinder

Education in post-independent Eritrea: A brief description. Experiments in Educ 34(2) Fe'2006 3-5

RENU, L.N.

Vedic records on erly Aryans. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2004, 247 p. Rs 225 Book

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 147-49; Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 119-20

RENUKADEVI, S.

See Mukhopadhyay, Banbehari jt. auth.

REPORT writing

Popular skills through population education-Exploring possibilities of building refugees' capacities through popular education methods: Some experiential insights on report writing. Florina Benoit J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 89-94

REPORTERS and reporting

Confusing trends. Sushila Ravindranath Seminar 561 My'2006 51-53

Forays into the heartland. Shikha Trivedi Seminar 561 My'2006 41-43

REPRODUCTION

See also

Sex

RESEARCH

Designing and managing a research project-A business student's guide. Michael Jay Polonsky. and David S. Waller. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005, 232 p. Rs 320 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006

Factoring in personal interest in the choice of topic for research. D. Raja Ganesan Experiments in Educ 33(12) De'2005 3-9

Participatory research for sustainable development. M.A. Sudhir and M. Hilaria Soundari Univ News 44(44) 30 Oc'2006 1-4 Problem-formulation. D. Raja Ganesan

Experiments in Educ 34(3) Mr'2006 4-11 Qualitative research: Concept, characteristics, purpose, and advantages. Rajender Singh Yadav and Sushanta Kumar Panda Univ News 44(21) 22 My'2006 11-14

World investment report 2005: Transnational corporations and the internationalization of R & D: An overview. Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr2006 85-108

See also

Agricultural research Management research

Social science research

India

National resurgence in India. P. Parameswaran and others. Trivandrum, Bharatheeya Vichara Kendram. 2005, 285 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3)

Mr'2006 154-56

Promotion of research in higher education. M. Lakshmi Narasaiah Univ News 44(49) 4 De'2006 1+

Revamping research in state universities. P.K. Rajan Univ News 44(9) 27 Fe'2006 1-3+ See also

Agricultural research-India

RESEARCH Development and standards Organization

Exploring new horizons in research and development. A.K. Rao Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 153-57

RESERVE Bank of India

Independent federal Reserve Bank of India: A response to comments. Anand Chandavarkar econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006

An independent federal RBI: Agathopian dream? A. Viswanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 166-67

RESETTLEMENT

See Rehabilitation, Rural

REST homes

See also

Old age homes

RETAIL trade

See also

Packaging

India

Big handshakes. Ryan Rodrigues and Anu Saraf Business India 750 17 De'2006 46-50 Measuring retail service quality: An empirical assessment of the instrument. Darshan Parikh Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 45-55 bibliogr

RETIREMENT

Understanding adjustment of retirees. Shyodan Singh and Paramjeet K. Dhillon Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 14-25

REVATHI Equipments Ltd., Coimbatore

A study on factors determining capital structure. M. Sriram and N. Shankar Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 536-39

REVIEW, Judicial

See Judicial review

RGVEDA

Rudra in the Rg-Veda. R.C. Hazra. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2003, 477 p. Rs 200 Book

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 92-93

See also

Rti (word)

RIAZ, Fahmida

Four walls and a black veil. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 138 p. Rs 275 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 88-89

Aerobic rice; prospects for enhancing water RICE productivity. Anil Kumar Singh and

Viswanathan Chinnusamy Indian Fmg 56(7)

Oc'2006 58-61 Basmati for prosperity. R.K. Singh and others

Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 33-36+

Farmers participatory assessment of zinc in increasing rice yield. K. Ponnusamy Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 9-10

Hybrid rice for sustainable food security. B.C. · Viraktamath and others Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 25-30

Nutrient management in rice. Bijay Singh Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 40-41

Resource conservation technologies for rice production. Raj Gupta and others Indian Fmq 56(7) Oc'2006 42-45

Rice engineering aspects. T.C. Thakur Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 53-57

Rice environmental issues. H. Pathak and J.K. Ladha Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 46-49

Rice genomics beginning of a new era. Nagendra K. Singh Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006

Rice is life, culture and dignity. Janata 61(31) 10 Se'2006 14-15

Rice: The cereal that feeds billions. Mangala Rai Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 4-9

Rice value addition. Vijay Setia Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 31-32

Speciality and medicinal rice harnessing the untapped potential. N. Shobha Rani and P.V. Balachandran Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006

Transgenic rice an option for raising rice production and nutritional security. K.V. Prabhu and others Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 21-24

Disease and pest resistance

Rice hispa in Assam and its management. S.K. Rautaray Indian Fmg 56(4) JI'2006 19+

Diseases and pests

Management of paddy leaf mite. J. Mahendra Kumar and Mahalabaleshwar Hedge Kisan World 33(8) Ag'2006 45

Pests of rice. A. Prakash and others Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 62-64

Fertilizers and manures

A novel approach for top dressing of nitrogen in rice. M.N. Budhar Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006

Varieties

Genetic improvement of rice in perspective. E.A. Siddiq Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 10-16

Haryana

An estimation of technical efficiency of paddy farmers in Haryana state of India. S.K. Goyal and others Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 108-22

Orissa

Trend of production, adoption and utilisation of high quality paddy seeds: A study in Orissa. Trilochan Tripathy and others Indian J agric

Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 90-107

Pondicherry (Union Territory of)

An econometric analysis of green technology adoption in irrigated rice in Pondicherry Union Territory. A. Pouchepparadjou and others Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 660-76 bibliogr ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Bio-energy and its impact on rice production in agriculture of Thoothukudi district. D. Solomon Raj Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 31-38

Drought, agricultural risk and rural income: Case of a water limiting rice production environment, Tamil Nadu. K.N. Selvaraj and C. Ramasamy econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2739-46 ft-n

Uttar Pradesh

Role of various communication sources in creative awareness about paddy cultivation. Harish Chandra Singh and Shashi Prabha Chauhan Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 89-91

RICE research

Impact of rice research on Indian economy. Ramesh Chand Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 50-52

RICHARDSON, John

Paradise poisoned: Learning about conflict, terrorism and development from Sri Lanka's civil wars. Kandy, Int Centre for Ethnic Stud. 2005, 746 p. \$ 25 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4438

RICOTTILLI, Massimo

Capital movements and currency board in Argentina. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1861-64

RIGHT of privacy

See Privacy, Right of

RIGHT of property

Goa

Democratic management of common property From 'Gaonkarias' and in Goa: 'Communidades' to gram sabhas. Sharon D'Cruz and Avinash V. Raikar econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 439-45

India

See also

Common property-India

RIGHT to Information

An amendment too soon; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3340

Every villager feels he has become an MLA. Aruna Roy Janata 60(49) 1 Ja'2006 5

National campaign against bribe using Right to Information. Kalyan Anand Janata 61(24) 23 JI'2006 10-11

The right to information: An analysis of its evolution and socio-political implications. G.

Gopal Reddy Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 69-84

Right to information. G.V.S.L. Narasimha Raju Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 120-30

Right to information: To generate awareness! Rachna Jain and Madhu Gupta Univ News 44(39) 25 Se'2006 11-14

Science and the right to information. Madhav Gadgil econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1895-1902

Taking the life out of the right to information. Aruna Roy and Nikhil Dey Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 6-8

RIGHT to Information Act, 2005

Administrative reforms commission and right to information. Shekhar Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4110-13

Right to Information Act—A step forward. Tejinder Singh Rawal Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 893-97

Right to Information Act: Loopholes and road ahead. O.P. Kejriwal econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 940-41

Right to Information Act, 2005; key to transparency and effective governance. Rashmi Shetty Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006

RIGHT to know

See Right to information

RIGHT to labour

The right to work and recent legislation in India. Jayati Ghosh Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 689-99

The right to work for the self-employed in India. Jeemol Unni Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 733-43

RIGHT to work

See Right to labour

RIGHTS, Civil

See Civil rights

RIGHTS of children

See Childrens rights

RIGHTS of women

See Woman-Rights of women

RIKAM, N.T.

Contention over the term bribe price: In context of Nyishi marriage system. Resarun 30 2004 8-15

RINPOCHE, Ganden Tri

Bodhicitta introduction. Dreloma 48 Mr'2006 23-26

RIOTS

Gujarat

See also

Communal riots—Gujarat

RIPARIAN rights

See also

Water-rights

RISHIS

Rishis, mystics and heroes of India. Sadhu

Mukundcharandas. Ahmedabad, Swaminarayan Aksharpith. Vol. 1. 2005, xxiii, 324 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 243-44

RISK

Banks' need to be agile in currency risk management in an era of globalisation of Indian economy. R.K. Sinha Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 458-61

Does VaR estimate have a unit root? Application of the Phillips-Perron test. I-Yuan Chuang and others J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 12-17

Default risk analysis of public ltd. Companies in India during 1997-2002. Manoj Kumar Barik Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 251-59

Enterprise risk management-simplified. A.V. Ramana Rao Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 654-59

Impact of ownership structure and regulation on the risk-taking behavior of depository institutions. M. Kabir Hassan and others J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 34-40

Liquidity risk: Causes, consequences and implications for risk management. Viral V. Acharya econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 460-63

NPA management in India: In search of a new paradigm? Alok Pandey and Syamal K. Ghosh Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 64-76

Regulatory and institutional determinants of credit risk taking and a bank's default in emerging market economies: A two-step approach. Christophe J Godlewski J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(2) My-Ag'2006 183-206 bibliogr

Risk appetite and attitudes of retail investors with special reference to capital market. M. Kannadhasan Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 448-54

Risk management and capital adequacy norms for banks. Udayan Kumar Basu Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 29-44

Risk management in the power sector—Package policy vis-a-vis IAR/Conventional policy. N.K. Thukral Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005

Risk return relationship in Indian securities market: An empirical analysis. K. Chandra Sekhara Rao and S. Abhirami Banking Fin 19(4) Ap'2006 5-10

RITANANDA, Swami

Avatarahood of Sri Ramakrishna. Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006

Sri Ramakrishna and Durga Puja. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 436-43

RITES and ceremonies

Chimps, children, and ceremonies. John Algeo

Theosophist 127(9) Je'2006 352-53

RITES Ltd.

Dedicated freight corridors on Indian railways. V.K. Agarwal Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 175-78

RITU PRIYA

Public health challenges and the common people. Janata 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 3-12

RIVER basins

See Watersheds

RIVERS

See also Watersheds

Water-rights

Interlinking

Cost and benefits of the proposed inter-basin water transfer links. H.K. Bhattacharyya Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 432-35

Environmental impact of inter-basin water transfer projects: Some evidence from Canada. Deepak Kumar Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1703-07

IRLP or the ecological approach to rivers? Nazrul Islam econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1693-1702 bibliogr ft-n

Inter-linking of rivers: A necessity for food security in India. M.S. Sidhu and P.S. Rangi Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 45-66

Management of water: A case for interlinking of rivers in India-Costs and benefits. Shrawan Kumar Singh Abhigyan 24(2) JI-Se'2006 6-15

Role of Ganga and Brahmaputra in the scheme of interlinking Indian rivers. Sunil Kumar Munshi Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 67-76 See also

Mekong River Cooperation

Pollution

See Water-Pollution

Chhattisgarh

In Chhattisgarh, a river becomes private property. Binayak Das and Ganesh Pangare econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 611-12

Sikkim

Morphometric characteristics of the rivers in the North district of Sikkim. M.M. Jana Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005 403-14

West Bengal

Recent findings on the river dynamics of Bengal: Post Farakka condition of the off-take and bank erosion of the river Bhagirathi—Hugli. Subhash Ranjan Basu Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005

RIYAZ, Tarannum

The laboratory. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006

RIZAL AHMAD and Neal, Mark

Air Asia: The sky's the limit. Asian J Management Cases 3(1) Ja-Je'2006 25-50

RIZVI, Halima Sadia and Rajan, Soundara

Banking sector reforms in global economy. Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006

and Soundara Rajan, R.

Basel II and risk management. Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 254-59

RIZWAN HUSSAIN

See Yazdani, Enayatollah jt. auth.

ROACH, Steven C.

Decisionism and humanitarian intervention: Reinterpreting Carl Schmitt and the global political order. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(4) Oc-De'2005 443-60 ft-n

ROAD transportation

See Transportation, Road

ROADS

India

Highways project: What lies beneath the UPA high ground. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(3) Oc'2006 18-21

Karnataka

Road to nowhere; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2509

ROADS, Rural

Tamil Nadu

Impact of roads on rural agriculture economy: Evidences from Tamil Nadu. G. Gopakumaran Nair and Ashutosh Kumar Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 460-68

ROBERTS, John

From yoghurt to steel: French economic nationalism in defensive mode. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2531-33

ROBERTSON, S.

Bhakti tradition of Vaisnava Alvars and theology of religions. Kolkata, Punthi Pustak. 2006, xxxviii, 361 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 50-53 Religion as life-sustaining-A pluralistic perspective. Religion and Soc 51(1) Mr'2006

1-20 RODLAUER, Markus, ed.

See Wanda Tseng jt. ed.

RODRIGUES, Lewlyn L.R.

See Srinivasa Pai, Asha jt. auth.

RODRIGUES, Ryan

Business India 746 Double or nothing. 22 Oc'2006 144-48

From farm to fork. Business India 743 10 Se'2006 58-63

and Babani, Anoop

Hyderabad blues. Business India 727 29 Ja'2006 61-64

and Saraf, Anu

750 Big handshakes. Business India 17 De'2006 46-50

ROHATGI, Sushma

Delineation and classification of wastelands based on satellite imagery: A case study of Darjeeling Himalayas. Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005 372-87

ROLLO, Paula de Andrade

See David, Maria Beatriz De Albuquerque jt.

ROMAN law

Legal reforms through judicial law-making: A critical appraisal from Roman law to common law. A. Raghunadha Reddy J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 469-82

RONDO, J.

Mythology and believes of Si-Donyi festival of the Tagins. Resarun 30 2004 98-104

RONGXIN YANG

Yunnan's water resource development : Problems and prospects. China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-39

ROOPASHREE, T.N.

See Lohar, M.S. jt. auth.

ROOVER, Jakob De

Courting controversy in the West. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1764-65

ROSEFIELDE, Steven

Russia in the 21st century: The prodigal superpower. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xxi, 244 p. Book Rev

J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 84-87

ROSENBERG, Martha

A decade after Cairo in Latin America: An overview. Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 275-91

ROSENBLOOM, David H.

President George W. Bush's President's management agenda and executive power. Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 22-35 bibliogr

ROTH, Philip

Multiple versions of Jewishness: An analysis of. Philip Roth's The Counterlife. Lovelina Singh Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 10-15

ROTZER, Klaus

· Mosques and tombs. Marg 57(2) De'2005

ROUTRAY, Susmi and others

A genetical gorithm approach for dynamic routing of ATM networks. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 86-92

ROWLINGS, J.K.

Harry Potter and the half-blood prince. London, Bloomsbury. 2005, 607 p. £ 16.99 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 18-20

ROY, Anupama

Gendered citizenship: Historical and conceptual explorations. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, viii, 291 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 25-26; Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 459-63

Overseas Indian citizen: A new 'Setubandhan'?

econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1421-24

ROY, Aruna

Aruna Roy: The right woman. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 25-26

Every villager feels he has become an MLA. Janata 60(49) 1 Ja'2006 5

and Dey, Nikhil

Taking the life out of the right to information. Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 6-8

ROY, Arundhati

There is a fury building up across the country: an interview. Shoma Chaudhuri Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 7-9

ROY, Dayabati and Banerjee, Partha Sarathi

Left Front's electoral victory in West Bengal: An ethnographer's account. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4251-56

ROY, Dunu

A review essay on the urban renewal mission in India. Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 32-34

ROY, Himanshu

Western secularism and colonial legacy in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 158-65

ROY, Indrajit

Representation and development in urban peripheries: Reflections on governance in Ahmedabad suburbs. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4363-68

ROY, Kumkum and others

The Vedas, Hinduism and Hindutva. Kolkata, Ebong Alap. 2005, 126 p. Rs 100 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13; econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 405-07

ROY, M.P.

Approaches to reconstructing livelihoods: The CIL experience with self-employment schemes. soc Change 36(1) Mr 2006 141-52

ROY, Mohua

A review of bank lending to priority and retail sectors. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1035-40

ROY, Nilanjana S.

The enigma of arrival: Tracing the lineage of Indian novels in Booker history. Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 4

Rituals of dispossession. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 22-26

ROY, P.K.

Terror in temple town. Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr'2006 2

ROY, Prodipto

Polarisation of India: The Sardar Sarovar Project as a case study; a review article. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 173-85

ROY, Protap Chandra

Prominent authors in Indian library and information science journals (1991 to 2000). Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 208-18

ROY, Rajarshi

Environmental education: Recent research trends. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 147-54+

and others

Participation of tribes in higher education: The gender issue. Perspectives in Educ 22(3) Jl'2006 146-54 bibliogr

ROY, Ramashray

Democracy in India: Form and substance. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 278 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

ROY, Shyamal

Macroeconomic policy environment. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 300 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 328

ROY, Susmita

See Chaudhuri, Kausik jt. auth.

ROY, Tathagat

Left on back foot in West Bengal; an inverview. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 57(38) 2 Ap'2006 4

ROY BARMAN, Bhaskar

How brother and sister turned into elephants. Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 23-25

The Ramayana: A religious epic. Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 3-11

The story of a tiger and a fox. Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 25-28

ROY BURMAN, B.K.

Draft National Tribal Policy of 2006: Creating consternation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3645-47

Indigenous and tribal (Adivasi) survival. Janata 61(31) 10 Se'2006 3-5+

Self-determination of peoples in the context of shift from state-centric world order to the spectre of globalisation and humanitarian interventionist world order. Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 5-27 ft-n

ROY CHAUDHURY, Dipanjan

India-European Union : Strengthening partnership and cooperation. J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 56-82

See also Banerjee, Vasabjit jt. auth.

ROYCHOWDHURY, Anamitra

See Chandrasekhar, C.P. and others jt. auths.

ROY CHOWDHURY, Anindit

Cross border trafficking...The Indo-Bangladesh scenario. soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 32-33

ROYCHOWDHURY, Shankar

Leadership; a review article. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 490-91

The military in contemporary India: A commentary. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 70-75

ROY MISHRA, Bulbul

Don't hang before trial. Organiser 57(28)

22 Ja'2006 13

Maoists will take Nepal into dragon's trap. Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 19

ROZMAN, Gilbert

North East Asia's stunted regionalism: Bilateral distrust in the shadow of globalization. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 412p. \$ 29.99 Book Rev

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 333-35

RTI (word)

The Idea of Rta. Jagat Pal Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 29-40

RUBBER industry and trade

Trends in India's external trade in rubber and rubber products: An inter temporal analysis. Joby Joseph and others Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 3-24

RUBIN, David, tr.

Of love and war: A chhayavad anthology. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 106 p. Rs 295 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 86-87

RUDOLPH, Lloyd I. and Rudolph, Susanne

The making of US foreign policy for South Asia: Offshore balancing in historical perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 703-09

RUDOLPH, Susanne Hoeber

See Rudolph, Lloyd I. jt. auth.

RUDRA (Goddesses)

Rudra in the Rg-Veda. R.C. Hazra. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 2003, 477 p. Rs 200 Book

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 92-93

RUDRAIAH, N.

Dr. N. Rudraiah: A biobibliometric study. S.L. Sangam and Kiran Savanur SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 185-99

RUFUS, Penieel Jesudasan

The problem of 'Methodological fidelity' in indentity-specific hermeneutics and the pertinence of 'Ethological' hermeneutics. Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 120-44 bibliogr

RUG and carpet industry and trade

Gujarat

Carpet industry and social change among the tribes of Gujarat. J.C. Patel Vanyajati 54(1) Ja'2006 18-21

India

Child labour in carpet industry: Impact of social labelling in India. Alakh N. Sharma and others. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2004, xvi, 167 p. Rs 280 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 421-23

RUGGLES, D. Fairchild

See Sinha, Amita jt. auth.

RUGGUNAN, Shaun

Transformation of the global labour market for Filipino seafarers: A case study of labour's agency in a globalising world. *Loyola J soc Sci* 19(2) JI-De'2005 139-67 bibliogr ft-n

RUIFA HU and others

The determinants of plant variety protection applications in China. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(4) Jl'2006 26-68

RUKMANI, T.S.

Prajna in the Yogasutra. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 76 2003 75-89 ft-n

Yogasutrabhasyavivarana of Sankara: The texts of the vivarana, sutra and bhasya. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2 vols. 2001, xxxi, 389 p.; x, 230 p. Rs 1400 Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 206-09

RULE of law

India

Constitutionalism, human rights and the rule of law: Essays in honour of Soli J. Sorabjee. Mool Chand Sharma and Raju Ramachandran, eds. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

RULFO, Juan

Marginal writer-narrators: Melquiades, Juan Preciado and the unborn Christopher. Indrani Mukherjee JSL Aut'2005 26-31

RUMALS

Chamba rumals. Hema Guha Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 90-91

RUNU KUMARI and others

The firm's type and market value. Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 43-55

RUPINDER BIR KAUR

Job related values and organizational culture in banks. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 100-123

RUPINDER KAUR and Shukla, Rajesh

Improving access to clean fuels. Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 87-104

RURAL banks

See Banks and banking, Rural

RURAL conditions

see also subdivision 'Rural conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Rural conditions

RURAL credit

See Agricultural credit

RURAL debts

See Debts, Rural

RURAL development

See Community development

RURAL economic development

See Community development; Rehabilitation, Rural

RURAL electrification

Rural electrification. Standards India 20(1) Ap'2006 19

India

Slipping through the net; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2276

RURAL employment

See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL Hygiene

See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL indebtedness

See Debts, Rural

RURAL industries

Packaging

Packaging in KVI sector—Existing practices with emphasis on introduction of innovative trends for acquiring greater marketibility of rural KVI products. Subroto Das *Jagriti* 50(7) Je'2006 29-31

India

Eleventh five year plan for khadi & village industries: A broad outline. T.R. Subramanian *Janata* 61(44) 10 De'2006 11-16; 61(45) 17 De'2006 10-11

Marketing the unorganised sector: Issues, perspectives and strategies. Kamal Taori, New Delhi, Concept Pub. e2. 272 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 234-35 A project profile: Village and small enterprises to be promoted in the 11th five year plan. Amar Singh Mehta Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 18

Quality aspects in khadi and village industries sector. Jagriti 50(5) Ap'2006 29-31

Problems of rural industries. R.N. Chaudhary Jagriti 50(6) My'2006 30-32

Product development and sales. I. Jawahar Jagriti 50(5) Ap'2006 25-28

Rural entrepreneurship and rural institutions. G. Paidi Raju *Jagriti* 50(6) My'2006 24-27

Rural industrialisation: A synthetic view of tribal economy. R.K. Saha *Jagriti* 50(3) Fe'2006 26

Sources and uses of fund for sustainable growth of V.I. sector. S. Radhakrishnan *Jagriti* 50(10) Se'2006 37-39

Village industries and rural industries in India and other developing countries. Pulak Chakaravarty *Jagriti* 50(10) Se'2006 32-36

Village industries and standard of life. Jhaverbhai Patel Jagriti 50(3) Fe'2006 22-24

Villages of a new concept. Jayaprakash Narayan Jagriti 50(4) Mr'2006 20-22 (Repr)

RURAL libraries

India

A journey of rural library movement in India: Retrospect and prospects. Sunil Kumar SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 295-306

RURAL life

See Peasantry

RURAL marketing

See Marketing, Rural

RURAL markets

See Markets, Rural

RURAL poor

National consultation on media for advocacy and empowerment of the rural poor. S. Rajakutty and V. Rajendran Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 90-92

Rural livelihoods and poverty reduction policies. Frank Ellis and H. Ade Freeman, eds. London, Routledge. 2005, xxiv, 408 p. £85 Book Rev Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 281-83

Rajasthan

Financial status of rural poor: A study in Udaipur district. M.S. Sriram and Smita Parhi econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5269-75

RURAL population

See also

Rural-urban migration

RURAL poverty

See Rural poor

RURAL public health

See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL rehabilitation

See Rehabilitation, Rural

RURAL roads

See Roads, Rural

RURAL telecommunication

India

Rural tele-density. T.H. Chowdary econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 393-95 Tariffs and rural telephony; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 845-46

RURAL-urban migration

India

See also

Urbanization—India

India, Northeastern

Are migrants worse off or better off? Arjan de Haan and Amaresh Dubey Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 9-26 bibliogr

Jharkhand

The labour of love: Seasonal migration from Jharkhand to the brick kilns of other states in India. Alpa Shah Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 91-118 ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Real earnings of migrant women in urban informal sector: A study in Tamil Nadu. S. Sundari Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 619-29

RURAL water supply

See Water supply, Rural

RUSHDIE, Salman

Picasso, Rushdie and the fragmented woman. Deborah Weagel J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 3-17 ft-n

Salman Rushdie's Shalimar The clown and Midnight's children: A historical perspective. Mridul Dora Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 53-59

RUSI, Zaveri Fredi

Multidimensional effect of tourism and its evaluation. Vishleshan 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 16-24

RUSSELL, B.

Russell's philosophy of language. Amit Kumar Sen Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 301-07

RUSSIA

Defences

Russian security and air power 1992-2002: The development of Russian security thinking under Yeltsin and Putin and its consequences for the air force. Marcel de Haas. London, Frank Cass. 2004, 237 p. Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 148-49

Economic development

Russia in the 21st century: The prodigal superpower. Steven Rosefielde. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xxi, 244 p. Book

J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 84-87 Foreign relations

Russia's foreign policy under Vladimir Putin. Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 36-51 ft-n

India

Feasibility of the Russia-China-India "Strategic triangle": Assessment of theoretical and empirical issues. Harsh V. Pant int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 51-72 bibliogr ft-n

India and Russia: The search for a future. M.J. Akbar Man and Devel 28(1) Mr2006 155-60 Indo-Russian annual summit—Level interaction-Prime Minister visits Moscow. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 45-49

Indo-Russian ties-Natwar visits Moscow. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005

Report on vision of USI delegation to Russia. Arun Sahgal USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 263-83 History

From USSR to Russia. Prem K. Budhwar India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 174-202

Notes on the histories of history in the Soviet Union. Arup Banerji econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr2006 826-33

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade-Russia Military policy

Russian military reform 1992-2002. Anne C. Aldis and Roger N. McDermott, eds. London, Frank Cass. 2005, 332 p. £ 70 Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 156

Politics and government

From USSR to Russia. Prem K. Budhwar India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 174-202 Major explanations of Soviet collapse and beyond. Kuldip Singh Panjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 21-32

RUTTKOWSKI, Wolfgang

The strata model in poetics (Schichtenpoetik). J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 29-43 ft-n

S

SAARC

See South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

SC

See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes SEZ

See Special Economic Zones

SRL Ranbaxy Ltd., Mumbai

Change of path. Sumit Ghoshal Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 140-42

SABAT, Hemant K.

Spectrum investment economics of mobile Productivity 45(3) wireless industry. Oc-De'2004 381-91

SABAVALA, Jehangir

I hope to challenge myself as long as I continue to paint; an interview. Abhay Sardesai Art India 10(4) 2005 67-71

SABERWAL, Vasant and Rangarajan, Mahesh,

Battles over nature. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 412 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 19-20; econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1347-49

SABERWAL, Vasant K.

See Agrawal, Arun jt. auth.

SABHARWAL, Jyoti

Amrita Pritam: The quintessential Sufi. Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 3-6

SABHARWAL, Y.K.

Judiciary and its constitutional obligation. Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 32-37

SABINE, Demangue

Intellectual property protection for crop genetic resources: A suitable system for India. Munchen, Herbert Utz. 2005, 528 p. Book Rev

J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 165-66

SABITHA, T.P.

Life is a beach. Art India 11(3) 2006 54-56

SACHAR, Rajindar

responsive rights-How Human governments. Janata 61(17) 4 Je'2006 13-14

Kashmir: Need of the hour. Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 33-34

Private sector—Its obligations to Dalits. Janata 61(23) 16 JI'2006 15-16

Sanctity of freedom of speech. Janata 61(18) 11 Je'2006 3-4

SACHAR Committee Report

See Muslims in India—Reservation issue

SACHDEV, Jaswant Singh

Vaisakhi: A day of reflection for the Sikhs. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 29-31

SACHDEV, Padma

Amrita Pritam: The flame on the smoke ball. Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 8-12 Memories of a nymph. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 142-57

SACHDEVA, Anju

Museum documentation system ethnographical objects. J Indian Museums 1991 75-81

SACHDEVA, Veena

Emergence of temple towns in North India: Gokul and Nathdwara. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 121-31 ft-n

SADANGI, B.N. and Pattanaik, Saswati

Drudgery reduction-A step towards women empowerment in farming. Indian Fmg 56(4) JI'2006 7-9+

SADASHIVA, K.

Beggary from "Virtue" to "Problem"-A study of beggary reforms in princely Mysore. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 70-82 ft-n

SADASIVAN, S.N.

Political and administrative integration princely states. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 139 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 127

SADHAK, H.

Life insurance and the macroeconomy: Indian experience. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1108-12

Mutual funds in India—Marketing strategies and investment practices. New Delhi, Response bks. e2. 2003, 558 p. Rs 780 Book Rev Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 163-65

SADHU, Subhojit

See Majumdar, Arka and others jt. auths.

SADLER, Roger L.

Electronic media law. London, Sage Pub. 446p. \$ 59.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

SADUL SINGH (Maharaja of Bikaner)

Maharaja Sadul Singh of Bikaner : A biography. L.S. Rathore. Jodhpur, Bks Treasure. 2 vols. 2005, 980 p. Rs 1500 Set Book Rev Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-Dé'2005 111-15

SAFEER MAHMOOD

Ever increasing demands for railway freight traffic. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 19-20

SAFETY of workers

See Industrial safety

SAGADE, Jaya

Child marriage in India: Socio-legal and human

rights dimensions. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiv, 257 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 40-41

SAGAR, Alpana

Some shifts in health planning and implications for health services 1990-2005. Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 17-24

SAGAR, Satya

Thai coup in hot soup. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4544-46

SAGAR district

Population

Reproductive behaviour of population in Sagar district. Prabhati Shukla Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 177-87

SAGGAR, Mridul

Monetary policy and operations in countries with surplus liquidity. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1041-52

SAGGU, Harinder

See Gandotra, Vandana and others jt. auths.

SAHA, Anindita and others

Agricultural and knowledge information system-An emerging communication approach for sustainable development. J Comm Stud 23(2) 2005 2-8

SAHA, Anindya and Mallavarapu, Siddharth

State weakness and state failure: Genesis and consequences; a review article. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4257-60

SAHA, Jahar

See Mote, V.L. jt. auth.

SAHA, Malayendu

Human resource outsourcing: A strategy for gaining competitive advantage. Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 866-74

SAHA, Pijushkanti

Role of universities in societal transformation. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 87-90

SAHA, R.K.

Rural industrialisation: A synthetic view of tribal economy. Jagriti 50(3) Fe'2006 26

SAHA, Siddhartha Sankar

Reverse book building: A price discovery mechanism of de-listing of securities in India. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 684-93

SAHA, Sukharanjan

Vedanta as the art of living. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 533-40

SAHA, Tushar and Bharti, Nalin

Beyond wines and spirits: Developing countries' GI products and their potential in WTO regime with special reference to India. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 89-97

SAHADEVAN, P.

Negotiating peace in ethnic wars. int Stud 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 239-66 bibliogr

SAHANI, Kidarnath

The role model for millions of Swayamsevaks. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 18-21

SAHASRABUDHEY, Sunil

Agaria-Vidya: A link in the philosophy of emancipation. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 11-22

Gandhi's challenge to modern science. Goa, The Other India Press. 2002, 90 p. Rs 90 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5241-45

SAHAY, Anand K.

Reliving the end of apartheid. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 44-49

SAHAY, Ashok K.

See Bhoi, Panchanan jt. auth.

SAHGAL, Arun

Report on visit of USI delegation to Russia. USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 263-83

SAHGAL, Bittu, ed.

See Barthakur, Ranjit jt. ed.

SAHNI, Madhu

Transcultural narratives for juveniles. JSL Spr'2006 23-35

SAHOO, Debajani

Mobile messaging-An effective tool for Customer Relationship Management (CRM). Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 48-63

SAHOO, Jayadeba

Human rights, Indian cultural heritage, values and education: A critical analysis. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 91-101

SAHOO, K.C.

See Thapa, Neelam jt. auth.

SAHOO, Satyananda and Debabrata Patra,

Finance and growth revisited in Orissa: Some sub-national perspectives. Prajnan 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 293-310

SAHOTA, Bali

A bundle of contradictions: Notes on identity and authority in readings of Iqbal. Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 30-32

SAHU, B.P.

State of water in Shillong. NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 51-67

SAHU, Bhairabi Prasad, ed.

Iron and social change in early India: Debates in Indian history and society. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 248 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 105-08 See also Pati, Biswamoy and others jt. eds.

SAHU, H.K.

Implementation of prime and afres in Kharagpur division. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 51-52

SAHU, S.N.

Understanding the enduring significance of Dandi March. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 104-15

SAI BABA, Satya

I am always with you. Lorraine Walshe-Ryan. New Delhi, Sterling. 180 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 12

SAIBABA, V.V.S.

Theravada Buddhist devotionalism in Ceylon, Burma and Thailand. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. xvi, 88 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 621-22

SAID, Edward W.

The professor of literature: Assessing the legacy of Edward W. Said. Timothy Brennan Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 34-35

SAID, Fatimah and others

Malaysian agricultural sector: Sources of growth. J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 149-67 bibliogr

SAID, Saad Mohammed

See Said, Fatimah and others jt. auths.

SAIGHAL, Vinod

The standoff on the Iranian nuclear issue-A reappraisal before the final countdown. World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 134-43

Why the war on global terrorism is not being won? USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 404-13

SAIKIA, Anuva

Present status, potentials, problems and strategies for agricultural development in North Eastern states. Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 343-61

SAIKIA, Jaideep

Terror sans frontiers: Islamist militancy in North East India. New Delhi, Vision bks. 2004, 224p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 74

SAIKIA, Kabita Rani

See Barua, Indira jt. auth.

SAILAJA

A journey towards cultural renaissance...Sailaja as dancer and choreographer. Narayana Vishwanath Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 76-78

SAILAJA, S.

Role of teachers in environmental education. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr2006 180-82

SAINATH, P.

Privatisation: Come hell or high water. Janata 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 7-8+

SAINI, Debi S.

Imperatives of globalisation and vocational training framework in India. Prajnan 34(3) Oc-De'2005 235-44

Some issues in working of social security laws in India. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 1029-37

and Bhatnagar, Jyotsna

North Delhi Power Ltd.: Dynamics of change. Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 133-46; 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 147-54

SAINI, Ravindra

Congress will be routed in Uttaranchal: No development, total chaos under Congress; people are desperate; an interview. Organiser 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 5

Record crowd at the parivartan rally in Dehradun: Political situation in Uttaranchal favours BJP-Atal Behari Vajpayee. Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 16

Swami Ramdev to set up world's biggest yoga and ayurvedic centre. Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 11

Tremendous response to BJP's Parivartan Yatra. Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 8

Wrong development model creating conflict for jal, jungle and zameen. Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 6

SAINI, Renuka and others

Ozone descriptors for air quality standards to protect vegetation. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 164-67

SAINI, S.K.

See Sukhjeet Kaur jt. auth.

ST. PAUL

Krishnamurti and Saint Paul. Pedro Oliveira Theosophist 127(9) Je'2006 335-40

ST-PIERRE, Paul and Kar, Prafulla C., eds.

In translation: Reflections, refractions, transformations. Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2005, xvii, 286 p. Rs 575 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 196-99

ST. STEPHEN's College

History

St. Stephen's College: A history. Ashok Jaitly. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, Rs 395 Book Rev Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 29

SAINTS

India

Untouchable saints: An Indian phenomenon. Eleanor Zelliot and Rohini Mokashi-Punekar, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 279 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 19

SAINTS, Hindu

See also

Ramatirtha, Swami (1873-1906) Rishis

SAINTS, Indian

Untouchable saints: An Indian phenomenon. Eleanor Zelliot and Rohini Mokashi-Punekar. eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 281 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006

2708-10 See also

Kabir (Saint)

SAINTS, Jaina

Jambusvami, Saint

Vijay Ratna Sunder Surishwar, Guru

SAIRAM, T.V.

Indian music therapy. Samvit 53 Mr'2006 38-43

SAITH, Ashwani and Vijayabaskar, M., eds. ICTs and Indian economic development : Economy, work, regulation. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 474 p. Rs 850 Book Rev Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 160-63

SAIVISM

See Sivaism

SAJAD IBRAHIM, K.M.

Hamas and the right of return of the Palestinian refugees: A standstill in the peace talks. India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 132-50 ft-n

SAJEEV, M.S. and Sheriff, J.T.

Processing machineries for casava. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 25-26

SAJEEVAN RAO, A. and others

Marketing future libraries. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 60-64

SAJJAD AKHTAR and Shahnaz, Lubna

Understanding the youth unemployment conundrum in Pakistan: A macro-micro analysis. Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 233-48

SAJJAD ZAHEER, Syed

Syed Sajjad Zaheer. K. Satchidanandan Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 8-12

SAKHAWAT HOSSAIN, Rokeya

Sultana's Dream. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 193 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 84

SAKI, pseud.

See Munro, Hector Hugh

SAKSENA, K.D.

Economic reforms: The Indian experience. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 536 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 180-82

SAKTHIVEL, R.

See Tamilarasan, R. and others jt. auths.

SAKTHIVEL, S. and Joddar, Pinaki

Unorganised sector workforce in India: Trends, patterns and social security coverage. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2107-14

SAKUNTHALAI, A. and others

Socio-economic empowerment of women. Kisan World 33(7) JI'2006 31

SALAAM BIN RAZZAQ

Reflections in broken mirror. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 92-97

SALAWU, R.O.

Globalisation and industrial development in Nigeria: An empirical investigation. Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 343-58

SALES management

Managing internal conflict in the sales teams. Asif Zameer Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 28-34 Simply selling. Nadine Scott and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 161 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 SALES promotion

An EOQ model for deteriorating items with a special sales promotional incentive scheme. Chiraj J. Trivedi and others Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 534-35

SALES tax

See also

Value added tax

SALESMEN and salesmanship

See also

Peddlers and peddling Sales management

SALISBURY, Joyce E.

The blood of martyrs: Unintended consequencies of ancient violence. London, Routledge. 2004. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 54-58

SALISU, Afees A.

The determinants and impacts of foreign direct investments on economic growth in developing countries: A study of Nigeria. Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 333-42

SALMAN HAIDAR, ed.

The Afghan war and its geopolitical implications for India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 197p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 61

SALMI, Anja

See Mathur, Ajeet N. jt. auth.

SALTER, Mark B.

The global visa regime and the political technologies of the international self: Borders, bodies, biopolitics. Alternatives (Delhi) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 167-89 ft-n

SALTWATER aquarium fishes

See Marine aquariums fishes

SALUJA, G.S.

Sikh religion contribution to the democratic values of Jharkhand. Sevartham 31 2006 43-54

SALUJA, Piyush

See Pattanayak, Manoranjan and others jt. auths.

SALVAGE (waste, etc.)

Scientific waste management for healthy living Jennefer T. Almeida and Remy Dias Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 95-104 See also

Refuse and refuse disposal

SAMA, R.K.

See Prakash, Anjal jt. auth.

SAMADDAR, Parama

See Mete, Jayanta jt. auth.

SAMADDAR, Ranabir

The historiographical operation: Memory and history. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2236-40

SAMAGA, B.S.

See Srinivasa Pai, P. and others jt. auths.

SAMAJWADI Party

Samajwadi Party: Light years from Lohia. Vidya

Subrahmaniam Janata 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 9-11

SAMAL, Kishor C.

Facing sudden impact: Experience of Orissa super cyclone of 1999. Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 91-106 bibliogr ft-n

SAMANTA, A.

A mission in pursuit of ignited minds. Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 11

SAMANTA, Samiparna

Calcutta slaughterhouse: Colonial and postcolonial experiences. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1999-2007 ft-n

SAMANTARAY, Surendra Nath

Technology in museum, display and preservation. J Indian Museums 1991 127-31

SAMANTARAYA, Amaresh

See Pattnaik, R.K. jt. auth.

SAMARAWICKREME, Navaratna Dissanayake

Industrial accumulation in Sri Lanka: Impact of policy shifts. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 2005, 326 p. Rs 790 Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 319-25

SAMARPAN, Amano

Birds of India. New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 160 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 12

SAMBAMOORTHI, Usha

See Mitra, Sophie jt. auth.

SAMBASIVAN, K.S.

Investigating library resources: Problems and perspective of research in the internet age. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2000. Rs 400 Book Rev Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 280-81

SAMBI REDDY, B.

Food security in the post-reform period in India. J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-18

SAMI, Lalitha K.

See Jange, Suresh jt. auth.

and Rabia Iffat

Electronic resources and public libraries. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 171-76

SAMJI, Salimah

See Aiyar, Yamini jt. auth.

SAMKARA

See Sankaracharya

SAMKHYA

Conception of matter in Samkhya philosophy. Debabrata Sen Sharma Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 541-46

Nature of man in Samkhya philosophy. Debabrata Sen Sharma Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 270-76

SAMMAIAH, D. and Vijaya Kumar, T.

Primary education: Participation of tribal communities in India. Vanyajati 54(1) Ja'2006 11-14

SAMPATH KUMAR, B.T.

See Biradar, B.S. jt. auth.

SAMPATH KUMAR, T.

Productivity in Indian chemical sector: An intrasectoral analysis. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 '4148-52

SAMUNGOU SINGH, N.

Higher education and career-choices of the undergraduate students. Univ News 44(19) 8 My'2006 16-20

SANAL MOHAN

Narrativizing oppression and suffering: Theorizing slavery. South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 5-40 bibliogr ft-n

SANAN, R.K. and Kushwaha, Lokesh

Standardization in Indian defence services. Standards India 20(4) JI'2006 7-12

SANDARSHANANANDA, Swami

Understanding Vivekananda. Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 151-54; 111(3) Mr'2006 217-20

SANDHU, Amandeep

An essay on work in the IT-city of Bangalore. Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 31-32

Why unions fail in organising India's BPO-ITES industry. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4319-22

SANDHU, Gulzar Singh

Literary legend speaks; an interview. Anil K. Sharma Contemporary Vibes 1(2) Oc-De'2005

SANDHU, H.S. and Arwinder Singh

An empirical investigation of problems and prospects of internet stock trading: Case of net brokers and non-net brokers. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Jè'2005 120-27

and Mandeep Kaur

Repositioning strategies for passenger cars—A segment-wise empirical study using MDS and cluster analytic approach. Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 35-49 bibliogr

SANDLAS, Ved Prakash

Cyber-space security. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 424-36

SANGAM, S.L. and Savanur, Kiran

Dr. N. Rudraiah: A biobibliometric study. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 185-99

SANGAMESWARAN, Priya

Equity in watershed development: A case study in Western Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2157-65

SANGEETHA, S.

Value chimera—A new framework of strategy. Org Management 22(2) JI-Se'2006 5-9

SANGHAI Cooperation Organization

The Sanghai Cooperation Organization : A balance of opportunity. Rene Wadlow World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 56-59

SANGHANI, Bheeshma

See Palkar, Apoorva and others jt. auths.

SANGHI, N.K.

See Bhaskar, G. and others jt. auths.

SANGHI, Seema

The ethical horizons of loyalty and integrity in organisations: A study of Indian managers. Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 8-19

The handbook of competency mapping : Understanding, designing and implementing competency models in organisations. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, xviii, 142 p. Rs 240 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 455-57

SANGHVI, Ajit R.

Is sensex rise sustainable? Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 58

SANGHVI, Vir

The last kamikaze. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 44-47

SANGIT Sangam Pariwar, Sudunglakhs, Sikkim Sangit Sangam Pariwar, Sudunglakhs, East Sikkim. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 13

SANGVAI, Sanjay

Convention of people's movements. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3563-65

SANGWAN, R.S.

Babur's relations with the ruling elite and tribes of the Punjab. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 137-45

SANIL KUMAR and Bhatnagar, Vivek

Channels of mysticism in Swami Rama Tirtha's poetry. Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 57-66

SANITATION

See also

Hygiene, Public

SANJAY, B.

A confederation for human rights. Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 4-6

What! Litigation-free village! Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 8-9

SANJAY KUMAR

Media and election campaign does campaign influence political choices in India? Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 151-60 See also Hooda, R.S. jt. auth.

and Sharma, N.K.

Riddle of population growth: Deceleration in Andhra Pradesh during 1991-2001. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4507-12

- and others

Agricultural universities: Foundation in community development. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 71-72+

-, ed.

See Arun Kumar jt. ed.

SANJEEVA REDDY, G.

Dr. Reddy elected to Rajya Sabha. Indian Worker 50(7) 1 Ap'2006 1

SANJEEV REDDY, P.L. and others, eds.

Pursuit of institutional excellence: Essays in

honour of V.K.N. Menon. New Delhi, IIPA. 2004, xiv, 243 p. Rs 600 Book Rev Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 109-11

SANKAR, U.

Trade liberalisation and environmental protection: Responses of leather industry in Brazil, China and India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2470-77

SANKARACHARYA

Ramana, Shankara and the forty verses. Arthur Osborne and S.S. Cohen, trs. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 160 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 382-83 Samkara's advaita vedanta: A way of teaching. J.G. Suthren Hirst. London, Routledge. 2005, 248 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(2) Jl'2006 213-16

Sri Shankaracharya: Life and philosophy: An elucidative and reconsiliatory interpretation. Swami Mukhyananda. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. 2006, xvi, 144 p. Rs 50 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 553-54

Shankara's doctrine of Maya. Arabinda Basu Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 449-51

Sri Shankara's methodology. Swami Mukhyananda Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 530-32

Sri Sankara's Vivekacuddamani with the commentary of Sri Chandrasekhara Bharati of Srngeri. P. Sankaranarayanan. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 1999. Book Rev JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 219-25

The Vivekacudamani of Sankaracarya Bhagavatpada: An introduction and translation. John Grimes. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004,

x, 292 p. Rs 325 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 237-38; JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 217-18

Yogasutrabhasyavivarana of Sankara: The texts of the Vivarana, sutra and bhasya. T.S. Rukmani. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2 vols. 2001, xxxi, 389 p.; x, 230 p. Rs 1400 set Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 206-09

SANKARADEVA, Srimanta

The divine verses. Saroj Kumar Dutta. Tensukia, Vision Pub. 1997, vi, 179 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 196-200 Naamghosa hymns to the blessed lord. Pranabananda Pathak. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 243 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 196-200

SANKARAN, T.S.

Can the best be the enemy of good, if the good is not good enough? econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3491-95

SANKARANARAYANA, M.P.

High speed train operation on freight corridor. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 19-21

SANKARANARAYANAN, P.

Sri Sankara's Vivekacuddamani with the commentary of Sri Chandrasekhara Bharati of Srngeri. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 1999. Book Rev

JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 219-25

SANKARANARAYANAN, S.

Badarayana and Vyasa as authors of the Brahmasutra—A historical analysis. Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 76 2003 91-146

Professor K. Kunjunni Raja. Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull 67 2003 183-87

Professor K.V. Sarma. Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 188-89

SANKARAN KUTTY NAIR, T.P.

Sanskrit in South India: A case study of Atula's Mushikavamsa Mahakavya. Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 51-53

SANKARA REDDI, M. and Ramesh, M.

Integration of tribal women in development: An experience of Jana Chetana. Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 121-26

SANSAR CHANDRA

Literary legend speaks; an interview. Anil K. Sharma Contemporary Vibes 1(3) Ap-Je'2006

SANSKRIT drama

The playworld of Sanskrit drama. Robert E. Goodwin. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 1998, xxii, 217 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003

Priyadarsika and Ratnavali of Sri Harsa. Bijoya Goswami, ed. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. 1998, 208 p. Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 95-96

Uttararamacarita of Bhavabhuti. Sitanath Acharya and Devakumar Dasa. Kolkata, Sk Pustak Bhandar. (Sk). 1998, 398 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 95-96

SANSKRIT language

Gleaning from Vedic to Puranic age-Collected papers of Dr. Sadashiv A. Dange. Sindhu S. Dange. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2002, x, 342 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 145-47

Sanskrit in English. Sudhakar Raje Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 8

The universality of Sanskrit. Sudhakar Raje Organiser 57(36) 19 Mr 2006 18

The Vedic script. P.N. Phadke quart J Mythic

Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 48-51 **Dictionaries**

Importance and availability patterns of bilingual (Sanskrit-English and English-Sanskrit) dictionaries: A bibliometic study. Arvind K. Sharma IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 233-40

Grammar

A report of a seminar on pancagranthi vyakarana of Buddhisagara Suri. Jain'J 40(4) Ap'2006 185-86

SANSKRIT literature

See also

Bharavi

Bhavabhuti

Buddhisagara Suri

Govinda

Harsa, Sri

Kalidasa

SANSKRIT poetry

Anyapadesapancasat of Painganadu Ganapati Sastri. T.M. Ramani Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 76 2003 151-75

Embedded poets: The birth of the anthology and the social life of Sanskrit Kavya. Jesse Ross Knutson Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 22-23

A study of Anita Desai's Cry, The Peacock in the light of the doctrine of Aucitya of Sanskrit poetics. Archana Devi Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 29-45

SANT, Atul K.

Credit cards—Emerging trends and prospects. Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 27-29

SANT, Girish

See Sreekumar, N. jt. auth.

SANT Gadge Baba Amravati University, **Amravati**

Convocation address

A pathway for ascent. Vijay P. Bhatkar Univ News 44(28) 10 JI'2006 12-14

SANTHOSH, A.

Brain based learning and whole brain teaching. Experiments in Educ 34(6) Je'2006 9-12 Competency based instruction. Experiments in Educ 33(12) De'2005 10-15

Learning communities and communities of practice. Experiments in Educ 34(7) JI'2006 15-20

SANTHOSH, T.V.

Truth and its shadow. Jasmine Shah Varma Art India 10(4) 2005 46-48

SANTOSH KUMAR

India's disaster risks and initiatives for risk reduction. Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 353-55

and others

Evaluation practices at elementary school level across the states. Experiments in Educ 34(2) Fe'2006 6-14

SANTOSH KUMARI, A. and Raghunatha Reddy,

Knowledge management issues and concerns: A need based approach. Univ News 44(46) 13 Nv'2006 1-6

SANWALKA, A.K.

Crossing frontiers. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006

Railway and tourism potential in the Northeast. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 27-30

SANYAL, Apurba Kumar

The wonder that is the Mahabharata; a review article. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 195-99

SANYAL, B.C.

The fourth 'Documenta' 1968. Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 45-47

SANYAL, K.K.

Mobile train radio communication. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 39-41

SAPRE, N.R. and others

The bottom-up approach of environmental NGOs: What can an NGO do? Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 141-46

SARABJEET SINGH, Renuka

Sri Guru Granth Sahib—As guidepost for human integration. Sikh Rev 54(7) JI'2006 8-12

SARADA, C. and others

Indian seafood exports: Issues of instability, commodity concentration and geographical spread. Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 238-52 bibliogr

SARADA DEVI

The compassionate Mother Sri Sri Sarada Devi. Swami Tanmayananda. Malaysia, Persatuan Sri Ramakrishna Sarada. 2002, xii, 388 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 552

Empowerment of women and the Holy Mother. Raikamal Dasgupta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 526-29

Great women of India. S. Ramani. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. Vol. II. 2004, 23 p. Rs 25 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 552-53

Holy Mother-Modern embodiment of ancient ideals. Swami Tattwajnananda Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 226-31

Mother-Known and unknown. Pravrajika Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006

Mother's unparalleled love. C.S. Ramakrishnan Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 523-24 Sri Sarada Devi's bangles. Atmajnananda Samvit 54 Se'2006 22-25 Swami

Sri Sarada Devi's Naren. Brahmacharini Jayeeta Samvit 54 Se'2006 34-36

Photographs

Sri Sarada Devi's photographs. Pravrajika Asheshaprana Samvit 54 Se'2006 7-13

SARAF, Anu

Back in the limelight. Business India 734 7 My'2006 58-59

Lure of the lucre. Business India 732 9 Ap'2006

Restructuring initiatives. Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 57-60

The Samurai strikes back. Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 68-72

See also Ghoshal, Sumit jt. auth; Rodrigues, Ryan jt. auth.

and Chuganee, Bhakti

Under pressure. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 75-78

SARALA, K.R.

Librarianship as a career: A survey among library and information science students of University of Kerala. Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 11-16

SARALA, T.

See Muthumanickam, R. jt. auth.

SARANGADHARAN, M. and Raju, G., eds.

Tourism and sustainable economic development: India and global perspectives. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 375 p. Rs 780 Book

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129-30

SARANGI, Asha

Ambedkar and the linguistic states: A case for Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 151-57

SARANGI, Jaydeep

Centering the margins: A study of Mulk Raj Anand's treatment of nondescript vocations in Untouchable and Coolie. Contemporary India 1(5) Oc-De'2006 18-21

Interview with Bibhu Padhi. JSL Spr'2006 79-94

SARANGI, Sasmita

Making the Orissan culture: Contribution of Panchasakha literature with special reference to Bhagavata Mahapurana. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 64-66

SARAOGI, Alka

Alka Saraogi in conversation with Avadhesh Kumar Singh; an interview. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 166-70

SARAP, Kailas

Tenurial arrangements and its impact on factor and product markets: Theory and evidence from a semi-arid region, Orissa. Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 28-68

SARASWAT, Ritu

Child marriage: A social evil. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 15-16

SARASWAT, S.K.

Technological in natural history museums around

the world-An overview. J Indian Museums 1991 118-22

SARASWAT, S.P. and Parate, Pramod

Emerging trends in employment and contracturalisation of farm operation in hill agriculture: A case study of Shimla district in Himachal Pradesh. Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 11-17

SARASWATI river

Indus-Saraswati civilisation is Vedic history: don't shelve Saraswati project. Jagmohan Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 10-12

Saraswati: Pumpkin under a grain of rice. Sandhya Jain Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 5

SARAVANAKUMAR, M.

See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

SARAVANAN, T. and Ponnudurai, R.

Report on the potential aspects of research in astronomy in G7 countries: A bibliometric analysis. IASLIC Bull 51(3) Se'2006 169-77

SARAVANAN, V.S.

Integrated water resource management: A response. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4086-87

SARAVANAN, Velayutham

Colonial agrarian policies in the tribal areas of Madras Presidency: 1872-1947. South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 63-85 bibliogr ft-n

Economic reforms and tribals in Tamil Nadu 1991-2003. soc Action 56(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-39

SARBINDER SINGH

See Dhillon, Sharanjit S. jt. auth.

SARDAR Sarovar Dam

Alternative restructuring of the Sardar Sarovar: Breaking the deadlock. Suhas Paranjape and K.J. Joy econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006

Congress stewed in Saifuddin sauce: Modi's principled stand carries the day; damn the antidam brigade. Arabinda Ghose and Shyam Khosla Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 2+

Dam full canals empty. Medha Patkar Janata 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 9

Dammed if you do. Mahmood Farooqui Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 14-15

Fast, dislocation and development. Arabinda Ghose Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 8

Game of falsehood. Kailash Awasya and others Janata 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 11-12

GoM's confidential report. Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 8-12

Narmada and the myth of rehabilitation. Mike Levien econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3581-85

Narmada project; the points at issue. Ramaswamy R. Iyer Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006

Polarisation of India: The Sardar Sarovar Project

as a case study; a review article. Prodipto Roy soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 173-85

Quiet flows the Narmada. B.G. Verghese Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 7-8

Rehabilitation: Where the truth lies. Usha Ramanathan Janata 61(9) 9 Ap'2006 9-10 Sardar Sarovar Project: "Pol kholo yatra". Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 5-7

There is a fury building up across the country: an interview. Shoma Chaudhuri Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 7-9

Trampled on forever; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1299-1301

SARDESAI, Abhay

I am a teacher first and a painter afterwards; an interview. Art India 11(2) 2006 58-60

I hope to challenge myself as long as I continue to paint; an interview. Art India 10(4) 2005 67-71

Setting the site. Art India 11(3) 2006 26-32

SARDESAI, Manohar Rai

The poet who will never die. Damodar Mauzo Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 36-39

SARDESAI, Rajdeep

Pushing the boundaries. Seminar 561 My'2006 38-40

SARDESSAI, Laxmanrao

Geetul. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 72-80

SAREEN, Santosh K.

The defiance of the marginalised—The aboriginal Australian experience. JSL Aut'2005 32-39

SARGAM Kala Parisad, Nathdwara

Sargam Kala Parisad, Nathdwara. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 7

SARILA, Narendra Singh

The great game behind partition. Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 60-64

The shadow of the great game: The untold story of India's partition. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2005, 436 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 11-13; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 44-45

SARIN, Rahul

Emerging imperatives of state finances. Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 15-32

SARKAR, A.N. and Jagjit Singh

Savings-led micro-finance to bank the unbankables: Sharing of global experience. Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 271-95

SARKAR, Abhirup

Political economy of West Bengal: A puzzle and a hypothesis. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 341-48

SARKAR, Abin

See Agrawal, B.N. jt. auth.

SARKAR, Amai

Energy consumption pattern in the SAARC region. Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 315-32

SARKAR, Chitta Ranjan

Rural development and growing dynamic role of CAs. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1173-77

SARKAR, Kalyan Kumar

Alternative mode of finance for the SME sector in India-Some issues and suggestions. Chartered Accountant .54(3) Se'2005 440-45

SARKAR, S.C. and others

A study on victims of sexual offenses in South Delhi. J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 60-66

SARKAR, S.K.

Regulatory process in infrastructure sectors : Management in Consumer interest. Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 1-14

SARKAR, Sandip and others

Development and deprivation of scheduled tribes. econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4824-27

SARKAR, Shiladitya

Zooming out. Art India 11(3) 2006 41-43

SARKAR, Shivaji

Does NSCN-(IM) represent the Nagas? The UPA is bending before terrorists in North East too. Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 9

SARKAR, Siddhartha

Environmental accounting and reporting for sustainable development. Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 436-42

SARKAR, Soumitra

National seminar on information support for rural development. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 94-96

SARKAR, Subhas

The bhakti cult and Mirabai. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 504-07

SARKAR, Subhradipta and Sarma, Archana Disaster Management Act, 2005: A disaster in waiting? econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3760-63

SARKAR, Tanika

Birth of a goddess: 'Vande Mataram', Anandamath, and Hindu nationhood. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3959-69 ft-n See also Roy, Kumkum and others jt. auths.

SARLO, Chris

Multidimensional poverty. Vishleshan 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 30-32

SARMA, Archana

See Sarkar, Subhradipta jt. auth.

SARMA, Atul

The North-East as gateway to South-East Asia: Big dream and home truths. Man and Devel 28(2) Je'2006 35-50 ft-n

SARMA, B.K.

Contributions of Mahatma Gandhi to Orissa: A historical analysis. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 128-40 bibliogr

SARMA, Bina Kumari

Mahima cult of Orissa: Its humanist and socialist approach. Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 33-38

SARMA, E.A.S.

The Adivasi, the state and the Naxalite: Case of Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1434-37

How useful is new tax expenditure statement? econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1322-24 Loose ends of oil pricing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2997-3001 See also Godbole, Madhav jt. auth.

SARMA, K.V. (1919-2005)

Professor K.V. Sarma. S. Sankaranarayanan Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 76 2003 188-89

SARMA, R.H.

Mergers and acquisitions in Indian banking: Consolidation in Indian banking industry-Is it required? Bank Oldest 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-32

SARNA, Jasbir Singh

Ornithological similies and metaphors used in Guru Granth Sahib. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 25-30

SARNGADHARAN, M.

Tourism: Career opportunities and courses. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 87-92

SARODE, Pratibha

See Lihitkar, Shalini jt. auth.

SARTRE, Jean-Paul

The principle of action in Bhagavad Gita and Sartre's philosophy. Sanghamitra Dasgupta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 485-88

Sartre's conception of consciousness. G. Vedaparayana Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 335-44

SARUKKAI, Sundar

Indian philosophy and philosophy of science. New Delhi, PHISPC. 2005, 273 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2199-2200

SARVAGATANANDA, Swami

Meditation as spiritual culmination: Yoga aphorism of Patanjali. M.A. Vedanta Soc of Mass. 2 Vols. 2005, 2221 p. \$ 80 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 281

SARVASTHANANDA, Swami

Contemporary Gujarati literature. Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 56-64; 93(3) Mr'2006 108-13; 93(4) Ap'2006 140-43

SARVODAYA

Sarvodaya and constructive programmes. Ramananda Chowdhury Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 23-27

SARYAL, Rajnish

Liberalism and environment : A critical analysis. Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 115-26 ft-n

SASHI KUMAR

Localisation of Indian broadcasting. Seminar 561 My'2006 44-47

The state of regional language television in India. Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 18

SASIDARAN, G.

A causal investigation of aggregate output fluctuations in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4081-85

SASIKALA DEVI, N.

India's global strength: Methods to win the race. Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 11

SASIKUMAR, M.

Towards participatory development: Tribes participation in planning in Kerala. Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 27-38

SASIVARNA THEVAR

Sasivarna Thevar and formation of Sivagangai Seemai. K.V.S. Maruthumohan quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 14-24 ft-n

SATAPATHY, C.

Review of WTO rules on antidumping and countervailing measures. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 263-69

SATAPATHY, Sachidananda, ed.

Orissa vision 2020: Towards building a new modern Orissa. Bhubaneswar, New Age Pub. Rs 175 Book Rev

Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 131

SATCHIDANANDAN, K.

Remembering Ayyappa Paniker. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 13-19

Syed Sajjad Zaheer. Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 8-12

SATENDRA KUMAR

Postering value education through language and literature. Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 80-86 Self-illumination in the poetry of Matthew Arnold. Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 71-80

SATENDRA SINGH

Indian named as the next Governor General of New Zealand. Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 41-43

SATHE, Anand G. and Sathe, Shanta

Knowledge, behaviour and attitudes about sexuality amongst adolescents in Pune: A situational analysis. J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 49-59

SATHE, Satyaranjan

Adieu, Satyaranjan Sathe. Upendra Baxi econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 4456-58

SATHE, Shanta

See Sathe, Anand G. jt. auth.

SATHIYAMOORTHY, M.R.

School of Management Studies. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 137-38+

SATHYAMALA, C.

Health care under neo-colonization. Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 13-16+ Redefining public health? econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 JI'2006 3280-84

SATHYANARAYANA, K.M.

See Agarwal, Dinesh jt. auth.

SATHYANARAYANAN, K.

Master Sathyanarayanan: A prodigy on the keyboard. K.L. Raman Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 39-40

SATHYARAJ, V.

A Marxist approach to Toni Morrison's Song of Solomon. Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 69-79

SATIJA, M.P.

Use of classification and indexing in the internet organization and search. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 123-36

- and Singh, K.P.

India's research on information seeking behaviour of agricultural scientists: A literature survey. Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 50-62 bibliogr -, ed.

See Vashishth, C.P. jt. ed.

SATISH, P.

Institutional credit, indebtedness and suicides in Punjab. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2754-61

SATISH KUMAR

See Verghese, B.G. jt. auth.

SATMAN, M. Hakan

See Altay, Erdinc jt. auth.

SATPATHY, Anoop K.

See Lieten, G.K. and others jt. auths.

SATPATHY, Kishore C.

Programme on information management. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 99-101

SATPATHY, M.

See Barua, A. jt. auth.

SATPATHY, Sanjoy Kumar

The foundling. Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 75-82

SATPATHY, Sumanyu

Us not US: Representation and the pedagogy of marginality studies in India. Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 150-61

SATPATHY, Tathagata

It's about the moral edge. Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 38

SATSANGI, Gur Sumiran

See Saini, Renuka and others jt. auths.

SATWINDER SINGH

Definition, classification and tradability of services. Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006

SATYABATI DEVI, Thiyam and Murthy, T.A.V. LIS profession: A search for identity. IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 26-30

SATYAGRAHA

The smallest army imaginable. C. Douglas Lummis Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 313-43 ft-n

SATYAMAYANANDA, Swami

The self and the Atman. Prabuddha Bharata

111(11) Nv'2006 590-95

Struggle for higher values. Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 156-57

SATYANAND, Anand

Indian named as the next Governor General of New Zealand. Satendra Singh Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 41-43

SATYANARAYANA, K.V.V.

Fiscal prudence. Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 59

SATYANARAYANA, Rampelli

Content development in learning materials. Univ News 44(39) 25 Se'2006 1-6

SATYANARAYANA, T.

Globalization and reforms in India's health sector: Emerging trends and issues. Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 63-81

SATYANARAYANA CHARY, T. and Kiranmai, J. Forensic accounting: The panacea for corporate ills. Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 274-78+

and others

Organisational climate—A case study of Bhadrachalam Paper Board Limited. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 254-64

SATYARUPANANDA, Swami

Building human relationships. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 509-13

SATYASREE, I.

Remembering the Malgudi man in his centenary year. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 23-24 A tribute to Coretta Scott King. Triveni 75(3)

JI-Se'2006 14

SAU, Ranjit Scheduled Tribes Bill: For whom and for what? econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 5009-11

SAUDI ARABIA

See also

Terrorism—Saudi Arabia

Foreign relations

India

India-Saudi Arabia relations-King Abdullah visits New Delhi. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 19-22

SAUND, Balvinder Kaur

Sikh women as role models. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 51-55

SAVALE, Sanjay

Is local really better? Comparing EGS and locally-managed rural works programmes in Nasik district. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5133-39

SAVANUR, Kiran

See Sangam, S.L. jt. auth.

SAVARIMUTHU, I.

Tribal issues of greater Jharkhand and Churches' response. Sevartham 31 2006 7-20

SAVING and investment

Andhra Pradesh

Trends and determinants of capital formation in Pradesh agriculture.

Chandrasekhara Rao Indian J Econ 86(2) Oc'2005 229-49 bibliogr ft-n

High on savings. Anupam Goswami Business India 731 26 Mr 2006 40-41

Impact of reduction in interest rates on household saving and investments. D.K. Kulshreshtha Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006 5-9

Pause to ponder. Shailesh Haribhakti Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 96-98

Wake up to the reality. Brij Khindaria Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 50

West Bengal

Income and savings profile of the rural people in the district of South 24-Parganas in West Bengal (India)—A case study. D.R. Dandapat and M.M. Jana Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 320-23

SAVITRI, K.

See Vijapur, Abdulrahim P. it. auth.

SAXENA, A.P.

Jawaharlal Nehru and Indian administration. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 33-45

SAXENA, Anurag

See Khare, Pankaj jt. auth.

SAXENA, Chandni

Environmental awareness in ancient India (from Indus Valley civilization to Buddhist age). Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr2006 79-84

Role of ancient Indian universities in value orientation to the contemporary Indian society. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 26-31

SAXENA, K.B.

Progressive revenue model or retrogressive health care model: User charges in AIIMS. Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr 2006 17-23

SAXENA, Karunesh and Dave, Kartik

Medical tourism industry in India: Innovations and experiences. Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005 30-39

SAXENA, Kul Bhushan C.

See Shah Bharadwaj, Sangeeta jt. auth.

SAXENA, Lipi

Primitive persons: Strawson re-examined. Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 293-99

SAXENA, Manoj Kumar

See Gihar, Sandhya and others jt. auths.; Kukreti, B.R. and others jt. auths.

SAXENA, Naresh C.

See Nayak, Nandini jt. auth.

SAXENA, Purnima

Role of psychology in special need education. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 190-95

SAXENA, Rati

Everything is in the past tense now. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 30-35

SAXENA, Sanjeev

See Gopakumar, K.M. jt. auth.

SAXENA, Surya Narain

Politico-evangelical onslaught on Hindus: UPA government goes out to help conversion. Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 8

SAYEED, Syed A.

Ethics of truth: Non-violence and truth. soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 84-103 ft-n

SCALEM, M. and Ravindranathan, Adarsh

Managing attrition in the BPO industry: Critical factors and strategic recommendations. *Abhigyan* 23(3) Oc-De'2005 2-7

SCAVENGERS

Andhra Pradesh

India stinking: Manual scavengers in Andhra Pradesh and their work. Gita Ramaswamy. Chennai, Navayana Pub. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 558 Fe'2006 66-67

India

Battle for liberation, then and now. Annie Namala and N. Paul Divakar Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 13-16

Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde: The two faces of the state. P.S. Krishnan Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 17-21

Justice to scavengers. S. Muralidhar Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 25-28

Killer hazardş down the drain. Pranjal Jyoti Goswami *Labour File* 3(6) Nv-De'2005 29-31 Persuasion, legislation and legal action. Y. Moses and Bezwada Wilson *Labour File* 3(6) Nv-De'2005 22-24

Safai karamcharis: Reinvented untouchables in modern India. Sindhu Menon Labour File 3(6) Nv-De'2005 5-12

See also

Balmikis, The

Kerala

Labour resistance to participatory development of funding agents. Abhilash Babu *Labour File* 3(6) Nv-De'2005 32-33

SCEPTICISM

See Skepticism

SCHABAS, William A.

The abolition of the death penalty in international law. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2002, xiv, 459 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 327-30

SCHECHNER, Richard

Theatre in turmoil: An international seminar; keynote address. Theatre India 13 2006 4-13

SCHEDULED castes and scheduled tribes

See also

Other backward classes

Atrocities

Atrocities on Dalits in Haryana and Rajasthan— A comparative study: Religion as oppressive. Vikas Jha and M. Imran Ali Religion and Soc 51(1) Mr'2006 43-58

Dalits and the state; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5020

The mad violence. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5030

Education

Affirmative action and special programmes for disadvantaged sections. Viney Kirpal Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 110-12+

Between policy and pedagogy. Issues in the education of tribal children. Geetha B. Nambissan *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 32-33

Education, caste, gender, Dalit girls access to schooling in Maharashtra. Padma Velaskar *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(4) Oc'2005 459-82

Educational empowerment of weaker sections in India: The present scenario. S.N. Singh *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 55-65

Empowerment of socially and economically weaker sections of the society through universities. S.C. Jamir *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 15-16

Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through the community college system and the support of the universities in India. Xavier Alphonse *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 35-40

Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through transfer of technology. Rajmani Prasad Sinha *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 21-22

Implementation of reservation policy for SC/ST in the colleges affiliated to the University of Delhi. R.K. Kale *Univ News* 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 1-6+

Reservation for SC and ST in central universities: It is a failure of will or efforts? R.K. Kale *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 92-105

Role of universities in empowerment of socioeconomic weaker section for environmental protection. S.M. Sungoh *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 66-70

Role of universities in empowerment of socioeconomic weaker section: The mission literacy. Dayanand Dongaonkar *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 155-60

Roles and functions of universities in empowering weaker sections of India. Surendra Singh *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 19-20+

Scheduled castes' education in India: Issues and challenges. Motiram *Univ News* 44(13) 27 Mr'2006 1-5

Special schemes of UGC for empowerment of SC/ST. R.K. Kale *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 45-54

Under-representation of disadvantaged classes in colleges: What do the data tell us? Rana Hasan and Aashish Mehta econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3791-96 ft-n

Universities as boundary breakers for

empowerment of the socio-economically weak in India. D. Janaki Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 119-23+

Wake up call to Indian of universities for empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections. B.K. Chakraborty Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 17-18

Reservation issue

Caste indignities and subjected personhoods. A.R. Vasavi econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3766-71

Electoral representations, political representation and social change in India: A comparative perspective. Stephanie Tawa Lama-Rewal, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 210 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 177-79 Falling over backwards: An essay against reservation and against judicial populism. Arun Shourie. New Delhi, Rupa. 379 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 12 Is positive discrimination a good way to aid disadvantaged ethnic communities? Thomas E. Weisskopf econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 717-26

Merits of Mandal II; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1403-04

Prejudice in institutions; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4392-93

Private sector—Its obligations to Dalits. Rajindar Sachar Janata 61(23) 16 JI'2006 15-16

Reservation dilemma. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(6) Ja'2006 9-10

Reservation of jobs in private business. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(10) My'2006 7-8

Revisiting Mandal. Rakesh Joshi Business India 734 7 My'2006 54-57

Kerala

Reservation fraud in Kerala. Ravi Varma Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 17

Delhi

Deprived castes and privileged politics: An urban informal market in contemporary India. Kaveri Gill econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 133-41

Himachal Pradesh

See also Lahoulis, The

India

Development and deprivation of scheduled tribes. Sandip Sarkar and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4824-27

Policies of protective discrimination: Locating scheduled tribes in the constituent assembly debates. Jagannath Ambagudia Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 99-114 ft-n

Scheduled caste development : A study of special component plan. S.N. Pathak and S.P.

Pandey, eds. New Delhi, Serials Pub. Book

IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 147 See also

Dalits-India

Scavengers-India

Untouchables-India

Orissa

A socio-economic and legal study of scheduled tribes' land in Orissa: Executive summary. Janata 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 13-15

Uttar Pradesh

History

The colonial state, elections and Dalits: The case of the Chamars in UP. Ian Duncan Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 37-58 bibliogr

SCHEDULED Tribes (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill, 2005

Conservation and tribal development in the "Forest Rights Bill": Looking beyond the Joint Parliamentary Committee Report. Archana Prasad soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 4-19

Debating the tribal bill. Romila Thapar Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 39

Forest Bill 2005 and tribal areas: Case of Jharkhand. Ritambhara Hebbar econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4952-55

Recognising Adivasi rights. Nandini Sundar Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 29-30

Scheduled Tribes Bill: For whom and for what? Ranjit Sau econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 5009-11

Scheduled Tribes (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill: A view from anthropology and call for dialogue. Arnab Sen and Esther Lalhrietpui econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4205-10

Towards social chaos. Valmik Thapar Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 28-29

SCHENK, Hans, ed.

Living in India's slums: A case study of Bangalore. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2001, 311 p. Rs 600 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1)

Ja-Ap'2006 124-25

SCHLESIN, Sonja

Sonja Schlesin-Gandhi's South Africa Secretary. George Paxton. Glasgow, Pax bks. 2006. Book Rev

Gandhi Marg 28(2) Jl-Se'2006 251-54

SCHMITT, Carl

Decisionism and humanitarian intervention: Reinterpreting Carl Schmitt and the global political order. Steven C. Roach Alternatives (Delhi) 30(4) Oc-De'2005 443-60 ft-n

SCHNEOK, Stephen F.

Religion and the American framing. J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 81-94

SCHOLASTIC success

See Academic achievement

SCHOOL adjustment

See Student adjustment

SCHOOL children

Food

Mid-day meals in primary schools : Achievements and challenges. Reetika Khera econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4742-50 bibliogr ft-n

SCHOOLS

Delhi

The global city, the local school and the disadvantaged youth: Segregation as an everyday experience. Radhika Menon soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 195-208

Uttar Pradesh

Private sector participation in primary schooling. S. Narayan Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 153-89 bibliogr ft-n

SCHUKOSKE, Jane E,

Embracing domestic and international diversity on campus: A view from the US. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 41-44

The fulbright program and the universities of Calcutta, Madras and Mumbai: Evolving the role of international education exchanges for the future. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 157-59

SCIENCE

Communicating science and its spirit: What, why and how? Pushpa M. Bhargava and Chandana Chakrabarti Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 125-38

From bugs to black holes: Discoveries that changed the world. Shobhit Mahajan. New Delhi, Puffin. 2005, 150 p. Rs 175 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8 Nuclear energy discovery channel. Delhi, Popular Pra. 2005. Rs 95 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 6-7 Reptiles. Delhi, Popular Pra. 2004 Rs 95 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 6-7 Science and spirituality. Dharma Singh Khalsa Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 21-23

Citation index

Discipline studies of scientific journals in journal citation report (JCR). Jitendra Narayan Dash IASLIC Bull 51(3) Se'2006 163-68

Philosophy

Indian philosophy and philosophy of science. Sundar Sarukkai. New Delhi, PHISPC. 2005, 273 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2199-2200

Study and teaching

Challenges for science education. Dhruv Raina and Sivaramakrishna P. Manikonda Seminar 565 Se'2006 47-51

Developing a philosophy of science instruction.

Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 34(6) Je'2006 5-8 See also

Science teachers

India

Basic sciences: For a better tomorrow. Bijayalaxmi Mishra and Rishi Dev Anand Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 71-76

Science education in India: Experimenting afresh what we can do with what we have. R.C. Sobti and Jayanti Datta Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 67-70

Study and teaching (Higher)

Divorce of research from postgraduate science education. S. Mohan Karuppayil Univ News 44(2) 9 Ja'2006 14+

The contradictory spaces of postcolonial technoscience. Itty Abraham econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 210-17

How modern are we? Cultural contradictions of India's modernity. Meera Nanda econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 491-96

Revitalization of knowledge, science and libraries. Man Mohan Singh Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 234-36

The scientific temper: Indispensable to enlightened citizenship. Jayant V. Narlikar Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 25-31

History Domesticating modern science: A social history of science and culture in colonial India. Dhruv Raina and S. Irfan Habib. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2004, viii, 233 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 96-98 History of science, philosophy and culture in Indian civilization. D.P. Chattopadhyaya. New Delhi, PHISPC. Vol. X, Pt 1 & 3. xlii, 416 p.; xxx, 437 p. Rs 1200; Rs 1300 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 193-202

The tropics and the traveling gaze: India, landscape, and science 1800-1856. David Arnold. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 563 JI'2006 58-60

SCIENCE and civilization

See also

Postmodernism

SCIENCE and religion

See Religion and science

SCIENCE museums

Criteria of planning of a science museum in a developing country. S.K. Bagchi J Indian Museums 1991 82-86

SCIENCE research

See Research

SCIENCE teachers

Developing a philosophy of science instruction. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 34(6)

Je'2006 5-8

A logistic regression model for predicting scientific literacy among student teachers. R. Mythili Experiments in Educ 34(1) Ja'2006 17-23

SCIENCES, Social

See Social sciences

SCIENTIFIC libraries

India

See also

Indian Institute of Science Library

SCIENTIFIC management

See Industrial management

SCIENTIFIC property

See Patent laws and legislation

SCIENTIFIC research

See Research

SCIENTISTS

Great scientists-The way they think, talk and act. C. Jacob Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 25-27

India

India's research on information seeking behaviour of agricultural scientists: A literature survey. M.P. Satija and K.P. Singh Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 50-62 bibliogr

SCIENTISTS, Indian

See also

Gopalakrishnan, N.

SCIENTISTS, Pakistani

See also

Abdus Salam

SCOTT, Ian and Mazhindu, Debbie

Statistics for health care professionals: An introduction. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 248 p. \$ 35.95 Book Rev

J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 309-10

SCOTT, Nadine and others

Simply selling. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 161 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Management and Lab Stud 31(3) Ag'2006 298-99

SCOTT, Steven K.

The richest man who ever lived: King Solomon's secrets to success, wealth and happiness. Doubleday. 2006, 239 p. \$ 19.95 Book Rev Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 115

SCULPTURE

Karnataka

"Chamunda"—A study in brief; with special reference to mythology, iconography and selected Camunda sculptures in Karnataka. Jayalakshmi Yegnaswamy quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 48-53

SCULPTURE, Chinese

Chinese art and sculpture of Indian origin: A bird's-eye view. Haraprasad Ray Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 185-89; 57(5) My'2006 239-43

SCULPTURE, Indian

The great penance at Mamallapuram, deciphering a visual text. Michael D. Rabe. Chennai, Inst Asian Stud. 2001, 98 p. 91 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 172-74

SEALY, Irwin Allan

Red. New Delhi, Picador. 2006, 344 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 21

SEAMEN

Philippines

Transformation of the global labour market for Filipino seafarers: A case study of labour's agency in a globalising world. Shaun Ruggunan Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 139-67 bibliogr ft-n

SEASONAL labour

Himachal Pradesh

Dimensions and magnitude of removable and non-removable seasonal surplus in Himachal agrarian economy. Ramna Devi and Sikander Kumar soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 146-59

SEBASTIAN, C.D.

Metaphysics, metalanguage and A.K. Chatterjee: A Madhyamik critique. Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 1-13 ft-n

SEBASTIAN, P.A.

Political context of Mumbai bomb blasts. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3750-51

SECONDARY education

See Education, Secondary

SECULARISM

See also

Religious liberty

India

India should be truly secular. Ramakrishna Chitrapu Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 29-31

The insurrection of little selves: The crisis of secular nationalism in India. Aditya Nigam. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 331 p. Rs 650 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5240-41

The insurrection of little selves: The crisis of secular-nationalism in India. Aditya Nigam. New Delhi, OUP. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 561 My'2006 61-63

Islamic interpretation of secularism. Ram Gopal Organiser 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 14

It's a Nehruvian legacy. Radha Rajan Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 56-57

Secularism contested: The 'Secularisation' 'Secularism' and 'Religious Tolerance' debate in India. S.P. Raut Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 110-24

Secularism in the present Indian society. Amal Kumar Mukhopadhyay Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(11) Nv'2006 492-96

See also

Uniform Civil Code

History

Western secularism and colonial legacy in India. Himanshu Roy econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 158-65

Sikkim

Roots and the route of secularism in Sikkim. Vibha Arora econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4063-71 ft-n

SECURITIES

India

Financial innovation through securitization. Rajendra Singh *Bank Quest* 77(1) Ja-Mr'2006 39-45

Resilience of liquidity in Indian securities markets. Susan Thomas econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Aq'2006 3452-54

Reverse book building: A price discovery mechanism of de-listing of securities in India. Siddhartha Sankar Saha *Chartered Accountant* 54(5) Nv'2005 684-93

SECURITY, International

Decentralizing theory: Regional international politics; a review article. Rajesh M. Basrur int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 419-24

SEED Bill, 2004

Seeds bill 2004: For whom? K.M. Gopakumar and Sanjeev Saxena J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 483-501

SEED industry and trade

India

See also

Seed Bill, 2004

SEEGER, Pete

Pete Seeger and the clear water movement. Sibnath Ray *Mainstream* 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 19-25

SEEMA RANI

Rural women leaders: A socio-economic perspective. soc Welfare 53(3) Je'2006 18-20

SEERVAI, H.M.

Partition of India: Legend and reality. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 256 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 44-45

SEETHARAM, R.

See Mary, Susai jt. auth.

SEETHARAMA, S.

Library and information science profession in India vision for 2010: Some rambling thoughts; Presidential address. *IASLIC Bull* 51(1) Mr'2006 8-17

SEETHI, K.M., ed.

See Harshe, Rajen jt. ed.

SEHRAWAT, Anuradha

Health and safety problems in cement industry. Indian Worker 50(21) 1 Nv'2006 7+ Worker safety and health: An overview. Indian Worker 50(17) 1 Se'2006 3+

SEKAR, P.C.

See Aramvalarthan, S. jt. auth.

SEKHAR, K. and Praseeda, C.

Corporate social responsibility in India. *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 83-94

SEKHAR, Soma

See Mahapatra, S.S. jt. auth.

SEKHON, Jagrup S.

Fundamentalism and terrorism: Some conceptual explanations. *Punjab J Politics* 30(1) 2006 55-67

SELEE, Andrew D., ed.

See Oxhorn, Philip and others jt. eds.

SELF

The fine art of self-responsibility. Linda Oliveira Theosophist 127(6) Mr'2006 212-17

The self and the Atman. Swami Satyamayananda. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(11) Nv'2006 590-95

SELF determination, National

Self-determination of peoples in the context of shift from state-centric world order to the spectre of globalisation and humanitarian interventionist world order. B.K. Roy Burman *Indian Soc Sci Rev* 6(2) JI-De'2004 5-27 ft-n

SELF-employed

See also

Small business

India

The right to work for the self-employed in India. Jeemol Unni Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 733-43

SELF-esteem

See Self-respect

SELF help groups

Empowering women: A critique of the blueprint for self-help groups in India. Tanya Jakimow and Partick Kilby *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(3) Se-De'2006 375-400 bibliogr

Factors influencing socio-economic impact of women SHG members. D. Vengatesan and Santha Govind *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 15-21

Information technology initiatives: Impact on self help groups in India. Meera Lal *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(4) Oc-De'2005 881-93

Refinancing support of NABARD to self help groups (SHGs) in Tamil Nadu during 1996-97 to 2001-02. K. Prabakkar Rajkumar Banking Fin 19(9) Se'2006 7-15

Self-help groups and poverty-alleviation—A case study. Anupama *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 84-101

Self help groups: Bank linkage programme. S. Nadarajan and R. Ponmurugan Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 37-38

SELF knowledge, Theory of

Discovering oneself. Radha Burnier Theosophist 127(6) Mr'2006 203-07

SELF-respect

A comparative study of self-esteem of blind students in integrated and non-integrated school settings. Ranjitha Dawn Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 129-34

Influence of esteem, motivation and simulation on learning-An empirical study. Vinod Dumblekar and Upinder Dhar Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 217-39 bibliogr

Self-esteem and adjustment of children with learning disabilities. Naved Iqbal and Preeti Gupta Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 37-44

SELI, Yeshi

A facelift in the offing. Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 64-66

See also Joshi, Rakesh jt. auth.; Modak, Srikant it. auth.; Sheth, Hiral and others jt. auths.; Swami, Parthasarathi jt. auth.

SELVAKUMAR, Kanagarani

See Vandenberg, Paul jt. auth.

SELVAM, M.

See Anand Babu, K. jt. auth.

SELVAMUTHU KUMARASAMI, L.

Trends and dimensions in national movement in Tamilnadu: An analysis of source materials. quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 97-110

SELVARAJ, K.N. and Ramasamy, C.

Drought, agricultural risk and rural income: Case of a water limiting rice production environment, Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2739-46 ft-n

SELVARAJ GNANAGURU, A. and Soly, V.G. Holistic education. Experiments in Educ 34(3) Mr'2006 16-18

SEN, Amartya

Amartya Sen's error in diminishing all identities. Balraj Puri Janata 61(24) 23 Jl'2006 14-15 The argumentative Indian: Writings on Indian history, culture and identity. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 432 p. Rs 650 Book Rev Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 68-69; The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 5-6; quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 105-06

Identity and violence: The illusion of destiny. London, Penguin. 2006, 215 p. Rs 295 Book

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 12-13; econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3586-89 India's intellectual past through Amartya Sen's lenses; a review article. Buddhadeb Ghosh South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 301-16 Our past and our present. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4877-86 ft-n Role of legal and judicial reform in development process. Manthan 27(1) Ap-Je'2006 54-64 Sen, argumentative Indians and Bengali modernity. Vinay Lal econ and Pol Wkly 41(51)

23 De'2006 5222-24

SEN, Amit Kumar

Russell's philosophy of language. Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 301-07

SEN, Amiya P., ed.

Social and religious reform: The Hindus of British India. New Delhi, OUP 2003, xvii, 226p. Rs 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 407-08

SEN, Arnab and Lalhrietpui, Esther

Scheduled Tribes (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill: A view from anthropology and call for dialogue. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4205-10

SEN, Atreyee

Reflecting on resistance: Hindu women 'Soldiers' and the birth of female militancy. Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 1-35 bibliogr

SEN, Geeti

Where the Sun rises, when shadows fall: The North-East. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 324 p. \$ 39.95 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4753-54

SEN, Javanta and Pal, D.P.

On infrastructure and economic development. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 87-98

SEN, Joy

Evaluation of historic evolution of India: A critical appraisal. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 398-405

SEN, Nandini C.

Conference of the African Literature Association. Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 14-16 Decoding the urge to write. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 36-41 Women and resistance: A study of Ngugi Wa Thiong'o and Mahashweta Devi. JSL Aut'2005

40-51 SEN, Padmaja, ed.

Changing tribal life: A socio-philosophical perspective. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2003. 141 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 240-43

SEN, Partha

Case against rushing into full Capital Account Convertibility. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1853-57 Flawed analytics. econ and Pol Wkly 41(2)

14 Ja'2006 99-100

SEN, Ranjit

Anatomy of a pensive moment: 1905. quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 9-20

SEN, Simonti

Travels to Europe: Self and other in Bengali travel narratives 1870-1910. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2006, 490 p. Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 7-8; soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 102-05

SEN, Sucharita and Raju, Saraswati

Globalisation and expanding markets for cutflowers: Who benefits? econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2725-31

SEN, Sumanta

Modern technical aspects in museums. J Indian Museums 1991 123-26

SEN, Sunanda

Global finance at risk: On real stagnation and instability. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 194 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 187-88

- and Dasgupta, Byasdeb

Labour in India's organized manufacturing sector. Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 79-101

SEN, Tansen

Buddhism, diplomacy and trade: The realignment of Sino-Indian relations, 600-1400. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, xvi, 388 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 54

SEN, Tapas (1924-2006)

Tapas Sen 1924-2006 true to his own light. Sadanand Menon Theatre India 13 2006 224-26

SENAPATI, Fakir Mohan

The literary view from below: Fakir Mohan Senapati and colonial Indian society. Satya P. Mohanty and Harish Trivedi econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4779-4806

Six acres and a third (Chha Mana Atha Guntha). New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 222 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4123-25

SENAPATI, S.K.

Knowledge management, library and literature. SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 333-40

SENDER, Pablo

Annie Besant as an early theosophist. Theosophist 128(1) Oc'2006 15-18

Meditating on The Secret Doctrine. Theosophist 127(10) JI'2006 372-77

The secret doctrine as spiritual practice. Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 300-07

SENGAR, R.S. and Gupta, Salini

Biofertilizers: Boon for farmers. Kisan World 33(7) JI'2006 43-45

SENGAR, Sumit

Stakeholders involvement for effective participation in international standardization. Standards India 20(8) Nv'2006 12-16

SENGUPTA, Arjun

A socially secure unorganised worker. Indian Worker 50(12) 16 Je'2006 3+ See also Kannan, K.P. and others jt. auths.

SENGUPTA, Chandan, ed.

See Mukherji, Partha Nath jt. ed.

SENGUPTA, D.P.

Amulya Kumar N. Reddy. soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 91-93

SENGUPTA, Ranjit

Pranayama. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2003, xix, 140 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 444

SENGUPTA, Sukalyan and Paranjape, Makarand, eds.

The cyclonic Swami Vivekananda in the West. New Delhi, Samvad India Foundation. 2005, 212 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 380-81; Vedanta Kesari 93(7) JI'2006 283-94

SENIOR, Alan

Living the wisdom with the gospel of Mary Magdalene. Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 417-22; 127(12) Se'2006 465-70

SENIOR citizens

See Aged

SENLASKAR, K.K.

Meeting the challenges of present health scenario. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 59-60

SEN SHARMA, Debabrata

Conception of matter in Samkhya philosophy. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 541-46

Nature of man in Samkhya philosophy. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006 270-76 ft-n

SENTHIL, D. and Syed Zafar, M.

Performance evaluation of Indian mutual funds. Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 67-68

SEQUEIRA, A.H.

See Sridhar, S. and others jt. auths.

SERBJEET SINGH, Shanta

Path ways to multiculturalism and cultural diversity: A new roadmap for the 21st century. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 41-45

SERICICULTURE

See Sericulture

SERICULTURE

Silk production in India. K.A. Murugesh and others Kisan World 33(7) JI'2006 23-24

SERPENT worship

Raising the serpent power: Some parallels between Egyptian religion and Indian tantra. Terence Duquesne J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 109-17

SERVANTS

India

Harsh, everyday realities. Areeba Hamid econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1235-37

SERVICE in industry

See Customer service

SERVICE industries

Changing paradigms in service marketing and an appropriate strategy: A review in the present era of globalization. Raj Kumar Pol Econ J

India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 72-79 Competitiveness of service sector through TQM principles. S.S. Mahapatra and Soma Sekhar Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 434-43 India

Definition, classification and tradability of services. Satwinder Singh Man and Devel 28(1) Mr'2006 77-90

From conventional to new services: Broadened scope of tertiary sector. Seema Joshi Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 321-35

Growing services in India: An inter-sectoral analysis based on state-level data. Deepita Chakravarty econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 3061-67

Liberalization of services: A global and Indian perspective. Jayanta Bagchi. New Delhi, I.K. Int. 2005, 303 p. Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 379-80

Service marketing: The Indian context. R. Srinivasan. New Delhi, PHI. 2004, 243 p. Rs 195 Book Rev

Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 413-15

Trade in services: Advantage India. Shailendra Kumar. New Delhi, Bookwell. 2005, xxiv, 418p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 103-04

SERVICE rating

See Teachers, Rating of

SERVICE tax

Business auxiliary services: Some issues. Bakul Mody Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 293-98

Cenvat credit rules-Procedures relating to service tax. Manoj Agarwal Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 214-23

Constitutional and legal issues of service tax. K.S. Muthupandian Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 188-93

FAQs on service tax with emphasis on international transactions. Nilesh M. Kapadia Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 256-68 New valuation and reimbursement rules in service tax. Sushil Kumar Goyal Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 232-36

Practical tips to avoid unintended charge of service tax on welfare activities to employees. Sanjay K. Agarwal Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 243-46

Service tax-An overview. Renuka Kathpal Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 204-13 Service tax on banking services. S. Dehaleesan Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 274-80 Service tax on leased circuits. Venkata Subramanian Chartered Accountant 54(2) Service tax—Procedural requirements. Harish

Chandra Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 194-202

Service tax—Some recently introduced services. Rajiv Dimri Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 284-92

Taxation of export of services. Y. Ravi Kumar Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 247-51 Taxation of import of services. Vijay Agarwal Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 252-55 Tragedy of mindless mutilation of charging section 66 to aggravate the existing confusion. Sanjiv M. Shah Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 236-42

Transport of goods, construction and maintenance and repair services. Ashok Batra Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 224-35 Transportation of goods by road services: Denial of abatement exemption-A burning issue. Bakul Mody Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 395-400

Whether credit can be taken when exemptions are availed? Poonam Joshi Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 269-73 India

Service tax: Immediate effects of the budget. Rajkumar S. Adukia Banking Fin 19(6) Je'2006

Towards GST: Choices and trade-offs. Amaresh Bagchi econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1314-17

SESAME oil

Sesame oil for healthy life. K. Rajaswaran Kisan World 33(7) JI'2006 19

SESHACHAR, Kowalgi

Dvadasa stotram; twelve hymns of Sri Madhvacharya. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2005, e2. xxii, 88 p. Rs 20 Book Rev Advent 63(1) Fe'2006 31

SESHADRI, D.V.R. and Tripathy, Arabinda

Innovation through intrapreneurship: The road less travelled. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 17-29

Reinventing a giant corporation: The case of Tata Steel. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-46; 31(3) JI-Se'2006 131-46

SESHADRI, Girija

Historical review of the Indian system of education with reference to the British colonial period. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 110-14

SESHADRI, H.V. A tribute to Seshadriji on his first death anniversary. Namita Baruah Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 9

. ed. RSS: A vision in action. Bangalore, Sahitya Sindhu Press. 415 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Organiser 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 13

SESHAN, Sekhar

Passion power. Business India 743 10 Se'2006 46-52

SETH, A.K. and Bhatnagar Ankur

Estimation of 'Conditional optimal commodity tax rates for urban India for 1973-74 and 1987-88. *Indian J Econ* 86(2) Oc'2005 189-203

SETH, Mahendra Kumar and Parida, Baman

Current issues and strategies of academic library system in Orissa: An overview. *Libr Herald* 44(3) Se'2006 231-40

SETH, Mridula

Care of the elderly in USA: Some impressions and reflections. Res & Devel J 12(2) My'2006 16-23

SETH, Renu and others

Issues in metadata crosswalks: A case study of qualified dublin core and onix. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 523-32

SETH, Salma and Chadha, Narendra K.

Of bonding between grandparents and grand children: An analysis. *Ageing and Soc* 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 1-14 bibliogr

SETH, Suhel

The veiled glove. Seminar 561 My'2006 32-35

SETH, Vikram

Two lives. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 512 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 4; Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 54-55; Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 193-96

SETHI, Lokpal

The BJP governments will not teach the distorted NCERT history; an interview with Ghanshyam Tiwari. *Organiser* 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 19

SETHI, Najam

Time for a South Asian channel? Seminar 561 My'2006 48-50

SETHI, Navneet

Sounding the blues and reshaping the tale: Hearing and healing in Ann Petry's stories. *JSL* Spr'2006 7-16

SETHI, Rumina

New frontiers of transcultural space: Problematizing identity and nation. *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 137-49

SETHU, G.

Governance of mutual funds and the institution of trustee. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1413-16

SETHUNATH, G.

KVIC: In the perception of an ex-employee. Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 29-30

SEWAGE disposal

See also

Refuse and refuse disposal

SEWAK, Manjrika

Multi-track diplomacy between India and Pakistan: A conceptual framework for sustainable security. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 136 p. Rs 255 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 67

SEX

Erotic justice: Politics of postcolonialism. Ratna Kapur. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, vi, 217p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3409-11

Reproductive and sexual rights: History and contemporary challenges. Abhijit Das *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 19-24

Sexuality, gender and rights: Exploring theory and practice in South and South-East Asia. Geetanjali Mishra and Radhika Chandiramani, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 316 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1189-90

Education

See Sex-Instruction

SEX (Biology)

See also

Sex determination

Sex ratio

SEX (Psychology)

See also

Masculinity (Psychology)

SEX crimes

See also

Offences against women

Delhi

A study on victims of sexual offences in South Delhi. S.C. Sarkar and others *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 60-66

SEX determination

Son preference among rural married men in Maharashtra, India. Mohan Ghule and others *J Family Welfare* 51(2) De'2005 34-45

SEX in literature

An exploration of the repressive module of sexuality in modern Indian women writers: Namita Gokhale, Krishna Sobti and Ismat Chugtai. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 162-76

SEX instruction

Knowledge, behaviour and attitudes about sexuality amongst adolescents in Pune: A situational analysis. Anand G. Sathe and Shanta Sathe *J Family Welfare* 51(1) Je'2005 49-59

Technology, religion and sex education: A view from abroad; editorial. Louis M. Smith. Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 69-71

SEX ratio

Child sex ratio imbalance, fertility behaviour and development in India: Recent evidence from Haryana and Punjab. Aswini K. Nanda and Jacques Veron Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 101-34

See also

Sex determination

Gujarat

Female foeticide: Violation of child's right. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 17-20

India

Missing girls: Evidence from some North Indian states. R.L. Bhat and Namita Sharma Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 351-74 bibliogr

Rajasthan

Elimination of female children. B.L. Nagda soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 19-24

SEXTON, Sarah

See Nair, Sumati and others jt. auths.

SEXUAL behaviour

See Sex

SEXUAL crimes

See Sex crimes

SEXUAL ethics

Knowledge, behaviour and attitudes about sexuality amongst adolescents in Pune: A situational analysis. Anand G. Sathe and Shanta Sathe J Family Welfare 51(1) Je'2005 49-59

See also

Prostitution

SEXUAL ethics for youth

Interventions addressing the sexual and reproductive health of young people: What works? Shireen J. Jejeebhoy J Family Welfare 52 Special Number 2006 25-32

SEZHIYAN, Era

By the members, for the members. Janata 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 13-16

Poor man's burden. Janata 61(45) 17 De'2006 12-14

Trusts and mistrust of MPLAD Scheme. Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 7-9

SHABAHATH HUSSAIN

Dewey Decimal classification: A complete survey of twenty two editions. New Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2004, viii, 102 p. Rs 100 Book Rev SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 533-34

SHABAN, Abdul

Regional structures, growth and convergence of income in Maharashtra. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1803-15 ft-n

SHAH, A.M.

The Indian Sociologist, 1905-14, 1920-22. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3435-39

Parashuram: Icon of new Brahminism. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 390-91

SHAH, Ajit Prakash

Lawyers must serve as healers. Univ News 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 17-21

SHAH, Alpa

The labour of love : Seasonal migration from Jharkhand to the brick kilns of other states in India. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 91-118 ft-n

SHAH, Anita B.

Museology: Its new role in the changed Indian context. J Indian Museums 1991 155-60

SHAH, Archana and Maikhuri, Rama

Environment education for children. Experiments in Educ 34(6) Je'2006 19-23

SHAH, Deepak

Rural credit delivery system in Maharashtra: Some emerging issues. Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 127-48

See also Kshirsagar, K.G. jt. auth.

SHAH, Farida

Gender political representation in the world: A critical appraisal. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 10-14

SHAH, Hina

Violence against women in Gujarat trends, patterns and responses in Gujarat on gender based violence. soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 21-24

SHAH, Mihir

Better government is better. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 53-56

The problem. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 12-14 Reforms for watersheds. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5086-87

Towards reforms. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2981-84

SHAH, Nagin J., ed.

Jaina theory of multiple facets of reality and truth (Anekantavada). Delhi, B.L. Inst of Indology. 2000, xvi, 148 p. Rs 200 Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 165-66

SHAH, Nita H.

See Trivedi, Chiraj J. and others jt. auths.

SHAH, P.C.

Towards self-sufficiency through information marketing. IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 195-200

SHAH, Parth J. and Vinod, Renu

Too much on one shoulder: The atlas shall shrug! Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 26-28

SHAH, Ramesh Chandra

The man who made our Ravana. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 88-95

SHAH, S.Y.

Empowerment of weaker sections through university extension programme: Some issues. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 31-34

SHAH, Sanjiv M.

Tragedy of mindless mutilation of charging section 66 to aggravate the existing confusion. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 236-42

SHAH, Tushaar and Koppen, Barbara van Is India ripe for integrated water resources management? Fitting water policy to national development context. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3413-21

SHAH, Vimal

See Sirdeshpande, Mangala jt. auth.

SHAH, Y.K.

See Trivedi, Chirag J. and others jt. auths.

SHAH BHARADWAJ, Sangeeta and Saxena, Kul Bhushan C.

Knowledge management in global software teams. Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 66-75

SHAHABUDDIN, Ghazala and others

Policy and process of relocation from conservation areas: The case of the Sariska Tiger Reserve, Rajasthan. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 130-40

SHAHID ANWAR

In our times. Theatre India 13 2006 101-67

SHAHIN SULTANA, A. and Shanmugavelayutham, K.

Quality in early childhood care and education-Are we really concerned? soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 30-31+

SHAHNAZ, Lubna

See Sajjad Akhtar jt. auth.

SHAH VARMA, Jasmine

Roles women play. Art India 11(2) 2006 52-54 Truth and its shadow. Art India 10(4) 2005 46-48

SHAHID AHMED

See Masood Ahmad, Khan and others jt. auths.

and Mathur, Somesh K.

Industrial sector growth accounting of some Indian states and union territories: A data envelopment analysis. Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 25-48 bibliogr

SHAHID ASHRAF

See Masood Ahmad, Khan and others it. auths.

SHAHID PARWEZ

See Dayakar Rao jt. auth.

SHAILAJA, P.

Indian diaspora: An overview. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 31-36

SHAILENDRA KUMAR

Trade in services: Advantage India. New Delhi, Bookwell. 2005, xxiv, 418 p. Rs 895 Book

Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 103-04

and Thakur, Ranjeet Singh

History of television and telecast media libraries in India. Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005

Past, present and future of media librarianship. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 17-33

SHAILENDRA SINGH

See Sushil Kumar jt. auth.

SHAKEEL AHMED

Landmarks achieved and milestones crossed. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 37-39

Need for efficient management of non-academic staff in Indian universities. Univ News 44(34) 21 Ag'2006 1-5

SHAKESPEARE, William

Exploring Shakespeare: The dynamics of playmaking. S. Viswanathan. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, 286 p. Rs 400 Book

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 207-10

India's Shakespeare: Translation, interpretation and performance. Poonam Trivedi and Dennis Bhartolomeusz, eds. New Delhi, Dorling Kindersley. 2005, 270 p. Rs 399 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 14-15; Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 179-81

Ten essays on Shakespeare. Visvanath Chatterjee. Kolkata, Booklore Pub. 2006, 142 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 425-26

SHALENDRA and Tewari, S.K.

Crop production planning for sustainable agriculture in Western Uttar Pradesh through lexicographic goal programming. Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 617-28

SHAM BHAT, K.

See Nirmala, V. jt. auth.

SHAMMAD BASHEER

Block me not: How "Essential" are patented genes? J Intellec Prop Rights 11(5) Se'2006 334-58

and Tahir Amin

Taming of the flu: Working through the tamiflu patents in India. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr'2006 113-24 bibliogr

SHAMSHAD, Ahmad

See Ansari, Nafees Ahmad jt. auth.

SHAMSHAD HUSSAIN

Higher education in a changing scenario. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 43-45

SHAMSIE, Muneeza, ed.

And the world changed: Contemporary short stories by Pakistani women. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 278 p. Rs 350 Book

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 9; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 82

SHANIMOL, S.P.

Need for formal education. Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 12-16

SHANKAR, N.

See Sriram, M. jt. auth.

SHANKAR SARAN

The response of Hindu organisations to divisive challenge. Organiser 57(43) 7 My'2006 18 What is to be undone? Expectations from Hindu organisations. Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 18

SHANMUGAM, K.R. and Venkataramani, Atheendar

Technical efficiency in agricultural production and its determinants: An exploratory study at the district level. Indian J agric Econ 61(2)

Ap-Je'2006 169-84 bibliogr ft-n

SHANMUGAVELAYUTHAM, K. See Shahin Sultana, A. jt. auth.

SHANMUKHAM, P.S.

Bancassurance—An international perspective; with particular reference to the Asian scene and possible implications for India. Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 18-26

SHANTA KUMAR

People want a change, fed up with Congress; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth Organiser 58(3) 30 JI'2006 7

SHANTANU SAHAY

Piracy of trade dress and the law of passing off: National and international perspective. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(3) My'2006 201-06 bibliogr

SHANTHAMANI, B.

See Usha, B. jt. auth.

SHANTHI PRIYA, M.

Organisation and working of total literacy programmes in Warangal district—A study. Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 82-88

SHAPIRO, lan

The moral foundations of politics. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2004, xii, 289 p. Rs 550 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2458-59

SHARAR, Abdul Halim

Paradise of the assassins (a translation of Firdause-e Bareen). Karachi, OUP. 2005, 108p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 31-32

SHAREHOLDERS

See Stockholders

SHARES of stock

See Stocks

SHARMA, A.K. and Nanda, G.L.

Frauds in credit card business. Banking Fin 19(7) JI'2006 15-18

SHARMA, A.N.

See Jain, A.K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Abhinav

The Indian Parliament: The dilemmas faced by it. Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 85-97

SHARMA, Abhishek

Small and medium enterprises development bill 2005—Genesis of SME reforms. Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 428-35

SHARMA, Alakh N.

Flexibility, employment and labour market reforms in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2078-85

and others

Child labour in carpet industry: Impact of social labelling in India. New Delhi, Inst for Human Devel. 2004, xvi, 167 p. Rs 280 Book Rev Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 421-23

SHARMA, Anil K.

Atheism-No God: A rationalistic view of the

atheist movements! Contemporary Vibes 1(3) Ap-Je'2006 27-28

Literary legend speaks; an interview. Contemporary Vibes 1(2) Oc-De'2005 7-10; 1(3) Ap-Je'2006 9-12; 1(5) Oc-De'2006 9-12

SHARMA, Anuradha

Continuing education programme: Management and implementation. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2006. Book Rev

Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 138-39

A study on factors promoting retention of interest in literacy among neo-literates. Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 89-95

SHARMA, Arvind

Sleep as a state of consciousness in Advaita Vedanta. New York, State Univ of NY Press. 2004, ix, 181 p. \$35 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 115-16

See Vohra, Ashok and others jt. eds.

SHARMA, Arvind K.

Bureaucracy and decentralization. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2004, 134 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 96-98; Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006

Importance and availability patterns of bilingual (Sanskrit-English) and English-Sanskrit) dictionaries: A bibliometric study. IASLIC Bull 50(4) De'2005 233-40

SHARMA, Ashvine Kr.

See Pevekar, Sunil it. auth.

SHARMA, Ashwani and others

Looking at literacy: Report of a visit to NCECs/ CECs of Hoshiarpur district. Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 3-5

SHARMA, B.R.

Integration of yoga in contemporary education system. Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-JI'2004 107-15

SHARMA, Betwa

Bhopal gas tragedy: 'New' victims. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1613-16

SHARMA, Bhavana

Geological investigation for dams. Standards India 20(3) Je'2006 6-9

SHARMA, Bhushan and Bhalla, G.S.

Financial derivatives—An Indian experience. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 15-20

SHARMA, Chanchal Kumar

The federal approach to fiscal decentralisation: Conceptual contours for policy makers. Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 169-88 bibliogr

SHARMA, D.P.

Some small museums of Goa. J Indian Museums 1991 38-40

SHARMA, Devinder

Budget 2006-07: Agriculture needs a separate budget. Janata 61(4) 5 Mr'2006 7-8

Destroying India's oilseeds revolution. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 39-40

WTO Hong Kong ministerial conference July framework is the obstacle. *Labour File* 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 10-15

SHARMA, Dharmanand

Dharma as the philosophy of India: Some implications for a new theory of morality and social life. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 71-76

SHARMA, Dvijendra Kumar

Re-inventing department of forests and environment. *Management in Government* 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 65-80

SHARMA, G.D.

Technology enabled mass higher education: Visioning the university of 21st century. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 151-54

SHARMA, H.R.

Changing agrarian relationships in rural areas. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 81-84 Liberalising the lease market. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 696-98

Recent trends in wage earnings of agricultural labourers state level analysis for different social groups. *Artha Vijnana* 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 329-44

--- and others

Distribution of surplus land and its impact on income, employment and poverty: Evidence from Himachaf Pradesh. *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-203

SHARMA, Hemant

See Sajeevan Rao, A. and others jt. auths. SHARMA, Hemant Lata

Environmental conservation: Key to sustainable development. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 56-59

- and others

Towards an empowered society: Efforts of Maharshi Dayanand University. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 95-101

SHARMA, J.P.

Training and development of the academic staff: A study. *Univ News* 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 1-5

— and Jain, Tanusree

Academic Staff Colleges: An assessment. *Univ News* 44(30) 24 Jl'2006 1-8

SHARMA, Kapil

Understanding employee stock options. *Global Business Rev* 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 77-93

SHARMA, Keshav

India a land of infinite variety. *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 1-8+

SHARMA, Keshav C.

Decentralized governance in Africa: Challenge for good governance. *Administrative Change* 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 36-49

SHARMA, M.M.

Science and technology in Mumbai University.

Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 104-14

Scientific research and economic growth. *Univ* News 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 19-20

SHARMA, Madhu and Agarwal, Nidhi

Environmental education concern in India. *Univ* News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 15-18

SHARMA, Madhuri

G.R. Sharma Memorial Museum of Allahabad University. *J Indian Museums* 1991 161-63

SHARMA, Mahesh Chandra

Knowing truth is essential than believing. Manthan 26(4) Oc-De'2005 58-59

SHARMA, Mandeep and others

Identification of enterprises for women in rural settings. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 3-7

SHARMA, Manoj

See Kaundal, R.K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Manoranjan

Commercial banking in India in the post reforms phase—Steady onward march. *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 18-26

Financing of SMEs—Emerging issues and key strategies. *Bank Quest* 76(4) Oc-De'2005 30-36

SHARMA, Mool Chand and Ramachandran, Raju, eds.

Constitutionalism, human rights and the rule of law: Essays in honour of Soli J. Sorabjee. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. *Book Rev Sajosps* 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

SHARMA, Mukul

The making of moral authority: Anna Hazare and watershed management programme in Ralegan Siddhi. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1981-88 ft-n

— and Gupta, Charu

Search for answers at India Social Forum. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4937-39

SHARMA, N.K.

See Sanjay Kumar jt. auth.

SHARMA, Namita

See Bhat, R.L. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Nitika

See Agarwal, V.K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, P.C. and Arora, Inder Prakash

Building a digital library: A need of present environment. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 39-44

SHARMA, Poonam and Bhal, Kanika T.

Managerial ethics: Dilemmas and decision making. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 266 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 168-70

SHARMA, Prabhakara

Consumption of paper and paper products. Excellence in Supervision 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 11-15

SHARMA, Prem Das

See Sharma, Saran Kumari jt. auth.

SHARMA, R.K.

New choices for bibliographic services in a wired planet: Reflections on the National Library of India. Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 160-73

Safety intensified. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 41-43

Swarna Jayanti Shahari Rozgar: A critical study of the training component in the state of Punjab. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 77-90

See also Abraham, Vinoj jt. auth.; Elumalai, K. jt. auth; Sharma, H.R. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, R.P.

Gandhi and Bose: Contrary representations of the freedom movement. Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 1-18

SHARMA, R.R., ed.

India and emerging Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 79-80

SHARMA, R.S.

India's ancient past. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiii, 387 p. Rs 395 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1979-80

SHARMA, Rajeev

Terror and the African continent. Africa quart 46(2) My-JI'2006 56-61

See also Sharma, Alakh N. and others it.

SHARMA, Rajesh Kumar

FDI in higher education: Official vision needs correction. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5036-37

SHARMA, Ram

Emergence of feminist perspective in recent Indian English woman poets. Contemporary Vibes 1(5) Oc-De'2006 14-16

SHARMA, Ramakant

Changing age at marriage. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 17-18

SHARMA, Rashmi

Reforming institutional practices. Seminar 565 Se'2006 33-37

SHARMA, Rekha C.

Biodiversity: A boon for mankind. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr 2006 90-94

SHARMA, S.K.

On path of modernization and development. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 73-74 See also Sodani, S.N. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Salini

Reproductive health status of women in Muktsar district of Punjab. Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 47-50

SHARMA, Sanjeev Kumar

Political behaviour and communication media in

rural setting-A case of Kumaun. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 8-12+

SHARMA, Saran Kumari and Sharma, Prem Das

Anxiety reduction of adolescents through music therapy and counseling. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 86-95

SHARMA, Sarbjit

See Krishan Gopal jt. auth.

SHARMA, Saroi

Banerjee boomerangs on Lalu's face; Modi vindicated again; yet another judicial slap for UPA. Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 1-2

SHARMA, Satish

Activism and resistance in Tolstoy's social philosophy. Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 1-18

SHARMA, Sheetal

Do we have enough jobs? Univ News 44(38) 18 Se'2006 17-21

SHARMA, Shikha

Insurance as investment. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 57-58

SHARMA, Siddheshwar

Professional ethics and values in teacher education. Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 10-11+

SHARMA, Sudarshan Kumar

Kayastha-Its evolution, a critical review. Sambodhi 28 2005 25-32

SHARMA, Sunil

Amir Khusrau: The poet of Sultans and Sufis. Oxford, Oneworld Pub. 2005, x, 140 p. £ 30 Book Rev

soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 109-12 Eating out with the Kumars. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 132-36

SHARMA, Sunila

Katarmal: The Sun temple in the valley of gods. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 78-83

SHARMA, Sunita

Prognosis of school achievement of visually disabled students. Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 111-18

SHARMA, Urmila

Women characters in the novels of Kamla Markandya. Meerut, Shalabh Pub H. 2005, 190 p. Rs 450 Book Rev Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 87-89

SHARMA, V. Muralidhara

Environmental pollutions: Ancient solutions in the light of Sanskrit literature. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr2006 75-78

Values in the Indian traditional knowledge and their implications for modern education system. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 36-41

SHARMA, V.P.

See Bhagwan Dutt jt. auth.

SHARMA, Vandana

See Jain, Karuna jt. auth.

SHARMA, Vijay

See Agarwal, Santwana and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Vinod

New initiatives in upstream oil industry to keep environment clean. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 39-40

SHARMA, Yuyutsu R.D.

The lake fewa and a horse. Nev Delhi, Nirala Pub. Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 210-15

SHARPE, Richard

Allan Hume and self-love in the Mahatma letters. Theosophist 127(12) Se'2006 454-57

SHASTRI, Lal Bahadur

Remembering Lal Bahadur Shastri—Babuji my guide. Sunil Shastri *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 33-35

SHASTRI, Sunil

Remembering Lal Bahadur Shastri—Babuji my guide. *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 33-35

SHASTRY, Devarshi Kalanath

Devarshi Kalanath Shastry. Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 37-39

SHATSARI, Rabiu Sani and Kamal Halili Hassan

Law and the operation of the check-off system:
A summing up of the case law of Malaysia and India. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(3) Ja'2006 444-54

SHAW, George Bernard

Women in the plays of George Bernard Shaw. Sangeeta Jain. New Delhi, Discovery Pub. 2006, 178 p. Rs 475 Book Rev Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 92-94

SHAW, Victor N.

China under reform: Social problems in rural areas. *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 341-68 bibliogr

SHEELA, G. and Talawar, Nagraj Somalingappa Knowledge of information and communication technology (ICT) and attitude towards teaching ICT among teacher educators. Experiments in Educ 34(8) Ag'2006 5-11

SHEJWAL, B.R.

See Ghosh, S.K. jt. auth.

---- and Purayidathil, Joy

Television viewing of higher secondary students: Does it affect their academic achievement and mathematical reasoning? *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) Jl-De'2006 201-13 bibliogr

SHEKAR, Meenu and others

The technology invasion. Business India 727 29 Ja'2006 42-50

SHEKHAR SINGH

Administrative reforms commission and right to information. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4110-13

See also Singh, Misha jt. auth.

SHEKHAWAT, Bhairon Singh

Guruji and social harmony released views of Shri Guruji have solution to all problems. *Organiser* 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 13

SHEKHAWAT, Kapila and others

Sulphur for enhanced oilseed production in India. Indian Fmg 56(8) Ny'2006 19+

SHEKHAWAT, V.S.

Approach to sea power. Seminar 562 Je'2006 42-47

SHELAT, Hlmanshi

Eventide. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 61-66 SHELLEY, P.B.

Four romantic poets: Blake, Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. Visvanath Chatterjee. Kolkata, Saha bk Co. 2005, 200 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 93-94

SHELLFISH fisheries

See also

Shrimp fisheries

SHENOY, Sandhya

See Ahire, L.M. jt. auth.

SHER SHAH SUR

Building a legacy: Sher Shah Sur's architecture and the politics of propaganda. Catherine B. Asher *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 25-35

SHER-GIL, Amrita

Still looking for Amrita: Amrita Sher-Gil: A life. Yashodhara Dalmia. New Delhi, Penguin. 248 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 132-35

SHERIFF, J.T.

See Sajeev, M.S. jt. auth.

- and others

Extruded snacks from tropical tuber crops. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 27-28

SHERRY, Arun Mohan

See Garg, Poonam jt. auth., Routray, Susmi and others jt. auths.

SHERRY CHAND, Sarvar V.

Manto's open it: Engendering partition narratives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 308-10

SHESHAGIRI RAO, V.N.

Religion and world peace—The Vedantic view. Pathway to God 42(1) Oc-De'2006 9-12

SHETH, Daksha

To the beat of a different drummer. Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 36-48

SHETH, Hiral

The golden egg. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 46-47

— and others

Bottomline blues. Business India 744 24 Se'2006 46-52

SHETH, Jatin

See Mudrakartha, Srinivas and others jt. auths.

SHETH, Suchitra and Haems, Nina

'Sisters under the skin': Events of 2002 and girls' education in Ahmedabad. econ and Pol

Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1708-12

SHETH, V.S.

Across an ocean of wealth. Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 54-57

SHETTIGAR, Jagdish

Expand avenues not quota. Organiser 57(47) 4 Je'2006 4

SHETTY, Rashmi

Right to Information Act, 2005; key to transparency and effective governance. Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 29-31

SHETTY, S.L.

Revision of national accounts statistics: A welcome step, good in parts. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2317-26

SHIAHS

See Shiites

SHIBLI NUMANI

Umar al Faruq. Karachi, OUP. Makers of Islamic Civilization Series. 2005, 157 p. Rs 225 Book

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

SHIFTING agriculture

See Shifting cultivation

SHIFTING cultivation

India, Northeastern

Demystifying the myth of shifting cultivation: Agronomy in the North-East. Debojyoti Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4912-17 ft-n

Tripura

Shifting cultivators and extremism in Tripura. Malabika Das Gupta soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 33-36 ft-n

SHIITE literature

See also

Marsiya

SHIITES

The origins and early development of Shi'a Islam. S.H.M. Jafri. Karachi, OUP. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

SHIJITH KUMAR, C.

Electronic information sources: Basic concepts and historical overview with special reference to medical science. Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 73-77

SHIKHA

State and society in Afghanistan. J Peace Stud 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 39-55

SHILLONG

An ode to Shillong. Abhishek Mukhopadhyay Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 29

Water-supply

State of water in Shillong. B.P. Sahu NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 51-67

SHINDE, P.S.

See Chinchmalatpure, Umesh R. and others

SHIRALASHETTI, A.S.

Recovery of agriculture credit in Karnataka state.

Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 43-45 See also Akash, S.B. jt. auth.

and Akash, S.B.

Management of non-performing assets in commercial banks-Some issues. Banking Fin 19(2) Fe'2006 14-16

SHIRPURAKAR, G.N. and others

Transfer of technology: Frontline demonstration on wheat. Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 43-44

SHITOLE, G.Y.

Vigilance squads and university examination system. Univ News 44(46) 13 Nv'2006 14-16

and Sontakke, Kaustubh A.

Knowledge Process Outsourcing: An extension to Business Process Outsourcing. Univ News 44(52) 25 De'2006 22-23

SHIV KUMAR

Visit IRICEN website once and get connected forever. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 163-65

SHIV Sena

Reflecting on resistance: Hindu women 'Soldiers' and the birth of female militancy. Atreyee Sen Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 1-35 bibliogr

SHIVA, Vandana

From seed to retail: Globalisation creates monopolies in agriculture. Janata 61(15) 21 My'2006 6-9

An interview with Vandana Shiva. S. Manikutty Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 89-97

SHIVAJI University, Kolhapur

Convocation address

Scientific research and economic growth. M.M. Sharma Univ News 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 19-20 World we live in. V.S. Ramamurthy Univ News 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 29

SHIVAKOTI, Ganesh P. and others, eds.

Asian irrigation in transition: Responding to challenges. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 528 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 131-35

SHIVANANDA MURTHY, H.

See Sujatha, H.R. and others jt. auths.

SHIVANATH

Shivanath. Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 41-42

SHIVANI

Being Shivani: An Odissi dancer. Rajika Puri Indian Horizons 52 Spr 2005 86-87 Being Shivani: My disciple. Guru Durga Charan Ranbir Indian Horizons 52 Spr 2005 88

Being Shivani-Three faces. Shivani Wazir Pasrich Indian Horizons 52 Spr 2005 84-85

SHIVA PRAKASH, H.S.

Tiruppavai: An introduction. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 122-23

SHIVARAMA RAO

See Malhan, I.V. and others jt. auths.

SHIVATARKAR, S.N.

S.N. Shivatarkar's contribution to Dr. Ambedkar's

movement for social justice. Nanda Parekar quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 41-57

SHIVAY, Y.S.

See Shekhawat, Kapila and others jt. auths.

SHOAIB, M.

The Julahas: An ethnographic and socio economic profile of Madanpuria weavers of Benaras. *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 66-75

SHOBA, D.

See Koktla, R. jt. auth.

SHOBHANA, V.K. and Mallika, V.

Entrepreneurial spirit among students. Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 7-10

SHOBHA RANI, N. and Balachandran, P.V.

Speciality and medicinal rice harnessing the untapped potential. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 37-39

SHOLLAPUR, M.R.

Case method of teaching commerce: A key to skill development. *Univ News* 44(41) 9 Oc'2006 10-15

SHOME, Parthasarathi

At the threshold of 10 per cent economic growth? econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 943-46; Indian Worker 50(9) 1 My'2006 3

SHOPPING centres

See also

Retail trade

SHORT stories, Assamese

Translations into English

God promise. Jayanta-Kumar Chakraborty Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 87-97

The ruins. Manoj Kumar Goswami *Indian Lit* 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 79-87

Two days from Phantom's diary. Arupa Patangia Kalita Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 55-65

Two legs. Syed Abdul Malik *Pratibha India* 23(1) Oc-De'2005 17-20

SHORT stories, Bengali

Translations into English

Blue star. Parasuram *Pratibha India* 23(1) Oc-De'2005 29-34

The golden horse. Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 27-34

In the embrace of a fugitive dream. Anita Agnihotri *Indian Lit* 49(6) Nv-De'2005 72-80 The maid juggler. Tarashankar Bandopadhyay *Pratibha India* 22(4) JI-Se'2005 7-14

Nostradamus commits suicide. Nabarun Bhattacharya *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 76-86

A story of the wild. Ratan Sikdar Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 7-12

SHORT stories, Dogri

Translations into English

Militants. Sudarshan Ratanpuri Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 110-13

SHORT stories, English

The man on the road. Ranga Rao, ed. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 244 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 7-8

Two dystopian fantasies. Nilanjana Bhattacharya *Indian Lit* 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 172-77

Bangladeshi authors

Didima's necklace and other stories. Niaz Zaman. Dhaka, Writer's Ink. 2005, 116 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 80-81 Indian authors

After the floods. Deepa Agarwal Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 88-98

Eating out with the Kumars. Sunil Sharma Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 132-36

Indo-Anglian short story—An overview. T. Narayana *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 49-53

Pakistani authors

And the world changed: Contemporary short stories by Pakistani women. Muneeza Shamsie, eds. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 278 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 9; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 82

SHORT stories, Gujarati

Translations into English

Black rose and other stories. Pradip Khandwalla. New Delhi, Sanbun Pub. 2005, 152 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 190-92

Eventide. Himanshi Shelat *Indian Lit* 50(3) My-Je'2006 61-66

SHORT stories, Hindi

Translations into English

The blind night: Collection of stories. Rajesh Jain. New Delhi, Confluence Int. 2005, 172p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 45-46 The chess players. Munshi Prem Chand Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 7-12

College. Vinod Kumar Shukla *Indian Lit* 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 105-21

The first lesson. Abhishek Kashyap Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 45-54

The man who made our Ravana. Ramesh Chandra Shah *Indian Lit* 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 88-95

Memories of a nymph. Padma Sachdev Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 142-57

Mirror image. M.A. Zauqui Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 98-103

Sailing in the same boat. Shaani Indian Lit 50(5)

- Se-Oc'2006 98-109

Till death do us part. Santwana Nigam Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 96-104

Till sleep overpowers. Narendra Kohli *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 81-91

The voice. Chandrakanta Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 66-75

SHORT stories, Indian

Translations into English

The heart of the matter: Handpicked fictions from Meghalaya, Manipur, Mizoram, Assam and Nagaland. New Delhi, Katha. 2004, 294 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 35

SHORT stories, Kashmiri

Translations into English

The laboratory. Tarannum Riyaz Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 128-32

The origin. Habib Kamran Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 114-31

SHORT stories, Konkani

Translations into English

Geetul. Laxmanrao Sardessai Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 72-80

SHORT stories, Malayalam

Translations into English

The train that had wings: Selected short stories of M. Mukundan. Donald R. Davis. Ann Arbor, Univ of Michigan. 2005, 135 p. Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 203-06

SHORT stories, Manipuri

Translations into English

An amazing smile. Sudhir Naoroibam Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 13-16

SHORT stories, Marathi

Translations into English

Marathi short story; past and present. A.S. Gangane Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 39-42 SHORT stories, Oriya

Translations into English

Dear Jester and other stories. J.P. Das. New Delhi, Rupa. 181 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 182-83

The escapade. Chirashree Indrasingh Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 57-65

The foundling. Sanjoy Kumar Satpathy Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 75-82

The golden fish. Jagdish Mohanty Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 66-74

M.K. Gandhi (a short story). Bhupen Mohapatra Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 51-56

Radhu Jena speaks. Acharya Bhabananda Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 46-50

A report of the starvation commissioner. Hrusikesh Panda Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 49-73

The sheora tree. Debabrata Modan Ray Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 81-87

Thirst. Ramachandra Behera Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 29-33

The touch. Sushmita Rath Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 83-89

Worm on the bough. Yashodhara Mishra Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 90-98

SHORT stories, Punjabi

Melting moments: A collection of Punjabi short stories. Raghbir Dhand. Unistar. 220 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 194-97 Translations into English

From across the shores: Punjabi short stories by Asians in Britain. Rana Nayar. New Delhi, Sterling. 2000. Rs 250 Book Rev

Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 132-34

Pir Galarh Shah. Giani Heera Singh Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr2006 13-20

The towers. Jarnail Singh Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 67-86

SHORT stories, Rajasthani

Translations into English

Homes turning lanes. Sanwar Daiya Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 31-34

SHORT stories, Sindhi

Translations into English

The cockatoos. Lakhmi Khilani Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 99-103

SHORT stories, Tamil

Re-viewing the marginal: Two short stories from Tamil. B. Mangalam JSL Aut'2005

Translations into English

All-in-one, Alamelu. Jyothirlata Girija Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 7-12

SHORT stories, Telugu

Translations into English

Ascent heavenwards. Chaganti Tulasi Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 64-71

The chair. Sripathi Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 117-27

The journey. Abburi Chaya Devi Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 13-16

Veerajati. V.R. Raasani Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 21-28

The widening crack. Abburi Chhaya Devi Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 19-22

The writer. Srivirinchi Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 25-30

SHORT stories, Urdu

Reflections in broken mirror. Salaam Bin Razzaq Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 92-97

Translations into English

And I wait. Haider Qureshi Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 35-36 Namaste Bua! Ghazal Zaigham Pratibha India

23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 21-24

SHOURIE, Arun Falling over backwards: An essay against reservations and against judicial populism. New Delhi, Rupa. 379 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Organiser 58(11) 24 Se'2006 12

SHOURIE, Vandana

Vandana Shourie: The journey within. Aruna Bhowmick Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 21-27

SHOW business

See Performing arts

SHRAWAN KUMAR SINGH

Management of water: A case for interlinking of rivers in India—Costs and benefits. *Abhigyan* 24(2) JI-Se'2006 6-15

SHREE, Geetanjali

Nirmal Verma (1929-2005). The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 76-77

SHRI, Krishan

Political mobilisation and identity in western India, 1934-47. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 279 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 255-57

SHRIMP fisheries

Andhra Pradesh

A logistic regression of risk factors for disease occurrence on coastal Andhra shrimp farms.
K. Uma Devi and Y. Eswara Prasad *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 123-33

SHRINES

Tirtha and its significance. Swami Purnananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(8) Ag'2006 440-47 India

Sacred spaces, exploring traditions of shared faith in India. Yoginder Sikand. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 272 p. Book Rev

J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 95-99

SHRINES, Hindu

See Hindu shrines

SHRINES, Islamic

See Islamic shrines

SHRINES, Sikh

Pakistan

The holy Sikh shrines in Pakistan—An odyssy. Harbans Lal Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 61-64

SHRI PRAKASH and Mohammad Shal Ghulam,

Towards understanding the Kashmir crisis. New Delhi, Gyan Pub. 2002, 278 p. Book Rev World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 146-54

SHRIPRIA, V. and Srividya, V.

Factors influencing the successful entrepreneurs of knitwear garment manufacturing in Tirupur city. *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 18-20

SHRIRAM and Chauhan, M.S.

Impediments faced by the farmers in adoption of improved technology of wheat cultivation. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 67-70

SHRIVASTAVA, K.M.

Media ethics. New Delhi, Pub Div. 305 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

News agencies from pigeon to internet. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 336 p. £29.99 Book

Rev

Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 12

SHRIVASTAVA, Manish Kumar

See Shahabuddin, Ghazala and others jt. auths.

---- and Chowdhary, Chandan

Marketing education: Where are we heading? soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 177-94

SHRIVASTAVA, Prajna

Distributive trades in Lucknow Metropolis. *Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika* 39(1-2) Je-De'2003 147-51

SHRIVASTAVA, Rashmi

Gender as a determinant factor for political activities of students in developing and developed countries. *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 177-94 bibliogr ft-n

SHRUTI and Bains, Kiran

Vegetable procurement, storage and cooking practices followed by urban and rural families of Ludhiana district, Punjab. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 95-100

SHUBHA SINGH

Connecting with Africa. *Africa quart* 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 63-65

Overseas Indians: The global family. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2005, 223 p. Rs 495 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 27-28

SHUDDHATMAPRANA, Pravrajika

Mirabai. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 176-79; 57(5) My'2006 244-48

SHUDRAS

The Sudra in some texts of Dharma: A deep history of contempt. Ananya Vajpeyi JSL Spr'2006 128-46 ft-n

See also

Untouchables-India

SHUJI, Uchikawa, ed.

Labour market and institution in India: 1990s and beyond. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 183 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 251-56

SHUKLA, A.K.

See Mishra, Maneesh and others jt. auths.

SHUKLA, Abhaya, ed.

See Gangolli, Leena V. and others jt. eds. SHUKLA, Anita

Emergence and governance of financial conglomerates. *Banking Fin* 19(10) Oc'2006 5-6

SHUKLA, Archana and Srinivasan, R.

The Uttar Pradesh Lokayukta: Efficient redressal of citizen grievances. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 147-56

SHUKLA, J.P.

Historical and heritage value of IIT Roorkee related with Indian Railways. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 13+

A rail infrastructure provider. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 169-73

SHUKLA, Madhukar, ed.

See Jain, Uma and others jt. eds.

SHUKLA, Munna

Guru Munna Shukla. Nisha Mahajan Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 74-77

SHUKLA, Prabhati

Reproductive behaviour of population in Sagar district. Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 177-87

SHUKLA, Priyavrat

Modernization in India and undercurrents of assimilative appropriation. Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 495-500

SHUKLA, R.P.

Traditional and modern Naga values with reference to socio-cultural traditions. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 79-84

SHUKLA, Rajesh

See Rupinder Kaur jt. auth.

and Jain, Charu

Overseas education: An Indian perspective. Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 45-56 bibliogr

- and Monga, Nitasha

An exploration of leisure and holidays. Margin 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 37-52

SHUKLA, Rohit

Development efforts and economics: Some digressions. Vishleshan 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-21 bibliogr ft-n

SHUKLA, Sandhya

India abroad: Diasporic cultures of post-war America and England. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 322 p. Rs 395 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 27-28

SHUKLA, Sanjay and others

Farm women earning's and their impact on socioeconomic condition of the family. Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 54-58

Knowledge and skill level of different categories of contact farmers under training and visit system. Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 77-80

SHUKLA, Shyam Narayan

The four yogas in the Gita. Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 3-6

SHUKLA, Suman

See Surya Nath Prasad jt. auth.

SHUKLA, Uphar

Comparative advertising and product disparagment vis-a-vis trademark law. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(6) Nv'2006 409-14 bibliogr

SHUKLA, V.N.

New trends in IT content creation. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 87-90

SHUKLA, Vinod Kumar

College. Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 105-21 SHUKLA, Vishnu Kant Inclination of scientists towards e-information in the libraries of CSIR institutions of Lucknow. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 53-60

SHYAMALA, V.

See Lokanadha Reddy, G. jt. auth.

SHYAM BABU, D.

Ensuring liberalization: Economic and social. Seminar 558 Fe'2006 56-59 See also Chakraborty, Debashis and others it. auths.

SHYAM KUMAR

Changing with the times. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 67-70

SHYAM MANOHAR

Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh, New Delhi : Brief history 1948-2006. Vanyajati 54(3) JI'2006 20-26

SHYAM SUNDAR, K.R.

Multinationals in Indian retail sector. Wal-Mart and industrial relations issues. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 591-603

State in industrial relations system in India: From corporatist to neo-liberal? Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 917-37 bibliogr

SHYLENDRA, H.S.

Microfinance institutions in Andhra Pradesh: Crisis and diagnosis. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1959-62

SHYODAN SINGH and Dhillon, Paramjeet K. Understanding adjustment of retirees. Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 14-25

SICK

See also

Nurses and nursing

SICKLE cell anemia

The distribution of sickle cell trait in India-Review. Gopal Krishan Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 15-18

SICKNESS insurance

See Insurance, Health

SIDDHARTH, Gautam

Frozen moments of magic realism. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 78-83

SIDDHARTHAN, N.S. ed.

See Hanumantha Rao, C.H. and others jt. auths.

SIDDHESWARANANDA, Swami

The development of Hindu thought. Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 172-77

The ideal of Upanishads. Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 213-17

The way to antaryami Brahman. Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 416-18

SIDDIQ, E.A.

Genetic improvement of rice in perspective. Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 10-16

SIDDIQI, A.R.

East Pakistan: The endgame-An onlooker's journal 1969-1971. Karachi, OUP. 2004, xv, 260 p. Rs 395 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 55-56

SIDDIQUI, Faisal Z.

Analysis of policies and strategies for promotion of environmental education (EE) in India. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 60-62

SIDDIQUI, H.Y.

Social development in Indian subcontinent: India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 296 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 30

SIDDIQUI, Mohd Abid

See Nabi Ahmed jt. auth.

SIDHPURA, Megha and Pandya, Rameshwari

What women have to say about NGOs of Baroda. Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 47-61

SIDHU, Kiranjot and others

Development of multi-media on environmental pollution. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 33-37

SIDHU, M.S.

See Toor, M.S. jt. auth.

SIDHU, Pal Singh and Jing-Dong Yuan

China and India: Cooperation or conflict. London, Lynne Rienner Pub. 2003. Book Rev

China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 315-17

SIDHU, R.S. and Gill, Sucha Singh

Agricultural credit and indebtedness in India: Some issues. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 11-35

SIDHWA, Bapsi, ed.

City of sin and splendour: Writings on Lahore. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 373 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 30; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 85

SIEGEL, Joel

See Louvaris, Kimon jt. auth.

SIJUWADA, Philip O.

Cultural evolution and gender assymetry in tertiary education: the tragedy of the commons revisited. Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 1-16

SIKAND, Yoginder

Alternate perspective on India's partition. Janata 61(14) 14 My'2006 8-9+

Challenges to liminality: Shared Hindu-Muslim shrines in Karnataka. *Janata* 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 14-16; 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 13-16; 61(8) 2 Ap'2006 9-12

Islam and the Muslim minority predicament: Reflections on the contributions of Sayyed Abul Hasan 'Ali Nadwi. *J Henry Martyn Inst* 24(2) JI-De'2005 46-72

Sacred spaces, exploring traditions of shared faith in India. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 272p. Book Rev

J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 95-99

SIKDAR, Chandrima

Prospects of bilateral trade between India and

Bangladesh. Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 27-45 bibliogr

SIKDAR, Ratan

A story of the wild. Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 7-12

SIKANDER KUMAR

See Ramna Devi jt. auth.

SIKH ethics

From sangat to sovereignty. Sukhdial Singh Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 29-35

Youth's sexual behavior and the Sikh ethics: Some suggestions for parents, teachers and preachers. Bhoopinder Kaur Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 55-64

SIKH marriage customs and rites

See Marriage customs and rites, Sikh

SIKH martyrs

See Martyrdom (Sikhism)

SIKH-MUSLIM relations

A perspective on Sikh-Muslim relationship. Gurdarshan Singh Dhillon Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 54-56

SIKH philosophy

See Philosophy, Sikh

SIKH shrines

See Shrines, Sikh

SIKH sociology

See Sociology, Sikh

SIKH temples

See Temples, Sikh

SIKH women

See Women, Sikh

SIKHISM

A draft bill for recognition of Sikhism as an independent religion: State of objects and reasons. Tarlochan Singh Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 66-67

Historical perspective on the Sikh identity. Joginder Singh Jogi Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 42-46

The other Sikhs: A view from Eastern India. Himadri Banerjee. New Delhi, Manohar bks. 2004, 279 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 35-38

Ratan Singh Bhangu's "Prachin Panth Prakash"; firstly, a story of the first appearance of the Khalsa. Gurtej Singh Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 36-41; 54(7) Jl'2006 23-32; 54(8) Ag'2006 43-49; 54(11) Nv'2006 44-48

Sikh philosophy and religion. Nirmal Kumar. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 242 p. £ 14.99 Book Rev

Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 12

Sikhism against torture. Gurcharan Singh Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 63-65

Sikhism has no place for divisive tribalism. Tarlochan Singh Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 36-38 See also

Arjan Dev (Guru)

Gobind Singh (Guru)

Guru Granth

Martyrdom (Sikhism)

Naam (Sikhism)

Nanak Dev (Guru)

Philosophy, Sikh

Sociology, Sikh

Tegh Bahadur (Guru)

Jharkhand

Sikh religion contribution to the democratic values of Jharkhand. G.S. Saluja Sevartham 31 2006 43-54

SIKHS

Through the corridors of power: An insider's P.C. Alexander. New Delhi, story. HarperCollins. 480 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 12

History

Khushwant Singh's book "The illustrated history of the Sikhs" released by the Prime Minister of India: A report. Tarlochan Singh Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 68-69

Turbulent times: Sikhs in the 18th century: 1768 onwards. Sumant Dhamija Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 31-35

Fiction

Moral action in times of Duragraha: The representation of the Sikhs in partition fiction. Alok Bhalla soc Scientist 34(5-6) My-Je'2006 104-31

SIKHS in Brazil

The Sikh global village: Brazil. Swarn Singh Kahlon Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 41-49

SIKHS in California

Sikhs rule in California. Lea Terhune Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 37-41

SIKHS in foreign countries

The Sikh global village: Bolivia. Swarn Singh Kahlon Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 42-51

SIKHS in Great Britain

An overview of Sikhs in United Kingdom. Onkar Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 50-52

SIKHS in the United States

Chairs for Sikh studies in America: Problems and solutions. I.J. Singh and Hakam Singh Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 53-62

Sikhs and the mainstream America. Nirmal Singh Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 57-65

SIKKIM

Sikkim—A profile. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 4-5

See also

Public libraries—Sikkim

Rivers-Sikkim

Secularism—Sikkim

SIKKIM State Social Welfare Board

Sikkim State Social Welfare Board. soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 6-7

SIKLIGAR, P.C.

Process of rural development: A study in Indore

district of Madhya Pradesh. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 47-53

SILAS, Sandeep

Marrow's face. New Delhi. 2005, 112 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 207-09

SILK culture

See Sericulture

SILKWORMS

See also

Sericulture

SIMPSON, Gerry

Great powers and outlaw states: Unequal sovereigns in the international legal order. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xix, 396 p. \$35 Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-03

SINDHI literature

See also

Short stories, Sindhi

SINDHI short stories

See Short stories, Sindhi

SINDHIS

Cosmopolitan connections: The Sindhi diaspora, 1860-2000. Mark-Anthony Falzon. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 294 p. Rs 650 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4435-37

SINDHU, A.R.

Exploitation unlimited! Homebased workers of India. Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 29-30

SINDHU civilization

See Civilization, Sindhu

SINDHWANI, Anuradha

See Sharma, Hemant Lata and others jt. auths.

SINGARAVELU, G.

Evaluation of non-cognitive learning at primary level. Experiments in Educ 34(2) Fe'2006 15-18

SINGER, Hans (1910-2006)

Hans Singer (1910-2006): Doyen of development economics. Rameshwar Tandon econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1176-77

SINGERS, Indian

A profile of vocal and non-vocal habits in Indian light music singers. B. Prakash and Shruthi Ravi Ninad 19 De'2005 1-12

SINGH, A.K.

Creating visibility elevating comfort level and biorhythms. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 47-48 Izzat O' Iqbal... Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 61-64

See also Singh, Uma Kant jt. auth.; Taripathi, B.K. and others jt. auths; Viraktamath, B.C. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, A.P.

See Ahuja, Manoj jt. auth.

SINGH, Abha

Human rights in Buddhist perspective. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 325-34

SINGH, Alka

See Pramod Kumar and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Aman Preet

Implications of the WTO tariff proposals for Indian industry. *Abhigyan* 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 38-49

SINGH, Amarjit

See Amarjit Singh

SINGH, Amrik

See Amrik Singh

SINGH, Amritpal

See Amritpal Singh

SINGH, Arpita

Women on the verge of a nervous breakdown. Roobina Karode Art India 11(3) 2006 47-49

SINGH, Arvind K.

Chanderi stone inscription of Jaitravarma. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 127-36

SINGH, Arwinder

See Arwinder Singh

SINGH, Asha and others

Communication pattern among farm women. J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 41-45

SINGH, Ashish Kumar

See Rai, Sumita and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Avinash K.

University and universal elementary education: Challenges and opportunities. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 153-54

SINGH, B.B. and others

Popular kharif crop varieties. *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 17-21+

SINGH, B.N.

See Sivaramakrishnan, K.C. and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Balbir

See Balbir Singh

SINGH, Baldev

See Baldev Singh

SINGH, Bharti

See Rathore, Shaily jt. auth.

SINGH, D.P.

Creation of the universe: As expounded in Guru Nanak's bani. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 21-25

SINGH, Darshan

See Darshan Singh

SINGH, David Emmanuel

Rethinking Jesus and the cross in Islam. J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 24-45

SINGH, Deepali and Kumar, Swapnil

IT outsourcing-significant factors and their impact. Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005 20-29

SINGH, Devinder

See Devinder Singh

SINGH, Geeta

Basic education: The literacy of the whole

personality: Revising the report of Dr. Zakir Husain Committee. *Gandhian Perspectives* 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 85-100 bibliogr ft-n

SINGH, Gurbachan

See Gurbachan Singh

SINGH, Gurcharan

See Gurcharan Singh

SINGH, Gurdarshan

See Gurdarshan Singh

SINGH, Gursharan

See Gursharan Singh

SINGH, Gurtej

See Gurtej Singh

SINGH, Hakam

See Hakam Singh

SINGH, Harbhajan

See Harbhajan Singh

SINGH, Hardit

See Hardit Singh

SINGH, I.J. and Hakam Singh

Chairs for Sikh studies in America: Problems and solutions. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 53-62

SINGH, I.M.

Quest beyond religion. Delhi, Konark Pub. 315 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 18

SINGH, J.

The rise and decline of organizations: Can 'Intrapreneurs' play a saviour's role? *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 123-27

SINGH, J.N.

See Joshi, Taruna jt. auth.

SINGH, J.P.

Changing agrarian relationships in rural India. Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 36-64 ft-n See also Bhardwaj, N. and others jt. auths.; Bhawasar, Rahul Dev and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Joginder

See Joginder Singh

SINGH, Jyoti and Mirchandani, Pooja

Performance measurements for not-for-profit organisations. *Chartered Accountant* 54(12) Je'2006 1754-58

SINGH, K.A.

Potential of forage production under noncompetitive land use in north-eastern hill region. *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 22-25

SINGH, K.P.

Lords of the land. Naazneen Karmali *Business* India 735 21 My'2006 42-49 See also Satija, M.P. jt. auth.

SINGH, K.S.

K.S. Singh. Biswamoy Pati soc Scientist 34(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 93-95

Nehru's vision of tribal development. Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 15-21

SINGH, Karnail

See Karnail Singh

SINGH, Kavita

Cultural transformation due to information

technology (IT) invasion. Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 407-19

SINGH, Keshav P. and Tripathi, S.K.

150 years of higher education in India and emerging environmental challenges: Towards inventing the future. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 106-14

SINGH, Kuldip

See Kuldip Singh

SINGH, Kumar Suresh

Honorary Munda: Kumar Suresh Singh (1935-2006). Nandini Sundar Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 39

SINGH, L.N.

See Zokaitluangi jt. auth.

SINGH, Lakhwinder

See Lakhwinder Singh

SINGH, Lovelina

Multiple versions of Jewishness: An analysis of Philip Roth's The Counterlife. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 10-15

SINGH, M.P. and Ahmed, Sufia

Ambedkar and social justice. Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 23-33

-, ed.

See Kukreja, Veena jt. ed.

SINGH, Mahendra P.

Federalism, democracy and human rights: Some reflections. J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 429-46

SINGH, Mahindar

See Mahindar Singh

SINGH, Mahip

See Mahip Singh

SINGH, Misha and Shekhar Singh

Transparency and the natural environment. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1440-46

SINGH, Mithilesh Kumar

Challenges of globalization on Indian higher education. Univ News 44(19) 8 My'2006

SINGH, Mota

See Mota Singh

SINGH, N.P.

Millennium blues. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2004. Rs 180 Book Rev

Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 45-46

SINGH, Nagendra K.

Rice genomics beginning of a new era. Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 17-20

SINGH, Nandita and Sinha, Chandan

Gravity dam in trouble: Forest officials who missed the wood for the trees. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 594-95

SINGH, Neena and Dominic, J.

An analysis of citation pattern of Allelopathy Journal: A case study. IASLIC Bull 51(1) - and Krishna, K.M.

Employment status and scope for library professionals in government organisations : A case study. SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 399-406

SINGH, Nirmal

See Nirmal Singh

SINGH, Nirvikar

See Nirvikar Singh

SINGH, Nithi

See Thomas, Tissy Mariam jt. auth.

SINGH, Onkar

See Onkar Singh

SINGH, P.K.

Restructuring economy through enhancement of human capabilities in the era of globalization. Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 16-21 See Khatik, S.K. jt. auth.; Singh, R.K. and others it. auths.

SINGH, Parminder

See Parminder Singh

SINGH, Pratibha

Role of NGOs for sustainable development of rural areas. Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 171-76

SINGH, R.K. and others

Basmati for prosperity. Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 33-36+

Food security and policy perspective in India. Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 404-43

SINGH, R.P.

Changing role of teachers in higher education. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 56-61

Deconstruction icon: Derrida. Philosophical quart 33(2) Ap'2006 187-93 Leverage of knowledge for the Indian banking

sector. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 110-12 Teacher education in India today: The unanswered questions. Univ News 44(22) 29 My'2006 1-4+

See also Dwivedi, Ranjana and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Rajendra

See Rajendra Singh

SINGH, Rana P.B., ed.

See Michell, George jt. ed.

SINGH, Richa

See Srivastava, Ravi jt. auth.

SINGH, Romila

Amritsar: Land of gurus and disciples. Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 4-12

Benaras older than tradition, history and legend put together. Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 11-17

Daman & Diu: A dancing flame upon the sea. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 20-25

Golden Goa-Sun, sand, sea... and much more! Indian Horizons 53 Spr 2006 72-81

Taj Mahal: Epitomizes the eternal love. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 26-32

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

SINGH, S.

See Gill, S.S. and others it. auths.

SINGH, S.N.

Anne Bronte as a devotional poet. NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 77-88

Buddha's vision on marginalised groups. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 85-90

Educational empowerment of weaker sections in India: The present scenaric. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 55-65

SINGH, S.P.

See Surrender Kumar it. auth.

- and Krishan Kumar

Special libraries in the electronic environment. New Delhi, Bookwell. 2005, xvii, 402 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 174-75

SINGH, Shail

The conflict of population and environment in Ethiopia. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 41-43+

SINGH, Shivani

The Raja is dead. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2006, 254 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 11

SINGH, Simpreet

On repealing the Urban Land Ceiling Act. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 698-99

SINGH, Sukhdev

See Sukhdev Singh

SINGH, Sukhdial

See Sukhdial Singh

SINGH, Sukhpal

See Sukhpal Singh

SINGH, Sukhwinder

See Sukhwinder Singh

SINGH, Surendra P.

Biocentric teaching strategies for a sustainable world. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 28-34

SINGH, Surjit

See Surjit Singh

SINGH, Swaran

See Swaran Singh

SINGH, T.G.

Electric loco maintenance and operations. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 51-52

SINGH, Tarlochan

See Tarlochan Singh

SINGH, U.B.

See Dhirendra Kumar jt. auth.; Sanjay Kumar and others jt. auths.

SINGH, U.G.

Investigating the IT paradox. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 93-97

SINGH, Uma Kant and Singh, A.K.

Level of literacy among the Tharus of Mihinpurwa block, Bahraich district (U.P.). Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 188-94

SINGH, V.K.

Resolving the boundary dispute. Seminar 562

Je'2006 20-25

See also Karunakaran, V.S. it. auth.

SINGH, Vinita

Creating a shared vision for vertical integration of learning within multifaceted community. Univ News 44(49) 4 De'2006 4-7

SINGH, Y.P.

See Dhirendra Kumar jt. auth.

SINGH Sabha Movement

The Singh Sabha Movement. G.S. Dhillon Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 29-32

SINGH-Sengupta, Sunita

Gender work and organisational culture: A Southeast Asian experience. Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 304-28

SINGHAL, Aditya

Basics of six sigma. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1490-95

SINGHAL, Ashok

A sentinel in the Vedantic tradition. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr2006 26-29

Treacherous plot on the idea of India. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 33-37

SINGHAL, Divya

Process management systems and CSR: Emerging trends in business. Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 64-73

SINGHAL, L.B.

Evolution and performance of Indian EPZs/SEZs. Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 3-28

SINGHAL, Manish and Chatterjee, Leena

A person-organization fit-based approach for spirituality at work: Development of a conceptual framework. J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 161-78

SINGHAL, Vandana

Hyderabad division-Marching ahead. Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 35-40

Philanthropic activities. Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 41

SINGHAL, Vinita

From land to sea. New Delhi, NBT. Book

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 34-35

SINGHANIA, Ankita

Copyright laws in India and maintenance of a welfare state. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(1) Ja'2006 43-52

Understanding judicial review. Manthan 27(2) Ap-Je'2006 44-53

SINGHVI, S.R.

See Sondhi, Neema jt. auth.

SINGLA, Ashim Raj and Goyal, D.P.

ERP: A framework for successful implementation. Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 26-37

SINGLE women

Home truths: Stories of single women. Deepti Priya Mehrotra. New Delhi, Penguin. 2003, 240 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 115-18

SINHA, A.C.

In search of the tribes in Northeast India. NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 17-30

SINHA, A.K.

Rangia division—The turn around. Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 65-66

SINHA, A.N.

RPF—Endeavouring for secured railways. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 61-62

SINHA, Aakriti

Let's know dances of India. New Delhi, Indian bk Shelf. 39 p. Rs 225 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 64

SINHA, Aali

See Bajpai, Peeyush and others jt. auths.

SINHA, Achla

Revenue generation through station upgradation. Indian Rly 52(4) Jl'2006 19-21

SINHA, Ajit Kumar, ed.

Economics of P.R. Brahmananda. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005, 214 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 189-90; Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 678-79

India towards economic super power: A journey of economic reforms. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2005, 591 p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 179-81

SINHA, Amita and Ruggles, D. Fairchild

Traditional cultural landscapes along the Yamuna river front, India. Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 126-34

SINHA, Anjali

Fast forward... Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 57

SINHA, Anushree and Munjal, Poonam

Informal and homebased workers amidst reforms. Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 27-44 bibliogr

SINHA, Arvind K.

See Rai, Sumita and others jt. auths.

SINHA, B.P.

See Tyagi, L.K. jt. auth.

SINHA, Babita

Contraceptive use and desire for additional children as indicators of son preference; India and its states. Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 93-108

SINHA, Chandan

See Singh, Nandita jt. auth.

SINHA, Deepak

Beyond the bayonet: Indian special operations forces in the 21st century. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 2006, 304 p. Rs 690 Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 503-04

SINHA, Dharni P.

Remembering Dharni Sinha; editorial. Muchkund Dubey soc Change 36(2) Je'2006

iv-vi

SINHA, Dipa

Rethinking ICDS: A rights based perspective. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3689-94

SINHA, Dipankar, ed.

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar and others jt. eds.

SINHA, Himadri and Suar, Damodar

Factors affecting people's participation in community based forest management. J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-102 bibliogr

SINHA, Jai B.P.

Multinationals in India: Managing the interface of cultures. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 290p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 135-38

SINHA, Neeraj

Roadmap for the RPF over EC railway. Indian Rly 52(8) Nv'2006 65-66

SINHA, Priti

Gandhian spiritualism and its social and individual dynamics. Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 125-37

SINHA, R.K.

Banks' need to be agile in currency risk management in an era of globalisation of Indian economy. Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 458-61

Thinning spreads calls for focusued interest rate risk management by PSBs. Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 894-98

SINHA, Rajeeva

Corporate governance and shareholder value analysis. Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-16 bibliogr ft-n

SINHA, Rajesh

Two neighbours and a treaty: Baglihar project in hot waters. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 606-08

SINHA, Rajmani Prasad

Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through transfer of technology. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 21-22

SINHA, Ram Pratap

Lending efficiency of Indian commercial banks: A data envelopment approach. Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 152-68

Non interest income and cost efficiency of Indian commercial banks-A data envelopment approach. Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 86-97

and Chatterjee, Biswajit

Intermediation cost efficiency of Indian commercial banks : A data envelopment approach. Prajnan 34(4) Ja-Mr'2006 345-58

SINHA, S.K. and Dekate, Yashwant

Paucis verbis: Cluster development programme abstract. Jagriti 50(7) Je'2006 20-25

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

SINHA, S.P.

The Indian Army: A brief history; a review article. *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 134-37

SINHA, Satyabrat

The nuclear triangle in South(ern) Asia; a review article. China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 305-13

SINHA, Shalini

Government policies for homebased workers. Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 19-22

SINHA, Shantha

Infant survival: A political challenge. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3657-60

SINHA, Shashank Shekhar

Restless mothers and turbulent daughters: Situating tribes in gender studies. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2005, 249 p. Rs 550 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3205-06

SINHA, Smita

Tribal multilingualism in Orissa and issues in mother tongue education. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 132-37

SINHA, Sucharita

Female work participation rates in rural West Bengal: A village level analysis. *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 563-77 bibliogr ft-n

SINHA, Vibha

See Malhotra, Keshav jt. auth.

SINHA-BHATTACHARJEA, Mira, ed.

See Mohanty, Manoranjan jt. ed.

SINHA-KERKHOFF, Kathinka and others, trs.

Munshi Rahman Khan: Autobiography of an
Indian indentured labourer. Delhi, Shipra Pub.
2005, 271 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 60-61

SIPRA, Naim

See Qurut-ul-Ain Aziz jt. auth.

SIRAIKI poetry

Translations into English

Siraiki poems of separation by Safeer Lashari. Nukhbah Langah JSL Spr'2006 48-55

SIRAS, Manmeet Kumar

An overview of factoring services in India. Banking Fin 19(7) Jl'2006 9-11

SIRDESHPANDE, Mangala and Shah, Vimal

The Asiatic Society and the University of Mumbai: A rich and fruitful dialogue from 1857 to the present. *Univ News* 44(29) 17Jl'2006 31-40

SIROHA, Sunita

Arthur Miller as a theorist of drama. Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 14-21

SIROHI, Smita

See Bhowmik, Pranajit and others jt. auths.

SITANG, Leki

Aspects of martial tradition of the Adi. Resarun 30 2004 59-65

SITHAPATHY, Vinita

See Jhaveri, Shreyas jt. auth.

SIVA

Dancing Shiva and the self-creating world. Beatrice Bruteau *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(11) Nv'2006 596-601

SIVAGAMI, Aruna

The School of Political and International Studies. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 115-19

SIVAGNANAM, N.

School of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 162+

SIVAISM

Adbhuta rasa in Saiva thought and art. Narendra Bokhare *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 10-16

See also

Rudra (Goddesses)

SIVAKAMI, P.

The grip of change. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2006, 207 p. Rs 190 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) Jl-Ag'2006 6

SIVAKUMAR, N. and Rao, U.S.

Value-based administration of educational institutions: The Indian heritage. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 128-33

SIVAKUMAR, P.S.

See Anantharaman, M. and others jt. auths.; Naskar, S.K. and others jt. auths.

SIVAKUMAR, S.D.

See Ramasamy, C. and others jt. auths.

SIVALINGASELVI, P.

See Malini, R. and others jt. auths.

SIVANANDANAM, G.

See Govindarajulu, N. and others jt. auths.

SIVANANTHIRAN, A. and Venkata Ratnam, C.S., eds.

The informal economy: The growing challenge for labour administration. Geneva, ILO. 2005, viii, 195 p. *Book Rev*

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 411-20

SIVANAPPAN, R.K.

Energy management for sustainable rural development. *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 31-33

Ground water resources: Environmental and policy issues. *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 32-33

Sustainable rainfed farming. *Kisan World* 33(3) Mr'2006 27-30

SIVA PRASAD, K.

Visible support to social security across Hill section. *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 51-52

SIVA PRASAD, R.

The myth of people's participation in tribal development. *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 39-48

SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, Kavita

See Srinath Reddy, K. jt. auth.

SIVA RAMA PRASAD, P.

Cost benefit analysis (Automated Teller Machine).

Management Accountant 41(8) Ag'2006 622-28

SIVARAMI REDDY, C.

See Mohan Reddy, P. jt. auth.

SIVARAMKRISHNA, M.

Contemporary Indian writing in English. Vedanta Kesari 93(9) Se'2006 354-58

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 140-42

The persistent tradition in the modernity of Pattabhi. Janata 61(19) 18 Je'2006 6-7+

SIVASAMY, M.

See Nayeem, K.A. and others jt. auths.

SIVASANKAR, P.R. and Ekambaram, K.

Role of public sector banks in the development of small scale sector in India. Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 5-8

SIVASUBRAMANIYAN, K.

Sustainable development of small water bodies in Tamil Nadu. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2854-63

SKARIA, Ajay

Only one word, properly altered: Gandhi and the question of the prostitute. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5065-72

, ed.

See Mayaram, Shail and others jt. eds.

SKEPTICISM

Rashvihary Das on the value of doubt. Dilip Kumar Mohanta Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 85-91

SKILLED labour

Caribbean area

FDI, skilled labour and the Caribbean's emerging competitive disadvantage. Pradip K. Bhaumik and Arindam Banik Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 175-93 bibliogr

SKODA, Uwe

The Aghria: A peasant caste on a tribal frontier. New Delhi, Manohar bks. 2005, 607 p. Rs 1195 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 52 SLAVERY

Kerala

Narrativizing oppression and suffering : Theorizing slavery. Sanal Mohan South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 5-40 bibliogr ft-n

SLEEBOOM, Margaret

Academic nations in China and Japan: Framed in concepts of nature, culture and the universal. London, Routledge. 2004, xvi, 220 p. Book

China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 414-17 SLUMS

Delhi

'Better to have died than to live like this': Women and evictions in Delhi. Kalyani Menon-Sen econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006

Living standard in Delhi slums: Consumption expenditure, housing and ability to save. Arup Mitra Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 509-20

Sky above, mud below: Slum demolition and urban cleansing. C.R. Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2529-31

India

Slumming India: A chronicle of slums and their saviours. Gita Dewan Verma. New Delhi, Penguin. 183 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr 2006 12

SMALL business

Accounting

See Accounting

Personnel management

Human resource management in small business. M. Srimannarayana Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 313-34 ft-n

Australia

Small firm effect, liquidity and security returns : Australian evidence. Michael E. Drew and others J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(2) My-Ag'2006 135-49 bibliogr

India

Wake up to the reality. Brij Khindaria Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 50

SMALL-scale industries

How IFAC's SMP permanent task force supports SMPs from around the world. Paul Thompson Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 394-98 An introduction to LLPs for SMPs. Harinderjit Singh Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 406-08

Paucis verbis: Cluster development programme abstract. S.K. Sinha and Yashwant Dekate Jagriti 50(7) Je'2006 20-25

Accounting

Networking in accountancy sector in India and ICAI's role. S. Gopalakrishnan Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 399-405

Costs

An econometric estimation of cost functions in small scale industries. V. Anbumani and V. Pradeep Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 42-49

Finance

Alternative modes of finance for the SME sector in India—Some issues and suggestions. Kalyan Kumar Sarkar Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 440-45

Bank finance to the SME sector-Issues and Chartered Y. Srinivas perspectives. Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 436-39

Commercial bank lending to small-scale industry. K.S. Ramachandra Rao and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1025-33

Financing of SMEs-Emerging issues and key strategies. Manoranjan Sharma Bank Quest 76(4) Oc-De'2005 30-36

Role of public sector banks in the development of small scale sector in India. P.R. Sivasankar and K. Ekambaram Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006

Management

Information technology (IT) and small and medium-sized enterprises management: The concept of 'Firm inpact spheres'. Adli Abouzeedan and Michael Busler Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 243-57 bibliogr

India

Global TNCs and local SMEs: How to promote linkages? Why ? M.H. Bala Subrahmanya Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 243-49 Globalisation and its impact on small scale industries. B.K. Jha Banking Fin 19(7) Jl'2006 5-6

India: The state of development of small and medium enterprises-2005. Cochin, ISED. 2005, 83 p. Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006

Let a thousand SMEs bloom. Raghu Mohan Business India 736 4 Je'2006 58-61

A project profile: Village and small enterprises to be promoted in the 11th five year plan. Amar Singh Mehta Jagriti 51(1) De'2006 18

SMEs in India: Will they be able to join "Global chains"? M.H. Bala Subrahmanya Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 421-27

Small and medium enterprises development bill 2005-Genesis of SME reforms. Abhishek Sharma Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005

Small and medium enterprises in India: Emerging paradigm and role for chartered accountants. N. Balasubramanian Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 416-20

SMART, Barry

The sport star: Modern sport and the cultural economy of sporting celebrity. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 224 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 29-30

SMARANANANDA, Swami

The place of inter-personal relationships in spiritual life. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 457-60

SMEDLEY, Agnes

From the margins of history: Agnes Smedley and Virendranath Chattopadhyay. Meenakshi Mukherjee JSL Aut'2005 111-19

SMIRNOVA, Ganna

Indian steps in the land of the steppes. Sanjay Kr. Rajhans Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 70-73

SMITH, Louis M.

The conception of reflective practice. Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 72-90 Evaluation models: Old wine, recollections and current thoughts. Perspectives in Educ 22(3) JI'2006 134-45

Technology, religion and sex education: A view from abroad; editorial. Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 69-71

What are you going to be-just another Ph.D? Organizational influences on a professional life. Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 5-13

SMITH, Travis L.

Lament for a 'living literature' : A philologist's field report on what ails Puranic studies. Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 24-26

SMITH, Zadie

On beauty: A novel. New York, Penguin. 2005, 464 p. £ 4.50 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 5

SMITHA, K.C.

Socio-economic determinants of women leadership at the grass-roots: A case study of Andhra Pradesh. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 37-44

SOAM, S.K. and Rashmi, H.B.

Some reflections on patent search: A case study of medicinal plants of India. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(3) My'2006 207-13

SOBHA, I.

Ageing women in India: Problems and initiatives. Ageing and Soc 15(3-4) JI-De'2005 15-35

SOBHAN, Zafar

Conspiracy theories in Bangladesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3275-76

Last man standing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5026-27

Musical chairs. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3918-19

SOBO (African people)

Life and healing processes in Urhobo medicine. John Ubrurhe J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-15

SOBTI, Krishna

An exploration of the repressive module of sexuality in modern Indian women writers : Namita Gokhale, Krishna Sobti and Ismat Chugtai. Kuhu Chanana Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 162-76

SOBT!, R.C. and Datta, Jayanti

Science education in India: Experimenting afresh what we can do with what we have. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 67-70

SOCIAL action

See also

Social service

SOCIAL and economic security

BMS seminar on globalisation and social security. Pramod Kumar Organiser 58(24) 24 De'2006 17

Social security: Vulnerable sections. Indian

Worker 50(12) 16 Je'2006 5

Social security: Wide gap in developed and

development countries. Indian Worker 50(11) 1 Je'2006 3

Developing countries

Social security in a developing world context. Vijaya Kumar and Scott Fritzen, eds. New Delhi, Serial Pub. 2004, 350 p. Rs 950 Book Rev Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 45

India

Can the best be the enemy of good, if the good is not good enough? T.S. Sankaran econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3491-95

Evaluating NCEUS social security proposals in light of international experience. Philip O'Keefe and Robert Palacios econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3483-87

INTUC calls for protection and social security to unorganised workers. K. Chandrasekhar Rao Indian Worker 50(10) 16 My'2006 3

'Invisibility' continues? Social security and unpaid women workers. N. Neetha econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3497-99

Is legislation the only solution? A.V. Jose econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3480-83

A major national initiative. K.P. Kannan and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3477-80

A model for social security; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3551-52

Need to universalise social security. Ravi Duggal econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3495-97

Putting the cart before a non-existent horse. V.M. Rao and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3488-91

Social security for unorganised scheme for the unorganised and what it means to the worker. Arjun Sengupta Indian Worker 50(13) 1 JI'2006

Social security for unorganised workers. Janata 61(21) 2 JI'2006 3-5

Social security for unorganised workers. Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 369

Social security provisions for homebased workers. Jeemol Unni Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 17-18

A socially secure unorganised worker. Arjun Sengupta Indian Worker 50(12) 16 Je'2006

Some issues in working of social security laws in India. Debi S. Saini Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 1029-37

Unorganised sector workforce in India: Trends, patterns and social security coverage. S. Sakthivel and Pinaki Joddar econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2107-14

Workers gets top-priority: Social security for informal sector. Indian Worker 50(5) 1 Mr 2006

Karnataka

Unorganised workers: Deprivation, social

security needs, policy implications. V.M. Rao and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1913-19

Kerala

Ecological security as a base for social security: Context Kerala. Srikumar Chattopadhyay Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 109-25

SOCIAL capital

Interrogating social capital: The Indian experience. Dwaipayan Bhattacharyya and others, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 335 p. Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 184-87 SOCIAL care work

Study and teaching

See Social work education

SOCIAL change

Competition tolerance as a measure of sociocultural change and development: A study of Mizo sub-cultures. Zokaitluangi and L.N. Singh Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 85-91

Electoral representations, political representation and social change in India: A comparative perspective. Stephanie Tawa Lama-Rewal, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 210 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 177-79

SOCIAL classes

See also

Middle classes

SOCIAL conflict

Envisioning the common historical and cultural past, gender concerns and conflict management and social tensions: An analysis of upper primary textbooks of social studies of Pakistan. Bangladesh and Nepal. Gouri Srivastava soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 83-97

SOCIAL ethics

See also

Social sciences and ethics

SOCIAL groups

See also

Leadership

Social mobility

SOCIAL hygiene

See Hygiene, Public

SOCIAL insurance

See Insurance, Social

SOCIAL Justice

Ambedkar and social justice. M.P. Singh and . Sufia Ahmed Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 23-33

Maharashtra

S.N. Shivatarkar's contribution to Dr. Ambedkar's movement for social justice. Nanda Parekar quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004

SOCIAL maturity scales

Social maturity profile of persons with multiple

disabilities: A comparative analysis. Tissy Mariam Thomas and Nithi Singh *Disabilities* and *Impairments* 20(1) 2006 21-27

SOCIAL mobility

Punjab

Impact of social mobility on Magha Cultural Zone of Punjab. Jaspreet Kaur and A.K. Gupta *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 27(1) Ap'2006 99-112

SOCIAL movements

Politics disempowered. Ashok Kaul *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 105-09

Kerala

See also

Prathyaksha Raksha Daiva Sabha

SOCIAL perception

Gender and group versus individual target as moderators of the models of crossed categorisation effects. Ramadhar Singh and Hong Yi Goh *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 139-66 bibliogr

SOCIAL policy

See also

Welfare state

SOCIAL problems

Social and religious reform: The Hindus of British India. Amiya P. Sen, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, xvii, 226 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 407-08 See also

Prostitution

Street children

Suicide

Woman-Social and moral questions

SOCIAL psychology

See also

Inter-personal relations

Leadership

Social conflict

Social movements

Violence

SOCIAL reform

See Social problems

SOCIAL science libraries

UGC infonet programme: An evaluation and case study of a social science library. N. Mura..dhara and Prabhash Narayana Rath *Univ News* 44(21) 22 My'2006 15-19

SOCIAL science research

Creativ soc al research: Rethinking theories and methods. Ananta Kumar Giri, ed. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2004, 367 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 369-71 China (People's Republic)

Academic nations in China and Japan: Framed in concep's of nature, culture and the universal. Margaret SI eboom. London, Routledge. 2004, xvi, 220 p. Book Rev

China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 414-17

Japan

Academic nations in China and Japan: Framed in concepts of nature, culture and the universal. Margaret Sleeboom. London, Routledge. 2004, xvi, 220 p. *Book Rev*

China Report 42(4) Oc-De'2006 414-17

Pakistan

Social research in Pakistan: An overview. Qadeer Baig J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 195-206

SOCIAL sciences

Indigeneity and universality in social sciences: A South Asian experience. Partha Nath Mukherji and Chandan Sengupta, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 405 p. Rs 680 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 31

Nurturing the social sciences and societal values for holistic social development. Indira Dhull and Vandana Punia *Univ News* 44(51) 18 De'2006 6-9

Spatial development and context of geography in social sciences. Saroj K. Pal Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 277-98

Whither social science? Om Bakshi int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 137-83

Whither the social sciences? Bhupendra Yadav econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3845-48 See also

International Social Science Council

Curricula

Envisioning the common historical and cultural past, gender concerns and conflict management and social tensions: An analysis of upper primary textbooks of social studies of Pakistan, Bangladesh and Nepal. Gouri Srivastava soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 83-97

Research

See Social science research

Study and teaching

Class-climate and elicitation response behaviour patterns in teaching social studies at school level. Asha Pandey *Experiments in Educ* 34(6) Je'2006 13-17

A perspective from below: Viewing social sciences from a Dalit perspective. Vivek Kumar *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 35-36

SOCIAL sciences and ethics

Ethics in social sciences: Report of a national consultation. Sunita Sheel Bandewar and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2702-05

SOCIAL sciences and state

India

Policy needs for making social sciences relevant and purposeful. *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 5-23

Towards a policy for the social sciences. Yogesh Atal *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 24-34

SOCIAL security

See Social and economic security

SOCIAL service

Consumer search capital-An engine of socioeconomic welfare. B.C. Neelakanta and others Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 27-30 Towards a radical social work. B.N. Juyal Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 18-27

Study and teaching

See also

Social work education

Himachal Pradesh

H.P. State Social Welfare Board. soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 3-5

India

Concept of 'Seva' and the 'Sevak' in the freedom movement. R. Srivatsan econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 427-38 ft-n

The role of NSS in higher education. Dilip Kale and others Univ News 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 14-18

Finance

Impact of economic reforms on social sector expenditure in India. Seema Joshi econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 358-65

Kerala

Kottayam social service society. soc Welfare 53(4) JI'2006 15-16

SOCIAL studies

See Social sciences

SOCIAL welfare

See Social problems: Social service

SOCIAL work

See Social service

SOCIAL work education

Challenges to social work education in the new millennium. M. Lakshmipathi Raju and V. Venkateswarlu Univ News 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 10-12

Ideologies and social work: Historical and contemporary analyses. Murali Desai. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2002, 235 p. Rs 475 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 257-59

SOCIALISM

About socialism. Pradip Bose Janata 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 14-16; 61(39) 5 Nv'2006 13-16; 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 13-16; 61(42) 26 Nv'2006

Parameters of a socialist alternative in the present juncture. Arun Kumar Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 8-10+

Socialist front. M.A. Rane Janata 61(38) 29 Oc'2006 4-5

Towards socialism. Folke Sundman Janata 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 15-18 See also

Marxism

India

India needs a new agenda for socialism. Rajiv

Hem Keshav Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 11-12

SOCIETY and education

See Education and sociology

SOCIOLINGUISTICS

Linguistic regionalism and the social construction of India's political space. Sudeepto Adhikari and Ratan Kumar Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005 347-63 bibliogr

A sociological critique of the "mother tongue" in educational linguistics in South Africa. David Fraser Brown Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 61-80 bibliogr

SOCIOLOGY

Nation state by accident: The politicization of ethnic groups and the ethnicization of politics-Bosnia, India, Pakistan. Carsten Weiland. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 455 p. Rs 850 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 22

Social development in Indian subcontinent: India, Pakistan and Bangladesh. H.Y. Siddiqui. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 296 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 30 See also

Sociolinguistics

SOCIOLOGY, Educational

See Education and sociology

SOCIOLOGY, Hindu

Philosophizing sociology: Why so much debate about exploitation in the Hindu caste system? Matthew Ward J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 195-201

SOCIOLOGY, Sikh

Impact of Sikh ideology on social stratification in Punjab. Gurdarshan Singh Dhillon Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 47-50

The Miri-Piri principle: Social activism is integral to Sikhism. Gurdip Singh Grewal Sikh Rev 54(6) Je'2006 51-56

Post-partition social transformation of the Sikh people. Gurdip Singh Grewal Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 47-54

The sanctity of Rahit Maryada. B. Kaur Sohi Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 33-36

Social equality and the Khalsa. Surjeet Kaur Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 36-38

SOCIOLOGY, Urban

See also

Urban renewal

Urbanization—India

SOCIOLOGY of language

See Sociolinguistics

SODANI, S.N. and others Pratap Kulthil: A promising horsegram variety for dryland areas. Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 17-18+

SODHI, J.S. and Ramanujam, M.S.

Panchayati raj system: A study in five states of

India. Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 1-41

—, ed.

See Ramanujam, M.S. jt. ed.

SODHI, S.S.

Simran: The path of awakening our true self. Sikh Rev 54(7) Jl'2006 13-15

SOHI, B. Kaur

The sanctity of Rahit Maryada. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 33-36

SOIL conservation

See also

Soil erosion

SOIL erosion

India

Economics of soil erosion: Issues and imperatives from India. Pushpam Kumar. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2004, 177 p. Rs 480 Book Rev

Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 710-14

SOIL fertility

Strategies for sustained soil fertility. Rajendra Prasad and others *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 4-8

See also

Fallowing

SOILS

Sulphur content

Sulphur for enhanced oilseed production in India. Kapila Shekhawat and others *Indian Fmg* 56(8) Nv'2006 19+

Zinc content

Farmers participatory assessment of zinc in increasing rice yield. K. Ponnusamy *Indian* Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 9-10

SOLANKE, P.A. and others

Biofertilizers in Indian agriculture: Scope and prospects. *Kisan World* 33(9) Se'2006 23-25

SOLANKI, Dhriti

See Verma, Hemlata and others jt. auths.

SOLDIERS

See also

Military art and science

SOLETTI, Ashabanu

See Nadkarni, Vimla V. jt. auth.

SOLID waste management

See Refuse and refuse disposal

SOLOMON RAJ, D.

Bio-energy and its impact on rice production in agriculture of Thoothukudi district. *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 31-38

SOLY, V.G.

See Selvaraj Gnanaguru, A. jt. auth.

SOM, Lalita S.

Corporate governance codes in India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4153-60

SOM, Sujit

See Subba, T.B. jt. auth.

SOMAN, Krishna, ed.

See Bagchi, Amiya Kumar jt. ed.

SOMANATHA

History

Somanatha: The many voices of a history. Romila Thapar. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, xii, 260 p. Rs 375 Book Rev Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 99-100

SOMANATHAN, E. and Ravindranath, R.

Measuring the marginal value of water and elasticity of demand for water in agriculture. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2712-15

SOMANATHAN, Rohini

Assumptions and arithmetic of caste-based reservations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2436-38

SOMARAWICKREMA, N.D.

Becoming an emerging market nation: Prospects for Sri Lanka. *India quart* 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 15-49

SOMASUNDARAM, N.

Bird flu disease histoplasmosis. *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 19-21

SOMAVIA, Juan

Decent work for all; jobs and the millennium generation: Working out of poverty. *Indian Worker* 50(7) 1 Ap'2006 9

Making decent work a reality in Asia. *Indian Worker* 50(18) 16 Se'2006 3+

SOMAYAJI, Sakarama and Khawas, Vimal

Capacity building for resettlement management: A note on the CSD training programme. soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 191-96

SOMU, C.S.

Software patents: Good or evil? Paradigm 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 102-05

SONDHI, Neema and Singhvi, S.R.

Gender influences in garment purchase: An empirical analysis. *Global Business Rev* 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 57-75 bibliogr

SONGS, National

See National songs

SONNTAG, Selma K.

The local politics of global English. New York, Lexington bks. 2003, 152 p. *Book Rev* NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 118-21

SONPIMPARE, Sanjeev

Cross-over artist. Abhijeet Tamhane Art India 10(4) 2005 52-54

SONTAKKE, Kaustubh A.

See Shitole, G.Y. jt. auth.

SONWALKAR, Prasun

How Britain dealt with London bombings. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 21-22

SOOD, Vikram

Caught between China and the US in Asia. Seminar 562 Je'2006 48-50

SOODAN, Meenakshi

See Bali, Manju jt. auth.

SOPORI, Abhay Rustam

Rhythms and melodies of Jammu and Kashmir (Rediscovering the culture and history of Kashmir). Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 45-52

SORABJEE, Soli J.

Constitutionalism, human rights and the rule of law: Essays in honour of Soli J. Sorabjee. Mool Chand Sharma and Raju Ramachandran. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 128

SORABJI, Cornelia

Cornelia Sorabji, India's pioneer woman lawyer: A biography. Suparna Gooptu. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxv, 241 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4875-76

Recalling Cornelia Sorabji: The first woman graduate of the University of Mumbai and India's first woman barrister. Univ News 44(29) 17 JI'2006 20-24

SORENG, V.

Signalling and telecommunication. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 53-54

SORGHUM

Dynamics of cropping pattern in sorghum growing states of India. Dayakar Rao and Shahid Parwez Indian J agric Econ 60(4) Oc-De'2005 644-59

SORNAM, S. Ally and Muruganantham, T.

Adjustment problems: A study among college libraries. SRELS J Inf Management 43(2) Je'2006 201-14

SORTUR, Shrikant

Financial reporting on internet. Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 996-1006

SOUL

See also **Immortality**

SOUNDARARAJ, Francis

Quality sustenance and enhancement: Models and strategies. Univ News 44(52) 25 De'2006 1-10

SOUNDARA RAJAN, R.

See Rizvi, Halima Sadia jt. auth.

SOUTH AFRICA

See also

Aged-South Africa Education—South Africa

Housing-South Africa

Moodley. Strini (1945-2006)

Public policy—South Africa

Description and travel

Sri Ramakrishna in South Africa. Swami Gautamananda Vedanta Kesari 93(9) Se'2006 335-38

Foreign population

See also

Indians in South Africa

Foreign relations

India

4th Alfred Nzo memorial lecture on "India—South Africa: Strategic perspective on Africa and the world". Aziz Pahad Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 80-91

Language policy

A sociological critique of the "mother tongue" in educational linguistics in South Africa. David Frasser Brown Loyola J soc Sci 20(1) Ja-Je'2006 61-80 bibliogr

Politics and government

See also Botha, P.W.

Race problem

Reliving the end of apartheid. Anand K. Sahay Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 44-49

SOUTH African literature

See also Brink, Andre Coetzee, J.M. Gordimer, Nadine Mattera, Don

SOUTH Asian Association for Regional Cooperation, 2005, Dhaka

Statement by Prime Minister Dr. Manmohan Singh at the 13th SAARC summit. J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 97-102

13th SAARC summit-Prime Minister visits Dhaka. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 18-33

Thirteenth SAARC summit: Dhaka declaration, 13 November 2005. South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 145-56

SOUTH Asian Free Trade Agreement

SAFTA: Myth of free trade. Dushni Weerakoon and Jayanthi Thennakoon econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3920-23

Uncertain gains; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 4

SOUTH Asian University (Proposed)

An invitation to a South Asian University. Chandrika Parmar Seminar 557 Ja'2006 111-14

SOUTH Central Railway Employees Sangh

General council meeting of South Central Railway Employees Sangh: Dr. Reddy felicitated. Indian Worker 50(10) 16 My'2006

SOUTHERN African Development Community Partnering SADC. Suresh Kumar Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 52-57

SOVEREIGNTY

The duty of the benevolent master: From sovereignty to suzerainty and the biopolitics of intervention. Heriberto Cairo Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 285-311 bibliogr ft-n

SOY bean

Soybean as inter-crop in coconut plantation. M. Xavier Paul Raj Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006

8-9

Soybean as inter-crop in banana. M. Xavier Paul Raj and X. Janifer Raj *Kisan World* 33(3) Mr'2006 18-19

The splendour of "soyabean" in the noon-meal scheme. T.N. Govindaswamy Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 25-26

SPACE and time

Fetishism and its relation to time. Nishad Patnaik soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 72-93 bibliogr

Space, subjectivity, and politics. David Howarth Alternatives (Delhi) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 105-34 ft-n

SPACE law

Space: The frontiers of modern defence. K.K. Nair. New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2006, 204 p. Rs 620 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 501-02

SPACE of more than three dimensions

See Space and time

SPACE research

India

India as a space power: How the defence versus development debate became outdated. Upendra Choudhury Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 115-28 ft-n

SPACE-time

See Space and time

SPARSHOTT, Francis

The future of aesthetics. Toronto, Univ of Toronto Press. 1998, 173 p. *Book Rev*

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 100-101

SPECIAL Economic Zones

Document. Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 9-11

The great land grab. Praful Bidwai Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 13-15

Indian Special Economic Zones: An overview. Paras Kumar Jain *Chartered Accountant* 55(3) Se'2006 401-07

Power of capitalism in Bengal. Sunil Banik Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 4-8+

SEZ virodhi sangharsh. Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 12

SEZ enigma. Chandra Shekhar *Janata* 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 9-10

SEZ frenzy; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4095-96

SEZ shining in robust Indian economic system. Naresh Singh *Indian Worker* 50(20) 16 Oc'2006 7

Special Economic Zones: Revisiting the policy debate. Aradhna Aggarwal econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4533-36

Special Economic Zones. Ruddar Datt Janata 61(39) 5 Nv'2006 3-7

SPECIAL libraries

See Libraries, Special

SPECULATION

See also

Commodity exchanges Hedging (Finance) Stock exchange

SPEECH, Liberty of

See Liberty of speech

SPETH, James Gustave

Global environmental challenges: Transitions to a sustainable world. Yale Univ Press. 2004, 299 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 54

SPIRITISM

See Spiritualism

SPIRITUAL life

Nuturing inter-personal relations and living the spiritual life—Some guidelines. Swami Yatiswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 461-66

The place of inter-personal relationships in spiritual life. Swami Smaranananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 457-60

See also

Spirituality SPIRITUALISM

Spiritualising inter-personal relationships. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 516-19

The wisdom of Sri Chinmoy. Sri Chinmoy. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xii, 396 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 117-19

SPIRITUALITY

Culture, society and leadership: Spiritual perspectives. S.K. Chakraborty and D. Chakraborty. Hyderabad, ICFAI bks. 2006, 410 p. \$35 Book Rev

J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 207-11
The evolution of human spirituality. Allen S.
Maller J Dharma 30(4) Oc-De'2005 473-84
Hindu spirituality postclassical and modern. K.R.
Sundararajan and Bithika Mukerji, eds. Delhi,
Vol. II. 2003, xxxviii, 584 p. Rs 450 Book Rev
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003
222-25

Religion and practical spirituality: Living the ideal of highest humanism. Sudipta Das *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(11) Nv'2006 613-18

The right motive. Clara M. Codd *Theosophist* 127(5) Fe'2006 192-95

Science and spirituality. Dharma Singh Khalsa Sikh Rev 54(5) My'2006 21-23

Self-empowerment through spirituality. Amrit Kaur Raina *Sikh Rev* 54(2) Fe'2006 10-18 Spiritual wellbeing of young female adults; A psychologist's perspective. C.S. Elizabeth *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 205-24

Spirituality and Indian culture. N.M. Agrawal. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 136 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 12 SPORTING goods industry

Standards

Standardization in sports goods-Indian scenario. V.S. Karunakaran and V.K. Singh Standards India 20(9) De'2006 9-12

SPORTS

Deconstructing sports history: A postmodern analysis. Murray G. Phillips. New York, SUNY Press. 2006, 266 p. \$ 26.95 Book Rev Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 30-31

The sport star: Modern sport and the cultural economy of sporting celebrity. Barry Smart. London, Sage Pub. 2005, 224 p. £ 19.99 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 29-30 India, Ancient

Sports and games in ancient India. Sudheer Govind Birodkar Samvit 54 Se'2006 37-42

SREEDEVI and others

Training of agricultural graduates in communication skills for competitive edge in placement market. J Comm Stud 24(1) Ap'2006 11-16

SREEDHAR MURTHY, V.

The universal language—English. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 11

SREEDHAR NAIDU, N.

See Dasaratharamaih, K. and others jt. auths. SREEKANTH, V.

Levels of knowledge. Univ News 44(8) 20 Fe'2006 10-15

SREE KRISHNA, V.

Value education. Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 42-44

SREEKUMAR, K.C.

Nation building in a post-colonial society: Nehru's contribution to institutionalisation values. Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 95-110 ft-n

SREEKUMAR, M.G.

Library marketing in the new information environment: Ways and means. Kelpro Bull 10(1) Je'2006 60-68

SREEKUMAR, N. and Sant, Girish

Amulya K.N. Reddy: A pioneer takes leave. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2194-96

SREENATH, Lalitha and Sreenath, M.R.

Enhancement of human capital through diversity: "Vive la Difference!". Abhigyan 23(4) Ja-Mr'2006 2-11

Impact of post-TRIPS IP regime on Indian agriculture. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1178-85

SREENATH, M.R.

See Sreenath, Lalitha jt. auth.

SREERAMULU, D.

Educational background of Indian managers in public and private sector. Univ News 44(39) 25 Se'2006 15-17

SRILANKA

See also

Elephants-Sri Lanka Ethnology-Sri Lanka Industry and state-Sri Lanka Violence-Sri Lanka

Wildlife conservation—Sri Lanka

Commerce

Becoming an emerging market nation: Prospects for Sri Lanka. N.D. Somarawickrema India quart 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 15-49

Economic conditions

On the incentives of violence: Greed and pride in Sri Lanka's civil war. Benedikt Korf and Stefanie Engel South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 99-116 bibliogr

Economic policy

Economic policy in Sri Lanka; Issues and debates. Saman Kelegama, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 522 p. Rs 995 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 32-33

Foreign relations

Becoming an emerging market nation: Prospects for Sri Lanka. N.D. Somarawickrema India quart 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 15-49

India

Geo-political genesis and Indian options like Nepal, India is backing out in Sri Lanka too. Subramanian Swamy Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 19

History, Modern

Kandy at war: Indigenous military resistance to European expansion in Sri Lanka, 1594-1818. Channa Wickremesekera. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 228 p. Rs 500 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 62

Industries

See also

Tea industry and trade—Sri Lanka

Politics and government

Barbarism in war. Jayadeva Uyangoda econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3748-49

Danger of false clarities: Scrutiny of 'Terrorism' in Sri Lanka. Nira Wickramasinghe econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2285-86

Dialogue among ethnic-nationalists? Jayadeva Uyangoda econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2962-63

Internationalisation of Sri Lanka's peace process and governance: A review of strategic conflict assessments. Cenan Pirani and Ahilan Kadirgamar econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1789-95 ft-n

Not seeing the writing. Jayadeva Uyangoda econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4932-33 On the incentives of violence: Greed and pride in Sri Lanka's civil war. Benedikt Korf and Stefanie Engel South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 99-116 bibliogr

Predicament of political change. Jayadeva

Uyangoda *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1496-97

Paradise poisoned: Learning about conflict, terrorism and development from Sri Lanka's civil wars. John Richardson. Kandy, Int Centre for Ethnic Stud. 2005, 746 p. \$ 25 Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4438

Sri Lanka: Voices from a war zone. Nirupama Subramanian. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 230 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 23

Sri Lankan society in an era of globalization: Struggling to create a new social order. S.H. Hasbullah and Barrie M. Morrison, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 296 p. Rs 560 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 63-64 Summary of 8th Dinesh Singh Memorial lecture on "Peace Process in Sri Lanka". Ranil Wickremesinghe Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 68-80

Social conditions

History

Dressing the colonised body: Politics, clothing and identity in colonial Sri Lanka. Nira Wickramasinghe. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 157 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 25-26

SRIDEVI, R.

See Nirmala Devi, T.D. and others jt. auths. SRIDHAR, C.R.

Historical Amnesia: The Romani holocaust. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3569-71

'Holy Grail' of giant pharma. econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 952-54

Sky above, mud below: Slum demolition and urban cleansing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2529-31

SRIDHAR, S. and Sequeira, A.H.

Student satisfaction survey—A pilot study in an engineering college. *Perspectives in Educ* 22(4) Oc'2006 228-38

--- and others

'Value-added' indicator for indirect assessment of productivity in an engineering college. Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 91-97

SRIDHAR, V.

Why do farmers commit suicide: The case of Andhra Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1559-65

SRIDHARAN, R.

Conversion is aggression against basic human rights. Organiser 57(52) 9 Jl'2006 3

SRIKANTAN, C.N. and Joseph, Sarah

Retelling the Ramayana: Voices from Kerala. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. 157 p. Rs 250 Book

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 33-34

SRIKANTHANANDA, Swami

I am a voice without a form; thoughts of Swami Vivekananda. Hyderabad, Ramakrishna Math. 2005, 146 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Vedanta Keşari 93(11) Nv'2006 442

SRILATA, K.

Creating a new constituency of readers : Chintamani and Jaganmohini. JSL Spr'2006 102-11

SRILATHA, G.

The quest for self in Nissim Ezekiel's poetry. Triveni 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 42-43

SRILATHA, P. and Vani, Srilatha

Factors contributing for the knowledge of farmwomen regarding cotton production technology in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 51-53

SRIMANNARAYANA, M.

Human resource management in small business. Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 313-34 ft-n

Human resources practices in the hospitality industry: A case study. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 11-16

- and Srinivas, P.B.S.

Weifare facilities in a cement plant: Employees' awareness, utilisation and satisfaction. *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 286-99

SRINATH, J.

See Mudrakartha, Srinivas and others jt. auths.

SRINATH, Manorama

School of Information and Communication Studies. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 123-25+

SRINATH REDDY, K. and Sivaramakrishnan, Kavita

Unmet national health needs: Visions of Public Health Foundation of India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3927-33

SRINIVAS, A.H.

Sanatana Dharma and Hindutva. Bangalore, Shri Kashi Sesha Sastri Religious Trust. 540 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 12

SRINIVAS, E.S. and others

An examination of transformational and transactional leadership: A study of dimensions and outcomes in Indian context. *Management and Lab Stud* 31(3) Ag'2006 208-27 bibliogr

SRINIVAS, H.

Personnel and human resources—A turn around. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 57-58

SRINIVAS, Krishna Ravi

Cultural diversity convention. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 868-71

SRINIVAS, M.

Darjeeling Himalayan Railway—The second Unesco rail heritage in the world. *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 31-33

SRINIVAS, P.B.S.

See Srimannarayana, M. jt. auth.

SRINIVAS, Sistla

paintings. Rajamahendri Ramayana Visakhapatnam, Drusya Kala Deepika. 2005, xxviii, 200 p. Rs 395; \$ 20 Book Rev Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 70

SRINIVAS, Smriti

Landscapes of urban memory: The sacred and the civic in India's high-tech city. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2004, 366 p. Rs 525 Book

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3508-10

SRINIVAS, T. and Anantharaman, M.

Tropical tuber crops trade: Present scenario and future potential. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 37-38

SRINIVAS, V. Aditya and Pandya, Ashish N.

Infrastructure development—A reference to port policy of Gujarat and Surat's position. Vishleshan 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 30-36

SRINIVAS, Y.

Bank finance to the SME sector-Issues and perspectives. Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 436-39

NGOs and foreign contributions. Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1744-48

SRINIVASAGOPALAN, N.

Isa Upanisad revisited. Secunderabad, Oupanisada Pub. 2004, xxx, xxviii, 488 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 328-29

SRINIVASAN, Gopalan

See Runu Kumari and others jt. auths.

SRINIVASAN, Krithika

Public, private and voluntary agencies in solid waste management: A study in Chennai city. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2259-66

SRINIVASAN, R.

Service marketing: The Indian context. New Delhi, PHI. 2004, 243 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 413-15

See also Raman, N. and others jt. auths; Shukla, Archana jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, Rahul

See Patil, Ajit jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, S. and Bhargava, Anurag

Why is Paswan's price reduction a let-down? econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006

SRINIVASAN, Sandhya and Pai, Sanjay A.

National bioethics conference. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 475-77

SRINIVASAN, T.

Impact of banking cash transaction tax. Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 12-13

SRINIVASAN, T.N.

China, India and the world economy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3716-27

SRINIVASA PAI, Asha and Rodrigues, Lewlyn

Knowledge management : A tool for performance improvement in higher education. Univ News 44(22) 29 My'2006 5-10

SRINIVASA PAI, P. and others

Relevance of ISO 9000 certification for educational institutions: An analysis. Univ News 44(37) 11 Se'2006 5-11+

SRINIVASA RAO, G.

Care to reach the grassroots. Indian Rly 52(2) My'2006 53-54

SRINIVAS SUBBARAO, P.

Is housing finance safe as houses? Or delinquency in housing finance. Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 455-57

SRIPATHI

The chair. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 117-27 SRIRAM, M. and Shankar, N.

A study on factors determining capital structure. Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 536-39

SRIRAM, M.S.

Information asymmetry and trust: A framework for studying microfinance in India. Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 77-85

Reviving cooperative credit institutions: Implementation issues. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 298-300

School of Physical Sciences: University of Madras. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 163-67

and Parhi, Smita

Financial status of rural poor: A study in Udaipur district. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5269-75

SRI RAM, N.

Our work in the Theosophical Society. Theosophist 127(6) Mr'2006 208-11; 127(7) Ap'2006 260-64

Peace and goodwill. Theosophist 127(4) Ja'2006 155-57

SRIRAMAN, S.

Are the railways reforming? econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1329-31

SRIVASTAV, Avinash Kumar

Coping with stress in organisational roles. Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 110-28 bibliogr

SRIVASTAVA, Anupam

US-India nuclear negotiations: How equal and reciprocal; editorial. USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 4-12

SRIVASTAVA, Archana

Adapting to market needs. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 43-44

SRIVASTAVA, C.P.

See Joshi, Nitin jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, D.K.

FRBM Act and eleventh plan approach paper. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4553-59

Trade union response to declining membership base: Best practices from Mumbai based trade unions. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(4) Ap'2006 355-74

- and others

Impact of banking reforms one employees' role clarity: A case of an Indian public sector bank. Prajnan 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 39-45

SRIVASTAVA, Esa

The idea of non violence. *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 84-85

SRIVASTAVA, Gouri

Envisioning the common historical and cultural past, gender concerns and conflict management and social tensions: An analysis of upper primary textbooks of social studies of Pakistan, Bangladesh and Nepal. soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 83-97

Women's identity in the Indian society: Educational perspective. *Univ News* 44(24) 12 Je'2006 4-9

SRIVASTAVA, K.K.

Advent of "Litti-Chokha" on the railways. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 59-60

Ineluctable stillness: A collection of poems. New Delhi, Evergreen Pub. 2005, 140 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 201-03

SRIVASTAVA, Kailash B.L.

See Biswas, Soumendu and others jt. auths.

SRIVASTAVA, Kiran

Knowledge management and higher education. Univ News 44(47). 20 Nv'2006 12-15+

SRIVASTAVA, Krishna Gopal, tr.

Kalidasa's Megha-duta. Delhi, Naman. (H). 2001, 160 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 89-94

SRIVASTAVA, Mahendra Narayan

See Gautam, J.N. jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Monika

India as an emerging power: A report. India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 59-79 ft-n

SRIVASTAVA, N. and others

A rational approach to dystocia—The farmer's perspective. *Indian Fmg* 56(4) JI'2006 20-23

SRIVASTAVA, Nalini

Empowerment of women through higher education. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005

Teaching of environmental education in teacher education. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 129-37

SRIVASTAVA, Neeraj

Taming the workhorses—Diesel Loco Shed. Maula Ali. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 21

SRIVASTAVA, Nilima

Women and higher education: Need and benefit. soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 28-29

SRIVASTAVA, Rahul

Art and pedagogy. Art India 11(2) 2006 24-33

SRIVASTAVA, Ramesh K.

These witty and humorous road signs. *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 10-12

SRIVASTAVA, Ravi

See Kannan, K.P. and others jt. auths.

--- and Singh, Richa

Rural wages during the 1990s: A re-estimation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4053-62

___, ed.

See Lieten, G.K. and others jt. eds.

SRIVASTAVA, S.K.

See Arun Kumar and others jt. auths.

SRIVASTAVA, Shirish C.

Managing core competence of the organization. Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 49-63

SRIVASTAVA, Urmila

Swami Vivekananda and his universal gospel. Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 135-39

SRIVASTAVA, Vishnu

See Patel, Awadhesh K. jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Vivek

Biggest ever exercise in relief and rescue: A great learning experience in disaster management. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 46+

SRIVATSAN, R.

Concept of 'Seva' and the 'Sevak' in the freedom movement. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 427-38 ft-n

SRIVIDYA, V.

See Shripria, V. jt. auth.

SRIVIDYA PRATHIBA, C.S.

Role of parents in helping adolescents cope with stress. *Experiments in Educ* 34(8) Ag'2006 13-16

SRIVIRINCHI

The writer. Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 25-30

SRIWARAKUEL, Warayuth

Religious freedom. J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 45-49

STADTNER, Donald M.

Ancient Pagan: Buddhist plain of merit. Bangkok, River bks. 2005, 286 p. Book Rev Marg 57(4) Je'2006 73-74

STAGE

See Theatre

STANDARD Chartered Bank

Betting on India. Raghu Mohan *Business India* 741 13 Ag'2006 48-55

STANDARD Converters Ltd.

Building castles in the air: A case of Standard Converters Ltd. Yogeshwari Phatak and others Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 357-68

STANDARDIZATION

Stakeholders involvement for effective participation in international standardization. Sumit Sengar Standards India 20(8) Nv'2006 12-16

See also

International Organization of Standardization

STANTON, F.S.

Col. F.S. Stanton. R.R. Bhandari Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006 7-10

STASAVAGE, David

The political economy of a common currency: The CFA Franc zone sine 1945. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2003, 195 p. Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 159-60

STATE, The

Anthropology in the margins of the state. Veena Das and Deborah Poole, eds. New Delhi, OUP. vii, 330 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006

Beyond all frontiers: A plea for world-civilization. Ramjee Singh Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 1-17

STATE, Welfare

See Welfare state

STATE and environment

See Environmental policy

STATE and forestry

See Forest policy

STATE and industry

See Industry and state

STATE Bank of India

The strike in SBI: Reflections of a sympathiser of workers' rights. Vinod Vyasulu econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1500-02

STATE owned companies

See Public sector enterprises

STATES (former princely)

India

See also

Maharajas, nawabs and princes-India

STATES (India)

A call for paradigm shift: From competition to cooperation. Gopal Krishan econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 872-75 See also

Agricultural wages-States (India)

Agriculture-States (India)

Brick makers-States (India)

Coalition government—States (India)

Consumption (Economics)—States (India)

Deficit financing—States (India)

Education-States (India)

Elections-States (India)

Family planning—States (India)

Grants-in-aid-States (India) Hygiene, Public-States (India)

Local finance—States (India)

Manpower policy-States (India)

Nutrition—States (India)

Panchayats-States (India)

Taxation-States (India)

Economic development

Disparities in and channels to human development: The case of Indian states. Bindu P. Verghese and U.T. Damayanthi Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 11-22

Economic growth and human development in Indian states. Madhusudan Ghosh econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3321-29 ft-n

Industries

Industrial sector growth accounting of some Indian states and union territories: A data envelopment analysis. Shahid Ahmed and Somesh K. Mathur Foreign Trade Rev 40(4) Ja-Mr'2006 25-48 bibliogr

Population

See also

Family planning—States (India)

Reorganization

Linguistic regionalism and the social construction of India's political space. Sudeepto Adhikari and Ratan Kumar Geogr Rev India 67(4) De'2005 347-63 bibliogr

STATUETTES

See Idols and images

STAVIG, Gordon

The western clergymen who appreciated Swami Vivekananda. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 406-13

Westerners who saw Sri Ramakrishna. Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 160-63

STEAM-engines

In pursuit of steam-The British challenge. Ashwani Lohani Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 11-12

STEEL industry and trade

From yoghurt to steel: French economic nationalism in defensive mode. John Roberts econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2531-33

See also

Mittal Steel

India

Oligopoly watch; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4524

Total productive maintenance implementation and Tata Steel. I.P.S. Ahuja and others Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 422-26

Korea

See also

Pohang Steel Company

Orissa

The Paradip Project: Harbinger of light or of darkness? Vasudha Dhagamwar soc Change 36(1) Mr2006 124-29

STEINKELLNER, Ernst

A tale of leaves on Sanskrit manuscripts in Tibet, their past and their future. Amsterdam, Royal Netherlands Acad. 2004, 39 p. Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 230-32

STELLA, Antony

See Gnanam, A. jt. auth.

STEPHEN, S. Jeyaseela

Diaries of the natives from Pondicherry and the prose development of popular Tamil in the eighteenth century. *Indian Lit* 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 144-55 bibliogr ft-n

STEPHENSON, Rowland Macdonald

Sir Rowland Macdonald Stephenson. R.R. Bhandari *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 49-51

STERILITY, Female

Gender issue of infertility: Why woman should be blamed alone? B.K. Pattanaik *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 26(2) Oc'2005 51-58

STEWARD, Charles, tr.

Westward bound: Travels of Mirza Abu Taleb. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 346 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 61-62

STEWART, Robert Scott

Big houses, small politics: Public and private spaces in Anne Tyler's fiction. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 71-86

STEWART, Sunita Mahtani and others

Autonomy as a psychological need: Perception of Pakistani mothers. *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) Jl-De'2006 227-39 bibliogr

STHANUMOORTHY, R.

Rate war, race to the bottom and uniform state VAT rates: An empirical foundation for a difficult policy issue. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2460-69 bibliogr ft-n

STIGLITZ, Joseph E. and Charlton, Andrew

Fair trade for all: How trade can promote development. New York, OUP. 2005, xx, 315p. \$30 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1893-94

STOCK and stock breeding

India

India's livestock economy. Sagari R. Ramdas and Nitya S. Ghotge *Seminar* 564 Ag'2006 20-24

STOCK brokers

India

Viva la difference. Roy Pinto Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 58-60

STOCK dividends

See Dividends

STOCK exchange

A changed landscape. Motilal Oswal *Business* India 732 9 Ap'2006 80-81

Is sensex rise sustainable? Ajit R. Sanghvi Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 58

A process model for decision-making in stock markets: The information integrity approach.

K. Narayanan and others *Paradigm* 9(1)

Ja-Je'2005 51-55

Stock market forecasting: Artificial neural network and linear regression comparison in an emerging market. Erdinc Altay and M. Hakan Satman *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 18-33

Taxation aspects of futures and options. Bhavesh Vora Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 694-98

See also

Hedging (Finance)

Automation

An empirical investigation of problems and prospects of internet stock trading: Case of net brokers and non-net brokers. H.S. Sandhu and Arwinder Singh *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 120-27

Africa, North

Regional integration of stock markets in MENA countries. Aktham Maghyerch *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 59-94 bibliogr

Asia

Asia's soaring equity prices stretch belief.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions
47(11) Je'2006 15-17

Asia, Southern

Dependences in stock markets of South Asia: India, Sri Lanka and Pakistan. R.S. Dhankar and Madhumita Chakraborty *Prajnan* 34(3) Oc-De'2005 205-20 bibliogr

Athens

Testing for market efficiency in emerging markets: Evidence from the Athens Stock Exchange. George Filis *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(2) My-Ag'2006 121-33

Australia

Small firm effect, liquidity and security returns: Australian evidence. Michael E. Drew and others *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 5(2) My-Ag'2006 135-49 bibliogr

India

Are you getting a good deal? 'Overlooked' cost of stock trading. Bidisha Chakrabarty and Pankaj K. Jain econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4720-22

Bears at the door; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2176

Big correction on Dalal Street; biggest crash in single day deals. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 47(10) My'2006 14-18

Book-building process: An efficient mechanism for management of mega public issues in India. V. Gangadhar and G. Naresh Reddy *Chartered Accountant* 54(5) Nv'2005 676-83

Booming stock market and sinking rupee.

Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(8)

Mr 2006 7-8

Bouncing back: Sensex up by 1000 points in August. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(2) Se'2006 15-19

A contrarian view. Ashwin Agrawal Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 63

Cracking the whip. Daksesh Parikh Business India 735 21 My'2006 50-52

Current state of the Indian capital market. R.H. Patil econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr'2006 1001-11

Development of derivative markets in India: Status paper. Sarat Malik Bank Quest 77(3) JI-Se'2006 49-59

Exchange traded funds. Arpit Palan Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 699-702

Financial sector reforms and volatility in Indian stock market. Rijo M. John Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 495-502

Good times ahead, but... Roy Pinto and Lancelot Joseph Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 96-98 Have your cake and eat it too. S.K. Mitra Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 78-79

Hope, rallies and reality. Vrushali Dhage Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 50-52

IPO plot thickens; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1824-25

Indian share markets hit by volatility in global stock exchanges. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(12) JI'2006 10-13

Indian stock market in comparison. Joydeep Biswas econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1747-52

Investors drive money into primary market. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(7) Fe'2006 12-20

Looking beyond lok. Daksesh Parikh and others Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 44-52

Market mayhem. Daksesh Parikh and Vrushali Dhage *Business India* 736 4 Je'2006 46-52 On cloud nine. Roy Pinto and Lancelot Joseph Business India 728 12 Fe'2006 90-92

Patience will pay. Ajit Dayal Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 62

Predicting stock returns: An experiment of the artificial neural network in Indian stock market. Chakradhara Panda and V. Narasimhan South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 205-18 bibliogr Risk return relationship in Indian securities market: An empirical analysis. K. Chandra Sekhara Rao and S. Abhirami Banking Fin 19(4) Ap'2006 5-10

Spark missing in sensex comeback. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(4) Nv'2006 15-22

Steady march. Daksesh Parikh and Vrushali Dhage Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 56-59 Stock market as a source of finance: Evidence from Indian private corporate sector. L.M. Bhole and Jitendra Mahakud Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 473-93

Stock market fall: Managing volatile flows. T.T. Ram Mohan econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2411-13

Stock market volatility in the long run, 1961-2005. Madhusudan Karmakar econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1796-1802

Testing weak form efficiency for Indian stock markets. Khan Masood Ahmad and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 49-56 bibliogr ft-n

Istanbul

Turn of the month and turn of the month surrounding days effects in Istanbul Stock Exchange. Cemal Berk Oguzsoy and Sibel Guven J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 1-13

Karachi

Market efficiency for the Pakistani stock market: Evidence from the Karachi Stock Exchange. Madhumita Chakraborty South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 67-81 bibliogr

Middle East

Regional integration of stock markets in MENA countries. Aktham Maghyerch J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 59-94 bibliogr

STOCK market

See Stock exchange

STOCK prices

See Stocks-Prices

STOCK ownership

See also

Employee ownership

STOCK returns

Mathematical models

Forecasting volatility with encompassing and regime dependent garch models. Larry Bauer and Steve Beveridge J Fin Management and Analysis 18(2) JI-De'2005 1-11

STOCKHOLDERS

Corporate governance and shareholder value analysis. Rajeeva Sinha Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-16 bibliogr ft-n

Corporation and its shareholders: What should B-schools teach? N. Balasubramanian and others Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 99-130

India

Value creation. S. Kulkarni Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 59-60

STOCKS

Stock-flow norms and systemic stability. Romar Correa econ and Pol Wkly 41(11) 18 Mr 2006 1059-62

See also

Securities

Prices

Dynamic relationship among stock prices exchange rate and net FII investment flow in India. K.N. Badhani Prajnan 35(3) Oc-De'2006 231-48 bibliogr

India

Temporal variation in futures mispricing. Vipul Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 25-38

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

Taiwan

Using neural networks to forecast Taiwan stock index option prices. Chin-Tsai Lin and Hsin-Yi Yeh *Indian J Econ* 86(3) Ja'2006 301-13

Valuation

See Companies-Valuation

STONE carving

Chhattisgarh

Brief report on a stone sculpture submitted to Collector, Bastar, (Jagdalpur). Digbijoy Giri Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 19

STONE polishing industries

Karnataka

A study in Gulbarga district, Karnataka: Economic aspects of stone polishing industry. Rasure Khemaling *Jagriti* 51(1) De'2006 35-40

STONE sculpture

See Stone carving

STORIES, Marathi

See Short stories, Marathi

STRATEGY

Neorealism versus strategic culture. John Glenn and others, eds. London, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 282 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 223-25

STRAUSS, David Levi

Beuys in Ireland: 7000 oaks on the hill of Uisneach. *Alternatives (Delhi)* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-04

STRAWSON, P.F.

Primitive persons: Strawson re-examined. Lipi Saxena Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 293-99

Strawson and induction. Nilima Misra Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 255-61

STREET children

Saving street children: Prayas. soc Welfare 52(10) Ja'2006 27-28

Substance abuse among street children: An empirical study of certain psychological dimensions. Preeti Pant and Priyanka Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 28-36

STREET cleaning

See also

Refuse and refuse disposal

STRESS (Physiology)

Coping with stress in organisational roles. Avinash Kumar Srivastav Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) Jl'2006 110-28 bibliogr

Occupational stress: A comparative study of women in different occupations. S. Anitha Devi *Prajnan* 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 61-74 bibliogr

Occupational stress in call centres: Myth or reality. Md. Ghazi Shahnawaz *Abhigyan* 24(3) Oc-De'2006 30-39

STREETEN, Paul

International cooperation and global justice. Pol

Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 1-10

STRIKES

General strike: Reflection of working class power. Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 46-49 India

Arguments, protests, strikes and free speech: The career and prospects of the right to strike in India. Rajeev Dhavan *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 29-62; soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 21-69 bibliogr ft-n

Workers' struggle in Toyota Kirloskar Motors, India: Changing capital labour relations in transnational corporations. Sobin George Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 34-37

Bank employees

The strike in SBI: Reflections of a sympathiser of workers' rights. Vinod Vyasulu econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1500-02

Punjab

Textile workers

Dimensions of strike: A study of textile workers of Punjab. V.S. Poonia and others *Indian J Industr Relations* 42(1) Jl'2006 91-109 bibliogr

STRUCTURALISM (Literary analysis)

Structuralism and African literature: A revaluation. Chinyere Nwahunanya *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 43-52

STUDENT activities

See also

Students-Political activity

STUDENT adjustment

Students' adjustment to hostel environment. M.V.R. Raju and T.J.M. Suvarna Raju *J Indian Psychol* 23(2) Jl'2005 12-21

STUDENT employment

Entrepreneurial spirit among students. V.K. Shobhana and V. Mallika *Org Management* 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 7-10

STUDENT ethics

Values and value system of Indian students of professional courses: An empirical study. Ravindra Jain and others *Abhigyan* 24(2) JI-Se'2006 32-47

STUDENT evaluation of teachers

Exploring student evaluation of teachers: An area for research. Sudeshna Lahiri and Kamala Rai *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(3) Jl'2005 415-24

STUDENT guidance

See Vocational guidance

STUDENT teachers

Andhra Pradesh

Some demographic and personal correlates of the perception of student teachers of DIET's about aspects of their training. K. Chandrasekhar *Experiments in Educ* 34(9) Se'2006 3-13

Tamil Nadu

A logistic regression model for predicting

scientific literacy among student teachers. R. Mythili Experiments in Educ 34(1) Ja'2006 17-23

Election

Knowledge regarding elections among student teachers of District Institute of Education and Training. P. Balasubramanian and A. Jeba Experiments in Educ 34(3) Mr'2006 12-15

STUDENT teaching

The conception of reflective practice. Louis M. Smith Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 72-90

STUDENTS

Developing environment friendly behaviour among students: Role of video intervention. Sandhya Gihar and others Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 69-74

See also

Medical students

Political activity

Gender as a determinant factor for political activities of students in developing and developed countries. Rashmi Shrivastava Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 177-94 bibliogr ft-n

Psychology

Students with antisocial behaviour: Strategies for inclusion in school. G. Lokanadha Reddy and V. Shyamala Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 55-65

STUPAS

Sanchi stupa. C.M. Bhandari Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 4-17

Orissa

Buddhist centres of Orissa: Lalitagiri, Ratnagiri and Udayagiri. Bimal Bandyopadhyay. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 100 p. Rs 1500 Book

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 35

SUAR, Damodar

See Sinha, Himadri jt. auth.

SUBASH, M. and Chandra Shekara, B.

Excellence on bridge front. Indian Rly 52(3) Je'2006 65-66

SUBBA, T.B. and Ghosh, G.C., eds.

The anthropology of North-East India: A textbook. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, vi, 380 p. Rs 145 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 128 and Som, Sujit

Between ethnography and fiction: Verrier Elwin and the tribal question in India. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 260 p. Rs 550 Book

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 38

SUBBARAM, N.R.

What everyone should know about patents. Hyderabad, Pharma bk Syndicate. 2005, Rs 300 Book Rev

J Intellec Prop Rights 11(1) Ja'2006 73

SUBBA RAO, I.V.

Walking the last mile: Meeting the learning needs of the marginalized populations in Andhra Pradesh, India. J educ Planning and Adm 19(3) JI'2005 375-96

SUBBA RAO, K.G.K.

Indebtedness of cultivator households: Some puzzling results. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3460-63

SUBBA RAO, S.N.

Message from the Chambal Valley. Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 245-48

SUBBARAYAN, Peri

Aptavakyam learning (verbal testimony): Theory of learning of ancient Indian philosophy. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 32-35

SUBBA REDDY, N.

Development through dismemberment of the weak: Threat of Polavaram Project. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1430-34

SUBBULAKSHMI, M.S.

M.S. Subbulakshmi: A symbol of Indian culture and tradition. P. Ponnu quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 57-66

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS

See also

Faith cure

SUBHA, K. and others

Women in urban governance: The case of Bangalore city corporation. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 14-21

SUBHASH, Neharica

Politics of marriage: Exploring the role of NGOs in the inter-religious marriages. Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 1-19

SUBHASH CHANDER and others

Integrated pest management: An ecofriendly approach to pest suppression. Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 36-40

SUBRAHMANIAM, Vidya

Governance and politics. Seminar 557 Ja'2006

Samajwadi Party: Light years from Lohia. Janata 61(3) 26 Fe'2006 9-11

SUBRAHMANIAN, K.K.

Economic growth in the regime of reforms: Kerala's experience. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr 2006 885-90

SUBRAHAMANYA SARMA, M. and Kalyani, V. C.R.M. in LIC-Some reflections. Management

Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 707-13

SUBRAHMANIAN, Ramya, ed.

See Kabeer, Naila and others jt. eds.

SUBRAHMANYA BHAT, K.

See Srinivasa Pal, P. and others jt. auths.

SUBRAMANIAM, Arundhati

Where I live. Mumbai, Allied. 2005, 77 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 200-203

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

SUBRAMANIAM, S., ed.

See White, Barbara Harris jt. ed.

SUBRAMANIAN, K.S.

Cost and management accounting in banks.

Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006
540-46

Police reforms: Need for a bottom-up approach. Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 43-45

Reflections on Naxalism in Chhattisgarh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 310-11

SUBRAMANIAN, Lakshmi

From the Tanjore Court to the Madras Music Academy: A social history of music in South India. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, viii, 196 p. Rs 545 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 3003-05

SUBRAMANIAN, Melarkode P.

An algorithm to solve a travelling salesman problem...maximum penalty score method...

Management Accountant 41(4) Ap'2006 283-87

SUBRAMANIAN, Nirupama

Sri Lanka: Voices from a war zone. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 230 p. Rs 350 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 23

SUBRAMANIAN, T.R.

Eleventh five-year plan for khadi & village industries: A broad outline. Janata 61(44) 10 De'2006 11-16; 61(45) 17 De'2006 10-11

Evolution of khadi work and artisan welfare. Jagriti 50(12) Nv'2006 38-40

SUBRAMANIAN, Venkata

Service tax on leased circuits. Chartered Accountant 54(2) Ag'2005 281-83

SUBRAMANNIAN, Shinoj and Kochu Babu, M. Oil palm processing in India. *Kisan World* 33(4) Ap'2006 59-61

SUBRAMANYAN, K.G.

Every generation will have to think of its institutions in a new way; an interview. Vasudevan Akkitham and others *Art India* 11(2) 2006 55-57

SUBRAMUNIYASWAMI, Satguru Sivaya

How to become a Hindu: A guide for seekers and born Hindus. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2002, xxvii, 440 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003

SUBUDDHI, Karunamay

226-27

Peace process and democracy: Principled approaches towards a non-violent culture. Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 167-87 bibliogr ft-n

SUBUDHI, Bhagaban and Bhagabati, Dipesh Ch

Entrepreneurship education: The expanding horizon for polytechnic graduates in Assam. *Univ News* 44(41) 9 Oc'2006 16-18

SUBVERSIVE activities

See also

Terrorism

SUCCESS

See also

Academic achievement

SUCHANTI, Mohini

A new home for investors. Business India 726 2 Ja'2006 51-53

See also Sheth, Hiral and others jt. auths.

SUCHITRA, J.Y.

See Rao, V.M. and others jt. auths.

— and Ramana, M.V.

High costs, questionable benefits of reprocessing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4848-51

SUD, Shonali

Coping with disaster: I think I can live again. Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 363-66

SUD, Surinder

Farmers' suicide cases : Emerging issues. *Margin* 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 1-8 SUDAN

Foreign relations

India

New Delhi-Khartoum: A new silk route? Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem Mohammad Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 34-38

Politics and government

Stumbling towards peace; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1936-37 Women's role in peace building. Nivedita Ray

SUDARSANA MURTHY, D.

See Narasaiah, P. jt. auth.

Africa quart 46(2) My-JI'2006 42-45

SUDARSANA REDDY, G. and others

Financing pattern and utilisation of fixed assets in large scale paper industry in Andhra Pradesh—A study. *Management Accountant* 41(9) Se'2006 729-36

Industry-business school interaction for quality management education. *Univ News* 44(32) 7 Ag'2006 6-10

SUDARSHAN, H.

Towards enlightened health care. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 62-69

SUDARSHAN, K.S.

Dalai Lama's stand on Tibet is justified.

Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 20

The eternal values of Hinduism will withstand the challenges of today; K.S. Sudarshan. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 58(12) 1 Oc'2006 9

Wrong development model creating conflict for jal, jungle and zameen. Ravindra Saini Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 6

SUDARSHAN, Ratna M.

Vocational training for women in informal employment. *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(4) Oc'2005 543-50

SUDEEPKUMAR, N.K.

See Thirunavukkarasu, D. jt. auth.

SUDHAHAR, Jayaseelan Clement

See Israel, D. jt. auth

SUDHAKAR, P.

Progressing towards better future. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 191-94

SUDHAKAR BABU, M. and Durga Rao, P.

Child care among Racha Koyas: A tribal group from Andhra Pradesh. Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 67-74

SUDHANSHU BHUSHAN

Knowledge economy and higher education. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 869-80

SUDHANSHU MAHARAJ, Acharya

Madrasas instigate religious frenzy; they are exploited to weaken the country. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 52-53

SUDHA RANI, K. and Surendra, G.

An enquiry into the problems of neo-literates in continuing education centres of Nellore district (A.P.). Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 45-55

SUDHIR, M.A. and Soundari, M. Hilaria

Participatory research for sustainable development. Univ News 44(44) 30 Oc'2006 1-4

SUDHIR CHANDRA

Ambivalence of social consciousness: intercommunity relations in modern India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 397-402

SUDHIR KUMAR

Gujarat earthquake reconstruction and rehabilitation programme: Lessons learnt. Prabuddha Bharata 111(5) My'2006 313-17; 111(6) Je'2006 356-62

Political participation of women in India. Indian J Politics 40(4) Oc-De'2006 79-92

Writing India from the margins: The importance of being Dean Mahomed (1759-1851). Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 7-22

SUDHIR SHARAN

The non-governmental sector: Global scenario. J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 295-305

SUDRAS

See Shudras

SUFISM

A Sufi way to world peace. Asghar Ali Engineer Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 287-94; 127(9) Je'2006 345-51

Bangladesh

A Sufi movement in Bangladesh: The Maijbhandari tariqa and its followers. Peter J. Bertocci Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 1-28

SUGAR-cane

Extent of gap in sugarcane production technology affected by socio-economic status and constraints faced by farmers. Surrender Kumar and S.P. Singh Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 30-31

Handy tool for reduction of cost of cultivation in sugarcane. G. Kathiresan Indian Fmg 56(6) Se'2006 18+

Management of sugarcane crop affected by heavy rains and floods. Bhikhubhai Narsinhbha Patel Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 53-55

A new sugarcane variety C 960696 for pit method of planting under drip irrigation. R. Durai Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 17

Sugarcane farmers: High achiever's awards. K.P. Ganesan Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 9-10

Diseases and pests

Sugarcane woolly aphid: A new threat to South India. C. Vijayaraghavan and others Kisan World 33(8) Ag'2006 41-42

Yields

High yield of sugarcane with pit system. K.P. Ganesan Kisan World 33(5) My'2006 7-8

China (People's Republic)

Sugarcane agriculture in China. Gururaj Hunsigi Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 25-26

Maharashtra

An inquiry into the economic aspects of cane cultivation in the princely state of Kolhapur. Avanish Patil J Shivaji Univ 40(1) 2005 13-38 bibliogr ft-n

SUGAR industry and trade

Failure of WTO in international sugar trade. Suresh Gawali Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 31-32

India

Rural prosperity through sugar industry. Velu Suresh Kumar Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 15-16

Sugar deregulation at right time says Pawar; production UP. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(7) Fe'2006 20-22

Sugar industry for economic development. S. Kareemulla Basha Kisan World 33(4) Ap'2006 28-29

Sugar industry promotes infrastructure for rural development. K.N. Ponnuswamy Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 5-7

Sweet scales of success. Roy Pinto Business India 729 26 Fe'2006 62-67

Will the sugar story last? Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(4) Nv'2006 13-15

SUGIHARTO, Bambang

The right to religion. J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 129-41

SUGIRTHARAJAH, R.S.

The Bible and empire: Postcolonial explorations. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, vi, 247 p. Book Rev Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 118-22

SUHAG, K.S.

See Goyal, S.K. and others jt. auths. SUICIDE

Andhra Pradesh

Why do farmers commit suicide: The case of Andhra Pradesh. V. Sridhar econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1559-65

India

Farmers' suicide cases: Emarging issues. Surinder Sud Margin 38(3) Ap-Je'2006 1-8 Farmers' suicides and the agrarian crisis. A. Vaidyanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4009-13

What makes farmers commit suicide? D.G. Bokare *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 9

Kerala

Agrarian distress and farmers' suicides in the tribal district of Wayanad. Jose George and P. Krishnaprasad soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 70-85

Analysis of farmer suicides in Kerala. S. Mohanakumar and R.K. Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1553-58 ft-n

Maharashtra

Causes of farmer suicides in Maharashtra: An enquiry. Ajay Dandekar and others. Mumbai, TISS. 2005. *Book Rev*

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

Continuing farmer suicides in Vidarbha: Report on underlying reasons and action plan for stopping suicides. *Janata* 61(34) 1 Oc'2006 11-16; 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 13-16

Cotton country blues. Yogi Aggarwal *Business India* 740 30 Jl'2006 54-58

Farmers' suicides in Maharashtra. Srijit Mishra, econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1538-45 bibliogr

Suicide of farmers in Maharashtra. Srijit Mishra. Mumbai, IGIDR. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 62-64

Punjab

Credit, indebtedness and farmer suicides in Punjab: Some missing links. Sukhpal Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3330-31 Farmers' suicides and response of public policy: Evidence, diagnosis and alternatives from Punjab. Anita Gill and Lakhwinder Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2762-68 bibliogr ft-n

Institutional credit, indebtedness and suicides in Punjab. P. Satish econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2754-61

States (India)

Statistics

Suicide mortality rates across states of India, 1975-2001: A statistical note. Srijit Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1566-69

SUJA, G. and Nayar, T.V.R.

Organic tuber production: Issues, prospects

and future strategies. Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 58-59

SUJATHA, H.R. and others

Need for a national fisheries information system. SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 341-55

SUKHBIR SINGH

Marching ahead for excellence. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 123-27

SUKHDEV SINGH

Inventory control practices in IFFCO.

Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006
577-82

See also Parminderjit Kaur jt. auth.

— and Jindal, B.R.

Social change in rural Punjab: A study of untouchability and caste relations. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 26(2) Oc'2005 71-90

SUKHDIAL SINGH

Banda Singh Bahadur on the canvas of history. Sikh Rev 54(3) Mr'2006 41-46; 54(4) Ap'2006 42-49

From sangat to sovereignty. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 29-35

SUKHJEET KAUR and Saini, S.K.

Value-based education: Solution of today's problems. *Univ News* 44(49) 4 De'2006 2-3

SUKHPAL SINGH

Credit, indebtedness and farmer suicides in Punjab: Some missing links. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3330-31

Promoting rural non-farm employment: A case study of handicrafts sector in Gujarat. *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 77-84

SUKHWINDER SINGH

See Baldev Singh and others jt. auth.

SUKLA, A.C.

See Davies, Stephen jt. auth.

SHUKLA, Ananta Ch.

Art and experience. Westport, Praeger, 2003, 302 p. Book Rev

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 149-50

SUKRITA

Without margins. Bibliophile South Asia. 2005, 116 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 187-90

SUKUMAR, Mini

See Devika, J. jt. auth.

SUKUMARAN NAIR, M.K.

Growth sans development. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5283

SUMAN, Manju

Knowledge and constraints of farmers and farm women on fodder production technology. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 27(1) Ap'2006 113-22

SUMBUL REHAN

See Yadav, S.K. jt. auth.

SUN YUXI

China in the twenty first century and China-India

relationship. Abhigyan 24(3) Oc-De'2006 2-7

SUNAYANA, P. and Raghunatha Reddy, D.

Empirical evidence of the relevance theories of dividend policies. Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 696-701

SUNDAR, Nandini

Bastar, Maoism and Salwa Judum. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 JI'2006 3187-82 ft-n

Honorary Munda: Kumar Suresh Singh (1935-2006). Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006

Recognising Adivasi rights. Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 29-30

SUNDARAM, K.

On backwardness and fair access to higher education: Results from NSS 55th round surveys, 1999-2000. econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5173-82

SUNDARAM, V.

Discipline is the spontaneous self-restraint. Organiser 57(33) 26 Fe'2006 18

Shri Guruji anticipated the Chinese aggression. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 58-61

Salutations to Guruji Golwalkar: Guruji and the ban. Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 18

Salutations to Shri Guruji. Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 18

SUNDARARAJAN, K.R. and Mukerji, Bithika, eds.

Hindu spirituality postclassical and modern. Delhi, Vol. II. 2003, xxxviii, 584 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 222-25

SUNDARARAMAN, T.

Universalisation of ICDS and community health worker programmes : Lessons from Chhattisgarh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3674-79

SUNDARESAN, A.

Electrical traction in Mumbai suburban: An overview. Indian Rly 51(12) Mr'2006 55+

SUNDARESAN, S.

See Nambisan, Bala jt. auth.

SUNDARESAN NAIR, T.

Sustainability of continuing education programme in Kerala. Indian J Adult Educ 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 25-30

SUNDARI, S.

Real earnings of migrant women in urban informal sector: A study in Tamil Nadu. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 619-29

Women in the labour market: A spatial analysis with reference to Tamil Nadu estate. Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 529-65

SUNDEM, Gary L. and others

The demand for accounting information and audits. Indian Accounting Rev 9(2) De'2005

SUNDER, C.

See Tamilarasan, R. and others jt. auths.

SUNDMAN, Folke

Towards socialism. Janata 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 15-18

SUNEETHA, A. and Nagaraj, Vasudha

A difficult match: Women's actions J legal institutions in the face of domestic violence. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4355-62 bibliogr ft-n

SUNFLOWERS

Orissa

A rational approach to dystocia-The farmer's perspective. N. Srivastava and others Indian Fmg 56(4) JI'2006 20-23

SUNGOH, S.M.

Role of educational institutions in promotion of cultural education. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 118-21+

Role of universities in empowerment of socioeconomic weaker section for environmental protection. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 66-70

SUNIL

Human-animal conflict: Real and artificial. Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 11+

SUNIL DEVI

Electoral democracy in contemporary India: An overview. Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 12-24

SUNIL KUMAR

A journey of rural library movement in India: Retrospect and prospects. SRELS J Inf Management 43(3) Se'2006 295-306

SUNIL KUMAR, P. and Mathew, Angelo

Globalization of information; an enquiry into the accessibility and influence of information in the changed scenario. Kelpro Bull 10(1) Je'2006 14-28

SUNIRAMALANANDA, Swami, tr.

Insights into Vedanta: Tattvabodha. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. xii, 355 p. Rs 80 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 382

SUNNY, Yemuna

Analysing current practices in geography education. econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 270-78 bibliogr ft-n

SUNYATA

Dancing with the void. Betty Camhi and Gurubaksh Rai. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, xliv, 280 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(10) Oc'2006 575

See Sanjay Kumar and others jt. auths.

SUPERSTITION

Information services

Information support in combating fatal superstitions in rural society. Biswanath Giri Libr Herald 44(2) Je'2006 111-19

SUPPLY chain management

Agility of supply chains: A study of sectoral

dissimilarities. Ashish Agarwal and others Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 396-403

Causal relationships for supply chain management in the Indian automobile sector. S. Balan and others *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 413-21

Fundamentals of supply chain management: Twelve drivers of competitive advantage. John T. Mentzer. New Delhi, Response bks. 2004, 292 p. Rs 380 *Book Rev*

Global Business Rev 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 166-68

Green supply chain management: AKM focused e-governance view of SME's. S. Wadhwa and others *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 361-73 Role of APQP and PPAP in supply chain management. V.K. Khanna *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 86-95

SUPRAJA REDDY, B.

See Rathan Reddy, B. jt. auth.

SURANA, Pannalal

Agricultural land not to be acquired for N.A. uses. Janata 61(6) 19 Mr'2006 3-4

Approach to eleventh plan. Janata 61(35) 8 Oc'2006 1-2

Comments on the approach to 11th plan. *Janata* 61(41) 19 Nv'2006 5

Memorandum on policies to be followed for restoring farmers' faith in farming and attaining national food security to Dr. M.S. Swaminathan, Chairman, Rashtriya Krishi Ayoga by the Socialist Front. *Janata* 61(29) 27 Ag'2006 41-42

Undoing a wrong done to tribals. *Janata* 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 4-6+

SURAT

Employment and unemployment

Decent work deficits in informal economy: Case of Surat. Paula Kantor and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2089-97

SURATI, Dakshaben

See Anilkumar, Nishtha jt. auth.

SURENDRA, G.

See Sudha Rani, K. jt. auth.

SURENDRA MOHAN

BJP seeks to renew itself. Janata 60(49) 1 Ja'2006 1-2

The BJP's woes. Janata 61(18) 11 Je'2006 1-2

CPI(M)'s strategy for the parliamentary poll; editorial. *Janata* 61(19) 18 Je'2006 2-3

J.P.'s non-party politics. *Janata* 61(25) 30 Jl'2006 6-8

The need for a continuing dialogue. Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 11-14

The North Korean nuclear explosion; editorial. Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 1-2

People's victory in Nepal; editorial. Janata 61(13) 7 My'2006 1-2

Political scenario in U.P.; editorial. Janata

61(43) 3 De'2006 1-2

Reviving the non-aligned movement. Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 1-2

Whither Mulayam Singh Yadav; editorial. Janata 61(22) 9 Jl'2006 1-2

SURENDRA SINGH

Roles and functions of universities in empowering weaker sections of India. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 19-20+

SURENDRAN, C.P.

Iron harvest. New Delhi, Indialnk. 2006 p. 326 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 12-13

SURENJIT SINGH, A.

A brief perspective of the economy of Manipur. Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 51-58

SURESH, A. and Keshava Reddy, T.R.

Pricing of irrigation water: Empirical analysis using alternative methodologies. *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 241-56

SURESH, I.

See Nandi, S. jt. auth.

SURESH, K.G.

Different yardsticks for different people. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 32-33

No threat to BJP-JD(S) coalition, it's smooth running; an interview. *Organiser* 58(19) 19 Nv'2006 4

SURESH, P.

Making of the Deccan Queen. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 62-63

SURESH BABU, M.

Budget and growth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(20) 20 My'2006 1967-68

SURESH KUMAR

Partnering SADC. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 52-57

SURESH KUMAR, Velu

Processed food industry: Potentials and constraints. *Kisan World* 33(8) Ag'2006 54-56

Rural prosperity through sugar industry. Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 15-16

SURESH PAL

Resource use efficiency, particularly in irrigated areas. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 85-89

SURGERY, Plastic

India, Ancient

Modern plastic surgery: Tracing the roots to ancient India. Ranjana Mishra Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 49-60

SURI, Bharti

See Yogesh Singh and others jt. auths.

SURI, K.C.

Political economy of agrarian distress. *econ and* Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1523-29 See also Narasimha Rao, P. jt. auth.

SURI, Sanjay

Brideless in Wembley. New Delhi, Penguin.

2006, 381 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 16

SURIANARAYANAN, S.

See Ezhilrani, R. and others jt. auths.

SURINDER JIT KAUR and Harjit Kaur

Teacher's efforts to promote emotional intelligence among adolescent students. Univ News 44(39) 25 Se'2006 7-10+

SURINDER KUMAR

See Kulwant Singh and others jt. auths.

SURJIT KAUR

The institution of marriage: Rights and duties in Sikhism. Sikh Rev 54(8) Ag'2006 75-77

Social equality and the Khalsa. Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 36-38

SURJIT SINGH

India and the knowledge economy: Overview and global context. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 803-20

See also Vyas, V.S. jt. auth.

SURJIT SINGH, Mina

eco-philosophica metaphysic of Rabindranath Tagore's Gitanjali. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 105-11

SURRENDER KUMAR and Singh, S.P.

Extent of gap in sugarcane production technology affected by socio-economic status and constraints faced by farmers. Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 30-31

SURYA KANT and others, eds.

Reinventing regional development: Festschrift to honour Gopal Krishna. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 463 p. Rs 875 Book Rev

Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 195-205

SURYA NATH PRASAD and Shukla, Suman Peace as the role and mission of university. Univ News 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 12-17

SURYA PRAKASH, A.

Parliament time for reform. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 4-7

SURYA RAO, U.

See Palpandi, A. jt. auth.

SUSHIL KUMAR and Shailendra Singh

Indian nationalized banks: An empirical study on factors influencing competitiveness. Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) JI'2006 73-90

SUTLEJ-YAMUNA

Water-rights

Politics and litigation play havoc: Sutlej Yamuna link canal. Indira Khurana econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 608-11

Immolating women: A global history of widowburning from ancient times to the present. Jorg Fisch. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 610 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 46 SUVARNA RAJU, T.J.M.

See Raju, M.V.R. jt. auth.

SWAIN, Brajakishore

The Dharmasastra: An introductory analysis. Delhi, Aksaya Pra. 2004, 556 p. Rs 690 Book

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 174-75

SWAIN, Mamta and Swain, Mrutyunjay

Organizing farmers for water management in Orissa: Policies, programmes and implementation. IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 102-28

SWAIN, Mrutyunjay

See Swain, Mamta jt. auth.

SWAMI, Parthasarathi

Money for Jamnagar. Business India 731 26 Mr'2006 42-49

and Babani, Anoop

The homecoming. Business India 742 27 Ag'2006 61-64

and Seli, Yeshi

Building Cairn India. Business India 745 8 Oc'2006 46-52

SWAMI, Sanjeev

See Yadav, Naveen and others jt. auths.

SWAMINATHAN, J.

Modern Indian art: The visible and the possible. Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 54-63

SWAMINATHAN, Kalpana

Page 3 murders. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2006, 290 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

. Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 8

SWAMINATHAN, M.S.

Towards a hunger-free India. Jagriti 50(9) Ag'2006 36-39; 50(10) Se'2006 40-44

SWAMINATHAN, Madhura and Majumdar, Sharmila

Workers in urban India: Challenges in gender segregation of occupations, 1983-2000. Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 273-91 bibliogr

SWAMINATHAN, Padmini

Making sense of vocational education policies: A comparative assessment. Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 537-52

Rural Employment Guarantee Act and women's employment: Why are we determined to get our basics wrong all the time? Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 16-18

See also Anandhi, S. jt. auth.

SWAMINATHAN, Venkat

Theatre Utsav 2006: In my view. Theatre India 13 2006 50-70

SWAMY, C.R.N.

Turning inward. Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 413-16

SWAMY, K.

Patterns of management education in India. Univ News 44(25) 19 Je'2006 7-16 Social safety net programme in central and state level public enterprises : Some reflections. *J* Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 83-95

SWAMY, N.V.C. and Jina Devi, Heisnam

Patanjali yoga and scientific value system. Vedanta Kesari 93(3) Mr'2006 101-05; 93(4) Ap'2006 151-54

SWAMY, Subramanian

Boring, sterile. *Organiser* 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 8 The coming clash of religions: A new front of allies to win. *Organiser* 57(48) 11 Je'2006 7 The coming clash of religions: Fight is against a concocted history of India. *Organiser* 57(50) 25 Je'2006 7

Conversion destroys ancient communities and incites violence. *Organiser* 57(27) 15 Ja'2006 18

Economic reforms and performance: China and India in comparative perspective. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2003, 308 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53

Geo-political genesis and Indian options like Nepal. India is backing out in Sri Lanka too. Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 19

India and Nepal: Vital geo-cultural aspects.

Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 8

Media is a tool of anti-Hindu conspiracy. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 35-38

Nuclear deal: As equal or junior partner. Organiser 58(8) 3 Se'2006 18

A policy for creating a nationalist youth putting to use demographic potential. *Organiser* 58(19) 19 Nv'2006 9

Search for a Hindu agenda: An economic strategy that serves Hindustan. *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 32-34; 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 45-46

A strategy to combat terrorism in India. Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 15

Terrorism target is the Hindu civilization of India. Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 58-62

A thought on budget 2006. Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 5

Will India achieve its global power potential by 2020? Organiser 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 18

SWARAN SINGH

Impact of China's energy security. Seminar 562 Je'2006 31-37

SWARNALATHA, C.

TQM in educational institution. Excellence in Supervision 5(2) Se-Oc'2005 7-10

SWEET, William

Freedom of religion from tolerated practice to human right; editorial. *J Dharma* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-28

Jacques Maritain and freedom of conscience. J Dharma 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 29-43

SWINBURNE, Richard

Epistemic justification. New York, Clarendon Press. 2001. Book Rev

Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 109-13

SYAH, Sirikit

The death of the newly-born authority of the independent broadcasting commission in Indonesia. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 21

SYALEE, Sangat Singh

Guru Nanak's teachings in today's world of conflict. Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 30-34

SYAMASUNDARI, B. and Niranjana, Seemanthini

Case study of master weavers. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3377-79

Valuing the non-market. econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3394-98

SYED ZAFAR, M.

See Senthil, D. jt. auth.

SYIEM, Esther

The signifying dimensions of the folk—A study of Ka 'Tiew Larun. *NEHU J* 3(1) Ja'2005 29-41

SYIEMLIEH, H.J.

See Cajee, L. and others it. auths.

SYLVIA, P.E., ed.

See Wei, Johnson and others jt. eds.

SYNGE, John Millington

A confluence: Synge's Deirdre of Sorrows and Karnad's Hayavadhana. Suresh Frederick *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 145-47

T

T.R.I.P.S.

See World Trade Organization Agreement on Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights

TABLA

The tabla of Lucknow: A cultural analysis of a musical tradition. James Kippen. New Delhi, Manohar bks. 2005, xxvii, 221 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 37-38 Segmentation and recognition of tabla strokes. Parag Chordia *Ninad* 19 De'2005 82-102 bibliogr

TABRAZ, S.S.

'Homecoming' of Hamas. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 566-68

TACHIKAWA, Musashi and others

Puja and samskara. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, 177 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 157-58

TAGANAS, Rey A.L. and Kaul, Vijay Kumar

Innovation systems in India's IT industry: An empirical investigation. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4178-86

TAGINS, The

Mythology and believes of Si-Donyi festival of

the Tagins. J. Rondo Resarun 30 2004 98-104 Perception of health, disease and illness among the Tagins. B. Paul Resarun 30 2004 80-97

TAGORE, Rabindranath

The eco-philosophical metaphysic of Rabindranath Tagore's Gitanjali. Mina Surjit Singh Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 105-11

Rabindranath Tagore and nature: The poet's scientific comprehension of geographical environment. S.P. Das Gupta Geogr Rev India 67(3) Se'2005 215-58

A reading of the journey poems of Tagore. Benoy Kumar Banerjee Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(5) My'2006 223-25

Sheshar Kabita: Farewell song. New Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2005, 162 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 177-80

Tagore's Chokher Bali: Aesthetic and ethical considerations. Aysha Viswamohan JSL Spr'2006 112-19

Wittgenstein and Tagore. Ravindra K.S. Choudhary Indian Philosophical quart 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 231-42 ft-n

TAHIR AMIN

See Shammad Basheer jt. auth.

TAIWAN

See also

Insurance, Life-Taiwan

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

An Indian solution to the Taiwan-China dispute. M.D. Nalapat Organiser 57(22-23) 18 De'2005 33-35

TAJ Mahal

Taj Mahal: Epitomizes the eternal love. Romila Singh Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 26-32

TAK SING CHEUNG and Jie Hou

The conception of wealth among the merchants in late imperial China: Weber's idealism revisited. J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 41-53

TAKWALE, Ram

Solving quality-quantity-equity triangle in education. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006

TALAT MASOOD

Security environment and strategic stability in South Asia. Man and Devel 27(4) De'2005

TALAWAR, Nagraj Somalingappa See Sheela, G. jt. auth.

TALBOT, Ian and Tatla, Darshan Singh, eds. Epicentre of violence : Partition voices and memories from Amritsar. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 234 p. Rs 595 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 4

TALES

Telangana

Folk tales and narrative traditions of Telangana.

M. Rajeshwar Triveni 75(1) Ja-Mr'2006 45-48

Tripura

How brother and sister turned into elephants. Bhaskar Roy Barman Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 23-25

The story of a tiger and a fox. Bhaskar Roy Barman Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 25-28

TALES, Assamese

The staircase to the moon. Pratibha India 23(3) Ap-Je'2006 17-18

TALES, Indian

Footloose follies. Sitansu Mookerjee. Kolkata, Mookerjee, Sobhana. 1998, 160 p. Rs 80 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(1) Ja'2006 33-34

Twist in the folktale. Kolkata, Seagull. 2004, 176 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Theatre India 13 2006 231-33

See also

Tales, Assamese

TALES, Persian

The Arabic-Persian story of Laila and Majnun and its reception in Indian arts. Rokus de Groot J Indian Musicological Soc 36-37 2006 120-48 bibliogr

TALES, Rajasthani

Alternative traditions: Rajasthani tales as artefacts. Pradeep Trikha JSL Spr'2006 120-27

TALIB, Javaid

Constitutionalising the problem of environment. J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 522-39

TALMIZ AHMAD

Imparting energy to India-Africa ties. Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 30-33

Reform in the Arab world: External influences and regional debates. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2005, xiv, 173 p. \$ 39.95 Book Rev J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 89-93

TALWAR, Arunabh, ed.

See Arora, Guljit K. jt. ed.

TAMHANE, Abhijeet

Cross-over artist. Art India 10(4) 2005 52-54 Font of inspiration. Art India 11(2) 2006 47-49

TAMIL diaries

Diaries of the natives from Pondicherry and the prose development of popular Tamil in the eighteenth century. S. Jeyaseela Stephen Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 144-55 bibliogr ft-n

TAMIL fiction

See also

Short stories, Tamil

Translations into English

The grip of change. P. Sivakami. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2006, 207 p. Rs 190 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 6

TAMIL language

Lexicology

Tamil lexicon revision. V. Jayadevan *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 52-54

TAMIL literature

See also

Andal

Jayakanthan, D.

TAMIL NADU

See also

Agricultural credit—Tamil Nadu

Agricultural labourers—Tamil Nadu

Agriculture—Tamil Nadu

Dairying, Cooperative—Tamil Nadu

Dalits—Tamil Nadu

Education, Higher—Tamil Nadu

Education of women-Tamil Nadu

Employment and unemployment, Rural—Tamil Nadu

Engineering schools—Tamil Nadu

Entrepreneurs-Tamil Nadu

Farm mechanization—Tamil Nadu

Festivals—Tamil Nadu

Fish trade—Tamil Nadu

Handicraft—Tamil Nadu

Irrigation—Tamil Nadu

Irrigation management—Tamil Nadu

Labour and labouring classes-Tamil Nadu

Labour policy—Tamil Nadu

Land-Tamil Nadu

Land settlement-Tamil Nadu

Pilgrims and pilgrimages-Tamil Nadu

Plantation workers—Tamil Nadu

Poultry—Tamil Nadu

Religion and politics—Tamil Nadu

Rice—Tamil Nadu

Roads, Rural-Tamil Nadu

Rural-urban migration—Tamil Nadu

Student teachers-Tamil Nadu

Taxation—Tamil Nadu

Television and politics—Tamil Nadu

Tribes-Tamil Nadu

Weavers-Tamil Nadu

Women in agriculture—Tamil Nadu

Women in business-Tamil Nadu

Women's studies-Tamil Nadu

Civilization

History and culture of Tamil Nadu. Chitra Madhavan. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. Vol. 1. 2005, xviii, 205 p. Rs 620 *Book Rev* quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 111-12

Economic policy

Economic reforms and tribals in Tamil Nadu 1991-2003. Velayutham Sarvanan *soc Action* 56(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-39

History, Ancient

Sasivarna Thevar and formation of Sivagangai Seemai. K.V.S. Maruthumohan quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 14-24 ft-n See also

Sasivarna Thevar

History, Modern

Trends and dimensions in national movement in Tamilnadu: An analysis of source materials. L. Selvamuthu Kumarasami *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(3) JI-Se'2006 97-110 f-n

Industries

See also

Knit goods industry and trade—Tamil Nadu Leather industry and trade—Tamil Nadu Readymade garment industry and trade—Tamil

Politics and government

See also

Elections-Tamil Nadu

Social conditions

History

In those days there was no coffee: Writings in cultural history. A.R. Venkatachalapathy. New Delhi, Yoda Press. xxiv, 199 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3589-90

TAMIL NADU Tourism Development Corporation

Liquidity management of Tamil Nadu Tourism Development Corporation Ltd—An empirical study. P. Rajendran and D. Ramesh Management Accountant 41(3) Mr'2006 205-10

TAMIL NADU Urban Development Project

Capacity building for good governance (with special reference to Tamil Nadu Urban Development Project II). D.V.P. Raja IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 61-83

TAMIL poetry

Tiruppavai: An introduction. H.S. Shiva Prakash *Indian Lit* 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 122-23

TAMIL short stories

See Short stories, Tamil

TAMIL studies

Being 'Tamil': Proceedings of a conference. V. Geetha econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3154-56

TAMILARASAN, R. and others

Customer relationship management in the insurance service business. *Org Management* 21(3) Oc-De'2005 22-25

TAMILARASI MURUGESAN, P.

See Prabhavathy Devi, N. jt. auth.

TAMPA, Geshe Langri

Eight verses of training the mind. Dreloma 48 Mr 2006 29-36

TAN CHUNG

Sino-Indian cultural synergy: Twenty centuries of civilisational dialogue. *China Report* 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 121-28

- and Geng Yinzeng

India and China: Twenty centuries of

civilizational interaction and vibrations. Centre for Stud in Civilizations. 2005. Rs 2150 Book

China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 209-11

TANDON, B.B. and Angrish, Anil Kumar

Management education in India is crying for reforms. Univ News 44(31) 31 JI'2006 6-12 Management education in India is crying for reforms. Univ News 44(43) 23 Oc'2006 3-9

TANDON, Balramji Das

Welfare of the people his goal. Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr'2006 30-31

TANDON, Himanshu

Politico-economic issues of outsourcing. Indian J Econ 86(3) Ja'2006 371-82

TANDON, Rajesh

See Mohanty, Ranjita jt. auth.

TANDON, Rameshwar

Hans Singer (1910-2006) : Doyen of development economics. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1176-77

Japanese deregulation and financial liberalization between 1990s and the new century. Foreign Trade Rev 41(1) Ap-Je'2006 46-75 ft-n

TANEJA, Ajay

See Saini, Renuka and others jt. auths.

TANEJA, Pawan Kumar and Bansal, Gautam Problems of Ludhiana textile exporters after MFA. Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 310-25

TANEJA, Smita

See Khan, A.M. jt. auth.

TANMAYANANDA, Swami

The compassionate Mother Sri Sri Sarada Devi. Malaysia, Persatuan Sri Ramakrishna Sarada. 2002, xii, 388 p. Rs 150 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12)

De'2006 552

TANPURA

Beyond swayambhu Gandhar: An analysis of perceived Tanpura notes. Paritosh K. Pandya Ninad 19 De'2005 29-43

TANTRISM

Raising the serpent power: Some parallels between Egyptian religion and Indian tantra. Terence Duquesne J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 109-17

Tantrika sadhana. Swami Krishnananda Yoga and Total Health 52(2) Se'2006 8-10

TAORI, Kamal

Marketing the unorganised sector: Issues, perspectives and strategies. New Delhi, Concept Pub. e2. 2003, 272 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 234-35

TARANUM, Ayesha and Urs, Shalini R.

E-prints revolution: Publication and access redefined. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 407-17

TARAPORE, S.S.

It's better to be safe than sorry; an interview.

Raghu Mohan Business India 746 22 Oc'2006 43-44

Monetary policy: Role of central banks and government. Prajnan 35(2) JI-Se'2006 145-52

TARAR, Nadeem Omar

Globalisation and higher education in Pakistan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5080-85

TARIANG, Bikika Laloo

· Supporting the support : Involving unqualified staff in the automation process. Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 223-30

TARIFF

Choosing the appropriate tariff reduction formula in NAMA. Prabhash Ranjan econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1507-10

Bangladesh

NAMA negotiations in the WTO and preference erosion: Concerns of Bagladesh and other Asia-Pacific LDCs. Mustafizur Rahman and Wasel Bin Shadat South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 179-203

India

Implications of the WTO tariff proposals for Indian industry. Aman Preet Singh Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 38-49 See also

Excise duties-India

TARIFF on wheat

Govt slashes wheat import duty to stem rising prices. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(12) JI'2006 13-20

TARIQ ALI

Jackals' wedding and unions of other kinds. Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 16-17

TARIQ HASAN

The Aligarh movement and the making of the Indian Muslim mind. New Delhi, Rupa. 292 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 9

TARLOCHAN SINGH

A draft bill for recognition of Sikhism as an independent religion: State of objects and reasons. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 66-67 Khushwant Singh's book "The illustrated history

of the Sikhs" released by the Prime Minister of India: A report. Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006

Sikhism has no place for divisive tribalism. Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 36-38

There is erosion of values in the system. Organiser 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 39-40

TARULATA DEVI

The cultural impact of Vedic education in ancient India. Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 44-45

TARUN VIJAY

The Sindhu saga. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 69-72

TASLIMA NASRIN

Lajja. New Delhi, Penguin. 1994, 216 p.

Rs 200 Book Rev Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 195-98

TATA, Jamshedji

For the love of India—The life and times of Jamshedji Tata. R.M. Lala. New Delhi, Penguin. Rs 395 Book Rev

Yoga and Total Health 51(9) Ap'2006 17

TATA Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai

Publication productivity of Tata Institute of Social Sciences: A scientometric study. Mallikarjun Angadi and others SRELS J Inf Management 43(4) De'2006 363-74

TATA Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.

Ethics in organizations: The case of Tata steel. Sunil Kumar Maheshwari and M.P. Ganesh Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 75-87

Understanding the process of transitioning to customer value management. B. Muthuraman and others *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-27 bibliogr

TATA Motors Project

Land acquisition and peasant resistance at Singur. Parthasarathi Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(46) 18 Nv'2006 4718-20

TATA Refractories Ltd.

A case study in intrapreneurship: The turnaround at Tata Refractories. C.D. Kamath Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 117-21

TATA Steel Ltd.

Reinventing a giant corporation: The case of Tata Steel. D.V.R. Seshadri and Arabinda Tripathy *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 133-46; 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 131-46

Tata's gambit. Daksesh Parekh Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 48-52

TATAS

The clash of the titans. Yogi Aggarwal Business India 747 5 Nv'2006 91-94

Oligopoly watch; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4524

Tatas and the Orissa 'model' of capitalist 'development'. Biswamoy Pati soc Scientist 34(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 37-42

Total productive maintenance implementation and Tata Steel. I.P.S. Ahuja and others *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 422-26

TATHAGATANANDA, Swami

Bhuvaneshwari Devi. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Aq'2006 372-75

Dhan Gopal Mukerji and The face of Silence. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 109-13; 111(2) Fe'2006 164-68

Divine tide of Ramakrishna Vivekananda on the western shores. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(3) Mr'2006 95-100

Sir William Jones (1746-1794); Founder of the Asiatic Society. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(2) Fe'2006 59-65

TATA, Darshan Singh, ed. See Talbot, lan jt. ed.

TATRAY, Dara

The Buddhism of HPB and the masters: Reconciling the self of Vedanta and the no-self of Buddhism. *Theosophist* 128(2) Nv'2006 47-53

The role of self-enquiry on the path of return. Theosophist 127(5) Fe'2006 179-85

The seed of gnosis: The theosophy of G.R.S. Mead. *Theosophist* 127(9) Je'2006 327-34

TATTWAJNANANDA, Swami

Holy Mother—Modern embodiment of ancient ideals. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(6) Je'2006 226-31

TAVAKOLI-TARGHI, Mohmad

Orientalism's genesis Amnesia: The obliteration of the contribution of the rest by the West. *Biblio* 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 28-29

TAX collection

India

Poor man's burden. Era Sezhiyan *Janata* 61(45) 17 De'2006 12-14

TAX on added value

See Value added tax

TAXATION

See also

Property tax

Service tax

India

Analysis-budget 2006-07: Indirect taxes. A.B. Nawal *Management Accountant* 41(3) Mr'2006 183-96

Estimation of 'Conditional' optimal commodity tax rates for urban India for 1973-74 and 1987-88. A.K. Seth and Ankur Bhatnagar *Indian J Econ* 86(2) Oc'2005 189-203

How useful is new tax expenditure statement? E.A.S. Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1322-24

Impact of banking cash transaction tax. T. Srinivasan *Banking Fin* 19(5) My'2006 12-13 Indirect taxes changes in budget 2006. V.S. Datey *Management Accountant* 41(4) Ap'2006 305-15

Large taxpayer units: Functions, structure and procedure. *Chartered Accountant* 55(12) Je'2006 1783-88

NDA and UPA budgets: Continuity or change? Mala Lalvani econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1318-21

Role of direct taxes in regulation of economy. Santosh Kumar Rai *Management Accountant* 41(11) Nv'2006 872-75

Salient features of the Finance Bill, 2006—Direct taxes. Ved Jain *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1257-67

Service tax proposals as introduced in the Finance Bill, 2006. Ashok Batra *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1299-1305

Tax efforts and taxable capacity of central and state governments. Mahesh C. Purohit econ

and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 747-55 Tax on profit or tax on income ? Dev Kumar Kothari Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 876-78

Which way for indirect taxes? Sukumar Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1324-26

See also

Excise duties-India

Income tax-India

Service tax-India

Value added tax

States (India)

Fiscal marksmanship: Link between forecasting central tax revenues and state fiscal management. Pratap R. Jena econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3971-76

Tax buoyancy estimates for Indian states. Indira Rajaraman and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1570-73

Tamil Nadu

Social structure, tax culture and the state : The case of Tamil Nadu. Amrita Jairaj and Barbara Harriss-White econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5247-56 bibliogr ft-n

TAXATION of franchises

See Companies—Taxation

TAXATION of income

See Income tax

TAXATION of property

See Property tax

TAXES

See Taxation

TAXILA University

Two ancient universities of India: Taxila and Nalanda. B.M.N. Murthy quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 83-87

TAYENG, A.

The Miri system in the Adi: Padam society. Resarun 30 2004 52-58

TAZIYAH

See also

Marsiya

TEA industry and trade

India

On the boil. Aarti Gupta Business India 735 21 My'2006 84-87

Sri Lanka

Impact of protection on domestic processing of primary commodities for export markets: An example from the Sri Lankan tea industry. Gaminda Ganewatta and others South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-18

TEACHER education

See Teachers, Training of

TEACHER-student relationships

The teacher-student relationship—The Indian scenario. M. Pramod Kumar Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 540-44

TEACHER training

See Teachers, Training of

TEACHERS

Role of teachers in environmental education Sa. Sailaja Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 180-82

See also

Science teachers

Student teachers

India

Changing role of teachers in higher education. R.P. Singh Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 56-61

Punjab

Environmental education awareness among secondary school teachers. Vipinder Nagra and Jaswinder Singh Dhillon Perspectives in Educ 22(3) JI'2006 186-91

West Bengal

Need for performance appraisal (PA) of school teachers: With special reference to the sponsored schools in West Bengal. Debabrata Mitra and Amlan Ghosh Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006 737-40

TEACHERS, Rating of

Awareness, attitudes and competencies of teachers working in schools for visually impaired. G. Lokanadha Reddy Perspectives in Educ 22(4) Oc'2006 215-27

TEACHERS, Training of

Culturally responsive ECE teacher education system: Five essential elements. D.D. Pandey Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 144-47+

Development of scientific attitude among B.Ed. trainees-A critical study. Raamaa A. Bhoslay J Shivaji Univ 39(2) 2004 69-76

Emotional maturity of teacher-trainees. E. Ramganesh and M. Alex Raj Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 79-83

Knowledge of information and communication technology (ICT) and attitude towards teaching ICT among teacher educators. G. Sheela and Nagraj Somalingappa Talawar Experiments in Educ 34(8) Ag'2006 5-11

Need for continuing education: Opinions of teacher educators. C. Madumathi Univ News 44(16) 17 Ap'2006 12-14

New trends in teacher education. Subimal Kumar Chatterjee Univ News 44(40) 2 Oc'2006 1-7

Professional ethics and values in teacher education. Siddheshwar Sharma Univ News 44(14) 3 Ap'2006 10-11+

Teacher education today: Some reflections. R.K. Anuradha and G. Vijalalakshmi Experiments in Educ 34(4) Ap'2006 84-85 Training of teachers for digital world. Nasrin Univ

News 44(10) 6 Mr2006 14-17

Value education in teacher education: Issue of concern. Ranjana Bhatia Univ News 44(51) 18 De'2006 10-12

Andhra Pradesh

Some demographic and personal correlates of the perception of student teachers of DIET's about aspects of their training. K. Chandrasekhar *Experiments in Educ* 34(9) Se'2006 3-13

Assam

Organization and structure of teacher education in Assam. Ajay Kumar Mohanty *Univ News* 44(20) 15 My'2006 9-14

China (People's Republic)

Teacher education and the curriculum in China. Ren Yougun *Univ News* 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 12-19 India

Teacher education in India: Issues and concerns. S.K. Yadav and Sumbul Rehan *Univ* News 44(38) 18 Se'2006 13-16

Teacher education in India today: The unanswered questions. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 44(22) 29 My'2006 1-4+

Training and development of the academic staff: A study. J.P. Sharma *Univ News* 44(11) 13 Mr'2006 1-5

TEACHING

Brain based learning and whole brain teaching.

A. Santhosh Experiments in Educ 34(6)
Je'2006 9-12

See also

Microteaching

Aids and devices

New technology in education: Some discernible trends. Ashok K. Kalia and Indira Kumari Dhull Univ News 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 8-11 See also

Television in education

Methodologies

Methodologies of teaching in higher education. Shripad S. Bolashetty *Univ News* 44(28) 10 Jl'2006 5-11

TEACHING materials

See Teaching-Aids and devices

TEAM management

Creating and leading superb self-managed teams: An empirical study on Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam's approach. R.S. Dwivedi *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(4) Ap'2006 283-303

TECHNICAL assistance, American, in India

Indo-US knowledge initiative: Need for public debate. Rajeswari S. Raina econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1622-24

US-India high technology cooperation group meeting (HTOG). Foreign Affairs Rep 4(10-12) Oc-De'2005 38-42

TECHNICAL assistance, Indian, in Africa

Brave new knowledge society. Girijesh Pant Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 22-29

TECHNICAL education

See also

Occupational training

India

Education for wealth creation: A new orientation to technical education. P. Radhakrishnan *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 51-55

Industry and education. Amrik Singh *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 155-56

Quality assurance system in higher and technical education: Can we afford to ignore it? B.M. Naik *Univ News* 44(30) 24 Jl'2006 9-14 *History*

Industrial and vocational education in ancient and medieval India: A historical overview. Vibha Upadhyaya *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 70-72

Nigeria

Technology education in Nigeria: Problems and prospects in the new millennium. Richard Irikefe Okorodudu *Perspectives in Educ* 22(1) Ja'2006 49-58

TECHNICAL service

See Customer service

TECHNOLOGICAL change

See Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL change in agriculture

See Agricultural innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL innovations

Dynamics of reinvention. S. Ramnarayan and V. Nilakant *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 31-47 bibliogr

Entrepreneurship and innovation: How leadership style makes the difference? Satyabir Bhattacharyya *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 107-15

Innovation through intrapreneurship: The road less travelled. D.V.R. Seshadri and Arabinda Tripathy *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 17-29

Intrapreneurial levers in cultivating valueinnovative mental space in Indian corporations. R.P. Mohanty *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 99-105

Organizational constraints on innovation and intrapreneurship: Insights from public sector. Mathew J. Manimala and others *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 49-60 bibliogr

A study on emerging trends in business incubation and innovation. V. Venkata Ramana and others Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 1-10

Taking charge and leading reinvention: Some insights. Mukund R. Dixit Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-83

10 rules for strategic innovators: From ideas to execution. Vijay Govindarajan and Chris Trimble *Vikalpa* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 157-59

Tools for enhancing innovativeness in enterprises. Pradip N. Khandwalla *Vikalpa* . 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-16 bibliogr

See also

Technology transfer

India

Corporate entrepreneurship: How? K.

Vikalpa 31(1) Ramachandran and others Ja-Mr'2006 85-97 bibliogr

Korea

Korea's nw techno-scientific state: Mapping a strategic change in the 'Developmental State'. Jitendra Uttam China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 257-68

TECHNOLOGICAL transfer

See Technology transfer

TECHNOLOGISTS

Employment

India

Skill training efforts and labour market in India. P.K. Ray Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 637-47

TECHNOLOGY

High technology marketing: Conceptualization and case study. Naveen Yadav and others Vikalpa 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 57-74 bibliogr Technology, religion and sex education: A view from abroad; editorial. Louis M. Smith Perspectives in Educ 22(2) Ap'2006 69-71

Social aspects

Technology environment and human values: A metaphysical approach to sustainable development. K.M. Mohapatra, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 206 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 126

India

The contradictory spaces of postcolonial technoscience. Itty Abraham econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 210-17

History

Webs of history: Information, communication and technology from early to post-colonial India. Amiya Kumar Bagchi and others, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 298 p. Rs 695 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 25-26

TECHNOLOGY, Educational

See Educational technology

TECHNOLOGY and religion

See Religion and science

TECHNOLOGY transfer

Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through transfer of technology. Rajmani Prasad Sinha Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 21-22

TEGH BAHADUR (Guru)

The story of the original portrait of Sri Guru Tegh Bahadur ji. Gurpreet Singh Hansra Sikh Rev 54(9) Se'2006 42-47

TEGINDER KUMAR

See Gill, Mehar Singh jt. auth.

TEHRI Hydro-electric Project

Tehri: An environmental hazard? Arabinda Ghose Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 8

TEIXEIRA, Joanilio Rodolpho

See Goncalves, Alexandre Mendonca jt.

TEJASWINI, T.

See Kumbar, Mallinath and others jt. auths.

TEJINDER SINGH

See Bhide, Shashanka and others jt. auths.

TELANGANA

See also

Tales—Telangana

TELECOMMUNICATION

In true conscience. T.H. Chowdary. Hyderabad, Centre for Telecom Management & Stud. 314 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Organiser 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 12

See also

Railways—Communication systems

Accounting

Accounting and reporting in telecommunications industry. Sanjoy Banka Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 217-27 India

Maran's OneIndia plan: Attacking rural telephony the wrong way. Prabir Purkayastha

econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr2006 861-63 Regulatory process in infrastructure sectors: Cosumer interest. S.K. Sarkar Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 1-14

Spectrum woes; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3628-29

A tussle of the titans. Bhakti Chuganee Business India 731 26 Mr2006 50-52

See also

Rural telecommunication-India

TELEOLOGY

Karma and teleology: A problem and its solutions in Indian philosophy (Studia Philologica Buddhica monograph series XV). Johannes Bronkhorst. Tokyo, Int Inst for Buddhist Stud. 2000, iii, 142 p. Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 218-20

TELEVISION'

The changing global landscape of 24x7 satellite news. Mugdha Rai and Simon Cottle Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 19

Television in Asia: An introduction. Robin Jeffrey Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 13

Haryana

Television and national integration. Kanwar Chauhan Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 91-104 bibliogr

India

Cricket, television, globalisation: Defining India in the 1990s. Boria Majumdar Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 20-21

Political economy and the concept of hyperreality in Indian soaps. Maya Ranganathan Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 16-17

The state of regional language television in India. Sashi Kumar Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 18

See also

Conditional Access System

History

Chanakya on camera: History, television and Indian nationalism. Nalin Mehta *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 14-15

Indonesia

The death of the newly-born authority of the independent broadcasting commission in Indonesia. Sirikit Syah *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 21

Japan

The implications of the popularity of Korean TV dramas for identity politics in contemporary Japan. Eiko Hasegawa *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 24

TELEVISION advertising

TV advertisement of bathing soaps and toothpastes: Appeals to different age-groups. J.A. Khader *Prestige J Management and Res* 9(2) Oc'2005 279-85'

TELEVISION and children

Media violence and children. Yama Khokhar and C.P. Khokhar *Vedic Path* 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 67-79

Relationship between mothers' educational qualification and children's TV viewing behaviour. K. Anuradha and V.V. Bharathi Experiments in Educ 34(5) My'2006 11-16

TELEVISION and libraries

See Libraries and television

TELEVISION and music

Becoming a global audience: Longing and belonging in Indian music television. Vamsee Juluri. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2003, 153 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 26-27

TELEVISION and politics

Tamil Nadu

Television in Tamil Nadu politics. Maya Ranganathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4947-51 bibliogr ft-n

TELEVISION and students

Television viewing of higher secondary students: Does it affect their academic achievement and mathematical reasoning? B.R. Shejwal and Joy Purayidathil *Psychol and Devel Soc J* 18(2) JI-De'2006 201-13 bibliogr

TELEVISION broadcasting of news India

A critique of television news. Karan Thapar Seminar 561 My'2006 36-38

Pushing the boundaries. Rajdeep Sardesai Seminar 561 My'2006 38-40

TELEVISION film

See also

Video tapes

TELEVISION in education

Rajasthan

Educational multimedia research centres :

Towards developing an empowered society. Kalpana Mathur *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 113-16

TELEVISION programmes

India

Strategic cost management of Telugu TV channels. K.V. Ramanamurthy and K.V. Achalapathi *Management Accountant* 41(5) My'2006 361-72

TELEVISION reporting of news India

Confusing trends. Sushila Ravindranath Seminar 561 My'2006 51-53

Localisation of Indian broadcasting. Sashi Kumar Seminar 561 My'2006 44-47

TELLES, Shirley and others

Heart rate variability spectrum during *Vipassana* mindfulness meditation. *J Indian Psychol* 23(2) Jl'2005 1-5

TELLIS, Ashley J.

India as a new global power: An action agenda for the United States. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2005. 119 p. *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 73

India's emerging nuclear posture between recessed deterrent and ready arsenal. New Delhi, OUP. 2001, 885 p. *Book Rev* World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 154-56

TELTUMBDE, Anand

An enigma called Kanshi Ram. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4531-32 Entrepreneurs and intrapreneurs in corporations. Vikalpa 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 129-32

TELUGU fiction

See also

Short stories, Telugu

TELUGU literature

See also

Short stories, Telugu

TELUGU short stories

See Short stories, Telugu

TELUGUS in Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Telugu community migration to Andaman and Nicobar Islands: A study. R.V.R. Murthy *Geogr Rev India* 67(2) Je'2005 162-70

TEMPLE architecture

Gujarat

Some unique wood-carved haveli-temples of Gujarat. V.S. Pramar *Marg* 57(2) De'2005 66-71

India

The Indian temple traceries. M.A. Dhaky. Gurgaon, AIIS. 2005, xix, 490 p. Rs 3600; \$ 144 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 169-72; Sambodhi 28 2005 178-79

Temple styles. George Michell *Marg* 57(2) De'2005 39-52

Kerala

Dipalaksmis in the temple art of Kanyakumari and Southern Travancore. Anila Verghese J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 137-42

Maharashtra

Sculptural depiction on the pillars of the Siva temple, Ambarnath. Kumud Kanitkar J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 76-88 bibliogr ft-n

TEMPLES

India

Bhagwanlal Indraji's contribution to cave temples of Western India. Virchand Dharamsey J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 48-75 ft-n

Kerala

Kerala temples; abode of arts and culture. N. Kunju Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005 33-35

Tamil Nadu

Demolition of

Secularism, religiosity and popular culture: Chennai's roadside temples. U. Kalpagam econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4595-4600

Uttaranchal

Katarmal: The Sun temple in the valley of gods. Sunila Sharma Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 78-83

West Bengal

Dakshineswar: The stage for Ramakrishna's divine play. Swami Chetanananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) JI'2006 392-97

In search of the divine: An account of the twelve Shaktipithas of West Bengal. Chidrupananda Prabuddha Bharata 111(8) Ag'2006 467-70

Sri Sarada Math temple. Amiya Kumar Bandopadhyaya Samvit 53 Mr'2006 6-12

TEMPLES, Hindu

Cambodia

Stones that speak a story. Vaidehi Nathan Organiser 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 11

Maharashtra

Sri Ramakrishna temple at Nagpur in relation to the significance of Hindu temples. G. Venkatramanan Reddy. Nagpur, Ramakrishna Math. 2006, 97 p. Rs 30 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7)

JI'2006 335

TEMPLES, Jaina

Rajasthan

Mahavira of Satyapura in historical perspective. M.A. Dhaky Sambodhi 28 2005 43-50 TEMPLES, Sikh

United States

Bridgewater Gurdwara, New Jersey, USA. Ramesh Seth Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 67-75 TENDULKAR, Suresh D. and others, eds. India: Industrialisation in a reforming economyEssays for K.L. Krishna. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 637 p. Rs 995 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 800-804

TENSION

See Stress (Physiology)

TENURE of land

See Land tenure

TERESA, Mother

Mother Teresa and Indira Gandhi through Raghu Rai's lens. Santanu Ganguly Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 80-83

Mother Teresa: The final verdict. Aroup Chatterjee. Kolkata, Meteor bks. 427 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Organiser 57(42) 30 Ap'2006 12

TERHUNE, Lea

Sikhs rule in California. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 37-41

TERRORISM

Bush's war on terror. A.V. Rajwade econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4863-65

Challenge to peace in the times of 'War on Terror'. Natasha Nayak J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 33-42

China's position on international terrorism: A survey of government releases and papers. Jagannath Prasad Panda China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 199-207

Combating global terrorism. G. Parthasarathy Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 12-14

Fundamentalism and terrorism: conceptual explanations. Jagrup S. Sekhon Punjab J Politics 30(1) 2006 55-67

Global war on terrorism: A reappraisal. M.S. Agwani Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 13-17 Good Muslim, bad Muslim: Islam, the USA, and the global war against terror. Mahmood Mamdani. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. 304p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 10-11; World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 156-59

Hindu perspective on terror: Las Vegas symposium. Narain Kataria Organiser 58(23) 17 De'2006 8

Human rights, freedom of expression and terrorism. Riyaz Punjabi and Claire Galez J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 10-15

Insurgency and terrorism-From revolution to apocalypse. Bard E.O'Neill. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2006. Rs 595 Book Rev

Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 133-35 Jehadi terrorism-Pak-Bangla nexus. Ram Gopal Organiser 58(4) 6 Ag'2006 13

Muslims and terrorism. Asghar Ali Engineer Janata 61(11) 23 Ap'2006 6-7

Resistance against terror. V.K. Tripathi Janata 60(50) 8 Ja'2006 9-10

Roots of terrorism : Hindus suffered maximum brunt. Narain Kataria Organiser 57(48)

11 Je'2006 15

The seeds of terrorism. Mohammad Amir Rana. London, New Millennium. 2004, 370 p. £ 15 Book Rev

J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 94-96 Strategic perspective. R. Hariharan Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 27-29

Summary of seminar on "Is it necessary to tackle first the root causes of terrorism before eliminating it? Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 55-60

Terror and US. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 1+

Terrorism—Critical concepts in political science; a review article. Chandra Shekhar *USI J* 136 Ap-Je'2006 311-13

Terrorism is a passing phase. R. Balashankar Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 8-9

Terrorism: USA and India. Vinay Malhotra. England, Wisdom H. 2003, 230 p. Book Rev J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 88-89

Terrortory. Barry Hindess Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 243-57

Tony Blair on terrorism and values: An Indian appraisal. P. Parameswaran *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 38-41

US duplicity on terror. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 13

War on terrorism. Alan O'Day, ed. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 421 p. £ 100 Book Rev USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 510-11

Why the war on global terrorism is not being won? Vinod Saighal USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 404-13

See also Cyber terrorism

Finance

Global financial crime: Terrorism, money laundering and offshore centres. Donato Masciandaro, ed. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, x, 256 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 427-30

Africa

Terror and the African continent. Rajeev Sharma Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 56-61

Asia, Southern

Terrorism in South East Asia: Implications for South Asia. Wilson John and Swati Parashar, eds. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 84-86 Bangladesh

Bangladesh: The next Afghanistan? Hiranmay Karlekar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 311 p. Rs 320 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 24-25; econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 806-07; Seminar 560 Ap'2006 80-81

Chechnya

Kashmir and Chechnya: Issues in terrorism.

Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 228-68 ft-n

Great Britain

How Britain dealt with London bombings. Prasun Sonwalkar *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 21-22

India

Aggressive, affirmative action needed. Murli Manohar Joshi *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 27-29

The appalling bias on evangelism and terrorism. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 45-47

Attack on Parliament: Last chance to know what really happened. Nirmalangshu Mukherji econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4236-39

Combating terrorism...better. Daksesh Parikh and others *Business India* 740 30 JI'2006 44-51

Contours of a soft state, distruptive priorities. Acharya Mahaprajna *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Aq'2006 25-26

December 13, terror over democracy. Nirmalangshu Mukherjee. New Delhi, Promilla & Co. 2005, 378 p. Rs 395 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3206-07; Mainstream 44(11) 4 Mr'2006 29-30

Fighting Islamic terror intelligently. N. Kunju Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 75-81

Hour of the assassins. Sumanta Banerjee econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4329-31

It's a hydra-headed monster: Tackle it through multi-pronged strategy. Narendra Modi Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 42-51

Jehadi terrorism: Dithering as state policy. B. Raman *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 10-11 Madrasas are universities of terrorism. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 56-57

Madrasas instigate religious frenzy; they are exploited to weaken the country. Acharya Sudhanshu Maharaj *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 52-53

Only an inspirational leadership can combat terror. Swapan Dasgupta *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 15-17

Politicians will fight terrorism only if it gets them votes. K.P.S. Gill *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 73-74

Stop looking for western sanction to fight terror. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 23-24

A strategy to combat terrorism in India. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 15

Tackling terrorism; no soft options. Prakash Singh *Organiser* 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 30-32 Tackling terrorism: Soft state or absent state? Ram Madhav *Organiser* 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 2 Terror, victims and response! Shreeram

Paranjpe Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 6 Terror with state patronage. Amitabh Tripathi Organiser 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 13

Terrorism target is the Hindu civilization of India. Subramanian Swamy Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 58-62

To fight terror is not to fight Muslims. S.R. Ramanujan Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 18 Treacherous plot on the idea of India. Ashok Singhal Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 33-37 We are being perceived soft, lenient, dithering and dilly-dallying. Arif Mohammed Khan Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 18-20

Why look elsewhere: The culprits are among us. Charti Lal Goel Organiser 58(6) 20 Ag'2006 54-55

India, Northeastern

Terrorism in the North-East: Linkages and implications. Archana Upadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4993-99

Indonesia

State terrorism and political identity in Indonesia: Fatally belonging. Ariel Heryanto. London, Routledge. 2006. 242 p. Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 145-46

Jammu and Kashmir

Angry reaction to Hindu plight: They go hysteric on dargah their silence deafening on Hindu carnage. Arvind Lavakare Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 18

Conflict transformation in Kashmir. Riyaz Punjabi J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 3-8 Early phase of terrorism in Kashmir. Ranjeet Kalra Punjab J Politics 29(2) 2005 87-97

Kashmir and Chechnya: Issues in terrorism. Debidatta Aurobinda Mahapatra India quart 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 228-68 ft-n

Militancy in Jammu and Kashmir. Sudhir S. Bloeria USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 372-87 More terror in Jammu and Kashmir: BJP launches nation wide agitation. Prakriiti Gupta Organiser 57(46) 28 My'2006 8

Maharashtra

How we should react to the Mumbai bomb blasts. K.G. Acharya Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 15 A town in Maharashtra; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3912 See also

Mumbai-Bomb blasts

Mumbai

Talibani secularists provide alibi for terrorists. S.R. Ramanujan Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 16

Saudi Arabia

Saudi Arabia and the battle against terrorism. JPeace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 76-78

United States

Art after 9/11. Roland Bleiker Alternatives (Delhi) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 77-99 ft-n

Uttar Pradesh

Terror in temple town. P.K. Roy Organiser

57(36) 19 Mr'2006 2

TESTS, Mental

See Mental tests

TEWARI, Amitabh and Tewari, Suruchi

Knowledge and attitude of college going adolescent girls towards family planning. J Family Welfare 51(2) De'2005 27-33

TEWARI, S.K.

See Shalendra jt. auth.

TEWARI, Suruchi

See Tewari, Amitabh jt. auth.

TEWARI JASSAL, Smita and Ben-Ari, Eyal

Listening for echoes: Partition in three contexts. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2213-20 bibliogr

TEXTILE design

See also

Rumals

Textile painting

TEXTILE industry and fabrics

The new era of textile trade: Taking stock in the post-MFA environment. econ Stud 44(10) 16 Nv'2005 13-15

See also

Radymade garment industry and trade

India

Effect of WTO on weavers. Bijo Francis Janata 61(22) 9 JI'2006 14-15

India's textiles and clothing trade: Moving from big hopes and small gains to big hopes and big gains. P. Rameshan Foreign Trade Rev 40(3) Oc-De'2005 45-71

Is Indian textile sector ready to face post-MFA challenges? Firm-level DEA analysis on input efficiency. Bibek Ray Chaudhuri and Debashis Chakraborty Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006

Micro and macro dynamics to be globally competitive in quota free regime: A case of Indian textiles and clothing industry. Pawan Kumar Chugan Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 2-15

Reforms necessary but not at the cost of textile workers: INTUC. Indian Worker 50(18) 16 Se'2006 1+

Respinnning strategies. Arbind Gupta Business India 736 4 Je'2006 54-56

Textiles and weavers in South India. Vijaya Ramaswamy. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2006,

271 p. Rs 595 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5050-51

Textiles go high-tech. Arbind Gupta Business India 737 18 Je'2006 50-52

Punjab

Problems of Ludhiana textile exporters after MFA. Pawan Kumar Taneja and Gautam Bansal Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 310-25

480

TEXTILE painting

Morrow's face. Sandeep Silas. New Delhi, Sterling. 112 p. Rs 100 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 61

Textures of the Mughals. Neeru Misra Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 62-64

TEXTILE workers

See also

Weavers

Orissa

See also

Weavers-Orissa

THADAVANAL, Jose

Assault on religion from modern behavioural and natural sciences. *J Dharma* 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 157-83

THAILAND

Politics and government

Thai coup in hot soup. Satya Sagar econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4544-46

THAKAR, Vimla

Insights into the Bhagavad Gita. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, 374 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Vedanta Kesari* 93(8) Ag'2006 324

THAKARE, A.B. and others

Impact of watershed development programme on cropping pattern and crop production. *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 219-22

THAKUR, Dinesh S.

See Chandel Rajeshwar C. jt. auth.

THAKUR, K.S.

See Negi, Pushpa jt. auth.

THAKUR, Manish K.

Rural development versus rural management: Towards a comparative sociology of institutions. *Man and Devel* 28(2) Je'2006 69-82

THAKUR, Raghu

Remembering the two Madhus. Janata 61(18) 11 Je'2006 10-12

THAKUR, Ramesh

Iraq war and Iran's nuclear challenge. econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 Jl'2006 3297-3301

North Korea test as spur to nuclear disarmament. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4403-06 ft-n

Selecting the next UN secretary General. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3939-41

---- and Newman, Edward, eds.

Broadening Asia's security discourse and agenda: Political, social and economic perspectives. Tokyo, UN Univ Press. 2004. Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 107-10

THAKUR, Ravni

Women's studies in China today. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4455-60 ft-n

THAKUR, Ranjeet Singh

See Shailendra Kumar jt. auth.

THAKUR, Rizwan Alam

Indian art, education and culture with emphasis

on Indian contribution to South Asian cultural heritage. *Univ News* 44(7) 13 Fe'2006 9-11

THAKUR, T.C.

Rice engineering aspects. *Indian Fmg* 56(7) Oc'2006 53-57

THAKUR, Viplove

We will return on the strength of our performance; an interview. Amba Charan Vashishth Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 8

THAKUR-JOSHI, Savita

Impact of education of fertility performances: A micro level study in Himachal Pradesh. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 26(2) Oc'2005 59-70

THAM, Soso

The birth pangs of a poet: The early works of Soso Tham, Chief Bard of the Khasis. Kynpham Singh Nongkynrih *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 137-51 ft-n

Poetry. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 152-61

THANAVENTHAN, Ponnusamy

See Manoharan, Meera jt. auth.

THANDAVAN, R.

University of Madras: Chepauk campus. *Univ* News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 38+

THANGAMUTHU, C.

See Devi, S. jt. auth.; Karunakaran, K. jt. auth.

THANIKACHALAM, V.

Need for academic mentoring of junior faculty members in higher education. *Indian J Adult Educ* 67(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 61-76 bibliogr

THANKAPPAN NAIR, P.

B.S. Kesavan: First national librarian of India. Kolkata, Punthi Pustak. 2005. Rs 1200 Book Rev

IASLIC Bull 51(3) Se'2006 188-89

THAPA, Neelam and Sahoo, K.C.

History of automation in special libraries of India: A state-of-the-art. *IASLIC Bull* 50(4) De'2005 217-32 bibliogr

THAPAN, Meenakshi

'Docile' bodies, 'Good' citizens or 'Agential' subjects? Pedagogy and citizenship in contemporary society. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4195-4203

—, ed.

Transnational migration and the politics of identity: Women and migration in Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. vol. 1. 2005, 324 p. Rs 620 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-De'2006 47-48; econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1630-32; Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 463-66

THAPAR, Karan

A critique of television news. Seminar 561 My'2006 36-38

THAPAR, Romila

Debating the tribal bill. *Biblio* 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 39

Somanatha: The many voices of a history. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, xii, 26 p. Rs 375 Book

Indica 43(1) Mr'2006 99-100

and others

India: Historical beginnings and the concept of the Aryan. New Delhi, NBT. 201 p. Rs 65 Book Rev

Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 15

THAPAR, Valmik

Towards social chaos. Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 28-29

THAPLYAL, Manish

Eco-friendly diesel loco shed. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 55

THARA, R., ed.

See Patel, Vikram jt. ed.

THAROOR, Shashi

The United Nations at 60: Another San Francisco moment? econ Stud 44(5) 1 Se'2005 3-4

THARU, Susie and Lalita, K.

Women writing in India: The twentieth century. New Delhi, OUP. Vol. II. 2005, 642 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 222-25

THARUS, The

Level of literacy among the Tharus of Mihinpurwa block, Bahraich district (U.P.) Uma Kant Singh and A.K. Singh Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 188-94

THATHAPUDI, Matthews E.

The poor in the book of Deuteronomy: A Dalit Christian perspective. Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 101-14

THEATRE

All the world's a stage. Ram Gopal Bajaj Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 64-72

Defining the urban space: Theatre confronting the city Beirut, state of Schizophrenia. Rabih Mroue Theatre India 13 2006 35-40

Demystifying patronage and looking ahead. Nissar Allana Theatre India 13 2006 27-34 Dissent in a multipost world. Sudhanva Deshpande Theatre India 13 2006 41-47

"Erendira and her heartless grandmother": An Indian theatre adaptation based on the short story by Nobel Laureate Gabriel Garcia Marquez. Amal Allana and Nissar Allana Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 54-63

The joys of the journey. Roysten Abel Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 73-78

The patronage of theatre and its importance. Usman Peerzada Theatre India 13 2006

Theatre in turmoil: An international seminar; keynote address. Richard Schechner Theatre India 13 2006 4-13

Asia

Glimpses of Asian theatre through windows East

and West. Chaman Ahuja Theatre India 13 2006 78-90

Asia, Southern

Theatre: Neighbour's drama. Kavita Nagpal Theatre India 13 2006 71-77

Assam

Ankia Nat: Traditional theatre of Assam. Pooja Pandey Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 18-23

India

Oxford companion to Indian theatre. Ananda Lal. New Delhi, OUP. Rs 2500 Book Rev Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 56-57

Theatre Utsav 2006: In my view. Venkat Swaminathan Theatre India 13 2006 50-70 Theatre utsav 2006; 8th Bharat Rang Mahotsav. Theatre India 13 2006 48-49

See also

Theatre, Parsi

Manipur

Nine hills, one valley. Kavita Nagpal Theatre India 13 2006 91-100

Rituals and performances (studies in traditional theatres of Manipur). Nongthombam Premchand. Imphal, Cult Res Centre. 2005, 153 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 195-99

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Raslila

THEATRE, Parsi

Ritual enactments in a Hindi 'Mythological' : Betab's Mahabharat in Prasi theatre. Kathryn Hansen econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4985-91 ft-n

India

The Parsi theatre: Its origin and development. Somnath Gupt. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2005, 233 p. Rs 425 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 83

THENMOZHI, R.

See Ramanujam, K.N. jt. auth.

THENNAKOON, Jayanthi

See Weerakoon, Dushni jt. auth.

THEOLOGY

Trends in Indian theology. Kuncheria Pathil. Bangalore, ATC Pub. 2005, 177 p. Book Rev J Dharma 30(3) JI-Se'2005 365-70 See also

Religion and science

THEOLOGY, Mystical

See Mysticism

THEOSOPHICAL Society

How do we love the Theosophical Society? Julia Ballesteros De Martinez Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 265-67

Our work in the Theosophical Society. N. Sri Ram Theosophist 127(6) Mr'2006 208-11 Our work in the Theosophical Society. N. Sri Ram Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 260-64

The Theosophical Society. N. Ravi Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 295-99

THEOSOPHICAL Society, Adyar

Entering the garden of theosophy. Convention lecture, Adyar, 27 December 2005. Mary Anderson Theosophist 127(4) Ja'2006 139-43

Presidential address; to the 130th annual convention of the Theosophical Society, Adyar, 26 December 2005. Radha Burnier Theosophist 127(4) Ja'2006 123-37

THEOSOPHY

Dissolving the illusion of separateness. Shirley J. Nicholson Theosophist 128(3) De'2006

Exoteric and esoteric theosophy. H.P. Blavatsky Theosophist 127(12) Se'2006 471-74

The learning mind. P. Krishna Theosophist 127(12) Se'2006 448-53

Living theosophy and Krishnamurti's teachings. G. Ramanathan Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 428-29

No other option: Theosophy and the human condition. John Algeo Theosophist 127(10) JI'2006 368-71

The secret doctrine as spiritual practice. Pablo Sender Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 300-07 Theosophical truth is a many-splendoured thing. John Algeo Theosophist 127(5) Fe'2006 167-74

Theosophy and its practical application. Annie Besant Theosophist 128(1) Oc'2006 31-35 Theosophy and population. Annie Besant Theosophist 127(10) Jl'2006 392-96

The triune nature of theosophy. Pedro Oliveira Theosophist 127(5) Fe'2006 175-78

Turning inward. C.R.N. Swamy Theosophist 127(11) Ag'2006 413-16

What is the criterion of theosophy? William Q. Judge Theosophist 127(7) Ap'2006 259 See also

Avatars

Vedanta

THERAPEUTICS, Suggestive

See also

Pastoral psychology

Psychotherapy

THERAVADA BUDDHISM

Theravada Buddhist devotionalism in Ceylon, Burma and Thailand. V.V.S. Saibaba. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. xvi, 88 p. Rs 200 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 621-22

THESIS

See Dissertations, Academic

THILAKAN, C.

Indian co-operative movement at cross roads. Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 41-42

THIMAYA, K.S.

Thimaya—An amazing life. C.B. Khanduri. New

Delhi, Knowledge World. 2005, 394 p. Rs 1095 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 504-06

Thimayya of India: Without doubt the greatest. E. D'Souza USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 118-22

THIMMAPPA, K. and Mahesh, N.

Conservation farming as an alternative to shifting cultivation in Meghalaya: An economic evaluation. Indian J agric Econ 61(3) JI-Se'2006 297-304

THIRUMAAVALAVAN

Uproot Hindutva: The fiery voice of the liberation panthers. Kolkata, Samya. 2004, 248 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13

THIRUNAVUKKARASU, D. and Sudeepkumar,

Comparative profile of milk producers in different marketing systems. J Rural Devel 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 49-65

THIRUVASAGAM. G.

Student services: A must in Indian higher education. Univ News 44(34) 21 Ag'2006 6-9

THIRUVUDAINAMBI, S.

Organic agriculture—An overview. Kisan World 33(8) Ag'2006 43-44

THOMAS, Jayan Jose

Labour in the new economy: An Indian perspective. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 821-35

THOMAS, K. Raju

See Manimala, Mathew J. and others jt. auths.

THOMAS, Manjusha

See Prasher, R.S. and others jt. auths.

THOMAS, Nicholas

Re-orienting Australia-China relations: 1972 to the present. Hampshire, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xiv, 292 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 236-38

THOMAS, Philip S.

Towards urban multi-airport systems. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4326-27

THOMAS, Susan

Resilence of liquidity in Indian securities markets. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3452-54

THOMAS, Thampan

Development of labour law—Judicial contribution. Janata 61(43) 3 De'2006 6-8

THOMAS, Tissy Mariam and Singh, Nithi

Social maturity profile of persons with multiple disabilities : A comparative analysis. Disabilities and Impairments 20(1) 2006 21-27

THOMPSON, Paul

How IFAC's SMP permanent task force supports from SMPs from around the world. Chartered Accountant 54(3) Se'2005 394-98

THOMRICH-WOOGE Pvt. Ltd.

Thomrich-Wooge Private Limited. Santosh Dhar and others Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 337-47

THOOPAL, Geetha

The pride of Kolkata. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 119-21

THORAT, Sukhadeo

Paying the social debt. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2432-35 See also Bathla, Seema jt. auth.

-, ed.

See Lieten, G.K. and others jt. eds.

THORAT, Y.S.P.

Report of the expert group on investment credit. Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 253-75 Rural credit in India: Issues and concerns. Indian J agric Econ 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 1-10

THOREAU, Henry David

Thoreau: An idealist or a pragmatist? K.V. Raghupathi Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 21-23

THORNTON, Songok H.

Lessons of the "Broken Hearts": The rise and fall of Indonesian Reformasi. World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 90-109

THOTE, Prashant and others

The status of communicable and noncommunicable diseases in India: Study in geography of health. Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika 39(1-2) Je-De'2003 125-34

THUGS

Thugs: The true story of India's murderous cult, Mike Dash. London, Granta bks. 2005, 356 p. £ 20 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 10-11

THUKRAL, N.K.

Risk management in the power sector—Package policy vis-a-vis IAR / Conventional policy. Chartered Accountant 54(6) De'2005 906-10

THUNDUPARAMPIL, Cherian

Life and law: Canon law and its life enhancing dimensions. J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 35-52

THUPAS

See Stupas

Dalai Lama's tand on Tibet is justified. K.S. Sudarshan Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 20 See also

Dalai Lama

History

Tibetan conundrum. V.P. Malhotra. New Delhi, Knowledge World. 2006, 220 p. Rs 690 Book

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 499-501

TIBETANS in foreign countries

Exile as challenge: The Tibetan diaspora. Dagmar Bernstoff and Hubertus von Welck, eds. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, 488p. Rs 450 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 29

TIBETANS in West Bengal

Heritage of Tibetan culture among the people of Darjeeling Hills. Karubaki Datta soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 160-72

TIBREWAL, Pradeep

Corporate performance valuation-EVA or GAAP. Chartered Accountant 54(7) Ja'2006 1030-35

Effective use of audit committees for real corporate governance in India. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1512-19

Financial reporting in control framework: Integrated system helps. Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 204-16

Price determination and use of ERP in agrosector needs professional touch. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1186-91

TIGERS

Tiger, Stephen Mills. London, BBC bks. 2004, 168 p. £ 20 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 15-16

Tigers in wet weather. Ruth Padel. London, Little, Brown. 432 p. 2005, £ 17.99 Book Rev Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 14; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 87

TIKOO, Santosh

Examination reforms and yoga education. Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 139-47 Women workers' earnings: Household development. Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 22-31

TILAK, Jandhyala B.G.

Cess-driven allocations for education. econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1331-33 On allocating 6 per cent of GDP to education. econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 613-18

On reforming higher education in Andhra Pradesh. Univ News 44(31) 31 JI'2006 1-3

TILAK, Lokmanya Balgangadhar

British secret official view regarding Lokmanya Tilak and Gita Rahasya. J.V. Naik. Pune, Tilak Smarak Trust. 2005, 146 p. Book Rev J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 85-87

TILEKAR, S.N.

See Mehta, V.B. jt. auth.

TILLAGE

Optimum tillage and resource conserving technologies for cropping systems. R.K. Tomar and others Indian Fmg 56(5) Ag'2006 27-32 See also

Fallowing

TILLOTSON, Giles

Jaipur nama: Tales from the pink city. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, 260 p. Rs 295 Book

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 37

TIME

See also Space and time

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

TIME and space

See Space and time

TIPU SULTAN

Tipu Sultan: Coming to terms with the past. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 58(14) 15 Oc'2006 8

TIWARI, Anu and Rajan, Shruti S.

Proprietary rights or common property ?—The dilemmas of copyright protection of case-law reporters. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(1) Ja'2006 33-42

TIWARI, Ghanshyam

The BJP governments will not teach the distorted NCERT history; an interview. Lokpal Sethi Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 19

TIWARI, M.D.

Role of universities in empowerment of physically challenged persons. *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 168-74

TIWARI, M.K.

See Agarwal, Ashish and others jt. auths. TIWARI, S.K.

150 years of university education in India: A panorama. *Univ News* 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 32-34

TIWARI, Mamta and Vashishtha, Priya

Adoption of advanced technologies among farmwomen of Kota district. *Rural India* 68(3) Mr'2005 49-53

TIWARI, P.K.

Santragachi coaching depot. *Indian Rly* 51(11) Fe'2006 49-50

TIWARI, R.K., ed.

See Sanjeev Reddy, P.L. and others jt. auths. TIWARI, R.S.

Income, consumption and poverty levels in urban informal sector: Findings of a field study. *Indian J Industr Relations* 41(4) Ap'2006 375-96

Informal sector workers: Problems and prospectus. New Delhi, Anmol Pub. 2005, 329p. Rs 900 Book Rev

Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 607-08

TIWARI, Rajiva

A transnarrative for the colony: Astronomy education and religion in 19th century India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1269-77 ft-n

TIWARI, Shubha

The world of 'Vrata Kathas'. Triveni 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 40-43

TIWARI, Vinay Kumar

Tribal livelihood and the national park: A study in Chhattisgarh. *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2006 2-6

TIWARI, Yogesh

Cultural diplomacy. Indian Horizons 53 Spr'2006 9-13

TIWARY, Jaikant

Gandhi's praxis towards 'The Others'. Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 69-75

TIWARY, Rakesh

Conflicts over international waters. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1684-92

TMAR, Ubahunlang Lyngdoh

See Cajee, L. and others jt. auths.

TOBY, Adolphus J.

Empirical survey of corporate liquidity management practices of Nigerian—Quoted manufacturing enterprises. *J Fin Management and Analysis* 18(2) JI-De'2005 41-56

Monetary policy targets and bank liquidity management practices in Nigeria: An intertemporal analysis. *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 459-72

TOGADIA, Pravin

Indian media was never and is not anti-Hindu. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 59-62

TOLERANCE, Religious

See Religious tolerance

TOLERATION

See also

Religious tolerance

TOLSTOY, Leo

Activism and resistance in Tolstoy's social philosophy. Satish Sharma Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 1-18

TOMAR, D.S.

See Mishra, A.S. and others jt. auths.

TOMAR, R.K. and others

Optimum tillage and resource conserving technologies for cropping systems. *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 27-32

TOMAR, Sanjeev

Instilling quality in distance education via information and communication technology. *Res J soc Sci* 13(1) 2005 75-85

TONGIA, Rahul

See Bharadwaj, Anshu and others jt. auths.

TOOR, M.S. and Sidhu, M.S.

Challenges to sustainability of urban settlements. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 38-46

TOPES (Monuments)

See Stupas

TORKAMANI, Javad

Measuring and incorporating farmers' personal beliefs and preferences about uncertain events in decision analysis: A stochastic programming experiment. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-99

TORT liability of hospitals

Supreme Court on medical negligence. Karunakaran Mathiharan econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 111-15

TORTS

See also

Tort liability of hospitals

TORTURE

Custodial atrocities, human rights and the judiciary. Jitendra Mishra J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 508-21

"Like a dog!": Humiliation and shame in the war on terror. Alex Danchev Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 259-83 ft-n

Sikhism against torture. Gurcharan Singh Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 63-65

TOTAL Quality Management

Competitiveness of service sector through TQM principles. S.S. Mahapatra and Soma Sekhar Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 434-43

Total Quality Management through total quality individuals: A holistic approach. P. Nachimuthu Management and Lab Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 79-82

TOURISM

See Tourist trade

TOURIST trade

Multidimensional effect of tourism and its evaluation. Zaveri Fredi Rusi Vishleshan 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 16-24

Tourism: Career opportunities and courses. M. Sarngadharan Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006

Tourism processes and gender relations: Issues for exploration and intervention. Indra Munshi econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4461-68 ft-n

Study and teaching (Higher)

Tourism studies in universities. Annamalai Murugan Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 84-86+ Assam

Potentiality of tourism development in hill districts of Assam. Prasantha Bhattacharya and Abani Kumar Bhagabati Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 145-61

Chhattisgarh

Chhattisgarh—A fascinating tourist destination. Vibhash Kumar Jha Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 13

India

An exploration of leisure and holidays. Rajesh Shukla and Nitasha Monga Margin 38(2) Ja-Mr'2006 37-52

Medical tourism industry in India: Innovations and experiences. Karunesh Saxena and Kartik Dave Abhigyan 23(3) Oc-De'2005

Railways and tourism potential in the Northeast. A.K. Sanwalka Indian Rly 52(5) Ag'2006

Tourism and sustainable economic development: India and global perspectives. Sarangadharan and G. Raju, eds. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 375 p. Rs 780 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 129-30

Kerala

Aqua life tourism: An emerging area of eco tourism. G. Divya and others Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 102-05

Indian tourism: Kerala shows the way. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 89-97+

Meghalaya

From tigermen to tourism: Changing narratives. Desmond L. Kharmawphlang NEHU J 2(2) JI'2004 103-07

Namibia

Tourism as colonial Nostalgia. Claudia Bell Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 64-67

West Bengal

Redefining tourism marketing; a research on customer and some stakeholders engaged in tourism marketing based on West Bengal. Debmalya Dutta and Kaushik Mandal Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 98-101

TOUSSAINT, Eric

South Korea: The miracle unmasked. econ and Pol Wkly 41(39) 30 Se'2006 4211-19 ft-n

TOWNS

See Cities and towns

TOWNSHIP government

See Local government

TOYOTA Kirloskar Motors Ltd.

Workers' struggle in Toyota Kirloskar Motors, India: Changing capital labour relations in transnational corporations. Sobin George Labour File 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 34-37

TRADE

See Commerce

TRADE dress

Piracy of trade dress and the law of passing off: National and international perspective. Shantanu Sahay J Intellec Prop Rights 11(3) My'2006 201-06 bibliogr

TRADE marks

Building brand value: Five steps to building powerful brands. M.G. Parameswaran. New Delhi, Tata McGraw Hill. 2006. Book Rev Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 98-99

Comparative advertising and product disparagement vis-a-vis trademark law. Uphar Shukla J Intellec Prop Rights 11(6) Nv'2006 409-14 bibliogr

An economic analysis of rise of service marks. Andrea Mangani J Intellec Prop Rights 11(4) JI'2006 249-59

The requirement of graphical representability for non-conventional trademarks. Arka Majumdar and others J Intellec Prop Rights 11(5) Se'2006 313-17

Transborder reputation. Soumya Banerjee J Intellec Prop Rights 11(4) JI'2006 274-79 See also

India

Trade dress

Trade marks and the emerging concept of cyber property rights. V.K. Unni. Kolkata, Eastern Law H. 2002, 28, 365 p. Rs 550 Book Rev J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 558-61

TRADE names

See Trade marks

TRADE regulation

See also

Patent laws and legislation Rationing, Consumer

TRADE secrets

Legal protection of trade secrets: Towards a codified regime. Abhinav Kumar and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(6) Nv'2006 397-408 Protection of intellectual property in the form of trade secrets. Abhik Guha Roy *J Intellec Prop Rights* 11(3) My'2006 192-200

TRADE unions

Five skills for effective leadership. S.S. Rao Indian Worker 50(18) 16 Se'2006 9+

Harsh reality of workers today. Vidyadhar Date econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1169-72

New global realities demand a new kind of unionism. *Indian Worker* 50(22) 16 Nv'2006 5

Poverty reduction strategy—Role of trade unions. C.S. Venkata Ratnam *Paradigm* 9(2) JI-De'2005 6-27

Scientific honesty and the working class. Jyoti Basu soc Scientist 34(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 4-8

Trade unions and human rights. M.P. Padmanabhan *Indian Worker* 50(13) 1 Jl'2006 7

Trade unions and industrial relations situation in India—Dr. G. Sanjeeva Reddy. *Indian Worker* 50(23) 1 De'2006 3

See also

International Trade Union Confederation Strikes

India

PM to meet Central Trade Union leaders. *Indian Worker* 50(16) 16 Ag'2006 1-2

State's growing intolerance towards labour in India: A note based on some recent developments. Praveen Jha Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 897-916

Trade union perspectives reforms in labour policy. S.S. Chauhan *Indian Worker* 50(9) 1 My'2006 5

Trade unions and child labour. M.P.: Padmanabhan Indian Worker 50(12) 16 Je'2006 7

Trade unions in globalised economy of India. Kesar Singh Bhangoo Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 397-405 See also

Bharatiya Mazdoor Sangh

Indian National Trade Union Congress

Finance

Law and the operation of the check-off system:
A summing up of the case law of Malaysia and India. Rabiu Sani Shatsari and Kamal Halili Hassan Indian J Industr Relations 41(3)
Ja'2006 444-54

Karnataka

Benefits to the beedi workers of Karnataka: Role of trade unions. D. Rajasekhar and K.H. Anantha Indian J Industr Relations 41(3) Ja'2006 376-406

Malaysia

Finance

Law and the operation of the check-off system:
A summing up of the case law of Malaysia and India. Rabiu Sani Shatsari and Kamal Halili Hassan Indian J Industr Relations 41(3)
Ja'2006 444-54

Mumbai

Trade union response to declining membership base: Best practices from Mumbai based trade unions. D.K. Srivastava Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 355-74

Nigeria

The politicisation of trade unions: A study of Nigerian politics. Rotimi Ajayi *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 163-76

United States

Immigrants, unions, and the new U.S. labour market. Immanuel Ness. Philadelphia, Temple Univ Press. 2005, x, 230 p. *Book Rev Indian J Lab Econ* 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006

.192-93

Undocumented workers in the US. Sharat G. Lin econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4867-72

TRADITION, Oral

See Oral tradition

TRAFFIC signs and signals

These witty and humorous road signs. Ramesh K. Srivastava *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 10-12

TRAILINGASWAMI

The walking Shiva of Varanasi: Life, legends and teachings of Trailingaswami. V.V.B. Rama Rao. New Delhi, Richa Pra. 2004, 177 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 46-47

TRAINING, Occupational

See Occupational training

TRAINING, Vocational

See Occupational training

TRAINING of teachers

See Teachers, Training of

TRAINS, Railway

See Railways—Trains

TRANSFER of technology

See Technology transfer

TRANSFER pricing

Tansfer pricing: Conceptual thoughts on the nature of the multinational firm. Markus Brem and Thomas Tucha *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 29-43 bibliogr

TRANSLATION

Appropriating the 'Other': Some challenges of translation and its theories. Keya Majumdar *Indian Lit* 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 163-70

In translation: Reflections, refractions, transformations. Paul St-Pierre and Prafulla C. Kar, eds. Delhi, Pencraft Int. 2005, xvii, 286p. Rs 575 Book Rev

Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 196-99

Transfer of culture through translation. Prema Jayakumar Littcrit 31(2) De'2005

Two-way translation: Need of a dialogic postcolonial idiom. Akshaya Kumar Littcrit 31(2) De'2005 42-53

TRANSPORTATION

See also

Transportation, Road

Equipment and supplies

Impact of policy shift in production function and technical efficiency in small scale transport equipments industry. V. Anbumani and V. Pradeep Org Mainagement 22(2) JI-Se'2006

Impact of policy shift on the growth of small scale transport equipments manufacturing industry: A region specific analysis. V. Anbumani and V. Pradeep Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 34-43

India

Public transportation operations in India: The case of subsidization. Babu P. George Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc 2005 240-53

Stop privatisation of transport undertaking to save workers: INTUC. K.S. Verma Indian Worker 50(14) 16 JI'2006 5

See also

Aeronautics, Commercial-India

Railways-India

Urban transportation—India

TRANSPORTATION, Road

See also

Roads, Rural

Taxation

Transportation of goods by road services: Denial of abatement exemption—A burning issue. Bakul Mody Chartered Accountant 55(3) Se'2006 395-400

India

Internal trade barriers in India: Fiscal checkposts. Arindam Das-Gupta South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 231-54 bibliogr

India

Meeting of industrial tripartite committee on road transport. K.S. Verma Indian Worker 50(16) 16 Ag'2006 7+

West Bengal

See also

Calcutta State Transport Corporation TRAUTMANN, Thomas R.

Civilising the East: The case against ancient Indian history. Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006

The Aryan debate New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xiv. 289 p. Rs 545 Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 57

TRAVEL

See also

Tourist trade

TRAVELLERS, Bengali

The Bengali traveller. Santi P. Chowdhury Seminar 559 Mr'2006 51-57

TRAVELLERS, Indian

Travels to Europe: Self and other in Bengali travel narratives, 1870-1910. Simonti Sen. New Delhi, Orient Longman, 2005, viii, 226 p. Rs 490 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 7-8; soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 102-05

TREE planting

Ireland

Beuys in Ireland: 7000 oaks on the hill of Uisneach. David Levi Strauss Alternatives (Delhi) 31(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-04

TREES in literature

Trees, plants and grasses in ancient Indian literature Sindhu S. Dange J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 30-41 bibliogr ft-n

TREHAN, Jyoti

Crime and money laundering: The Indian perspective. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 251 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 330-32

TRIBAL women

See Women, Tribal

TRIBALS

See Tribes

TRIBES

A Nomad called thief: Reflections on Adivasi silence. G.N. Devy. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2006, 199 p. Rs 295 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4437-38

Education

Participation of tribes in higher education: The gender issue. Rajarshi Roy and others Perspectives in Educ 22(3) JI'2006 146-54

Primary education: Participation of tribal communities in India. D. Sammaiah and T. Vijaya Kumar Vanyajati 54(1) Ja'2006 11-14

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Ethnographic account of Andaman and Nicobar Island tribes. R.P. Mohanty Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 1-16 bibliogr

See also

Jeros

Oraons, The

Andhra Pradesh

The Adivasi, the state and the Naxalite: Case

of Andhra Pradesh. E.A.S. Sarma econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1434-37

Educational status of tribes: A study from rural Andhra Pradesh. K. Dasaratharamaih and others *Vanyajati* 54(3) Jl'2006 7-14

See also Challa Yanadis, The Manchi Yanadis, The Racha Koyas, The Yerukulas, The

Arunachal Pradesh

Trend of religions spiritual and practices among the Arunachalees specially Tanis. Jogada Phukan *Resarun* 30 2004 1-7

See also
Abors, The
Apatanis, The
Galos, The
Idus, The
Millangs, The
Miris (Hill tribe)
Nyishis, The
Padams, The
Panggis, The
Tagins, The

Assam

Problems of rural market in the tribal hinterland of Assam. Sujit K. Dutta and Subrato Bhadury Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 60-63
See also

See also Karbis, The

Chhattisgarh

Tribal livelihood and the national park: A study in Chhattisgarh. Vinay Kumar Tiwari Vanyajati 54(3) Jl'2006 2-6

See also Agarias, The Murias, The

Gujarat

Carpet industry and social change among the tribes of Gujarat. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 54(1) Ja'2006 18-21

History

Adivasi churches in South Gujarat: An interplay between inculturation and syncretism. Jothi F. Xavier *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 57-67

India

Between ethnography and fiction: Verrier Elwin and the tribal question in India. T.B. Subba and Sujit Som. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 260 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 38

Conservation and tribal development in the "Forest Rights Bill": Looking beyond the Joint Parliamentary Committee Report. Archana Prasad soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 4-19 ft-n

Demographic perspectives on India's tribes. Arup Maharatna. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 298p. Rs 595 *Book Rev* Artha Vijnana 47(3-4) Se-De'2005 371-72; econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 327 Draft National Tribal Policy of 2006: Creating consternation. B.K. Roy Burman econ and Pol

Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3645-47

Indigenous and tribal (Adivasi) survival. B.K. Roy Burman Janata 61(31) 10 Se'2006 3-5+

The myth of people's participation in tribal development. R. Siva Prasad Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 39-48

Nehru's vision of tribal development. K.S. Singh Contemporary India 3(4) Oc-De'2004 15-21 Panchayati raj in tribal areas. E.A. Narayana Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 30-32+

A socio-cultural perspective of centenarians in a tribal community of South India. K.K. Reddy and others Res & Devel J 12(1) Ja'2006 30-36

Tribal communities and social change. Pariyaram M. Chacko. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 258 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 253-54
Undoing a wrong done to tribals. Pannalal
Surana Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 4-6+
See also

Baidharas, The

Schedule Tribes (Recognition of Forest Rights) Bill, 2005

India, Northeastern

In search of the tribes in Northeast India. A.C. Sinha NEHU J 3(2) JI'2005 17-30 Institutions of oral tradition in the tribal settings of North East India: Inter-linkages of culture, education and work. C. Nongbri and L.S. Gassah *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 115-17 Self-governance, tribal institutions and the state: Case study from Northeast India. N.K. Das *IASSI quart* 24(1) JI-Se'2005 35-60

Jharkhand

Changing tribal life: A socio-philosophical perspective. Padmaja Sen, ed. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2003, 141 p. Rs 250 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) Jl-De'2004 240-43 Some unknown tribal freedom fighters of Santal Parganas division in Jharkhand state (1855-1945). V.N. Dinesh Vanyajati 54(4) Oc'2006 8-14 bibliogr ft-n

Tribal administrative system towards a democratic Jharkhand. Emmanuel Barla Sevartham 31 2006 21-30

Tribal issues of greater Jharkhand and Churches' response. I. Savarimuthu *Sevartham* 31 2006 7-20

Karnataka

Empowering Soliga tribes: 'Sudarshan Model' of Karnataka. Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 564-66

Kerala

Towards participatory development: Tribes participation in planning in Kerala. M.

Sasikumar Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 27-38

Madhya Pradesh

See also Berias, The

Maharashtra

See also Bhils, The Pawras, The

Meghalaya

See also Khasis, The

Nagaland

See also Ao-Nagas, The

Nigeria

Two ways of healing: Faith and science. R.A. Olaoye Africa quart 46(1) Fe-Ap'2006 50-53 Orissa

Endemic to development : Police killings in Kalinga Nagar. Ranjana Padhi and Nagraj Adve econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 186-87

Tribal multilingualism in Orissa and issues in mother tongue education. Smita Sinha Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 132-37

Tribal unrest and the Naxalite movement in South Orissa. N.P. Panigrahi quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 52-56

Rajasthan

See also Bhils, The

Tamil Nadu

Economic reforms and tribals in Tamil Nadu 1991-2003. Velayutham Sarvanan soc Action 56(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-39

Socio economic status of the plantation workers among the tribals in lower Pulney Hills—A case study. R. Mani and S. Mohan Jagriti 50(9) Ag'2006 46-52

Tripura

See also Reangs, The

Uttar Pradesh

See also Banwasi Seva Ashram Dhankut Tharus, The

West Bengal

Restless mothers and turbulent daughters: Situating tribes in gender studies. Shashank Shekhar Sinha. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2005, 249p. Rs 550 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 JI'2006 3205-06

TRIBES, Primitive

Jharkhand

Sustainable development and the primitive tribal groups of Jharkhand. Pravin Kumar Jha Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 117-20

Tamil Nadu

See also Koragas, The

TRIKA (Hindu philosophy)

See Sivaism

TRIKHA, N.K.

A planned, perfectly networked tirade. Organiser 58(15) 22 Oc'2006 48-49 Shri Guruji inspired many social activities.

Organiser 57(37) 26 Mr2006 10-12

TRIKHA, Pradeep

Alternative traditions: Rajasthani tales as artefact. JSL Spr'2006 120-27

TRIMBLE, Chris

See Govindarajan, Vijay jt. auth.

TRINADHA RAO, Palla

Nature of opposition to the Polavaram Project. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1437-39

TRIPATHI, Amales

Socio-cultural scene at the time of the emergence of the Ramakrishna Mission. Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(6) Je'2006

TRIPATHI, Arabinda

See Seshadri, D.V.R. it. auth.

TRIPATHI, B.K.

See Chhaparwal, B.C. and others jt. auths.

and others

Human resource management: An emerging area of research in institutions of higher learning. Univ News 44(35) 28 Ag'2006 1-7+

TRIPATHI, Hema

See Das, Samares Kumar jt. auth.; Gupta, Madhurima jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, Ramanath

Conch bangles and vermilion. Delhi, Akshaya Pra. 2005, xvi, 94 p. Book Rev Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 47

TRIPATHI, S.C.

Veterinary education: Quality changes in context of globalization. Univ News 44(44) 30 Oc'2006 8-10+

and others

Prospects of on-line education in Uttaranchal. J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 22-27

TRIPATHI, S.K.

See Singh, Keshav P. jt. auth.

TRIPATHI, S.N.

See Harish Chandra Singh and others jt. auths.; Katiyar, Smita Jt. auth; Shukla, Sanjay and others jt. auths.

TRIPATHI, Sudhanshu

Iran's quest for nuclear power and weapons. India quart 62(2) Ap-Je 2006 119-31

TRIPATHI, V.K.

Resistance against terror. Janata 60(50) 8 Ja'2006 9-10

TRIPATHY, Arabinda

See Seshadri, D.V.R. jt. auth.

TRIPATHY, S.

See Mishra, S.R. and others jt. auths.

TRIPATHY, Trilochan and others

Trend of production, adoption and utilisation of high quality paddy seeds: A study in Orissa. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 90-107

TRIPURA

See also

Dairy cattle—Tripura
Panchayats—Tripura
Shifting cultivation—Tripura
Tales—Tripura

TRIPURA University

Convocation address

Call for a comprehensive education system. Somnath Chatterjee *Univ News* 44(24) 12 Je'2006 17-20

TRIVANDRUM

History, Modern

See also

Zenana Mission Society, Trivandrum

TRIVEDI, Chiraj J. and others

An EOQ model for deteriorating items with a special sales promotional incentive scheme. Management Accountant 41(7) JI'2006 534-35

TRIVEDI, Harish

Raja Rao: The twice-born novelist. *Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 8-12

See also Mohanty, Satya P. jt. auth.

TRIVEDI, L.C.

Safety scenario. *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 38 TRIVEDI, Madhu

Appropriating an Iranian literary tradition:

Marsiya in the Indian context. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 149-72

TRIVEDI, Mayur

See Gupta, Indrani jt. auth.

TRIVEDI, Poonam and Bhartolomeusz, Dennis, eds.

India's Shakespeare: Translation, interpretation and performance. New Delhi, Dorling Kindersley. 2005, 270 p. Rs 399 Book Rev Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 14-15; Indian Lit 50(2) Mr-Ap'2006 179-81

TRIVEDI, R.K.

Enlightened administration. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 47-63

TRIVEDI, S.D.

The programmes for masses in rural area— Museum's role. *J Indian Museums* 1991 95-99

TRIVEDI, Shikha

Forays into the heartland. Seminar 561 My'2006 41-43

TRUST companies

India

See also Investment trusts—India

TRUTH

Ancient Indian views on truth and falsity. Nabanarayan Bandyopadhyay. ed. Kolkata, Rabindra Bharati Univ. 2002, 199 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 201-02

Reality, imagination and truth. Daya Krishna JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 115-28 See also

Reality

TSUNAMI

Buddhist thoughts on Hurricane Katrina. Geshe Thupten Dorjee *Dreloma* 48 Mr'2006 26-28 Examining calamity through microscopic lens: Nature of tsunami and its disaster management plan. Panchanan Bhoi and Ashok K. Sahay *Man and Devel* 28(1) Mr'2006 107-24

TUBERCULOSIS

Covering a billion with DOTS (RNTOP)—A case study in public management. Deepak Gupta Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006 81-96

TUBERS

Biodiversity of root and tuber crops. M. Unnikrishnan and others *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 11-13

Disease of tuber crops. R.S. Misra and others Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 23-24

Experiences in technology transfer of tuber crops. M. Anantharaman and others Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 41-42

Extruded snacks from tropical tuber crops. J.T. Sheriff and others *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 27-28

Nutrient management in tropical tuber crops. G. Byju and others *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 15-16

Organic tuber production: Issues, prospects and future strategies, G. Suja and T.V.R. Nayar *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 58-59

Pets and their management in tuber crops. P. Rajamma and others *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 21-22

Quality planting material production in tuber crops. James George and C.S. Ravindran Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 55-57

Role of bio fertilizers in tropical tuber crops production. V.P. Potty and K. Susan John Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 14

Tips for better production in tuber crops. C.S. Ravindran and others *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 17-19

Tribal farmers and tropical tubers. M. Anantharaman and others *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 61-62

Tropical tuber crops trade: Present scenario and future potential. T. Srinivas and M. Anantharaman *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 37-38

Tropical roots and tubers vision and mission. S. Edison Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 5-7

Tuber crops based cropping system in eastern M. Nedunchezhiyan and K. Laxminarayana Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 45-46

Tuber crops for livelihood security in eastern India. S.K. Naskar and others Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 43-44

Tuber crops technologies for different regions of India. M.S. Palani Swami and Shirly Raichal Anil Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 47-48

Value added products from tuber crops. S.N. Moorthy and others Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 29-32

Value added products of tuber crops in eastern India. R.C. Ray and S.K. Naskar Kisan World 33(11) Nv'2006 39

TUCHA, Thomas

See Brem, Markus jt. auth.

TUKARAM, Sitaram

Dada Gujar: A social worker with a vision. G.P. Pradhan Janata 61(5) 12 Mr'2006 7-9+

TULASI, Chaganti

Ascent heavenwards. Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 64-71

TULCHIN, Joseph S., ed.

See Oxhorn, Philip and others it. eds.

TURBAN

The turban and the Sikh scripture. M.S. Rahi Sikh Rev 54(11) Nv'2006 49-53

TURIYANANDA, Swami

Vivekacudamani of Sri Sankaracarya. Chennai, Sri Ramakrishna Math. 1991. Book Rev JICPR 21(4) Oc-De'2004 219-25

TURKEY

Commerce

An aggregate import demand function for Turkey: A cointegration analysis. Huseyin Kalyoncu Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 503-11

TUTEJA, Usha

Growth performance and acreage response of pulse crops: A state-level analysis. Indian J agric Econ 61(2) Ap-Je'2006 218-37

TUTORS and tutoring

Tutors for students in the public schools. Marlow Ediger Experiments in Educ 34(11) Nv'2006

TUTUOLA, Amos

Samuel Taylor Coleridge's The Rime of the Ancient Mariner and Amos Tutuola's The Palmwine Drinkard: A comparative analysis. Sam A. Adewoye J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 25-33

TWAIN, Mark

Mark Twain as a critic of America and India. D. Ramakrishna Triveni 75(3) JI-Se'2006 48-52

TYAGANANDA, Swami

Understanding human relationships in the light of the Upanishads. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 520-22

TYAGI, Deepak

See Sajeevan Rao, A. and others jt. auths. TYAGI, L.K. and Sinha, B.P.

Empowerment of rural women through panchayats: A diagnosis. quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 6-15

TYAGI, Nutan

Residential environmental of the Gorakhpur municipal area. Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je 2005

Status of quality of water in Gorakhpur city. Uttar Bharat Bhoogol Patrika 39(1-2) Je-De'2003 135-45

TYLER, Anne

Big houses, small politics: Public and private spaces in Anne Tyler's fiction. Robert Scott Stewart J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 71-86

UNESCO

See United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

UTI

See Unit Trust of India

UBEROI, Meera

The Mahabharata. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 472 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 31-33

UBRURHE, John

Life and healing processes in Urhobo medicine. J Dharma 30(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-15

UDAY BHASKAR, C. and Raja Mohan, C., eds. Emerging nuclear proliferation challenges. New Delhi, IDSA. 2005, xii, 318 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 72

UDAY SAHAY, ed.

Making news: Handbook of the media in contemporary India. New Delhi, OUP. 281 p. Rs 675 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 483-84

UJJAIN

History

Ujjayini: The centre of cosmic rhythm and the Simhastha festival of 2004. Mohan Gupta Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) Jl'2006 398-405

UJJWAL KUMAR SINGH

POTA and the case of Raja Bhaiya. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 19-23

ULAMA

India

See also

Nadwi, Sayyed Abul Hasan Ali

ULLAS KARANTH, K.

A view from the Machan: How science can save

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

the fragile predator. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 558 Fe'2006 68-70

ULRICH, Dave and others, eds.

The change champion's fieldguide: Strategies and tools for leading change in the new era. New Delhi, Excel bks. 2005, xxiii, 376 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Indian J Industr Relations 42(1) JI'2006 129-34; Management and Lab Stud 31(2) My'2006 182-87

UMA DEVI, D. and Adinarayana Reddy, P.

Knowledge and educational needs in environmental aspects among rural adults. *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 125-28

UMA DEVI, K. and Eswara Prasad, Y.

A logistic regression of risk factors for disease occurrence on coastal Andhra shrimp farms. *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 123-33

UMA DEVI, L. and Romala, Rayulu, T.R.

Levels of emotional intelligence of adolescent boys and girls—A comparative study. *J Indian Psychol* 23(2) Jl'2005 6-11

Relationship between emotional intelligence and intellectual abilities of adolescents. *J Indian Psychol* 23(2) Jl'2005 22-27

UMA DEVI, M.

Dudora Welty on the woman's question. *Triveni* 75(4) Oc-De'2006 39-41

UMA RANI

Economic growth, Labour markets and gender in Japan. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4369-77 bibliogr

See also Kantor, Paula and others jt. auths.

UMA SHANKAR, M.

Signal and telecom—Quantum leap in technological upgradation. *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 55

UMAR (Caliph)

Umar al Faruq. Shibli Numani. Karachi, OUP. (Makers of Islamic Civilization Series). 2005, 157 p. Rs 225 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 7-9

UMED SINGH

Evolution of recent drama. Vedic Path 69(1) Ja-Mr'2006 22-41

UMESH, P.

See Rama Rao, J. and others jt. auths.

UNBELIEF

See Scepticism

UNDERDEVELOPED areas

See Developing countries

UNDERGRADUATES

See College students

UNDERGROUND water

See Water, Underground

UNEMPLOYED

See also

Right to labour

UNEMPLOYMENT

See Employment and unemployment

UNEMPLOYMENT, Rural

See Employment and unemployment, Rural UNEMPLOYMENT and unemployment,

Seasonal

See also

Seasonal labour

UNHELKAR, Bhuvan

Multicultural societies and the creation of a peaceful and prosperous global village. Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 506-10

UNIFORM Civil Code

Discourse on Uniform Civil Code in Bangladesh. Partha S. Ghosh *Mainstream* 44(8) 11 Fe'2006 13-18

Imrana revives debate on Uniform Civil Code. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 58(17) 5 Nv'2006 8 Is Uniform Civil Code anti-Islam? N. Kunju *Organiser* 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 13

Uniform personal law to define nationhood. Sandhya Jain *Organiser* 57(29) 29 Ja'2006 41-42

UNIT Trust of India

Riding the markets. Roy Pinto Business India 744 24 Se'2006 60-62

UNIT trusts

See Investment trusts

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

See also

Voluntary associations in economic development—United Arab Republic

Foreign relations

India

We are very committed to the African cause; an interview. Manish Chand Africa quart 45(1) Nv'2005 50-51

UNITED NATIONS

Governmentalizing the post-cold war international regime: The UN debate on democratization and good governance. Laura Zanotti Alternatives (Delhi) 30(4) Oc-De'2005 461-87

The UN secretariat and organisational efficiency, 1962-1996: A retrospective-prospective analysis. J. Shola Omotola *Indian J Politics* 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 147-62 ft-n

The United Nations at 60: Another San Francisco moment? Shashi Tharoor econ Stud 44(5) 1 Se'2005 3-4

United Nations 60th anniversary—Prime Minister visits New York. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 41-48

Civil rights

The international covenants on human rights: An overview. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur and K. Savitri *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 1-37 ft-n

Millennium Development Goals

Millennium Development Goals and health:

Another selective development? K.R. Navar and Oliver Razum int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 317-22

Peacekeeping

Commercial satellite imagery and United Nations peacekeeping: A view from above. James F. Keeley and Rob Huebert, eds. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2004, xv, 251 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 430-33; USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 147

Secretary General

Selecting the next UN Secretary General. Ramesh Thakur econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3939-41

Women

Women, development and the UN: A sixty year quest for equality and justice. Devaki Jain. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2005, 248p. \$ 60 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3952-55

UNITED NATIONS Educational, Scientific and **Cultural Organization**

Cultural diversity convention. Krishna Ravi Srinivas econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006

30 years of Unesco's world heritage convention and three new world heritage sites in Germany. Herald Libr Sci 44(1-2) Ja-Ap'2005 72

UNITED NATIONS High Commissioner for Refugees

Has UNHCR's statutory mandate become outdated? Aftab Alam Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1) Oc'2005-Mr'2006 59-66

UNITED NATIONS Human Development Report,

Human development report 2004. New York, OUP. 2004, 390 p. Rs 575 Book Rev The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 23-24

UNITED STATES

See also

Aged—United States Companies—United States Elections—United States Executive power—United States Labour supply—United States Public administration—United States Railway travel—United States Religion and politics-United States Temples, Sikh-United States Terrorism—United States Trade unions—United States Urban renewal-United States

Commerce

China (People's Republic) The United States' discriminatory protectionism against China. Yooyeon Noh and Jai S. Mah China Report 42(3) JI-Se'2006 285-96

Description and travel

American vertigo: Travelling America in the

footsteps of Tocqueville. Bernard Henri-Levy. New York, Random H. 2006, 308 p. \$ 24.95 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 9 **Economic relations**

India

Impact of domestic economic influences on Indo-US relations. Vivek Chadha USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 19-32

Pulling all stops. Sarosh Bana Business India 731 26 Mr'2006 53-56

Emigrations and immigrations

Undocumented workers in the US. Sharat G. Lin econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv'2006 4867-72

Foreign population

See also

Indians in the United States Sikhs in the United States

Foreign relations

America: The new imperialism: From white settlement to world hegemony. V.G. Kiernan. London, Verso. 440 p. £ 12 Book Rev

Organiser 57(41) 23 Ap'2006 12

The American offer: Uncertain risk or beneficial opportunity? Eric A. Vas USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 13-18

Bush's war on terror. A.V. Rajwade econ and Pol Wkly 41(47) 25 Nv 2006 4863-65

"Like a dog!": Humiliation and shame in the war on terror. Alex Danchev Alternatives (Delhi) 31(3) JI-Se'2006 259-83 ft-n

The limits of US foreign policy. Meenakshi Ahamed Seminar 557 Ja'2006 60-64

Making foreign policy presidential management of the decision-making process. David Mitchell. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2005, 271 p. Book

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 160

Quest for power: America or Asia in the twentyfirst century. C.P. Bhambhri India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 44-58 ft-n

The truth about the U.S.A. Harold Pinter Janata 60(49) 1 Ja'2006 10-13

US duplicity on terror. Shyam Khosla Organiser 58(18) 12 Nv'2006 13

US intervention policy and army innovation; a review article. S.L. Menezes USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 141-43

United States, globalization and the international system: Economic and political challenges. Narottam Gaan int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 305-16

US responses to major developments in the Arab-Islamic world: Evaluation of role of ideas. Yakub Halabi int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 339-65 bibliogr

Asia

Caught between China and the US in Asia. Vikram Sood Seminar 562 Je'2006 48-50

Asia, Southern

The making of US foreign policy for South Asia: Offshore balancing in historical perspective. Lloyd I. Rudolph and Susanne Hoeber Rudolph econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 703-09

China (People's Republic)

Faux pas in foreign policy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1740

US-India-China: Assessing tripolarity. Amit Gupta China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-83 India

The American offer: Uncertain risk or beneficial opportunity? Eric A. Vas Janata 61(2) 19 Fe'2006 14-16

American President Bush visited India. Foreign Affairs Rep 5(1-3) Ja-Mr'2006 40-54

America' energy diplomacy in a multipolar world. M.K. Bhadrakumar Seminar 560 Ap'2006 49-54

Back to basics. Sitaram Yechury Seminar 560 Ap'2006 28-32

Blighted strategic future. Bharat Karnad Seminar 560 Ap'2006 37-41

The burden of partnership. Muralidharan Seminar 560 Ap'2006 59-63 Burying the past. Raja Menon Seminar 560

Ap'2006 32-36 Five balancing acts. Pratap Bhanu Mehta Seminar 560 Ap'2006 64-67

A gossamer web. Jaitirath Rao Seminar 560 Ap'2006 25-27

Illusion of a bargain; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 844

Impossible allies. C. Raja Mohan. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 560 Ap'2006 76-77

Impossible allies. C. Raja Mohan Seminar 560 Ap'2006 42-48

India and the US: Convergence and divergence. Vasabjit Banerjee and Dipanjan Roy Chaudhury J Peace Stud 13(3) JI-Se'2006 83-88

India as a new global power: An action agenda for the United States. Ashley J. Tellis. New Delhi, India Res Press. 2005, 119 p. Book

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 73 India-US relationship on an ascending trajectory. V.K. Kapoor and Vinod Anand USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 354-63

India-United States relation: Prime Minister Manmohan Singh visits USA. Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 7-18

Indo-US nuclear accord: Implications for peace and security in South Asia. T. Jayaraman econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1167-69

The Indo-US Nuclear Deal; an interview. Meenakshi Ahamed Seminar 560 Ap'2006 14-19

Indo-US relations—A strategic partnership ?

Natarajan Krishnan USI J 136 Ap-Je'2006 253-62

The nuclear deal and beyond. Lalit Mansira... Seminar 560 Ap'2006 20-24

An outsider's view. Shaukat Qadir Seminar 560 Ap'2006 55-58

Prime Minister Manmohan Singh's address to the joint session of United States Congress, Washington DC, 19 July 2005. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 68-71

The problem; editorial. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 12-13

Speech of the US President, George W. Bush, at the Purana Qila. New Delhi, 3 March 2006. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 72-75

US-India-China: Assessing tripolarity. Amit Gupta China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 69-83 USA is still nearer to Pakistan than to India: Preach democracy, patronise despots, serve self-interest. N. Kunju Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 18

What can't we produce? Sarosh Bana Business India 730 12 Mr'2006 40-49

World economy, geopolitics and global strategy: Indo-US relations in the 21st century. Arvind Virmani econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4601-12 ft-n

See also

Indo-US Nuclear Deal

Iran

America, Iran and the nuclear option. Zia Mian econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1738-39 Iran, US and the drumbeats of war. Sukumar Muralidharan econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1619-22

Sweet reasonableness; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2399-2400

United States' policy towards Iran after the Islamic revolution: An Iranian perspective. Enayatollah Yazdani and Rizwan Hussain int Stud 43(3) Jl-Se'2006 267-89 bibliogr

Iraq

Bush's war. Zia Mian econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1161-62

Israel

America and the 'Israel lobby'. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3651-53 Pakistan

Did Clinton approve Musharraf's coup ? M.D. Nalapat Organiser 57(34) 5 Mr'2006 7 The US Congress and the 1971 crisis in East Pakistan. P.V. Rao int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 73-91

Military policy

American think-tanks and the development of US security policy after 9/11. Mohammad Naseem Khan and Mohammad Rahat Hasan India quart 62(1) Ja-Mr'2006 174-96 ft-n

Nuclear policy

America's energy diplomacy in a multipolar world.

M.K. Bhadrakumar Seminar 560 Ap'2006 49-54

Politics and government

American exceptionalism: A neo-conservative face to future. Sukanta Acharya int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 185-202

Relations (Military)

US-India strategic ties. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(9) Ap'2006 7-9

UNITHIRI, N.V.P.

Indian traditions of management. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2002, 162 p. Rs 90 Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 236-37

UNITY and plurality (in religion, folklore-etc.)

Nationalism, imperialism, nations and god in the book of Isaiah: The theological response to the pluralism. Daniel Jones Muthunayagom Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 1-25 ft-n

UNIVERSAL Social Health Association

USHA: Dawn of progress. soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 6-7

UNIVERSITIES and colleges

See also

Education, Higher

Administration

Academic assessment ignoring administrative audit is farce accreditation. M. Rajendran Univ News 44(2) 9 Ja'2006 5-13

Higher education administration and globalization in the 21st century in India. Taghi Jabbarifar Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 23-28

Need for efficient management of non-academic staff in Indian universities. Shakeel Ahmad Univ News 44(34) 21 Ag'2006 1-5

Total quality management in higher education : A conceptual review. Nayantara Padhi Univ News 44(24) 12 Je'2006 10-16

Value-based administration of educational institutions: The Indian heritage. N. Sivakumar and U.S. Rao Univ News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 128-33

Examinations

Examination system in higher education. B.C. Chhaparwal and others Univ News 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 5-9

Semester system—Effective implementation: A case study of colleges in Dharwad and Gulburga regions in Karnataka state. G.H. Kallimath and L.R. Angadi Univ News 44(42) 16 Oc'2006 9-12

Semester system in universities. V.H. Mulimani Univ News 44(4) 23 Ja'2006 14-16

Sickness of university examination system: Some remedial measures. D.P.S. Verma Univ News 44(21) 22 My'2006 6-10

Vigilance squads and university examination system. G.Y. Shitole Univ News 44(46)

13 Nv'2006 14-16

Faculty

Faculty development : An avenue to quality enhancement in higher education. M.R. Patil and D.B. Arolkar Univ News 44(25) 19 Je'2006

Finance

Application of strategic cost management in financial governance of the university. Atri Bhowmik Univ News 44(18) 1 My'2006 5-7+

Law and legislation

See also

Karnataka State Universities Act, 2000

Students

See also College students

Assam

See also

Assam University, Silchar

Germany

See also

University of Magdeburg

India

Community development: Role o. and NGOs. A. Jahitha Begum and G. Lokanadha Reddy Univ News 44(47) 20 Nv'2006 16-20

Democratic way of life and Indian university system. Naresh Prasad Bhokta Univ News 44(45) 6 Nv'2006 4-6

Empowerment of socially and economically weaker sections of the society through universities. S.C. Jamir Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 15-16

Empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections through the community college system and the support of the universities in India. Xavier Alphonse Univ News 21 Nv'2005 35-40

Empowerment of weaker sections through university extension programme: Some issues. S.Y. Shah Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 31-

History of functionality of modern Indian universities during the last 150 years: A phenomenal shift in their prime role from conferment of degrees to commitment for development. Panjab Singh Univ News 44(58) 27 Nv'2006 39-42

Human resource climate in self-financing institutions. A. Ravichandran Univ News 44(8) 20 Fe'2006 16-17

150 years of university education in India: A panorama. S.K. Tiwari Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 32-34

150 years of university education in India. Kedar Nath Singh Yadava Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 35-38+

Role of ancient Indian universities in value orientation to the contemporary Indian society. Chandni Saxena *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 26-31

Role of universities in empowering weaker sections of the society. Cynthia Pandian *Univ* News 44(16) 17 Ap'2006 1-8

Role of universities in empowerment of socioeconomic weaker section for environmental protection. S.M. Sungoh *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 66-70

Role of universities in realising socially and economically empowered India. Achyutanand Mishra *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 85-86

Role of universities in societal transformation. Pijushkanti Saha *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 87-90

Roles and functions of universities in empowering weaker sections of India. Surendra Singh *Univ* News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 19-20+

Socio-economic empowerment by universities : A SWOT approach. K. Chidananda Gowda Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 78-84

Values of university education: Present scenario and future prospects. Saroja Prabhakaran *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 46-50+

Wake up call to Indian of universities for empowerment of socio-economically weaker sections. B.K. Chakraborty *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 17-18

See also

Acharya Nagarjuna University, Nagarjuna Nagar Agricultural colleges—India

Aligarh Muslim University

B.R. Ambedkar Open University, Hyderabad Cochin University of Science and Technology, Cochin

Dissertations, Academic—India Fakir Mohan University, Balasore Gujarat Vidyapith, Ahmedabad Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad University of Madras University of Mumbai

India, Ancient

See also Nalanda University

Taxila University

Maharashtra

Pioneering colleges and the University of Mumbai. M.D. David *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 25-30

The University of Mumbai and its colleges. *Univ* News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 229-300

Nigeria

See also

Delta State University, Abraka

Punjab

Examinations

Moderation of evaluation in higher education. Baldev Singh *Univ News* 44(3) 16 Ja'2006 1-8

Tamil Nadu

Bibliography

List of colleges / institutions affiliated to the University of Madras. *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 192-98

United States

Embracing domestic and international diversity on campus: A view from the US. Jane E. Schukoske *Univ News* 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 41-44

Uttar Pradesh

See also

Deen Dayal Upadhyay University, Gorakhpur UNIVERSITY autonomy

See also

Universities and colleges—Administration

UNIVERSITY libraries

See Libraries, University and college

UNIVERSITY of East Anglia

Centre for Applied Research in Education What are you going to be-just another Ph.D? Organizational influences on a professional life.

Louis M. Smith Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 5-13

UNIVERSITY of Madras

Affiliation and privatisation in higher education. G. Parimala *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006

Contribution of the University of Madras to distance education. R. Palanivel *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 62-64

Contribution to basic medical sciences by the University of Madras. P. Govindarajulu *Univ* News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 99-100

Curriculum redesign in the era of knowledge economy. Anne Mary Fernandez *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 79-80

Equity in higher education: The performance of the University of Madras. K. Jothi Sivagnanam Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 76-78+

Essence of education: The 150 year tradition. M.S. Narayanan *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 175-76

History of the University of Madras. Thiru S. Muthiah *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 10-22 Innovative initiatives in management studies. N. Balasubramanian *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 96-98

Modernisation initiatives in the UGC Academic Staff College, University of Madras. E. Ilamathian *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 91-93+

Nanoscience and nanotechnology in the University of Madras. N. Gautham *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006 94-95

National Service Scheme. Raja Hussain *Univ* News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 90

Oriental Research Institute of University of Madras: The Marina campus. Syed Rahamathullah *Univ News* 44(36) 4 Se'2006

42-43

Student welfare programmes of the University Students Advisory Bureau. Susila Mariapan Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 88-89

UGC-University with potential for excellence programme—Holistic development. M. Michael Aruldas Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 50-51 University of Madras: Chepauk campus. R. Thandavan Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 38+ University of Madras: Taramani campus. M. Michael Aruldas Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006

Virtual education initiatives at the University of Madras. V. Bharathi Harishankar Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 65-66

Dept of Biomedical Nanotechnology Initiatives on nanosciences and biomedical nanotechnology. A Narayanasamy Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 101-04

Dept of Herbal sciences

Herbal sciences: A success story. M. Arumugam Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 48-49

Dept of Humanities

Humanities: Contributions of University of Madras. P.S. Balasubramanian Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 23-26

Dept of Languages

A school for letters and spirit. C.G. Rajendrababu Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 168-71

Dept of Mathematics, Statistics and Computer Science

School of Mathematics, Statistics and Computer Science. S. Parvathi Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 146-49

Dept of Philosophy and Religious Thought School of Philosophy and Religious Thought. N. Vasupal Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 126-28

Dept of School of Basic Medical Sciences School of Basic Medical Sciences. Michael Aruldas Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 155

Dept of School of Chemical Sciences School of Chemical Sciences. S. Rajeswari Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 150-54

Dept of School of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences

School of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences. N. Sivagnanam Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 162+

Dept of School of Economics School of Economics. P. Duraisamy Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 120-22

Dept of School of English and Foreign Languages

School of English and Foreign Languages. C.T. Indra Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 131-35 Dept of School of Fine and Performing Arts School of Fine and Performing Arts. M. Premeela Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 129-30+

Dept of School of Historical Studies School of Historical Studies. A. Ekambaranathan Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 110-14

Dept of School of Information and Communication Studies

School of Information and Communication Studies. Manorama Srinath Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 123-25+

Dept of School of Life Sciences School of Life Sciences. P. Ramaswamy Univ

News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 156-61 Dept of School of Management Studies

School of Management Studies. M.R. Sathiyamoorthy Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 137-38+

Dept of School of Physical Sciences School of Physical Sciences: University of Madras. M.S. Sriram Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 163-67

Dept of School of Political and International **Studies**

The School of Political and International Studies. Aruna Sivagami Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006

Dept of School of Sanskrit and other Indian languages

School of Sanskrit and other Indian languages. P. Nisar Ahmed Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006

Dept of School of Social Sciences School of Social Sciences. S. Karunanidhi Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 139-45

Dept of Science

Guindy campus: Science hub of the University of Madras. P. Periakali Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 39-41

Sciences: Contributions of University of Madras. P.M. Mathews Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 27-32+

Internal Quality Assurance Cell Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) and academic audit system of the University of Madras. P. Duraisamy Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 105-08

International Centre of Madras University Open the portals, please! C.T. Indra Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 67-75

UNIVERSITY of Magdeburg

A tale of two universities: Mumbai and Magdeburg. Bernd Peter Lange Univ News 44(29) 17 JI'2006 64-66

UNIVERSITY of Mumbai

A...B...C...D chhodo: The portrayal of education and educationists in five decades of popular Hindi cinema. Jerry Pinto Univ News 44(29) 17 JI'2006 81-89

The Asiatic Society and the University of Mumbai: A rich and fruitful dialogue from 1857 to the present. Mangala Sirdeshpande and Vimal Shah Univ News 44(29) 17 JI 2006 31-40

Bridging the gap between theory and practice: Garware Institute for Career Education and Development. Anita Garware *Univ News* 44(29) 17 JI'2006 54-55+

The close relationship between Mumbai University and Bombay High Court. S. Radhakrishnan *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 93-97

The contribution of the University of Mumbai to the field of Marathi literature. Vasant Patankar *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 75-80

The creative spark: The contribution of the University of Mumbai to Indian literature in English. Vispi Balaporia *Univ News* 44(29) 17 JI'2006 42-46

An infant university. Aroon Tikekar *Univ News* 44(29) 17 JI'2006 9-12

A Maverick at the University of Mumbai in 1983-84: The IAS sometimes even succeeds... D.T. Joseph *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 60-63

My tryst with the University of Mumbai. L.H.
 Hiranandani Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006
 56-59

Pioneering colleges and the University of Mumbai. M.D. David *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 25-30

Profile of university departments. *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 117-228

Recalling Cornelia Sorabji: The first woman graduate of the University of Mumbai and India's first woman barrister. Nilufer E. Bharucha *Univ* News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 20-24

A tale of two universities: Mumbai and Magdeburg. Bernd Peter Lange *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 64-66

University of Mumbai: A profile. Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 22-26

University of Mumbai: An academic enigma. Dineshbhai Mody *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 71-72

The University of Mumbai and its colleges. *Univ*News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 229-300

A writer remembers: The class of 64 and my owings. Kiran Nagarkar *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 73-74+

Architecture

Architectural grandeur of Rajabai Tower and University Library building. Vikas Dilawari Univ News 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 13-15+

Convocation Hall

The restoration of the convocation hall of the University of Mumbai. Abha Narain Lambah *Univ News* 44(29) 17 JI'2006 16-19

Dept of Medicine

The University of Mumbai and the world of medicine. Snehalata Deshmukh *Univ News* 44(29) 17 JI'2006 115-16

Dept. of Music

The contribution of the University of Mumbai to the field of music. Milind Malshe *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 67-70

Dept. of Science

Science and technology in Mumbai University. M.M. Sharma *Univ News* 44(29) 17 Jl'2006 104-14

UNIVERSITY of Pune

Convocation address

The changing face of India. Kiran Mazumdar Shaw *Univ News* 44(6) 6 Fe'2006 20-21+

UNIVERSITY students

See College students

UNIVERSITY Students Advisory Bureau

Student welfare programmes of the University Students Advisory Bureau. Susila Mariapan Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 88-89

UNIVERSITY teachers

See College teachers

UNNI, Jeemol

NREG Act and its relevance in the light of proposed unorganised workers bill. *Labour File* 4(1) Ja-Fe'2006 23-25

The right to work for the self-employed in India. Indian J Lab Econ 48(4) Oc-De'2005 733-43 Social security provisions for homebased workers. Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 17-18 See also Kantor, Paula and others jt. auths.

UNNI, V.K.

Trade marks and the emerging concept of cyber property rights. Kolkata, Eastern Law H. 2002, 28, 365 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 558-61

UNNIKRISHNAN, M. and others

Biodiversity of root and tuber crops. *Kisan World* 33(11) Nv'2006 11-13

UNNIKRISHNAN, N.K.

See Ramasastri, A.S. jt. auth.

UNORGANIZED Sector Workers Social Security Bill, 2005

Unorganised Sector Workers' Social Security Bill, 2005: Let us not go backwards! Indira Hirway econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 379-82

UNTOUCHABILITY

Kerala

Vaikom Satyagraha (1924-25): The struggle for civic rights in Kerala. N. Padmanabhan quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 21-27

Rajasthan

Dalit rebellion against untouchability in Chakwada, Rajasthan. Bela Bhatia *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 29-61

UNTOUCHABLES

A critical analysis of Dans la peau D'un intouchable (In the skin of an untouchable).

Marx Boulet. Book Rev

Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006

146-50

On claiming Dalit subjectivity. S. Anand *Seminar* 558 Fe'2006 60-65

India

Untouchable saints: An Indian phenomenon. Eleanor Zelliot and Rohini Mokashi-Punekar, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 281 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2708-10

UPADHYAY, Archana

Terrorism in the North-East: Linkages and implications. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4993-99

UPADHYAY, M.P.

See Bajpai, R.P. jt. auth.

UPADHYAYA, Brahmabandhab, pseud. See Banerjee, Bhavanicharan

UPADHYAYA, Himanshu

Worshiping false gods. Janata 61(14) 14 My'2006 1-3

UPADHYAYA, Vibha

Industrial and vocational education in ancient and medieval India: A historical overview. *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 70-72

UPANISHADS

Concept of Saksin in a few earlier Upanisads. Rudrani Mukherjee Yoga Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 95-106

The dialogues of Plato and the Upanishad-s. N. Kazanas *Brahmvidya* (*Adyar Libr Bull*) 67 2003 1-34 ft-n

The ideal of Upanishads. Swami Siddheswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(6) Je'2006 213-17

Imagery and metaphors in the Upanishads. Sati Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(8) Ag'2006 356-60

Understanding human relationships in the light of the Upanishads. Swami Tyagananda Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 520-22

The Upanishats. N.S. Anantha Rangacharya. Bangalore, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2005, 106 p. Rs 40 *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 442-43 Yogic experience in the Upanishads. N. Jayashanmugam Advent 63(2) Ap'2006 12-18

See also

Brihadaranayaka Upanishad Ira Upanishad

Mahanarayana Upanishad Mandukya Upanishad

UPRETI, B.C.

Japan and South Asia: Towards a broad based relationship. Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 22-28

URANIUM

Let's go it alone. Sarosh Bana Business India 743 10 Se'2006 54-57

URBAN Land (Ceiling and Regulation) Act

On repealing the Urban Land Ceiling Act, Simpreet Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 698-99

URBAN poor

Delhi

Illegality and the urban poor. Usha Ramanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3193-97 ft-n

URBAN redevelopment

See Urban renewal

URBAN renewal

India

NURM and the poor in globalising mega cities. Darshini Mahadevia econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3399-3403

A review essay on the urban renewal mission in India. Dunu Roy *Biblio* 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 32-34

Trajectory of urban change in neo-liberal India: The case of JNNURM. Lalit Batra Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 35-39

Whither urban renewal? Partha Mukhopadhyay econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 879-84 ft-n

United States

Primitive accumulation and urban renewal. Itty Abraham econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1412

URBAN transportation

India

City transport in India: Impending disaster. Siddhartha Mitra econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 473-75

Ensuring equity; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1492

URBANIZATION

The handbook of urbanization. K.C. Sivaramakrishnan and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2005. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 188-89

See also

Rural-urban migration

India

Challenges to sustainability of urban settlements. M.S. Toor and M.S. Sidhu *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 38-46

India urbanised. Daya Krishna *Organiser* 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 15

India's urbanization and its future implications.

Mahendra K. Premi Man and Devel 28(1)

Mr'2006 21-38

Managing metros. Rakesh Mohan Seminar 557
Ja'2006 86-92

Urbanization and governance in India. Evelin Hust and Michael Mann, eds. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 344 p. Rs 995 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 13

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

URDU fiction

See also

Short stories, Urdu

Translations into English

Karmavali: The lucky lady. Kashmiri Lal Zakir Contemporary Vibes 1(2) Oc-De'2005 29-32; 1(3) Ap-Je'2006 32-36; 1(4) JI-Se'2006 31-35; 1(5) Oc-De'2006 33-38

Paradise of the assassins (A translation of Firdause-e Bareen). Abdul Halim Sharar. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 108 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 31-32

URDU language in Great Britain

Britain in the Urdu tongue. Michael H. Fisher Biblio 11(3-4) Mr-Ap'2006 32-33

URDU literature

See also

Jeelani Bano

Manto, Saadat Hasan

Marsiya

Miraji

History and criticism

Progressive writers' movement in Urdu literature. Javed Akhtar *Indian Lit* 50(4) JI-Ag'2006 140-62

URDU poetry

Poetry in calligraphy. Shagufta S. Parekh *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 33-35

Translations into English

Four walls and a black veil. Fahmida Riaz. Karachi, OUP. 2004, 138 p: Rs 275 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 88-89

URDU short stories

See Short stories, Urdu

URS, Shalini R.

See Taranum, Ayesha jt. auth.

USHA, B. and Shanthamani, B.

Gender issues at work. Org Management 22(1) · Ap-Je'2006 21-23

UTHARA, R.

See Rangarajan, R. jt. auth.

UTSUMI, Takeshi

Global e-learning for global peace with global university system. *Experiments in Educ* 34(1) Ja'2006 3-16

UTTAM, Jitendra

Korea's new techno-scientific state: Mapping a strategic change in the 'Developmental State'. *China Report* 42(3) JI-Se'2006 257-68

UTTANGI, Channappa Daniel (1881-1962)

A man for all seasons: A theological appraisal of the contributions of Rev. Channappa Uttangi (1881-1962). Arun Kumar Wesley Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 26-46 ft-n

UTTAR PRADESH

See also

Agriculture—Uttar Pradesh Aquaculture—Uttar Pradesh Caste—Uttar Pradesh

Caste and politics—Uttar Pradesh

Communication—Uttar Pradesh

Communication in agriculture—Uttar Pradesh

Community development—Uttar Pradesh

Education, Higher-Uttar Pradesh

Education, Primary-Uttar Pradesh

Elections—Uttar Pradesh

Family planning—Uttar Pradesh

Farmers—Uttar Pradesh

Field crops—Uttar Pradesh

Forced labour—Uttar Pradesh

Labour and labouring classes—Uttar Pradesh

Land—Uttar Pradesh

Libraries, University and college—Uttar Pradesh

Literacy and illiteracy—Uttar Pradesh

Mass media-Uttar Pradesh

Municipal elections—Uttar Pradesh

Ombudsman-Uttar Pradesh

Panchayats—Uttar Pradesh

Rice-Uttar Pradesh

Schools-Uttar Pradesh

Terrorism-Uttar Pradesh

Vernacular press-Uttar Pradesh

Villages-Uttar Pradesh

Water supply, Rural-Uttar Pradesh

Women, Rural-Uttar Pradesh

Women in agriculture-Uttar Pradesh

Women in politics—Uttar Pradesh

History

Uttar Pradesh—A profile. soc Welfare 53(3) Je'2006 5-6

Politics and government

Congress illusion; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3744

Non-Congress rule in an Indian state: The experience of Uttar Pradesh, 1989-1997. Rajani Ranjan Jha Indian J Politics 39(4)-40(1)

Oc'2005-Mr'2006 43-58 ft-n Political scenario in U.P.; editorial. Surendra

Mohan Janata 61(43) 3 De'2006 1-2

Whither Mulayam Singh Yadav; editorial. Surendra Mohan Janata 61(22) 9 Jl'2006 1-2

See also

Raghuraj Pratap Singh

Population

See also

Family planning—Uttar Pradesh

UTTAR PRADESH State Social Welfare Board Uttar Pradesh State Social Welfare Board—At

the forefront of development. soc Welfare 53(3)
Je'2006 7-8

UTTARANCHAL

See also

College teachers, Training of—Uttaranchal Communication in agriculture—Uttaranchal Computer in education—Uttaranchal Education, Higher—Uttaranchal Education of women—Uttaranchal

Panchayats—Uttaranchal Temples—Uttaranchal

Water resources development—Uttaranchal Politics and government

Tremendous response to BJP's Parivartan Yatra. Ravindra Saini Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006

UYANGODA, Jayadeva

Barbarism in war. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3748-49

Dialogue among ethnic-nationalists? econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2962-63

Not seeing the writing. econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4932-33

Predicament of political change. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1496-97

VAT

See Value added tax

See Vendor Managed Inventory

See Voluntary Retirement Scheme

VAGUENESS

Two approaches to vagueness. Rajshri Jobanputra Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 14-28 ft-n

VAIDEHI NATHAN

Stones that speak a story. Organiser 57(28) 22 Ja'2006 11

VAIDYA, M.G.

First ban in 1948 and the Sangh: Unequal encounter. Organiser 57(12) 9 Jl'2006 18; 58(1) 16 Jl'2006 18; 58(2) 23 Jl'2006 18; 58(3) 30 JI'2006 18

VAIDYA, Vikas

A report: Sanjay Joshi returns as BJP general secretary. Organiser 57(40) 16 Ap'2006 11

VAIDYANATHAN, A.

Farmers' suicides and the agrarian crisis. econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4009-13 Réstructuring watershed development programmes. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 JI'2006 2984-87

VAIKHANASA AGAMA

Vaikhanasa Agama. Swami Harshananda Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 252-55

VAISAKHI

Vaisakhi: A day of reflection for the Sikhs. Jaswant Singh Sachdev Sikh Rev 54(4) Ap'2006 29-31

VAISNAVISM

Catalogues

A catalogue of Vaisnava literature on microfilms in the Adyar Library, The Bodleian library and the American University Library. Charles S.J. White, Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xii, 205 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 239 VAJPAYEE, Atal Behari

Making parliament democracy deliver on its promise. Manthan 28(3) JI-Se'2006 52-55

VAJPEYI, Ananya

The Sudra in some texts of Dharma: A deep history of contempt. JSL Spr'2006 128-46 ft-n

VAJPEYI, Ashok

Nirmal Verma (1929-2005). The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 76-77

VAJPEYI, Ashok and Malashri Lal

Notions of culture: Tradition, modernity, diversity. Indian Horizons 53 Sum'2006 79-86

VALDEZ, Stephen and Wood, Julian

An introduction to global financial markets. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2003, xviii, 403 p. Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 138-40

VALLABH, Gourav and Chatrath, Surai

Role of banks in agriculture and rural development. Chartered Accountant 54(8) Fe'2006 1122-30

VALLABHA (1473-1531)

The philosophy of the Vallabha School of Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2004, 466 p. Rs 495 Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 220-22

VALUE Added Audit

Transparent reporting-Value Added Audit Management reports. S. Vasudevan Accountant 41(5) My'2006 373-77

VALUE added tax

Best practices for value-added tax refunds—How to mend the "Achilles' heel" of the VAT. Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 78-80

Rate war, race to the bottom and uniform state VAT rates: An empirical foundation for a difficult policy issue. R. Sthanumoorthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(24) 17 Je'2006 2460-69 bibliogr

Value Added Tax-New perspectives in tax policy. V. Gangadhar and M. Yadagiri Management in Government 38(1) Ap-Je'2006

Value added tax (VAT). B.N. Agrawal and Abin Sarkar Management Accountant 41(11) Nv'2006 879-82

VAMANA, Prabhu Kumari

Dr. M. Balamurali Krishna—A study. Chennai. 1996, xviii, 162 p. Rs 399 Book Rev quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr2004 107

VAMANAN NAMPOOTHIRI, K.

Post-independence Kerala texts on Thiruvonam myths. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je 2006 1-18

VANDER MEER, Wim

The systematic approach in studying hybridity

of music-cultures. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 17-29 bibliogr

VAN DE VEN, Hans J.

War and nationalism in China 1925-45. London, Routledge. 2003, 377 p. Book Rev USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 155-56

VANAIK, Achin

The Iran issue. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 467-70

National interest: A flawed notion: Indian foreign policy since 1991. econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5045-49

—, ed.

Globalization and South Asia: Multidimensional perspectives. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 362 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 87-90

VANDE MATARAM

Haunting memories: Is there more to the history of Vande Mataram than Ananda Math? Vijayalakshmi Balakrishnan econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4621-22

Why Vande Mataram? Kamleshwar Nath Organiser 58(16) 29 Oc'2006 18

VANDENBERG, Paul and Selvakumar, Kanagarani

The ILO's home work convention. Labour File 4(2) Mr-Ap'2006 23-25

VANEK, Joann

See Chen, Martha and others jt. auths.

VANESWARAN, S.A.

See Hoisington, Steven H. jt. auth.

VANI, Srilatha

A study on indiscriminate use of pesticide in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 14-16 See also Srilatha, P. jt. auth.

VANINA, Eugenia

Ideas and society: India between the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2004, 254 p. Rs 525 Book Rev

J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 160-61

VANITHA, K.

See Kumar, D. jt. auth.

VANLOON, Gary W. and others

Agricultural sustainability: Strategies for assessment. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 281 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3703-05

VANNIARAJAN, T. and Joseph, C. Samuel

Impact of production planning and control practices on business performance: An application of canonical correlation analysis.

Management Accountant 41(10) Oc'2006 776-78

VARADARAJ, D.B.

See Nirmala, J. jt. auth.

VARADARAJAN, Dhulasi Birundha and others Sustainable development in India—An environmental safety approach. Pol Econ J India 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 59-71

VARALAKSHMI, P.

Emergence of the new Indian women: Shashi Deshpande's novels. *Triveni* 75(2) Ap-Je'2006 36-39

VARANASI

Banaras: The city revealed. George Michell and Rana P.B. Singh, *eds.* Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2005, 152 p. Rs 2500 *Book Rev*

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 26-27

Luminous Kashi to vibrant Varanasi. K. Chandramouli. Varanasi, Indica bks. 486 p. Rs 575 Book Rev

Organiser 57(48) 11 Je'2006 12

Architecture

Ghats and riverside palaces. Julia A.B. Hegewald *Marg* 57(2) De'2005 27-37

History

Benaras older than tradition, history and legend put together. Romila Singh *Indian Horizons* 52 Sum'2005 11-17

Power behind the frame: Ensemble of essences. Ashok Kumar Kaul *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 141-52

Monuments

Mosques and tombs. Klaus Rotzer *Marg* 57(2) De'2005 11-26

Palaces

Ghats and riverside palaces. Julia A.B. Hegewald *Marg* 57(2) De'2005 27-37

Temples

Temple styles. George Michell Marg 57(2) De'2005 39-52

VARGESE, Mariamma A.

Quality management—New challenges. *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 141-45

VARGHESE, Richard

See Jacob, Arun jt. auth.

VARGHESE, Thomas

A trend setter in customer service. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 93-96

VARMA, Anand Swaroop

See Navlakha, Gautam jt. auth.

VARMA, Daya R.

From witchcraft to allopathy: Uninterrupted journey of medical science. *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3605-11

VARMA, Jaideep

Local. New Delhi, Indialog Pub. 2005, 357 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 36

VARMA, Lalima

Japan's policy towards East and Southeast Asia: Trends in re-Asianization. *int Stud* 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 33-49

VARMA, Ravi

Reservation fraud in Kerala. *Organiser* 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 17

VARSHNEY, Ashutosh

Ethnic conflict and civic life: Hindus and Muslims in India. London, Yale Univ Press. 2002, 382p. \$ 19.95 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 224-29 A new triangle: India, China and the US. Seminar 557 Ja'2006 65-68

VARSHNEYA, R.S.

Strengthening supervision—Organisational and HRD dimensions. Indian Rly 52(1) Ap'2006 39-40

VAS, Eric A.

The American offer: Uncertain risk or beneficial opportunity? Janata 61(2) 19 Fe'2006 14-16: USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 13-18

Pakistan: Illusions, propaganda and reality-Nawab Bugti's assassination and the 2007 elections. USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 364-71

VAS, Luis S.R.

The healing breath: Breathing techniques for better health. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2004, v, 112 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(7) Jl'2006 432 J. Krishnamurti great liberator or failed messiah? Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, 191 p.

Rs 195 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 238; Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 336-37; Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 176

VASAN, Sudha

Indo-Tibetan border trade in Himachal Pradesh. China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 41-55

VASANTHA KUMAR, A.S. and others

Economics of lift irrigation in Krishna river belt of Karnataka. Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 54-57

VASAVI, A.R.

Caste indignities and subjected personhoods. econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3766-71 Re-imagining education. Seminar 565 Se'2006 14-17

VASHISHTH, Amba Charan

BJP-Akali alliance confident of winning Punjab; an interview. Avinash Rai Khanna Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 4

Congress to get worst-ever drubbing in Himachal elections-Dhumal; an interview. Organiser 58(10) 17 Se'2006 19

People want a change, fed up with Congress; an interview. Organiser 58(3) 30 Jl'2006 7

We will return on the strength of our performance; an interview. Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 8

VASHISHTH, C.P. and Satija, M.P., eds.

Library and information profession in India: P.S.G. Kumar festschrift. Delhi, B.R. Pub. 2 vols. 2004, 781.; 258 p. Rs 3000 set Book Rev Herald Libr Sci 44(3-4) JI-Oc'2005 276-77

VASHISHTHA, Priya

See Tiwari, Mamta jt. auth.

VASUDEV, Uma

Hariprasad Chaurasia: Romance of the Bamboo Reed. Gurgaon, Shubhi Pub. 2005, 350 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 39; Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 55-58

Legacy and change in Indian classical music. Indian Horizons 52 Spr'2005 65-67

VASUDEVAN, A.

Great Indian story of convertibility. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1881-84

VASUDEVAN, C.

The primitive tribe of Tulu Nadu: The Koragas. quart J Mythic Soc 97(3) JI-Se'2006 80-96

VASUDEVAN, M.

Social value degradation and human capital deficit. Org Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 34-37

VASUDEVAN, R.

Audit of treasury operations of banks. Chartered Accountant 54(10) Ap'2006 1462-74

VASUDEVAN, S.

Transparent reporting-Value Addded Audit reports. Management Accountant 41(5) My'2006 373-77

VASUNDHARA, J.

See Lakshmikantham, V. jt. auth.

VASUPAL, N.

School of Philosophy and Religious Thought. Univ News 44(36) 4 Se'2006 126-28

VASWANI, J.P.

What you would like to know about karma. Pune, Gita Pub H. 2005, 176 p. Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(6) Je'2006 242-43

VATTANKY, John

Nyaya theory of implication and interpretation. J Dharma 30(3) JI-Se'2005 293-303

VAYALAR RAVI

Knowledge and sustainable development: The challenges of the 21st century. Univ News 44(51) 18 De'2006 13-15

VAZ, Guilherme

Using technology for education. Seminar 565 Se'2006 57-62

VAZEER HASAN

The study of the Quran. New Delhi, Adam Pub. 328 p. Rs 300 Book Rev Organiser 57(50) 25 Je'2006 12

VED KUMARI and Brooks, Susan L., eds.

Creative child advocacy—Global perspectives. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 347 p. Rs 380 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006

1349-50

VED PAL See Ramphul jt. auth.

VEDANTA

Circumference as the center towards an understanding of the dynamic self; a review article. B.C. Dash J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 87-92

The development of Hindu thought. Swami Siddheswarananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(5) My'2006 172-77

Human relationships in Vedanta. Swami Ranganathananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(12) De'2006 452-54

Insights into Vedanta: Tattvabodha. Swami Suniramalananda, tr. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. xii, 355 p. Rs 80 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(6) Je'2006 382 Is Vedanta a life-negating philosophy? Krishnan Unni Pettapallath Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 70-72

The lion of Vedanta looks back. K. Sundararama lyer *Vedanta Kesari* 93(6) Je'2006 211-12 The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-

Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 140-42 The philosophy of the Vallabha School of

Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2004, 466 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 220-22; Prabuddha Bharata 111(9) Se'2006 526-28; Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 161

Practical Vedanta from Sri Krishna to Ma Anandamayee. Acharya Bireshwar Gangopadhyaya. Mumbai, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. 2003, xvi, 185 p. Rs 180 Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata 111(3) Mr'2006 224-25

Real, unreal and false in Advaita Vedanta. Sanghamitra Dasgupta Indian Philosophical guart 33(1) Ja'2006 75-83

Reconstructing the foundations of Vedantic metaphysics: A pluriversal model for philosophizing. Raphael Neelamkavil *J Dharma* 30(3) JI-Se'2005 337-64

Religion and world peace—The Vedantic view. V.N. Sheshagiri Rao *Pathway to God* 42(1) Oc-De'2006 9-12

Swami Vivekananda's ideas on practical Vedanta. C. Venkata Madhava Reddy Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 155-57 To be or to become? Vedanta's approach to the study and practice of virtues. Pravrajika Vrajaprana Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 78-83; 57(3) Mr'2006 127-36 Transcendent Brahman and the problem of ultimate reality in Vedanta: A phenomenological approach. Sebastian Velassery Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 112-24 ft-n

Universal religion and the new world order:
Applying Swami Vivekananda's message of
Vedanta. Kiran Prasad *Prabuddha Bharata*111(10) Oc'2006 543-46

Vedanta across the oceans. Indu Ramchandani Samvit 54 Se'2006 43-49

Vedanta as the art of living. Sukharanjan Saha

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 533-40

The Vedanta of Swami Vivekananda. B. Prasanna Kumary. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1998, 255 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 81-82

Vedantic way for crisis management. Amalendu Chakraborty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(3) Mr'2006 137-42

The Vedanta way to peace and happiness. Swami Adiswarananda. Vermont, Skylight Paths Pub. 2004, viii, 220 p. \$ 29.99 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 114-15 See also

Maya (Hinduism)

Vedas

VEDAPARAYANA, G.

Sartre's conception of consciousness. *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 335-44

VEDAS

The impact of Vedas on modern life. B.K. Krishnaraj Vanavarayar *Kisan World* 33(10) Oc'2006 5-7

The Vedas, Hinduism and Hinduiva. Kumkum Roy and others. Kolkata, Ebong Alap. 2005, 126 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 12-13; econ and Pol Wkly 41(5) 4 Fe'2006 405-07

Vedic beliefs and practices through Arthavada. Sindhu S. Dange. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2 vols. 2005, xv, 593 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series) 80 2005-2006 163-64

Vedic knowledge: The basics. R.P. Singh *Univ* News 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 7-25

See also

Rqveda

Upanishads

Yajurveda

VEDIC mythology

See Mythology, Hindu

VEERAIAH, P.

See Rathnakar, G. jt. auth.

VEERARAGHAVAN, Madhu

See Drew, Michael E. and others jt. auths.

VEGAD, Amritlal

Amritlal Vegad. Pratibha India 23(1) Oc-De'2005 41-43

VEGETABLES

Fruits and vegetables for export: Good agricultural practices. V. Rajsree and others *Kisan World* 33(5) My'2006 31-32

Diseases and pests

Management strategies of cutworm in off-season vegetables. J.S. Aswal and others *Indian Fmg* 56(6) Se'2006 11-12

Evaporation

A project profile on drying and packaging of

natural products. Jagriti 50(12) Nv'2006 36-37

Storage

Vegetable procurement, storage and cooking practices followed by urban and rural families of Ludhiana district, Punjab. Shruti and Kiran Bains *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 95-100

India

From guar and bajra to apples and cauliflowers. V.K. Madhavan *Seminar* 564 Ag'2006 44-47

Karnataka

An economic analysis of post-harvest losses in vegetables in Karnataka. D. Kishor Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 61(1) Ja-Mr'2006 134-46

VEGETARIANISM

Vegetarianism a priceless gift. L. Karpagapandi and others *Kisan World* 33(10) Oc'2006 16-18

VELASKAR, Padma

Education, caste, gender, Dalit girls access to schooling in Maharashtra. *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(4) Oc'2005 459-82

VELASSERY, Sebastian

Culture, commerce and well-being : Metaphysical loss of human. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 1-14

Transcendent Brahman and the problem of ultimate reality in Vedanta: A phenomenological approach. *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 112-24 ft-n

VENDOR Managed Inventory

Relevance of VMI in the present digital era. C.T. Sam Luther *Management Accountant* 41(10) Oc'2006 772-75

VENEZUELA

See also

Radio-Venezuela

Commerce

Cuba

Trade treaties and US hegemony in the Americas. Sujatha Fernandes econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1954-55

History

Revolutions

Understanding the Venezuelan revolution: Hugo Chavez talks to Marta Harnecker. Chesa Boudin, tr. New Delhi, Daanish bks. 2005, 202 p. Rs 150 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3407-09

VENGATESAN, D. and Govind, Santha

Factors influencing socio-economic impact of women SHG members. *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 15-21

VENKATACHALA, N.

Corruption in public services. Prabuddha Bharata 111(1) Ja'2006 80-83

VENKATACHALAPATHY, A.R.

In those days there was no coffee: Writings in cultural history. New Delhi, Yoga Press. xxiv, 199 p. Rs 495 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3589-90

"Madras manade": How Chennai remained with Tamil Nadu. *Marg* 57(4) Je'2006 9-18

VENKATA MADHAVA REDDY, C.

Swami Vivekananda's ideas on practical Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(2) Fe'2006 155-57

VENKATANARAYANA, M.

Child schooling in a community in transition. *J* educ Planning and Adm 20(1) Ja'2006 1-26

VENKATARAMAN, Anuradha

Influence of Islam on dance & music of India. *Indian Horizons* 52 Aut'2005 33-40

VENKATARAMAN, Leela

Dance in India. *Indian Horizons* 53 Sum'2006 23-35

VENKATARAMAN, M.

Taiwan and the South China sea in Sino-ASIAN relations—An overview. China Report 42(2) Ap-Je'2006 153-77

VENKATARAMAN, P.

Marketing: A new paradigm. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 29-36

Sentinels of Secunderabad division. *Indian Rly* 52(3) Je'2006 55-56

VENKATARAMAN, P.S.

IRISET—An unique institute in Asia offering exclusive training in railway signalling and telecommunication. *Indian Rly* 52(2) My'2006 24-25

VENKATARAMANA, G.

See Uma Mohan and others jt. auths.

VENKATARAMANA, V and others

A study on emerging trends in business incubation and innovation. Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 1-10

VENKATARAMANI, Atheendar

See Shanmugam, K.R. jt. auth.

VENKATA RATANAM, C.S.

Industrial relations. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 747 p. Rs 345 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 365-67

Negotiated change: Collective bargaining, liberalisation and restructuring in India. New Delhi, Response bks. 2003, 384 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 204-06; Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 403-05

Poverty reduction strategy—Role of trade unions.

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 6-27

---, ed. See Sivananthiran, A. jt. ed.

VENKATASUBBAIAH, C. and others

T.V. viewing by elderly and their depiction in the visual media. *Ageing & Soc* 16(3) JI-Se'2006 1-11 bibliogr

VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, G.

See Guerin, Isabelle and others jt. auths.

VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, T.K., ed.

See Pati, Biswamoy and others jt. eds.

VENKATESAN, Soumhya

Shifting balances in a 'craft community': The mat weavers of Pattamadai, South India. Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 63-89

VENKATESANANDA, Swami

The supreme yoga: Yoga Vasistha. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, xxvi, 382 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006 274-75

VENKATESH, D.N.

See Jyothi, P. it. auth.

VENKATESHWARLU, D.

See Ajai Shankar it. auth.

VENKATESWARLU, Ch.

Role of A.P.K.V.I.B. in rural development. *Jagriti* 50(9) Ag'2006 35-36

VENKATESWARLU, Tadoboyina

World Trade Organization and developing nations. *Indian J Econ* 86(4) Ap'2006 567-76

VENKATESWARLU, V.

See Lakshmipathi Raju, M. jt. auth.

VENKAT RAMAN, G.

Decentralisation as a developmental strategy in China: A development model for developing countries. *China Report* 42(4) Oc-De'2006 369-84 bibliogr

VENKATRAMAN, S.

Travel by Amtrak Train in U.S.A.: Experiences of a commoner from India. *Indian Rly* 52(5) Ag'2006 21-23

VENKATRAMANAN REDDY, G.

Sri Ramakrishna temple at Nagpur in relation to the significance of Hindu temples. Nagpur, Ramakrishna Math. 2006, 97 p. Rs 30 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 335

VENUGOPAL, Pingali

Consumer perceptions of door-to-door selling: An exploratory study. *Management and Lab* Stud 31(1) Fe'2006 49-54

VENUGOPAL REDDY, Y.

RBI Governor announces annual policy statement for the year 2006-07. Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 20-24

VERGHESE, Anila

Dipalaksmis in the temple art of Kanyakumari and Southern Travancore. *J Asiatic Soc Bombay (New Series)* 80 2005-2006 137-42

VERGHESE, B.G.

From Indus-I to Indus-II. J Peace Stud 13(1) Ja-Mr'2006 9-20

Quiet flows the Narmada. Janata 61(10) 16 Ap'2006 7-8

--- and Satish Kumar

Rapproachement in Jammu and Kashmir. J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 16-31

VERGHESE, Bindu P. and Damayanthi, U.T.

Disparities in and channels to human development: The case of Indian states. *Man and Devel* 28(3) Se'2006 11-22

VERGHESE, R.G.

Warrior of the fourth estate: Ramnath Goenka of the express. New Delhi, Penguin. 2005, 342 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

Biblio 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 26-27

VERMA, A.K.

Delimitation in India: Methodological issues. econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 794-99 Formation of Muslim political Fronts. econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4241-43 Municipal elections in Uttar Pradesh. econ and Pol Wkly 41(51) 23 De'2006 5218-21

VERMA, Anoop

A thread of life. New Delhi, Shrishti Pub. 2005, 238 p. Rs 195 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(1) Ja-Fe'2006 203-05

VERMA, Arvind

The Indian police: A critical evaluation. New Delhi, Regency Pub. 2005, 287 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(12) 25 Mr'2006 1185-87

VERMA, Bharat

This is how Pakistan tackles its minorities. Organiser 58(25) 31 De'2006 7

VERMA, D.P.S.

Sickness of university examination system: Some remedial measures. *Univ News* 44(21) 22 My'2006 6-10

VERMA, Hemlata and others

Adoption of selected agro based enterprises by tribal women. *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 5-9

VERMA, J.S.

The new universe of human rights. New Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2004, xiv, 377 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 573-80

VERMA, K.S.

Meeting of industrial tripartite committee on road transport. *Indian Worker* 50(16) 16 Ag'2006 7+

Stop privatisation of transport undertaking to save workers: INTUC. *Indian Worker* 50(14) 16 JI'2006 5

VERMA, Kavita

National Cadet Corps and community development. Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005

VERMA, M.S. and Anil Kumar

Standardization of coir and coir products. Standards India 20(5) Ag'2006 15-18

VERMA, Mahua

Personnel panaroma—Towards humanisation of workforce. Indian Rly 51(11) Fe'2006 56

VERMA, Nirmal (1929-2005)

Nirmal Verma is no more. Dilip Chitre Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 17-19

Nirmal Verma (1929-2005). Ashok Vajpeyi The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 76-77

Nirmal Verma (1929-2005). Geetanjali Shree The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 76-77

Quiet, resolute and dauntless Nirmal Varma. Sitesh Aloke Pratibha India 22(4) JI-Se'2005

Remembering two icons: Amrita and Nirmal. Sitakant Mahapatra Indian Lit 49(6) Nv-De'2005 13-16

VERMA, Preeti

Cognitive process differences among learning disabled and non-learning disabled children. Perspectives in Educ 22(1) Ja'2006 29-40 bibliogr

VERMA, Ruchi

See Randhawa, V. jt. auth.

VERMA, S.B.

See Jiloka, Shiw jt. auth.

VERMA, S.K.

Financing of intellectual property: Developing countries' context. J Intellec Prop Rights 11(1) Ja'2006 22-32

VERMA, S.S.

See Niranjan, R.S. and others jt. auths.

VERMA, Shiv Kumar

Central Asian energy potential and geopolitics of the future. J Peace Stud 12(4) Oc-De'2005 56-70

VERMA, Vidhu

The state, democracy and global justice. econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3728-35

VERMA, Yoginder

In-house monitoring for academic audit in colleges. Univ News 44(20) 15 My'2006 1-8

VERNACULAR press

Uttar Pradesh

Nascent nationalism and the vernacular press in Uttar Pradesh. Deepti Pande Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 138-44

VERNAL, Louis

Pedagogy in environmental education. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 19-22

VERNEKAR, S.S.

Role of human resource management in making an organization lean, clean and green. Univ News 44(19) 8 My'2006 13-15

VERNOOY, Ronnie, ed.

Social and gender analysis in natural resource management: Learning studies and lessons from Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 250p. Rs 280 Book Rev

soc Change 36(3) Se'2006 240-44

VERON, Jacques

See Nanda, Aswini K. jt. auth.

VETERANS

Himachal Pradesh

Problems of ex-service men in the rural society of Garhwal Himalaya. P.S. Rawat and Rukma Rawat Guru Nanak J Sociol 27(1) Ap'2006 37-54

VETERINARY medicine

Veterinary education: Quality changes in context of globalization. S.C. Tripathi Univ News 44(44) 30 Oc'2006 8-10+

VICHARE, Vishakha

See Kanamadi, Satish jt. auth.

VICTOR, Solomon

Darwin and divinity. Theosophist 127(8) My'2006 308-14

VIDEHATMANANDA, Swami

Contemporary Hindi literature. Vedanta Kesari My'2006 180-84; 93(6) Je'2006 93(5) 219-23

VIDEO tapes

'Crossing currents' video art and cultural identity. Santo Datta Lalit Kala Contemporary 49 Se-De'2004 27-28

VIDEOCON

The Videocon machine. Roy Pinto Business India 748 19 Nv'2006 48-55

VIDHYA, M.

Growth of non-banking finance companies in the era of financial sector reforms. Management 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 14-17

VIDYARANYA, Saint

Dakshina Kannada's 'relations' with the Sringeri Matha with special reference to sage Sri Vidyaranya. P.N. Narasimha Murthy quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 54-69 ft-n

VIDYARTHI, Nita

Suman sarawgi: Grace and competence. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 45-48

VIEIRA, Walter E.

Globalization-A boon or a curse? Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 2-4

Manager to CEO: Corporate wisdom for survival and success. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005. Book Rev

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 100

The winning managers: 51 steps to corporate success by. New Delhi, Response bks. 2005. Book Rev

Paradigm 9(2) JI-De'2005 101-02

VIETNAM

Foreign relations

India

Visit of USI delegation to Vietnam-A report. Satish Nambiar USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 463-72

VIJ, S.K.

Moving wheels of progress. *Indian Rly* 52(8) Nv'2006 45-46

Serving its users with smile on face. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 79-82

VIJAPUR, Abdulrahim P.

International protection of minority rights. int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 367-94 bibliogr

--- and Savitri, K.

The international covenants on human rights:
An overview. *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006
1-37 ft-n

VIJAY PRATAP

Understanding the WSF process. Janata 61(30) 3 Se'2006 8-11

VIJAYA, C.

Linking knowledge and risk management controlling the information flood. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 392-95

VIJAYABASKAR, M., ed.

See Saith, Ashwani jt. ed.

VIJAYA KUMAR

See Prasher, R.S. and others jt. auths.

VIJAYAKUMAR, A. and Krishnaveni, M.

Productivity trends in Indian fertilizer industry after liberalisation: A study. Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 529-33

VIJAYAKUMAR, M. and others

Effective use of e-mail: A study on LIS professionals in India. *IASLIC Bull* 51(2) Je'2006 55-64

VIJAYA KUMAR, T.

See Sammaiah, D. jt. auth.

VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. and others

Discriminatory practices in Indian companies.

Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006
529-54 bibliogr

VIJAYALAKSHMI, K.

See Nirmala Devi, T.D. and others jt. auths. VIJAYA RAGAVAN, T.

See Rajamohan, S. and others jt. auths.

VIJAYA RATNAM, N. and Evangelin, P.

The management of non-performing assets: A case study of Andhra Bank. J Inst Publ Enterprise 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 74-82

VIJAYENDRA RAO

On "Inequality traps" and development policy. Janata 61(12) 30 Ap'2006 3-6

VIJAY JAGANNATHAN, N.

Story of a hiss: Water scarcity and the need for reform. econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 925-27

VIJAY PRATAP

See Priya, Ritu jt. auth.

VIJAY RATNA SUNDER SURISHWAR, Guru

Resist ploy to divide in the name of Hindu, Jain and Buddhist; an interview. Pramod Kumar Organiser 58(13) 8 Oc'2006 5

VIJAY SHANKAR, P.S.

Unlocking the hidden potential of dryland

agriculture. Seminar 564 Ag'2006 15-19 — and others

Government 'Schedule of rates': Working against rural labour. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1616-19

VIKAMSEY, Ketan S.

See Vikamsey, Nilesh S. jt. auth.

VIKAMSEY, Nilesh S. and Vikamsey, Ketan S. Long form audit report and tax audit in respect of bank branches. *Chartered Accountant* 54(9) Mr'2006 1340-49

VIKRAMADITYA, E.

See Srinivas, E.S. and others it. auths.

VILLAGE communities

Arunachal Pradesh

Status of Gaonbura (Gam) in Galo society. Rejir Karlo Resarun 30 2004 16-20

VILLAGE libraries

See Rural libraries

VILLAGES

India

See also

Community development—India Gramdan

Uttar Pradesh

Indian villages in transformation: A longitudinal study of three villages in Uttar Pradesh. Kristina Lejonhud. Karlstad. Swedan, Karlstad Univ Stud. 2003, 196 p. Book Rev

Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 134-35

VINAYAGAMOORTHY, A.

Life insurance in the global era. Org Management 22(2) JI-Se'2006 22-24

VINAYAKUMAR, L.

Human rights and the middle class in Kerala. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 50-55

VINCENT, Louise and McEwen, Caryn

Labouring to love: Romantic love and power in the construction of middle-class femininity. *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 37-59

VINCENT, S. and others

Horticulture in dryland. Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 50-51

VINCHURKAR, A.W.

See Watane, Anjali and others jt. auths.

VINEETH, V.F.

Meaning and mystery of reality: My search for wisdom 'In' and 'Beyond' reason. *J Dharma* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 411-22

VINOD, Renu

See Shah, Parth J. jt. auth.

VIOLENCE

Identity and violence: The illusion of destiny.

Amartya Sen. New Delhi, Penguin. 2006, xx, 215 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3586-89

The many faces of reason and violence. Atashee Chatterjee Sinha. Kolkata, Papyrus. 2005,

230 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 426-27

See also

Non-violence

Asia, Southern

Religion, violence and political mobilisation in South Asia. Ravinder Kaur, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005. Book Rev

Seminar 561 My'2006 60-61

Chhattisgarh

Open letters to government and Maoists. econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2977-78 India

Identity and violence: The illusion of destiny. Amartya Sen. London, Penguin. 2006, 215p. Rs 295 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 12-13

Sri Lanka

Danger of false clarities: Scrutiny of 'Terrorism' in Sri Lanka. Nira Wickramasinghe econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2285-86

VIOLIN

Violin techniques in Western and South Indian classical music: A comparative study. M. Lalitha. New Delhi, Sundeep Pra. 2004, 292p. Rs 1200 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 38

VIOLINISTS

See also

Narmadha, M.

VIPIN KUMAR

English studies in India and the problems of literary history. Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 33(1) Ap'2006 124-36 ft-n

See also Arun Kumar and others it. auths. VIPUL

Temporal variation in futures mispricing. Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 25-38

VIRAKTAMATH, B.C. and others

Hybrid rice for sustainable food security. Indian Fmg 56(7) Oc'2006 25-30

VIRENDER KUMAR

See Sharma, H.R. and others jt. auths.

VIRENDRA KUMAR

Free press and independent judiciary: Their juxtaposition in the law of contempt of courts. J Indian Law Inst 47(4) Oc-De'2005 447-68

VIRENDRA KUMAR SINGH

Preservation of wheat in storage. Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006 31

VIRK, Hardev Singh

Glimpses of a scientific vision in Guru Granth Sahib. Sikh Rev 54(1) Ja'2006 14-18

VIRMANI, Arvind

World economy, geopolitics and global strategy: Indo-US relations in the 21st century. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4601-12 ft-n

VIR SINGH, Bhai

Construction of gender and religious identities

in the first Punjabi novel Sundari. Gurpreet Bal econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006

Thoughts of Bhai Singh on the "Sri Guru Granth Sahib as living Guru". P.S. Chotalla Sikh Rev 54(7) JI'2006 41-46

VISARIA, Leela and others

Two-child norm: Victimising the vulnerable? econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 41-48

VISAS

See Passports

VISHAL NARAIN

Water users associations and irrigation management reform in two large-scale systems in India. Hyderabad, Orient Longman 2003, 244 p. Rs 250 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2305-07

VISHALA, B.K. and Bhandi, M.K.

Access to E-journals in library and information science area through UGC-Infonet project. SRELS J Inf Management 42(4) De'2005 465-82

VISHNOI, Rajiv

Hyderabad division—A journey through the past. Indian Rly 52(7) Oc'2006 75-76

VISHNU, V. and Nair Saji, S.

Consortia for E-resources in India. Kelpro Bull 9(1-2) De'2005 69-72

VISHNU SHARAN and Gupta, Ramesh C.

Agri techno transfer and women supermacy. J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 46-51

VISHWAKARMA, Anshu

See Singh, R.K. and others jt. auths.

VISHWANATH, Narayana

A journey towards cultural renaissance...Sailaja as dancer and choreographer. Indian Horizons 52 Sum'2005 76-78

VISHNU (Lord)

Vishnu, the blue God. Prabhat Kumar Pandeya. Delhi, Akshaya Pra. 60 p. Rs 75 Book Rev Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 12

VISWALINGAM, Kathir

Biotech crops-Boon to agriculture. Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 29-31

VISWAM, S.

Death of a friend. Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 31-33

VISWAMBHARAN, P.

DMK bites; Left Front banks. Janata 61(24) 23 JI'2006 3-4

K. Chandrasekharan. Janata 61(30) 3 Se'2006

Kerala creates history once again. Janata 61(9) 9 Ap'2006 4-6+

LDF government in saddle-But all is not well. Janata 61(17) 4 Je'2006 3-5+

VISWAMOHAN, Aysha

Tagore's Chokher Bali: Aesthetic and ethical considerations. JSL Spr2006 112-19

VISWANATHAN, A.

An independent federal RBI: Agathopian dream? econ and Pol Wkly 41(2) 14 Ja'2006 166-67

VISWANATHAN, Brinda

Access to nutritious meal programmes: Evidence from 1999-2000 NSS data. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 497-506

VISWANATHAN, Kaavya

How Opal Mehta got kissed, got wild and got a life. New Delhi, Random H. 2006, 314 p. Rs 245 Book Rev

Biblio 11(5-6) My-Je'2006 20

VISWANATHAN, R.

Brazil's external policy. econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 685-86

VISWANATHAN, S.

Exploring Shakespeare: The dynamics of playmaking. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005. 286 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 207-10

VIT University, Vellore

Convocation address

Knowledge and sustainable development: The challenges of the 21st century. Vayalar Ravi *Univ News* 44(51) 18 De'2006 13-15

VITHAL RAJAN

Gandhi; The colonising object. econ and Pol Wkly 41(15) 15 Ap'2006 1425-27

VIVEK KUMAR

A perspective from below: Viewing social sciences from a Dalit perspective. *Biblio* 11(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 35-36

VIVEKANANDA, K. and Rajendran, R.

Adoption of electronic commerce: An exploratory study of Tirupur Knitwear Apparel Exporters. *Org Management* 22(2) JI-Se'2006 10-15

VIVEKANANDA, Swami

The cyclonic Swami Vivekananda in the West. Sukalyan Sengupta and Makarand Paranjape, eds. New Delhi, Samvad India Foundation. 2005, 212 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 380-81; Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 283-94

Divine tide of Ramakrishna Vivekananda on the western shores. Swami Tathagatananda Vedanta Kesari 93(3) Mr'2006 95-100

Evaluation of historic evolution of India: A critical appraisal. Joy Sen *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(9) Se'2006 398-405

I am a voice without a form; thoughts of Swami Vivekananda. Swami Srikantananda. Hyderabad, Ramakrishna Math. 2005, 146 p. Rs 125 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 442 Indian heritage and Swami Vivekananda. Ramaranjan Mukherji Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 364-68 The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 140-42; 111(7) JI'2006 427-29

Philosophical teaching of Swami Vivekananda. V.S. Kostyuchenko *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(11) Nv'2006 479-81

The science of life and living—Swami Vivekananda's worldview. Swami Atmapriyananda Vedanta Kesari 93(4) Ap'2006 136-39

Swami Vivekananda—A profile in innocence and simplicity. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(2) Fe'2006 67-69

Swami Vivekananda among a galaxy of great personalities. K.V. Nageswara Rao *Triveni* 75(3) JI-Se'2006 27-28

Swami Vivekananda and his universal gospel. Urmila Srivastava *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(2) Fe'2006 135-39

Swami Vivekananda and the concept of freedom in Indian culture. Swami Bhajanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(7) Jl'2006 311-16; 57(8) Ag'2006 349-53

Swami Vivekananda in Lahore. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(4) Ap'2006 155

Swami Vivekananda on spiritual values and education. Swami Atmajnanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(1) Ja'2006 5-10

Swami Vivekananda on spiritual values. Ramaranjan Mukherji *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(1) Ja'2006 11-18

Swami Vivekananda—The condensed India. Pravrajika Parahitaprana *Vedanta Kesari* 93(11) Nv'2006 431-32

Swami Vivekananda, the educationist par excellence. Swami Prabhananda *Vedanta Kesari* 93(7) Jl'2006 260-65; 93(8) Ag'2006 301-05; 93(9) Se'2006 339-42

Swami Vivekananda—The epitome of strength. M.M. Barik *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(2) Fe'2006 158-59

Swami Vivekananda's concept of freedom. R.K. Dasgupta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(7) Jl'2006 305-10

Swami Vivekananda's ideas on practical Vedanta. C. Venkata Madhava Reddy Prabuddha Bharata 111(2) Fe'2006 155-57

Swami Vivekananda's legacy of service: A study of the Ramakrishna Math and Mission. Gwilym Beckerlegge. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xiv, 292 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 4958-61

Swami Vivekananda's views on the role of religion and caste in India's socio-political life: A contemporary perspective. Sarup Prasad Ghosh. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Pustakalaya. 2006, xx, 275 p. Rs 200 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(8) Ag'2006 382

Swami Vivekananda's vision of Indian resurgence. Haridas Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(6) Je'2006 277-81; 57(7) Jl'2006 329-34

Translations by Swami Vivekananda: A study in cultural transference. Medha Bhattacharyya Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 414-22

Understanding Vivekananda. Swami Sandarshanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(2) Fe'2006 151-54; 111(3) Mr'2006 217-20

Universal religion and the new world order: Applying Swami Vivekananda's message of Vedanta. Kiran Prasad *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(10) Oc'2006 543-46

The Vedanta of Swami Vivekananda. B. Prasanna Kumary. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 1998, 255 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(2) Fe'2006 81-82

Vivekananda: Lessons in classical yoga. Dave Deluca, ed. CA, Namaste bks. 2003, 290 p. \$ 19.95 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 620-21

Vivekananda tells stories. *Vedanta Kesari* 93(9) Se'2006 343-45

Vivekananda's journey through Canada: July 1893. Rainer Kossmann *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(8) Ag'2006 471-72

The western clergymen who appreciated Swami Vivekananda. Gordon Stavig Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(9) Se'2006 406-13

VIVEKANANDAN, B.

Madhu Dandavate: The man and his mission. Janata 61(40) 12 Nv'2006 3-24

VIVEKANANDAN, K. and Rajendran, R.

Adoption of electronic commerce: An exploratory study of Tirupur Knitwear Apparel Exporters. Org Management 21(3) Oc-De'2005 5-11

VIVEKAPRANA, Pravrajika

Spiritualising inter-personal relationships. Vedanta Kesari 93(12) De'2006 516-19

VOCATION

See also

Vocational guidance

VOCATIONAL education

Making sense of vocational education policies: A comparative assessment. Padmini Swaminathan Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 537-52

Need for a pathway to an assured career. I.R. Kumar *Univ News* 44(49) 4 De'2006 8-10 See also

Occupational training Professional education Technical education

India

Vocational training for women in informal employment. Ratna M. Sudarshan *J educ Planning and Adm* 19(4) Oc'2005 543-50

History

Industrial and vocational education in ancient and medieval India: A historical overview. Vibha Upadhyaya *Univ News* 44(5) 30 Ja'2006 70-72

VOCATIONAL guidance

Capacity building for career counselling. Gideon Arulmani and Sonali Nag *Seminar* 563 Jl'2006 38-42

Context specific career counselling. Malavika Kapur Seminar 563 Jl'2006 35-37

Privilege and disadvantage. Gideon Arulmani Seminar 563 Jl'2006 24-28

Your future-in your hands! K.R. Raghavan Sajosps 7(1) Jl-De'2006 73-74

VOCATIONAL training

See Occupational training

VOHRA, A.M.

Central Asia—Present challenges and culture prospects; a review article. *USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 138-40

VOHRA, Ashok and others, eds.

Dharma: The categorial imperative. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2005. Book Rev Indian Philosophical quart 33(1) Ja'2006 115-23

VOLUNTARY associations

Issues and priorities in non-governmental organization research. David Lewis J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 181-93

The non-governmental sector: Global scenario.
Sudhir Sharan *J Health Management* 8(2)
JI-De'2006 295-305

The power shift and the NGO credibility crisis.

James McGann and Mary Johnstone Janata
61(30) 3 Se'2006 12-16

The power shift and the NGO credibility crisis.

James McGann and Mary Johnstone Janata
61(31) 10 Se'2006 7-11

Regulatory challenges and non-profit welfarism: Implications and a sustainable framework for choice. N. Ravichandran *J Health Management* 8(2) JI-De'2006 261-94

Accounting

NGOs—Accounting and legal intricacies. Anand Pagaria Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1716-24

Finance

Foreign contribution to NGOs. K.S. Muthupandian Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1725-32

NGOs and foreign contributions. Y. Srinivas
Chartered Accountant 54(12) Je'2006

NGOs' financial facets, accounting calisthenics and taxation tableau. S. Dehaleesan *Chartered*

Accountant 54(12) Je'2006 1733-43

On funding and the NGO sector. Nilanjana Biswas. econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4406-11

Perspectives on non-profit mission and financing in India. N. Ravichandran and others J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 207-27

Role of chartered accountants in India's NGO sector—An emerging opportunity. M. Kandasami *Chartered Accountant* 54(12) Je'2006 1700-14

Taxation

Taxation issues and planning for NGOs/ NPOs. Sanjay K. Agarwal *Chartered Accountant* 54(12) Je'2006 1749-53

Andhra Pradesh

List of voluntary organizations aided by Andhra Pradesh State Social Welfare Board. soc 'Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 19-28

Bangladesh

The biography of field workers of NGOs: Nongovernmental organisations in Bangladesh. Mokbul Morshed Ahmed *J Rural Devel* 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 169-83

The changing local rural power structure: The elite and NGOs in Bangladesh. Abul Hossain J Health Management 8(2) JI-De'2006 229-50

Gujarat

What women have to say about NGOs of Baroda. Megha Sidhpura and Rameshwari Pandya Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 47-61

Himachal Pradesh

List of voluntary organisations funded by the H.P. State Social Welfare Board. soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 25-30

India

Meeting the mental health needs of developing countries: NGO innovations in India. Vikram Patel and R. Thara, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2000, 390 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 267-70 NGOs, activists and foreign funds. Radha Rajan and Krishen Kak, eds. Chennai, Vigil Public Opinion Forum. 382 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 58(10) 17 Se'2006 12

Performance measurements for not-for-profit organisations. Jyoti Singh and Pooja Mirchandani *Chartered Accountant* 54(12) Je'2006 1754-58

Nepal

Managing NGOs for better outcomes and sustainability: The Nepalese experience. D.R. Khanal *J Health Management* 8(2) JI-De'2006 251-60

VOLUNTARY associations and environment

The bottom-up approach of environmental NGOs: What can an NGO do? N.R. Sapre and others *Univ News* 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 141-46

VOLUNTARY associations in community development

Role of NGOs for sustainable development of rural areas. Pratibha Singh *Geogr Rev India* 67(2) Je'2005 171-76

VOLUNTARY associations in economic development

United Arab Republic

Markets of dispossession: NGOs, economic development, and the state in Cairo. Julia Elyachar. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2005, 296 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3863-64

VOLUNTARY associations in medical care

Defining characteristics of non-governmental organizations and their interface with development of health care services. Azimullah Ansari and Anima Barnwal Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 50-53+

VOLUNTARY Retirement Scheme

Social safety net programme in central and state level public enterprises: Some reflections. K. Swamy *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 29(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 83-95

VORA, Bhavesh

Taxation aspects of futures and options. Chartered Accountant 54(5) Nv'2005 594-98 VORA, Bhupendra R.

The legendary Nagarjuna—Alchemist and philosopher. *Theosophist* 127(11) Ag'2006 423-27

VORA, Rajendra and Feldhaus, Anne, eds.

Region, culture and politics in India. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 380 p. Rs 795 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2542-44

VRAJAPRANA, Pravrajika

To be or to become? Vedanta's approach to the study and practice of virtues. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 57(2) Fe'2006 78-83; 57(3) Mr'2006 127-36

VRINDAVAN

In the Vrindavan of my heart. Swami Achyutananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(7) Jl'2006 406-12; 111(8) Ag'2006 461-66; 111(9) Se'2006 520-25; 111(10) Oc'2006 570-73

VYARAWALLA, Homai

India in focus: Camera chronicles of Homai Vyarawalla. Sabeena Gadihoke. Ahmedabad, Mapin Pub. 2006, 231 p. Rs 2750 Book Rev

Art India 11(3) 2006 117-21; Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Aq'2006 18-19

VYAS, Bhaskar and Vyas, Rajni

Experiments with truth and non-violence. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 212 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 58(20) 26 Nv'2006 12

Space time and consciousness: The fifth dimension. Delhi, Bharatiya Vidya Pra. 2004, 240 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Vedanta Kesari 93(5) My'2006 203

VYAS, Preeta Hemang

Incentive outlay ratios in fast moving consumer goods sector in India. Vikalpa 30(4) Oc-De'2005 39-47

VYAS, Rajni

See Vyas, Bhaskar jt. auth.

VYAS, S.D.

Library and information sciences (LIS) journals for continuing professional education with special reference to practicing Indian LIS journals. IASLIC Bull 51(2) Je'2006 31-37

VYAS, Shivani

See Kishtwaria, Jatinder jt. auth.

VYAS, V.S.

Developmental and regulatory issues in microfinance. Janata 61(6) 19 Mr'2006

Food security in India: Towards elimination of hunger and malnutrition. Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 1-15

India's agrarian structure, economic policies and sustainable development variations on a theme. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2003, xvi, 398p. Rs 695; \$ 39.95 Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 173-75

and Surjit Singh

Crop insurance in India: Scope for improvement. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4585-94

-, ed.

Food security in Asian countries in the context of millennium goals. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2005. Book Rev

Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 654-56

VYASA

Badarayana and Vyasa as authors of the Brahmasutra—A historical analysis. S. Sankaranarayanan Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 76 2003 91-146 ft-n

The Mahabharata of Vyasa: The complete Adi Parva. P. Lal, tr. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005, 1218 p. Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 31-33; Vedanta Kesari 93(7) Jl'2006 281-82

Prajna in the Yogasutra. T.S. Rukmani Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 76 2003 75-89 ft-n

The wonder that is the Mahabharata; a review Apurba Kumar Sanyal Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 195-99

VYASULU, Vinod

The strike in SBI: Reflections of a sympathiser of workers' rights. econ and Pol Wkly 41(16)

22 Ap'2006 1500-02

WTO

See World Trade Organization

WADEKAR, Priyanka P.

See Deshpande, Neela J. jt. auth.

WADHVA, Charan D.

Management of rising power by China and India in the 21st century: Scope for strategic partnership. Vikalpa 31(3) Jl-Se'2006 1-12

WADHWA, Manisha

Environment education: Learning science outside the classroom. Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 138-40

WADHWA, S. and others

Green supply chain management: AKM focused e-governance view of SME's. Productivity 45(3) Oc-De'2004 361-73

WADLOW, Rene

The Sanghai Cooperation Organization: A balance of opportunity. World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 56-59

WAGES

On wages and employment. Anjan Mukherji Indian J Lab Econ 49(1) Ja-Mr'2006 63-77 Union-firm bargaining under alternative pay schemes: Does performance related pay fare better? Rupayan Pal Indian J Lab Econ 49(1)

Ja-Mr'2006 103-12

Agricultural labourers

See Agricultural wages

Bank employees

Not just wages. Raghu Mohan Business India 749 3 De'2006 125-27

Railways

The Pay Commission and the railway. P.N. Kaul Indian Rly 52(4) Jl'2006 27-28

WAGHMARE, B.S.

Nehru and modernity. Janata 61(42) 26 Nv 2006 4-5+

WAGLE, Sonali

Quantification of qualitative parameters in performance appraisal-Can it be done ? Management Accountant 41(6) Je'2006 478-81

WAGSTAFF, Adam, ed.

See Gwatkin, Davidson R. and others jt. eds.

WAHID, P.A.

The computer universe: A scientific rendering of the holy Quran. New Delhi, Adam Pub. 422p. Rs 500 Book Rev

Organiser 58(9) 10 Se'2006 12

WAJAHAT HABIBULLAH and Ahuja. Manoj,

Land reforms in India—Computerisation of land records. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 315 p. Book Rev

J Rural Devel 25(2) Ap-Je'2006 296-98

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

WALIA, Kiran Lekha

See Kothari, Sanjay jt. auth.

WALIULLAH, Syed

Tree without roots. Dhaka, Writer's Ink. 2005, 136 p. Taka 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 80-81

WALL decoration

See Mural painting and decoration

WALL painting

See Mural painting and decoration

WALLACE, Karen

The unrivalled spangles. London, Simon and Schuster. 2005, 217 p. \$ 11.25 Book Rev The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 24

WALLER, David S.

See Polonsky, Michael Jay jt. auth.

WALMIKI, R.H.

See Ramakrishnegowda, K.C. jt. auth.

WALSHE-RYAN, Lorraine

I am always with you. New Delhi, Sterling. 180 p. Rs 100 Book Rev

Organiser 58(21) 3 De'2006 12

WANDA TSENG and Rodlauer, Markus, eds.

China: Competing in the global economy. Washington, IMF. 2003, 222 p. \$ 26 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 53

WANG, C. Edward

See I-Yuan Chuang and others it. auths.

WAR

An instinct for war. Roger Spiller. Cambridge, Harvard Univ Press. 2005, 403 p. *Book Rev USI J* 136 Ja-Mr'2006 148

War and peace. Neelum Saran Gour JSL Aut'2005 52-59

See also

Chemical warfare

Military art and science

Peace

WAR, Costs of

See also

Disarmament

WAR and emergency powers

The problem with normality: Taking exception to "Permanent Emergency". Mark Neocleous Alternatives (Delhi) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 191-213

WARD, Graham

Building an investment climate of trust biggest challenge for accountancy profession: IFAC Chief; an interview. T.A. Manoharan *Chartered Accountant* 54(5) Mr'2005 715-19;55(2) Ag'2006 196-202

WARD, Matthew

Philosophizing sociology: Why so much debate about exploitation in the Hindu caste system?

J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 195-201

WAREHOUSES

India

Finance

Short on logic and long on imagination. Madhoo

Pavaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(18) 6 My'2006 1754-56

WARGHESE, Koshy

See Moneo, M. and others jt. auths.

WARMING, Global

See Gobal warming

WARSI, Sanjeda

Caste politics in U.P. (1989 to 1996). *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 175-94 ft-n

WASEL BIN SHADAT

See Mustafizur Rahman it. auth.

WASHING machines

Punjab

Satisfaction of working women towards use of semi/fully automatic washing machines in Ludhiana city. Vandana Gandotra and others Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 92-94

WASSERMAN, Martin

Kleist's "On the puppet theater": Wisdom from a Taoist perspective. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 26(1-2) 2003 77-80

WASTE, Disposal of

See Refuse and refuse disposal

WASTE lands

Gujarat

Quiet transfer of commons, Charul Bharwada and Vinay Mahajan econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 313-15

West Bengal

Delineation and classification of wastelands based on satellite imagery: A case study of Darjeeling Himalayas. Sushma Rohatgi *Geogr Rev India* 67(4) De'2005 372-87

WASTE management

See Salvage (waste, etc).

WATANE, Anjali and others

Library professionals' computer literacy and use of information technology application in college libraries of Amravati city. *IASLIC Bull* 50(3) Se'2005 131-41

WATER

Pollution

Ahmedabad

Unclogging the Khari River: Stakeholders come together to half pollution. Srinivas Mudrakartha and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 587-90

Andhra Pradesh

Pollution through aqua culture: Kolleru Wildlife Sanctuary. J. Rama Rao and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 585-87

Kanpur

Bridging the Ganga action plan: Monitoring failure at Kanpur. Praveen Singh econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 590-92

WATER, Underground

Ground water resources: Environmental and policy issues. R.K. Sivanappan Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 32-33

India

Conserving a precious resource; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3447-48 Ground water recharging techniques and their impact in rural areas of Western India. Preeti Mathur and others Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 54-58

Karnataka

Groundwater depletion in Papagani catchment. M. Chandrasekhara Rao econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 593-94

Tamil Nadu

Are wells a potential threat to farmers' well-being : case of deteriorating groundwater irrigation in Tamil Nadu. S. Janakarajan and Marcus Moench econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3977-87

WATER conservation

See also

Watershed management

WATER harvesting

Water harvesting, ecological and economic appraisal. Archana Mishra. Delhi, Author's Press. 220 p. Rs 500 Book Rev Sajosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 131

WATER power electric plants

India

Water follies and frauds. Amita Baviskar Seminar 557 Ja'2006 93-96

WATER resources development

Integrated water resources management practices. N.T.K. Naik and others Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 45-48

China (People's Republic)

Yunnan's water resource development: Problems and prospects. Rongxin Yang China Report 42(1) Ja-Mr'2006 25-39

India

India's water economy: Bracing for a turbulent future. J. Briscoe and R.P.S. Malik. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xxii, 79 p. Rs 295 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2201-03; Seminar 564 Ag'2006 60-62

Integrated water resource management: A response. V.S. Saravanan econ and Pol Wkly 41(38) 23 Se'2006 4086-87 ft-n

Is India ripe for integrated water resources management? Fitting water policy to national development context. Tushaar Shah and Barbara van Koppen econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3413-21

The politics and poetics of water: Naturalising scarcity in Western India. Lyla Mehta. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005. Book Rev Seminar 564 Ag'2006 69-70

Springs of life: India's water resources. Ganesh Pangare and others. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2006, 392 p. Rs 695 Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 715-16

Uttar Pradesh

Women and water resource management; experiences and strategies for the future. Muniza R. Khan Gandhian Perspectives 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 108-23

Uttaranchal

Participatory water resource generation and management through community action: A case study. A.S. Mishra and others Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 170-75+

WATER-rights

Conflicts over international waters. Rakesh Tiwary econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1684-92

The Danube: Environmental monitoring of an international river. Libor Jansky and others. Tokyo, UN Univ Press. 2004, xvii, 172 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 110-13 see also subdivision 'Water-rights' under names of rivers, e.g. Brahmaputra-Waterrights

India

'Million revolts' in the making. Biksham Gujja and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 570-74

Jharkhand

Failure of community institutions: Shapin river basin in Jharkhand. Pankaj Lal and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 598-600

Rajasthan

Traditional water harvesting structure : Community behind 'Community'. Prakash Kashwan econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 596-98

WATER-supply

See also

Water-Pollution

Delhi

Story of a hiss: Water scarcity and the need for reform. N. Vijay Jagannathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr2006 925-27 Water follies and frauds. Amita Baviskar

Seminar 557 Ja'2006 93-96

Gujarat

See also

Kachchh-Water-supply

Karnataka

Groundwater depletion in Papagani catchment. M. Chandrasekhara Rao econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 593-94

Meghalaya

See also

Shillong-Water-supply

WATER supply, Rural

Gujarat

Social undercurrents in a water-scarce village. Anjal Prakash ands R.K. Sama econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 577-79

Uttar Pradesh

Women and water resource management;

experiences and strategies for the future. Muniza R. Khan *Gandhian Perspectives* 11(1-2) Ja-De'2003 108-23

WATERMELONS

Watermelon: Making hay while the Sun shines. S.S. Nagarajan Kisan World 33(3) Mr'2006 20-21

WATERS, Geoff

Elderly white residents of post-apartheid central Durban in South Africa: The trapped and downward mobiles in an Inner City's transition? Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) JI-De'2005 189-207 ft-n

WATERSHED development

See Watershed management

WATERSHED management

Haryana

Common property resources, peoples' participation and sustainable development: A study of Sukhomajri. M.R. Khurana *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 25-63

Himalayan region

Watershed management in the Himalayas—A resource analysis approach. Krishna Prashad Poudel. New Delhi, Adroit Pub. 2003, 361 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

soc Change 36(2) Je'2006 186-88

Maharashtra

The making of moral authority: Anna Hazare and watershed management programme in Ralegan Siddhi. Mukul Sharma econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1981-88 ft-n

WATERSHEDS

Canada

Environmental impact of inter-basin water transfer projects: Some evidence from Canada. Deepak Kumar Das econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1703-07

India

Broadening the scope of watershed development. Deep Joshi econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2987-91

From hariyali to neeranchal: Report of the Technical Committee on Watershed Programmes in India. New Delhi, Ministry of Rural Devel. 2006. Book Rev

Seminar 564 Ag'2006 64-66

'Getting the implementation right': Can the proposed watershed guidelines help? V. Ratna Reddy econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006

Impact of watershed development programme on cropping pattern and crop production. A.B. Thakare and others *Rural India* 68(11) Nv'2005 219-22

Issues in restructuring. K.J. Joy and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2994-96 Need to flesh out proposals. Ashesh Ambasta econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2991-94 Reforms for watersheds. Mihir Shah econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5086-87

Reinvigorating watershed development; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2175-76 Restructuring watershed development programmes. A. Vaidyanathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2984-87

Software tool for designing and estimation of watershed structures. G. Bhaskar and others *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 67-75

Towards reforms. Mihir Shah econ and Pol Wkly 41(27-28) 8 Jl'2006 2981-84

Watershed—Prospects and promises. Tapan Adhikari and others *Indian Fmg* 56(5) Ag'2006 33-37

Maharashtra

Equity in watershed development: A case study in Western Maharashtra. Priya Sangameswaran econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2157-65

Impact of rain harvesting through WDPs in ten villages of Kadegaon tehsil (Maharashtra). V.B. Jugale and D.K. Patil *J Shivaji Univ* 40(2) 2005 47-56

WAUGH, Steve

Out of my comfort zone: The autobiography. Australia, Penguin. 2005, 736 p. Rs 895 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 32-33

WAZAHAT, Asgar

Political parties alike in appeasement. *Manthan* 26(4) Oc-De'2005 48-50

WEAGEL, Deborah

Picasso, Rushdie and the fragmented woman. J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 3-17 ft-n

WEALTH

Money is good! Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 40-41

The richest man who ever lived: King Solomon's secrets to success, wealth and happiness. Steven K. Scott. Doubleday. 2006, 239 p. \$ 19.95 Book Rev

Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 115 See also

Poverty

China (People's Republic)

History

The conception of wealth among the merchants in late imperial China: Weber's idealism revisited. Tak Singh Cheung and Jie Hou *J Human Values* 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 41-53

At the top: The list of Indians in the richest list is on the rise. *Business India* 732 9 Ap'2006 42-46

India

Ground zero. Aarti Gupta Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 51-55

Opportunities galore. Lancelot Joseph Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 112-14

The third eye. Palashranjan Bhaumick Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 48-50

Wielding their magic wand. Daksesh Parikh Business India 732 9 Ap'2006 61-66

WEATHER

How the weather works: Fascinating projects and experiments that reveal the secrets of the weather. Michael Alleby. London, Dorling Kindersley. Repr. 1999, 192 p. £ 7.75 Book

The Book Review 29(11) Nv'2005 8-9

WEAVERS

India

Effect of WTO on weavers. Bijo Francis Janata 61(22) 9 JI'2006 14-15

Textiles and weavers in South India. Vijaya Ramaswamy. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2006, 271p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(49) 9 De'2006 5050-51

Orissa

Landsdown road paradox: An alternative interpretation of the theory of economic dualism. S.N. Dash Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 69-100 ft-n tabs

Tamil Nadu

Shifting balances in a 'craft community': The mat weavers of Pattamadai, South India. Soumhya Venkatesan Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 63-89

WEAVERS, Muslim

Uttar Pradesh

See also Julahas, The

WEBB, T.D., ed.

Building libraries for the 21st century: The shape of information. London, McFarland. Repr. 2004, viii, 270 p. Book Rev

Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 82-83

WEBER, Max

The conception of wealth among the merchants in late imperial China: Weber's idealism revisited. Tak Sing Cheung and Jie Hou J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 41-53

WEBER, Thomas

Gandhi as disciple and mentor. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, 279 p. Book

Gandhi Marg 28(2) JI-Se'2006 257-59

WEBSITES

Iranian websites on the internet. M.R. Davarpanah and Narges Khaleghi Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 184-94

Study of websites of library and information networks in India. Shalini Lihitkar and Pratibha Sarode Libr Herald 44(3) Se'2006 195-211

WEDDINGS

See also

Marriage customs and rites

WEEDS

See also

Broomrape

WEERAKOON, Dushni and Thennakoon, Jayanthi

SAFTA: Myth of free trade. econ and Pol Wkly 41(37) 16 Se'2006 3920-23

WEERASOORIYA, W.A. and Deshpande, N.

Strategic approach to human resource management in university libraries in Sri Lanka. SRELS J Inf Management 43(1) Mr'2006 73-84

WEGNER, Gert-Matthias

Madhu Krishna Chitrakar. Marg 57(4) Je'2006

WEI, Johnson and others, eds.

Leadership and management principles in developing countries. New York, Haworth Inf Press. 2004, 189 p. \$ 24.95 Book Rev Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 86-87

WEIGHTS and measures

Law and legislation India

Law relating to weights and measures. P.L. Malik. Lucknow, Eastern bk Co. e12.

xxiv, 446 p. Rs 390 Book Rev Management Accountant 41(7) Jl'2006 583

WEILAND, Carsten

Nation state by accident: The politicization of ethnic groups and the ethnicization of politics-Bosnia, India, Pakistan. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 455 p. Rs 850 Book Rev Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 22

WEISSKOPF, Thomas E.

Is positive discrimination a good way to aid disadvantaged ethnic communities? econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 717-26

WELCK, Hubertus von, ed.

See Bernstoff, Dagmar jt. ed.

WELFARE state

Visions of poverty: Welfare policy and political imagination. Robert Asen. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2004, 325 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 39

WELFARE work in industry

India

Welfare facilities in a cement plant: Employees' awareness, utilisation and satisfaction. M. Srimannarayana and P.B.S. Srinivas Prestige J Management and Res 9(2) Oc'2005 286-99

WELLS

See also

Water, Underground

WELLS, Ian Bryant

Ambassador of Hindu-Muslim unity. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 269 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 59-60

WELTY, Dudora

Dudora Welty on the woman's question. M. Uma

Devi Triveni 75(4) Oc-De'2006 39-41

WESLEY, Arun Kumar

A man for all seasons: A theological appraisal of the contributions of Rev. Channappa Uttangi (1881-1962). Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 26-46 ft-n

Media and religion: Reflections on the cartoon controversy. Religion and Soc 51(4) De'2006 31-43

WEST and East

See East and West

WEST BENGAL

See also

Agricultural labourers—West Bengal

Agriculture-West Bengal

Aquaculture-West Bengal

Budget-West Bengal

Communist Party (Marxist, India)-West Bengal

Corrections-West Bengal

Dams-West Bengal

Domestic animals—West Bengal

Elections-West Bengal

Employment and unemployment-West

Employment and unemployment, Rural-West

Erosion-West Bengal

Income-West Bengal

Industrial sickness—West Bengal

Industry and state—West Bengal

Labour policy—West Bengal

Land-West Bengal

Land records-West Bengal

Landscape painting—West Bengal

Leases-West Bengal

Medical care-West Bengal

Police-West Bengal

Rivers-West Bengal

Saving and investment-West Bengal

School teachers-West Bengal

Temples-West Bengal

Tourist trade-West Bengal

Tribes-West Bengal

Waste lands-West Bengal

Women, Tribal-West Bengal

Women in agriculture-West Bengal

Women in panchayats-West Bengal

Economic conditions

Political economy of West Bengal: A puzzle and a hypothesis. Abhirup Sarkar econ and Pol Wkly 41(4) 28 Ja'2006 341-48

State of West Bengal economy under Leftists. B.C. Dutta Organiser 57(45) 21 My'2006 9

Economic development

LFG promises and performances. Sunil Banik Janata 61(7) 26 Mr'2006 3-6 On infrastructure and economic development.

Jayanta Sen and D.P. Pal Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 87-98

Economic policy

Power of capitalism in Bengal. Sunil Banik Janata 61(33) 24 Se'2006 4-8+

Reforms for resurgent Bengal. Sunil Banik

Janata 61(9) 9 Ap'2006 6-8

Who's afraid of Buddhadeb? econ and Pol Wkly 41(20) 20 My'2006 1956

History

See also Chandannagore

Industries

See also

Leather industry and trade—West Bengal

Politics and government

Jyoti Basu up against Buddhadeb. Asim Kumar Mitra Organiser 58(5) 13 Ag'2006 1+ See also

Elections—West Bengal

WEST BENGAL Social Welfare Board

West Bengal Social Welfare Board: Mirror of social development. Maya Neogi soc Welfare 53(2) My'2006 2-7

WETLANDS

Himachal Pradesh

Valuation and management of wetland ecosystem: A case study of Pong Dam in Himachal Pradesh. R.S. Prasher and others Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 77-92

WEXLER, Mark N.

Successful resume fraud: Conjectures on the origins of amorality in the workplace. J Human Values 12(2) JI-De'2006 137-52 bibliogr

WHEAT

Crop diversification through wheat in Tamil Nadu and South Karnataka. K.A. Nayeem and others Indian Fmg 56(8) Nv'2006 9-12

Preservation of wheat in storage. Virendra Kumar Singh Kisan World 33(9) Se'2006

Transfer of technology: Frontline demonstration on wheat. G.N. Shirpurakar and others Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 43-44

Prices

Wheat prices set to rise 10 to 11% in 2007: Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(3) Oc'2006 15-18

Tariff

See Tariff on wheat

India

Back to imports; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1600-01

India likely to import wheat following fall in production. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(6) Ja'2006 20-24

Rajasthan

Impediments faced by the farmers in adoption of improved technology of wheat cultivation. Shriram and M.S. Chauhan Indian Jagric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 67-70

WHEAT trade

India

Food security or politics? M. Raghavan econ and Pol Wkly 41(21) 27 My'2006 2057-59

WHITE, Barbara Harris and Subramaniam, S., eds.

Illfare in India: Essays on India's social sector in honour of S. Guhan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. Book Rev

Gandhian Perspectives 12(1) Ja-Je'2004 145-49

WHITE, Charles

A catalogue of Vaisnava literature on microfilms in the Adyar library, The Bodleian Library and the American University Library. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xii, 205 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 239

WHITE pepper (spice)

See Pepper (spice)

WHITMAN, Walt

Circumference as the center towards an understanding of the dynamic self; a review article. B.C. Dash *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 27(1-2) 2004 87-92

WHITTLE, Paul

Steaming on! Another great year for the UK's steam heritage railways. *Indian Rly* 52(1) Ap'2006 203-05

WHOLESOLE trade

See also

Retail trade

WICKRAMASINGHE, Nira

Danger of false clarities: Scrutiny of 'Terrorism' in Sri Lanka. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2285-86

Dressing the colonised body: Politics, clothing and identity in colonial Sri Lanka. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, 157 p. Rs 400 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 25-26

WICKREMESEKERA, Channa

Kandy at war: Indigenous military resistance to European expansion in Sri Lanka, 1594-1818. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 228 p. Rs 500 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 62

WICKREMESINGHE, Ranil

Summary of 8th Dinesh Singh Memorial lecture on "Peace Process in Sri Lanka". Foreign Affairs Rep 4(7-9) JI-Se'2005 68-80

WIDDESS, Richard and Nooshin, Laudan

Improvisation in Iranian and Indian music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 36-37 2006 104-19 bibliogr

WILCOX, Stephen E.

See Kabir Hassan, M. and others jt. auths. WILDLIFE conservation

Cameroon

Conserving biodiversity in Africa: Wildlife

management in Cameroon. Ndenecho Emmanuel Neba Loyola J soc Sci 19(2) Jl-De'2005 209-28

Chhattisgarh

See also

Indrawati National Park

India

Battles over nature, science and the politics of conservation. Vasant Saberwal and Mahesh Rangarajan, eds. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 412 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 19-20; econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1347-49

Honorary tiger: The life of Billy Arjan Singh. Duff Hart-Davis. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2005, 224 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 32-33

Human-animal conflict: Real and artificial. Sunil Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 11+

Joining the dots: Report of the tiger task force. New Delhi, Project Tiger. 2005, 206 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 21-23

The Kaziranga inheritance. Ranjit Barthakur and Bittu Sahgal, eds. Mumbai, Sanctuary Asia. 162 p. Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 26-27

Sunlight and shadows: An Indian wildlife: Photographer's diary. M.Y. Ghorpade. New Delhi, Penguin. 2004, 167 p. Rs 1495 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 36-37

Treasures of Indian wild life. A.S. Kothari and B.F. Chhapgar. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 212 p. Rs 1900 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 151

Wildlife protection: Reintroduction and relocation. Asmita Kabra econ and Pol Wkly 41(14) 8 Ap'2006 1309-11

Karnataka

A view from the Machan: How science can save the fragile predator. K. Ullas Karanth. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2006, 153 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 10(11-12) Nv-De'2005 31-32; Seminar 558 Fe'2006 68-70

Kerala

Human-related constraints in protected area management: Manifestations and causatives. V. Anitha and others econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 919-24

Rajasthan

Policy and process of relocation from conservation areas: The case of the Sariska Tiger Reserve, Rajasthan. Ghazala Shahabuddin and others soc Change 36(1) Mr'2006 130-40

Sri Lanka

Protected area management and wildlife conservation project. Ranjith Bandra.

Battaramulla, Sri Lanka, Min of Env. 2005, 270p. SL Rs 500; \$ 5 Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 330-32

WILLIAMSON, John

Why Capital Account Convertibility in India is premature. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1848-50

WILSON, Bezwada

See Moses, Y. jt. auth.

WILSON, Kalpana

Who are the 'Community'? The World Bank and agrarian power in Bihar. econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 23-27

WINCKLER, Edwin A.

See Greenhalgh, Susan jt. auth.

WIND instruments

India

See also

Bands (Music)-India

WIND power

Wind energy: Environmental benefits. M. Murugan Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 32-34

WINKELMANN, Mareike Jule

From behind the curtain: A study of a Girls' Madrasa in India. Amsterdam, Univ of Amsterdam Press. 2005, 175 p. Book Revecon and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3774-76; J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 100-08

WIT and humour

Humour, jokes and the statement. Sukanta Acharya *J Human Values* 12(2) JI-De'2006 179-93 bibliogr

WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig

Wittgenstein and Tagore. Ravindra K.S. Choudhary *Indian Philosophical quart* 33(3-4) JI-Oc'2006 231-42 ft-n

WIVES

Housewife, sex worker and reformer: Controversies over women writing; their lives in Kerala. J. Devika econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1675-83 ft-n

Employment

A verification of work participation, fertility and wage nexus among married women in urban Pondicherry. V. Nirmala and K. Sham Bhat Artha Vijnana 47(1-2) Mr-Je'2005 37-50

WOMAN

Diseases

See also

Woman-Health and hygiene

Education

See Education of women

Employment

Does employment empower women. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 47(7) Fe'2006 28-30

Empowering women: A critique of the blueprint for self-help groups in India. Tanya Jakimow and Patrick Kilby Indian J Gender Stud 13(3)

Se-De'2006 375-400

Gender and the digital economy: Perspectives from the developing world. Cecilia Ng and Swasti Mitter, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 262 p. Rs 540 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(16) 22 Ap'2006 1517-20

Gender, households and poverty: Tracking mediations of macro adjustment programmes. Lakshmi Lingam *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(20) 20 My'2006 1989-98 bibliogr ft-n

Gender issues at work. B. Usha and B. Shanthamani *Org Management* 22(1) Ap-Je'2006 21-23

Handicrafts for self reliance: Women's welfare and self employment society. soc Welfare 52(10) Ja'2006 24-26

Hazardous home based subcontracted work: A study of multiple-tiered exploitation. Shahrukh Rafi Khan and others. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 220 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 34
Occupational stress: A comparative study of women in different occupations. S. Anitha Devi Prajnan 35(1) Ap-Je'2006 61-74 bibliogr Vulnerabilities, insecurities and discrimination of women workers. Ethnography and reflections. U. Kalpagam and Binod Narayan Man and Devel 28(3) Se'2006 23-44
See also

Morigaon Zilla Gramya Puthibharal Santha Women in business

China (People's Republic)

Employment of women in Chinese cultures: Half the sky. Cherlyn Skromme Granrose. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2005, 205 p. £ 49.95 Book Rev

Global Business Rev 7(2) JI-De'2006 363-65

Gujarat

Girl child labour: Issues and problems. Aruna Khasgiwala and Antonette soc Welfare 53(5) Ag'2006 25-26

Political economy of female migrant labour: The case of jari workers in Surat. Suguna Pathy Guru Nanak J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 17-36

Haryana

Women workers' earnings: Household development. S. Tikoo *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 22-31

India

After the law; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4304-05

Impact of female employment on consumption pattern of urban India. V.B. Kakade and A.V. Pathak *J Shivaji Univ* 40(1) 2005 47-61 'Invisibility' continues? Social security and unpaid women workers. N. Neetha *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3497-99 Patterns of female employment in urban India:

Analysis of NSS data (1983 to 1999-2000). Sona Mitra econ and Pol Wkly 41(48) 2 De'2006 5000-5008

Workers in urban India: Challenges in gender segregation of occupations, 1983-2000. Madhura Swaminathan and Sharmila Majumdar Indian J Lab Econ 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 273-91 bibliogr ft-n

Working women in India. *Indian Worker* 50(15) 1 Ag'2006 5

Japan

Economic growth, labour markets and gender in Japan. Uma Rani econ and Pol Wkly 41(41) 14 Oc'2006 4369-77 bibliogr

Kerala

Gender difference and levels of requirement for information resources and services of the career seekers in Kerala. Dineshan Koovakkai and V. Jalaja Libr Herald 44(1) Mr'2006 24-32 Kudumbashree. soc Welfare 53(4) Jl'2006 7-8

Maharashtra

Guaranteed employment and gender construction: Women's mobilisation in Maharashtra. Anurekha Chari econ and Pol Wkly 41(50) 16 De'2006 5141-48

Swaziland

Empowering Swazi women through income generating training for self employment. Problems and possibilities. Z.M. Ngoitiama Perspectives in Educ 22(4) Oc'2006 199-214

Tamil Nadu

Empowerment of women. J. Nirmala and D.B. Varadarajan. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2005, 149 p. Rs 395 Book Rev

IASSI quart 24(1) JI-Se'2005 141-44

Factors influencing socio-economic impact of women SHG members. D. Vengatesan and Santha Govind Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 15-21

Real earnings of migrant women in urban informal sector: A study in Tamil Nadu. S. Sundari *Indian J Lab Econ* 48(3) JI-Se'2005 619-29

Women in the labour market: A spatial analysis with reference to Tamil Nadu estate. S. Sundari Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 529-65

West Bengal

Female work participation rates in rural West Bengal: A village level analysis. Sucharita Sinha Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 563-77 bibliogr ft-n

Health and hygiene

A decade after Cairo in Latin America: An overview. Martha Rosenberg Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 275-91

A decade after Cairo: Women's health in a free market economy. Sumati Nair and others Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 171-93 bibliogr ft-n

Introduction: Taming the beast. Mohan Rao Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 163-69

Liberal ends illiberal means: National security, 'Environmental conflict' and the making of the Cairo consensus. Betsy Hartmann *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 195-227 bibliogr ft-n

New reproductive technologies, women's health and autonomy: Freedom or dependency? Jyotsna Agnihotri Gupta. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2000, 706 p. Rs 775 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 244-47
Reproductive health status of women in Muktsar district of Punjab. Salini Sharma Guru Nanak
J Sociol 26(2) Oc'2005 37-50

History and condition of women

A feminist reading of womanhood in 'Dark' Kali tradition. Santanu K. Patro. Delhi, ISPCK. 2005. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 123-26

See also

Woman-Legal status, laws, etc.

Legal status, laws, etc.

Erotic justice: Politics of postcolonialism. Ratna Kapur. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, vi, 217p. Rs 650 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(31) 5 Ag'2006 3409-11

Gendered citizenship: Historical and conceptual explorations. Anupama Roy. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2005, viii, 291 p. Rs 550 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 25-26

Political activity

See Women in politics

Psychology

Coping and subjective well being in women with multiple roles. Abha Khetarpal and G.K. Kochar Experiments in Educ 34(9) Se'2006 15-19

Rights of property for women

India

Women and housing rights. Vibhuti Patel Janata 61(4) 5 Mr'2006 1-4+

Rights of women

Empowerment of women and the Holy Mother. Raikamal Dasgupta Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(12) De'2006 526-29

Empowerment of women. D. Kumar and K. Vanitha Kisan World 33(10) Oc'2006 21-23 Empowerment of woman. K.N. Ramanujam and R. Thenmozhi Kisan World 33(6) Je'2006 62 New reproductive technologies, women's health and autonomy: Freedom or dependency? Jyotsna Agnihotri Gupta. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2000, 706 p. Rs 775 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 244-47 Role of universities in the empowerment of women: A look into the induction programmes. C. Nongbri *Univ News* 43(47) 21Nv'2005 139-46

Socio-economic empowerment of women. A. Sakunthalai and others *Kisan World* 33(7) Jl'2006 31

Violence, law and women's rights in South Asia. Savitri Goonesekere, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 267 p. Rs 390 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 41-42 Women and housing rights. Vibhuti Patel Janata 61(4) 5 Mr'2006 1-4+

Women empowerment and national development. Sivathanu Pillai Univ News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 170-74

See also

Woman—Legal status, laws, etc.

Andhra Pradesh

Women's empowerment through DWCRA—An empirical study. K. Dasaratharamaiah and others soc Welfare 52(12) Mr'2006 33-38

Survival and emancipation: Notes from Indian women's struggles. Brinda Karat. Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2005, 304 p. Rs 275 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 43-44; econ and Pol Wkly 41(7) 18 Fe'2006 624-26; Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 127-32

Israel

Reclaiming 'Her' right: Rereading the story of Tamar (Genesis 38: 1-27) from Dalit women perspective. Anderson Jeremiah Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 145-56

Jordan

Women's rights in the Middle East with special reference to Jordan. Roseanna Bailey and Rathnam Indurthy Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 63-90 bibliogr ft-n

Uttar Pradesh

Women empowerment and reproductive behaviour in rural Uttar Pradesh. Shyam Kartik Mishra and Pradeep Kumar Pandey *Gandhian* Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 196-216 bibliogr

Uttaranchal

Role of women motivators of continuing education programme in empowerment of rural women: A study. Vijaya R. Dhoundiyal *Indian J Adult Educ* 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 32-39

Social and moral questions

Daughters of Mother India in search of a nation: Women's narratives about the nation. Jasbir Jain econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1654-60 bibliogr ft-n

Female subversion: The spirit of Lilith in Indian culture. Satya Chaitanya *Indian Lit* 50(3) My-Je'2006 179-89

Feminism and peace studies: Taking stock of a

quarter century of efforts. Moolakkattu Stephen John *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(2) My-Ag'2006 137-62 bibliogr

From gender to nation. Rada Ivekovic and Julie Mostov, *eds.* Delhi, Zubaan. 2004, 229 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 24-25 Gender, ageing the social security. Meena Gopal econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4477-86

Gender and space: Femininity: Sexualization and the female body. Seemanthini Niranjana. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 144 p. Rs 380 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 118-20

Women, security, South Asia—A clearing in the thicket. Farah Faizal and Swarna Rajagopalan, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 215 p. Rs 295 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 68-69 Africa

Labouring to love: Romantic love and power in the construction of middle-class femininity. Louise Vincent and Caryn McEwen *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 37-59

WOMEN

Gendered citizenship: Historical and conceptual explorations. Anupama Roy. Hyderabad, Orient Longman. 2005, 292 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 459-63

Women's agency in the context of family networks in Indian diaspora. Shobhita Jain econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2312-16

See also

Aged women

Offences against women

Professional education

See Professional education of women Asia, Southern

Comprehensive security in South Asia—The gender dimension. Rajesh Gill Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 91-104 South Asian masculinities, context of change, sites of continuity. Radhika Chopra and others, eds. New Delhi, Kali for Women. 2004, 417 p. Rs 600 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(9) 4 Mr'2006 807-10

Gujarat

What women have to say about NGOs of Baroda. Megha Sidhpura and Rameshwari Pandya Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 47-61

Himachal Pradesh

Local environment and lived experience: The mountain women of Himachal Pradesh. Brenda Cranney. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2001, 287 p.

Rs 595 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 130-33

Making life violence free: A travelogue of Himachali women by SUTRA. soc Welfare 52(11) Fe'2006 8-10

India

Breaking barriers: Stories of twelve women. Parvathi Menon. New Delhi, LeftWord bks. 2004, 160 p. Rs 95 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 43-44 Gender budgeting statement: Misleading and patriarchal assumptions. Subrat Das and Yamini Mishra econ and Pol Wkly 41(30) 29 JI'2006 3285-88

Human face of Indian women: A policy approach towards correcting imbalances. Maya Ghosh Administrative Change 32(2)-33(1) Ja-De'2005 82-92

Researching Indian women. Vijaya Ramaswamy, ed. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2003, 380 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 271-73 A space of her own: Personal narratives of twelve women. Leela Gulati and Jashodhara Bagchi, eds. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 274p. Rs 340 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 43-44 Universities as boundary breakers for empowerment of the socio-economically weak in India. D. Janaki Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 119-23+

Where is gender in eleventh plan approach paper ? Indira Hirway econ and Pol Wkly 41(32) 12 Ag'2006 3464-66

Where women prevail: 2001 census and female heads of households. Ashish Bose econ and Pol Wkly 41(22) 3 Je'2006 2192-94

See also Roy, Aruna

History

Women in colonial India: Eassys on politics, medicine and historiography. Geraldine Forbes. New Delhi, Chronicle bks. 2005, 216 p. Rs 550 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 295-99

Kerala

Making space for feminist social critique in contemporary Kerala. J. Devika and Mini Sukumar econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4469-75 bibliogr ft-n

Meghalaya

See also Ingty, Maya John

Sikkim

See also

Lepcha, Keepu Tsering

Sudan

Women's role in peacebuilding. Nivedita Ray

Africa quart 46(2) My-Jl'2006 42-45 WOMEN, Asian, in foreign countries Social and moral questions

Transnational migration and the politics of identity. Meenakshi Thapan, ed. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 320 p. Rs 485 Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 463-66

WOMEN, Dalits

Rights of women

Reclaiming 'Her' right: Rereading the story of Tamar (Genesis 38: 1-27) from Dalit women perspective. Anderson Jeremiah Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 145-56

WOMEN, Hindu

Maharashtra

Reflecting on resistance: Hindu women 'Soldiers' and the birth of female militancy. Atreyee Sen Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 1-35 bibliogr

WOMEN, Hindu, in South Africa Religious life

Religious belonging and identity among South African Hindu women. Maheshvari Naidu J Dharma 30(2) Ap-Je'2005 233-46

WOMEN, Indian

Pancha kanya: A quest in search of meaning. Pradip Bhattacharya J Human Values 12(1) Ja-Je'2006 1-29; 12(2) JI-De'2006 107-36 bibliogr ft-n

Pancha-kanya: The five virgins of Indian epics: A quest in search of meaning. Pradip Bhattacharya. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 2005, 132 p. Book Rev

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 101-05 Peeping into gender history: The cultural mix in medieval India. Sunita Zaidi Indian Horizons 52 Wint'2005 74-79

Photographs

Visualizing Indian women 1875-1947. Malavika Karlekar, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 124 p. Rs 1500 Book Rev

Biblio 11(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 16-17

WOMEN, Muslim

See also

Purdah

Education

From behind the curtain: A study of a Girls' Madrasa in India. Mareike Jule Winkelmann. Amsterdam, Univ of Amsterdam Press. 2005, 175 p. Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(35) 2 Se'2006 3774-76; J Henry Martyn Inst 24(2) JI-De'2005 100-08

In a minority: Essays on Muslim women in India. Zoya Hasan and Ritu Menon, eds. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 397 p. Rs 645 Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 21-23; Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006

GIPL VOLUME 43, 2006

299-304

Muslim women: The power of images and the danger of pity. Lila Abu-Lughod Janata 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 12-16; 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 5-8 Status of Mislim women in India and their empowerment problems—Some observations. Sekh Rahim Mondal Gandhian Perspectives 12(2)-13(1) JI'2004-Je'2005 88-103

Unequal citizens: A study of Muslim women in India. Zoya Hasan and Ritu Menon. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 269 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 21-23; Contr Indian Sociol (New Series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 126-28

Islamic countries

An overview of the status of women in the Muslim world. A. Lubis *Gandhian Perspectives* 12(2)-13(1) Jl'2004-Je'2005 76-87

Middle East

The Muslim woman: The power of images and the danger of pity. Lila Abu-Lughod *Janata* 61(36) 15 Oc'2006 12-16; 61(37) 22 Oc'2006 5-8

WOMEN, Rural

Employment

Empowerment of rural women and adolescent girls for quality life. Geeta Mahale and others *Jagriti* 50(9) Aq'2006 40-45

Female labour supply in rural India: An econometric analysis. Purnamita Dasgupta and Bishwanath Goldar *Indian J Lab Econ* 49(2) Ap-Je'2006 293-310

Rajasthan

Rural gender iintegration through community land management in western India: IFFDC's experience in Rajasthan. H.C. Gena and others *Pol Econ J India* 15(1-2) Ja-Je'2006 80-90

Health and hygiene

Forest resource based occupational health hazards in rural women. V. Randhawa and Narinder Kaur Riar *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 59-66

India

Enlightened women in rural India. Shruba Mukhopadhyay *Prabuddha Bharata* 111(1) Ja'2006 38-41

Policies for rural women and millennium development goals—An overview. Kiran Prasad soc Welfare 53(7) Oc'2006 25-31

Karnataka

The Sangha Mane: The translation of an internal need into a physical space. Vinalini Mathrani and Vani Periodi Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 317-49

Uttar Pradesh

Gain in knowledge of family welfare by rural women through awareness camp of information, education and communication. Indira Bishnoi and Farida Ahmed *J Comm Stud* 24(2) Ag'2006 52-55

Rural women leaders: A socio-economic perspective. Seema Rani soc Welfare 53(3) Je'2006 18-20

West Bengal

Women's autonomy in rural West Bengal: A case study. Dilip Kumar Ghosh *J Rural Devel* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2006 103-30

WOMEN, Sikh

Sikh women as role models. Balvinder Kaur Saund Sikh Rev 54(2) Fe'2006 51-55

WOMEN, Tamil

Social and moral questions

From 'Amazonian' warrior to submissive wife: The taming of Alli. Vijaya Ramaswamy econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1661-68 ft-n

WOMEN, Tribal

Health and hygiene

Health and nutrition: Study on the practices of tribal women. K. Parthasarathy and R. Kavitha Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 62-73

Andhra Pradesh

Integration of tribal women in development: An experience of Jana Chetana. M. Sankara Reddy and M. Ramesh *Man and Life* 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 121-26

Arunachal Pradesh

Socio-economic and cultural participation of Gallo women and their upliftment in Arunachal Pradesh. Ram Krishna Mandal Resarun 30 2004 33-42 bibliogr

Maharashtra

Globalisation attacks tribal women of Thane. Mariam Dhawale soc Scientist 34(7-8) JI-Ag'2006 62-69

West Bengal

Restless mothers and turbulent daughters: Situating tribes in gender studies. Shashank Shekhar Sinha. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2005, 249p. Rs 550 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3205-06

WOMEN as accountants

Failures are footsteps to success, says a woman who beat blindness to become a CA. G. Rajani Chartered Accountant 55(2) Ag'2006 252-53

WOMEN as authors

See Women authors

WOMEN as farmers

See Women in agriculture

WOMEN as journalists

See Women journalists

WOMEN as volunteer workers

Meghalaya

Women for integrated sustainable empowerment (WISE). soc Welfare 53(8) Ny'2006 10-11

WOMEN authors

Just between us: Women speak about their writing. Ammu Joseph and others, eds. New

Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2004, 367 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 50-51 Women writing in India: The twentieth century. Susie Tharu and K. Lalita. New Delhi, OUP. Vol. II. 2005, 642 p. Rs 395 Book Rev Indian Lit 50(5) Se-Oc'2006 222-25

India

Emergence of feminist perspective in recent Indian English woman poets. Ram Sharma Contemporary Vibes 1(5) Oc-De'2006 14-16 Tense past, tense present: Women writing in English. Joel Kuortti. Kolkata, Stree Pub. 2003, 236 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

J Emerging Mkt Fin 5(1) Ja-Ap'2006 305-08; Indian J Gender Stud 13(2) My-Ag'2006 305-08

Pakistan

And the world changed: Contemporary short stories by Pakistani women. Muneeza Shamsie, ed. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 278 p. Rs 350 Book Rev

Biblio 11(1-2) Ja-Fe'2006 9; The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 82

WOMEN executives

Gender work and organisational culture: A Southeast Asian experience. Sunita Singh-Sengupta Indian J Industr Relations 41(4) Ap'2006 304-28

Women administrators: Challenges in the new millennium. B. Madhana Rekha. New Delhi, New Dawn Press. 166 p. Rs 400 Book Rev Organiser 58(22) 10 De'2006 12

WOMEN in agriculture

Communication pattern among farm women. Asha Singh and others J Comm Stud 24(2) Ag'2006 41-45

Drudgery reduction—A step towards women empowerment in farming. B.N. Sadangi and Saswati Pattanaik Indian Fmg 56(4) Jl'2006 7 - 9 +

Impact of media on life style of farm women. J. Meenambigai and V. Ravichandran J Comm Stud 24(1) Ap'2006 38-41

Involvement of women in farm management activities. R. Arunachalam Indian Fmg 56(4) JI'2006 4-6

Andhra Pradesh

Factors contributing for the knowledge of farmwomen regarding cotton production technology in Andhra Pradesh. P. Srilatha and Srilatha Vani Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 51-53

India

Suggestions for Planning Commission subgroup on women in agriculture. Vibhuti Patel Janata 61(42) 26 Nv'2006 1-4

Rajasthan

Adoption of advanced technologies among farm women of Kota district. Mamta Tiwari and Priya

Vashishtha Rural India 68(3) Mr2005 49-53 Tamil Nadu

Women labourers in rural areas. K. Manimozhi and others Kisan World 33(2) Fe'2006 49-52 **Uttar Pradesh**

Farm women earning's and their impact on socioeconomic conditions of the family. Sanjay Shukla and others Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 54-58

West Bengal

Female work participation rates in rural West Bengal: A village level analysis. Sucharita Sinha Indian J Lab Econ 48(3) JI-Se'2005 563-77 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN in art

Picasso, Rushdie and the fragmented woman. Deborah Weagel J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 27(1-2) 2004 3-17 ft-n

WOMEN in Bible

A postcolonial feminist biblical interpretation : Mary Magdalene and canonization. L. Jayachitra Bangalore Theological Forum 38(1) Je'2006 93-107 ft-n

WOMEN in business

Designing of an interactive MM application on selected agro based enterprises for entrepreneurship development of women in agriculture. V. Randhawa and Ruchi Verma Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 29-32

Women entrepreneurs in micro-enterprise: An empirical study. P. Amuthalakshmi and T.J. Kamalanabhan Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 49-59 bibliogr

Ghana

Gender and the composition of corporate boards: A Ghanaian study. Mohammed Amidu and Joshua Abor Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 83-95 bibliogr India

Women entrepreneurship in India: Challenges and strategies. Mustiary Begum Univ News 44(15) 10 Ap'2006 13-16

Punjab

Identification of enterprises for women in rural settings. Mandeep Sharma and others Indian J Adult Educ 66(1-2) Ja-Je'2005 3-7

Problems of rural women entrepreneurs running micro enterprises. V. Randhawa and Kulbir Kaur Indian Jagric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 85-88

Rajasthan

Adoption of selected agro based enterprises by tribal women. Hemlata Verma and others Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 5-9 Tamil Nadu

Problems of rural woman entrepreneurs: A brief note on Orathanad Taluk, Thanjavur district, Tamil Nadu. S. Kamaraju Sedme J 33(1) Mr'2006 71-76

WOMEN in civil service

See also

Women in politics

WOMEN in community development

Role of women for rural development. S. Rajamohan and others Rural India 68(3) Mr'2005 40-42

Cameroon

Rethinking the cost-benefit equation of women's participation in community-driven development in North-Western Cameroon. Charles C. Fonchingong and Canute A. Ngwa *Indian J Gender Stud* 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 61-82 bibliogr

WOMEN in drama

See Women in literature

WOMEN in economic development

A perspective in development : Gender focus. Raana Haider. Dhaka, Univ Press. 2000, 188p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(1) Ja-Ap'2006 123-25

WOMEN in literature

Narrating gender and representing women in Toni Morrison's The Bluest Eye. Dhira Bhowmick NEHU J 3(1) Ja'2005 43-58

Women in the plays of George Bernard Shaw. Sangeeta Jain. New Delhi, Discovery Pub. 2006, 178 p. Rs 475 Book Rev

Vedic Path 69(2) Ap-Je'2006 92-94

WOMEN in moving-pictures

'Moving beyond themselves': Women in Hindustani Parsi theatre and early Hindi films. Mrinal Pande econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1646-53

Representations of gender in films. Geeta Budhraja *Indian Horizons* 52 Spr'2005 89-94

WOMEN in nationalism

Daughters of Mother India in search of a nation: Women's narratives about the nation. Jasbir Jain *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1654-60 bibliogr ft-n

WOMEN in panchayats

Empowerment of rural women through panchayats: A diagnosis. L.K. Tyagi and B.P. Sinha quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 6-15

Andhra Pradesh

Women in grassroots governance: Experiences of elected women representatives in gram panchayats in Andhra Pradesh. Y. Guruppa Naidu quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 75(3-4) JI-De'2005 29-38

India

Women, grass-roots democracy and constitutional measures. Harsukhjit Kaur *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 33(1) Ap'2006 92-99 ft-n

Maharashtra

Woman sarpanch in Sangawade Gram

Panchayat in Maharashtra: Whether the challenges are met? R.B. Patil and Mahendrakumar Jadhav *J Shivaji Univ* 39(2) 2004 37-46

Punjab

Extent of empowerment of elected women rnembers of panchayati raj institutions: An analysis. G. Goyal and Gagandeep *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 47-50

Interaction—Style analysis of elected women members of panchayati raj institutions (PRIs). G. Goyal and Gagandeep *Indian J agric Res and Ext* 1(1) Ag'2006 71-76

Rajasthan

Successful women in the panchayats. soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 13-14

Surmounting all barriers. Tarun Bose soc Welfare 53(1) Ap'2006 27-28

West Bengal

Insensitivity towards women: Reflections from West Bengal. D.K. Ghosh quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government 65(3-4) JI-De'2005 16-28

WOMEN in politics

Decision making process of women in local selfgevernment. Jeuti Barooah soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 9-11

Gender political representation in the world: A critical appraisal. Farida Shah *Pol Econ J India* 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 10-14

The politics of disharmony in management of gender differences. Ajeet N. Mathur and Anja Salmi Vikalpa 31(3) JI-Se'2006 81-93

See also

Women in panchayats

Andhra Pradesh

Socio-economic determinants of women leadership at the grass-roots: A case study of Andhra Pradesh. K.C. Smitha Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 37-44

Gujarat

Women's political participation in rural India: Discerning discrepancies through a gender lens. Bilkis Vissandjee and others Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 425-50

Himachal Pradesh

Marginalization of women in politics: A study in Himachal Pradesh. Mohan Jharta Res J soc Sci 13(1) 2005 25-39

India

Democratisation in progress: Women and local politics in urban India. Archana Ghosh and Stephanie Tawa Lama-Rewal. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2005, 158 p. Rs 375 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 713-15

Political participation of women in India. Sudhir Kumar *Indian J Politics* 40(4) Oc-De'2006 79-92

Women representative in panchayats: It's a long

march. Bidyut Mohanty and Usha Gopinath Janata 61(16) 28 My'2006 14-16

Karnataka

Women in urban governance: The case of Bangalore city corporation. K. Subha and others Saiosps 6(2) Ja-Je'2006 14-21

Uttar Pradesh

Indian women and nationalism: The U.P. story. Visalakshi Menon. New Delhi, Shakthi bk. 2003, 198 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Indian Soc Sci Rev 6(2) JI-De'2004 248-50

WOMEN in voluntary associations

Integration of tribal women in development. An experience of Jana Chetana. M. Sankara Reddi and M. Ramesh Man and Life 32(3-4) JI-De'2006 121-26

WOMEN journalists

Assam

Media minority: Women journos. soc Welfare 53(6) Se'2006 32-33

WOMEN lawyers

See also

Sorabii, Cornelia

WOMEN's Education

See Education of women

WOMEN's liberation

See Woman-Legal status, laws, etc.; Woman-Rights of women

WOMEN's periodicals, Tamil

Creating a new constituency of readers: Chintamani and Jaganmohini. K. Srilata JSL Spr'2006 102-11

WOMEN's rights

See Woman—Rights of women

WOMEN's studies

Centre for women's studies: A tool for women's empowerment. Rekha Pande Univ News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 124-30

Is 'Gender' easy to study? Some reflections. Maithreyi Krishnaraj econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4440-43

Writing the women's movement: A reader. Mala Khullar, ed. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2005, 558 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

Indian J Gender Stud 13(3) Se-De'2006 466-69

China (People's Republic)

Women's studies in China today. Ravni Thakur econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4455-60 ft-n

Tamil Nadu

Making it relevant: Mapping the meaning of women's studies in Tamil Nadu. S. Anandhi and Padmini Swaminathan econ and Pol Wkly 41(42) 21 Oc'2006 4444-54 ft-n

WOMEN's writings

The category of power: Polarities and epistemologies. Jasbir Jain JSL Aut'2005 144-54

WOMEN's writings, Indian

Recovering a tradition: Forgotten women's

voices. Eunice de Souza econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1642-45

WOOD, Julian

See Valdez. Stephen jt. auth.

WOOD carving

Himachal Pradesh

Woodcarvings from Pabbar Valley. Himachal. Hari Chauhan Marg 57(4) Je'2006 49-54

WORDSWORTH, William

Four romantic poets: Blake, Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. Visvanath Chatterjee. Kolkata, Saha bk Co. 2005, 200 p. Rs 300 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(2) Fe'2006 93-94

Notes on Webb's selections from Wordsworth. Prasanna Kumar Lahiri. Kolkata, Saha bk Co. 2005, 139 p. Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(4) Ap'2006 203-04

WORK

Changing work pattern and decent work in the 21st century: ILO. Juan Somavia Indian Worker 50(15) 1 Ag'2006 3+

Organisational rejuvenation through quality of work life. Sarang S. Bhola J Shivaji Univ 40(2) 2005 57-64

See also

Performance

WORK experiences

See also

Vocational education

WORK stoppages

See Strikes

WORKERS

See Labour and labouring classes

WORKING capital

Factoring finance and operating cycle. M. Murugesan Banking Fin 19(5) My'2006 9-11

WORKING classes

See Labour and labouring classes

WORKING girls

See Woman-Employment

WORKING wives

See Wives-Employment

WORKING-women

See Woman-Employment

WORKINGMEN's associations

See Trade unions

WORLD economics

China, India and the world economy. T.N. Srinivasan econ and Pol Wkly 41(34)

26 Ag'2006 3716-27 Gender, households and poverty: Tracking mediations of macro adjustment programmes. Lakshmi Lingam econ and Pol Wkly 41(20)

20 My'2006 1989-98 bibliogr ft-n

Global and European setting; world economic activity. econ Stud 44(8) 16 Oc'2005 7-15; 44(9) 1 Nv'2005 5-15

The global economic bubble. *Indian Worker* 50(20) 16 Oc'2006 3+

Globalisation under hegemony: The changing world economy. K.S. Jomo, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 311 p. Rs 625 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 710-13

The great divergence: Hegemony, uneven development and global inequality. K.S. Jomo, ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 262 p. Rs 595 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 710-13

Growing gap between the haves and the havenots. Devraj Chauhan *Janata* 61(32) 17 Se'2006 7-8+

High global macro economic imbalance, joyless American economy, turmoil in France and Europe but new found confidence in Indian economy. V. Anbumani and M. Saravanakumar Org Management 21(4) Ja-Mr'2006 44-58

India and the world economy in 2020. Manmohan Agarwal *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 203-27 bibliogr ft-n

The new international Iranian oil bourse and the global economy. Krassimir Petrov World Affairs 10(2) Sum'2006 126-33

World development report 2005 : A better investment climate for everyone. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, 271 p. \$ 26 Book Rev

South Asia econ J 7(1) Ja-Je'2006 133-38 World economic outlook: September 2005. Neera Kataria Banking Fin 19(2) Fe'2006 5-6+

World economy, geopolitics and global strategy: Indo-US relations in the 21st century. Arvind Virmani econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4601-12 ft-n

See also

Globalization

WORLD politics

At war's end: Building peace after civil conflict.

Roland Paris. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ

Press. 2004, xi, 289 p. \$ 65 Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 104-07

The "Clash of civilizations" theory: An overview from the South. S. Rajen Singh *India quart* 62(2) Ap-Je'2006 38-98 ft-n

Decisionism and humanitarian intervention:
Reinterpreting Carl Schmitt and the global political order. Steven C. Roach Alternatives (Delhi) 30(4) Oc-De'2005 443-60 ft-n

Environment in world politics: From periphency to the centre. Narottam Gaan *India quart* 61(2) Ap-Je'2005 187-212

Global rivalries: From the cold war to Iraq. Kees Van der Pijl. New Delhi, Vistaar Pub. 2006, 459 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 494-95 Great powers and outlaw states: Unequal sovereigns in the international legal order. Gerry Simpson. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, xix, 396 p. \$ 35 Book Rev

int Stud 43(1) Ja-Mr'2006 101-03

International organisation in world politics. David Armstrong and others. Palgrave, Basingstoke. 2004, xvi, 280 p. £ 18.99 Book Rev int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 229-31

International politics of exception: Competing visions of international political order between law and politics. Jef Huysmans *Alternatives* (*Delhi*) 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 135-65 ft-n

Interpreting globalisation: Perspectives in international relations. Rajen Harshe, ed. New Delhi, ICSSR. 2004, 276 p. Rs 550 Book Rev int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 325-27

The liberal capitalist west as the new 'Global State'. B. Ramesh Babu int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 291-304 bibliogr

Negotiating peace in ethnic wars. P. Sahadevan int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 239-66 bibliogr

Neorealism versus strategic culture. John Glenn and others, eds. London, Ashgate Pub. 2004, 282 p. Book Rev

int Stud 43(2) Ap-Je'2006 223-25

Political space: Autonomy, liberalism, and empire. Simon Dalby *Alternatives (Delhi)* 30(4) Oc-De'2005 415-41 ft-n

The standoff on the Iranian nuclear issue—A reappraisal before the final countdown. Vinod Saighal *World Affairs* 10(2) Sum'2006 134-43

The state, democracy and global justice. Vidhu Verma econ and Pol Wkly 41(34) 26 Ag'2006 3728-35

State weakness and state failure: Genesis and consequences; a review article. Anindya Saha and Siddharth Mallavarapu econ and Pol Wkly 41(40) 7 Oc'2006 4257-60

United States, globalization and the international system: Economic and political challenges. Narottam Gaan int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 305-16

WORLD Social Forum

The Bamako appeal. *Janata* 61(22) 9 Jl'2006 9-11

Beyond the World Social Forum. Sujatha Fernandes *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1230-31

A good beginning; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1732-33

Understanding the WSF process. Vijay Pratap Janata 61(30) 3 Se'2006 8-11

WORLD Summit on the Information Society
Framing a global information society discourse.
Parminder Jeet Singh and Anita Gurumurthy
econ and Pol Wkly 41(10) 11 Mr'2006 876-78

WORLD Trade Organization

Agricultural workers and WTO. Suneet Chopra Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 41-42

Behind the collapse of WTO negotiations. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(1) Ag'2006 5-6

Effect of WTO on weavers. Bijo Francis and Lenin Janata 61(21) 2 Jl'2006 12-15

Endgame on Doha; editorial. econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2691-92

Failure of WTO Geneva mini-ministerial: New deadline and challenges. Martin Khor econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 Jl'2006 3143-46

Faiure of WTO in international sugar trade. Suresh Gawali Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 31-32

Global movement of labour under WTO-GATS who'll move and who won't? Benny Kuruvilla Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 27-29

Green accounting in the perspective of the regime of World Trade Organisation. Atri Bhowmik Univ News 44(12) 20 Mr'2006 176-79

Hong Kong WTO deal: A pyrrhic victory with some micro-steps. Ruddar Datt Mainstream 44(6) 28 Ja'2006 29-30

Impact of WTO on Indian cotton farmers. Vijay Jawandhia Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 36-38

Implications of the WTO tariff proposals for Indian industry. Aman Preet Singh Abhigyan 24(1) Ap-Je'2006 38-49

NAMA negotiations in the WTO and preference erosion: Concerns of Bangladesh and other Asia-Pacific LDCs. Mustafizur Rahman and Wasel Bin Shadat South Asia econ J 7(2) JI-De'2006 179-203

NAMA negotiations under the WTO: Real concerns? Murali Kallummal soc Scientist 34(9-10) Se-Oc'2006 34-47

Need for a labour perspective on WTO. J. John Labour File 3(4) Se-Oc'2005 3-9

Negotiating trade: Developing countries in the WTO and NAFTA. John S. Odell. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2006, 298 p. Book Rev int Stud 43(4) Oc-De'2006 425-27

Quo vadis? WTO agreement on agriculture. Kamal Nayan Kabra Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 23-26

Review of WTO rules on antidumping and countervailing measures. C. Satapathy econ and Pol Wkly 41(3) 21 Ja'2006 263-69

Should Indian labour worry about WTO-NAMA talks? Bhagirath Lal Das Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 19-22

Stalled WTO talks may spell biggest loss to India's booming service sector. Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions 48(2) Se'2006

WTO and dairy trade: Recent developments in trade negotiations. K. Elumalai and R.K. Sharma Foreign Trade Rev 40(2) JI-Se'2005 The WTO and India's pharmaceuticals industry: Patent protection, trips and developing countries. Sudip Chaudhuri. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, 358p. Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 30(1) Ja-Fe'2006 21 WTO at ten: Looking back to look beyond: Development through trade; Issues at stake. Bibek Debroy and Mohammed Saqib, eds. Delhi, Konark Pub. 2005, 2 vols. vi, 334 p.; xiv, 418 p. Rs 550; Rs 650 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 35-36 WTO framework and international marketing: An analysis and future policy options for developing economies. Raj Kumar Pol Econ J India 14(3-4) JI-De'2005 1-9

WTO Hong Kong ministerial conference : A discourse of the North to South. N.C. De Organiser 57(30) 5 Fe'2006 13

WTO Hong Kong ministerial conference July framework is the obstacle. Devinder Sharma Labour File 3(5) Se-Oc'2005 10-15

WTO Hong Kong ministerial much ado about nothing. Devinder Sharma Janata (Annual Number) 61(1) 2006 40-42

WTO: World Trade Report 2006. Foreign Trade Rev 41(2) JI-Se'2006 81-122

WTO's Hong Kong conference: An appraisal. Muchkund Dubey econ and Pol Wkly 41(1) 7 Ja'2006 15-19

Why collapse of the Doha round negotiations is the best outcome for developing countries. Walden Bello Janata 61(26) 6 Ag'2006 12-13+

World Trade Organization and developing nations. Tadiboyina Venkateswarlu Indian J Econ 86(4) Ap'2006 567-76

WORLD Trade Organization Agreement on Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property rights

Patenting lives-Life patents, culture and development. Johanna Gibson J Intellec Prop Rights 11(2) Mr2006 103-12

WORLD War, 1939-1945

Willingly to war 1939-1945: An emergency commissioned officer in the Indian army. Paul Byron Norris. London, BACSA. 2004, 189 p. £ 12 Book Rev

USI J 136(565) JI-Se'2006 506-07

WORSHIP

See also Meditation

WORSHIP (Hinduism) Puja and samskara. Musashi Tachikawa and others. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2001, 177p.

Rs 495 Book Rev Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(3) Mr'2006 157-58

WRAY, L. Randall Currency sovereignty and policy independence: Argentina after abandoning the currency board. econ and Pol Wkly 41(19) 13 My'2006 1857-60

Lessons from Argentina's employment guarantee. econ and Pol Wkly 41(23) 10 Je'2006 2293-96

WRIGHT, Belinda

Tollygunge club. Seminar 559 Mr'2006 38-39 WRIGHT, Judith

Self and other: A post-colonial/feminist study of Judith Wright's "Naked girl and mirror," "To another housewife" and "Eve to her daughters". Ishmeet Kaur *Panjab Univ Res J (Arts)* 32(1-2) Ap-Oc'2005 125-31

WRIGHT, Julia

Cuba's enforced ecological learning experience.

Janata 61(44) 10 De'2006 6-10+

WU, Nesa Labbe and Curtis, Walker

Philosophy, principles and productivity of lean manufacturing. *Productivity* 45(3) Oc-De'2004 404-12

X

XAVIER, Jothi F.

Adivasi churches in South Gujarat: An interplay between inculturation and syncretism. *Marg* 58(1) Se'2006 57-67

XAVIER PAUL RAJ, M.

Soybean as inter-crop in coconut plantation. Kisan World 33(7) Jl'2006 8-9

Y

YADAGIRI, M.

Foreign capital and investment in India.

Management Accountant 41(9) Se'2006
702-06

See also Gangadhar, V. jt. auth.

YADAV, Aradhana

Little adults in the world of work. soc Action 56(1) Ja-Mr'2006 65-78

YADAV, Arvind Kumar

France and the francophone Islands: Implications for Indian interests. *J Peace Stud* 13(2) Ap-Je'2006 17-38 bibliogr

YADAV, Bhupendra

Whither the social sciences? econ and Pol Wkly 41(36) 9 Se'2006 3845-48

YADAV, Naveen and others

High technology marketing: Conceptualization and case study. *Vikalpa* 31(2) Ap-Je'2006 57-74 bibliogr

YADAV, O.P.

See Harish Chandra Singh and others jt. auths.

YADAV, Rajender Singh

Integrated rural development: Role of university and college students. *Univ News* 44(43) 23 Oc'2006 10-12

Role of universities in adult education. Univ .

News 43(47) 21 Nv'2005 165-67 and Panda, Sushanta Kumar

Qualitative research: Concept, characteristics, purpose, and advantages. *Univ News* 44(21) 22 My'2006 11-14

YADAV, Rajesh Kumar

See Harish Chandra Singh jt. auth.

— and Harish Chandra Singh

Obstacles impeding proper functioning of village panchayats in rural development: An appraisal. Indian J agric Res and Ext 1(1) Ag'2006 81-84

YADAV, S.K. and Sumbul Rehan

Teacher education in India: Issues and concerns. *Univ News* 44(38) 18 Se'2006 13-16

YADAV, Yogendra

See Deshpande, Satish jt. auth.

YADAVA, D.K.

See Singh, B.B. and others jt. auths.

YADAVA, Kedar Nath Singh

150 years of university education in India. *Univ* News 44(48) 27 Nv'2006 35-38+

YAGAMA REDDY, Y.

The spirit of Mekong River Cooperation—A model to be emulated by India. Sajosps 7(1) JI-De'2006 15-16+

YAJURVEDA

Krishna Yajur Veda taittriya-samhita. R.L. Kashyap, tr. Bangalore, Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastri Inst. 2 vols. 2002, 2003, xxx, 622 p.; xxi, 766 p. Rs 375; Rs 480 Book Rev

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 202-06

YAMUNA river

Traditional cultural landscapes along the Yamuna river front, India. Amita Sinha and D. Fairchild Ruggles Geogr Rev India 67(2) Je'2005 126-34

YASH PAUL

Polio eradication programme: A failure. econ and Pol Wkly 41(43-44) 4 Nv'2006 4538-40

YASIN, Madhavi

A bill to remove doubts regarding the dissolution of marriages of persons professing the Hindu religion. *quart J Mythic Soc* 97(3) JI-Se'2006 67-79

Hindu Code Bill and B.R. Ambedkar. quart Rev Hist Stud 43(3-4) Oc'2003-Mr'2004 28-40 bibliogr

YASIN JESHIMA, K.

See Princy John, J. and others jt. auths.

YASMIN, Heena

See Bishnoi, Indira jt. auth.

YATHISH KUMAR

A key to success for rural development through enhanced credit. *Jagriti* 51(1) De'2006 31-34

YATISWARANANDA, Swami

Nurturing inter-personal relations and living the spiritual life—Some guidelines. Vedanta Kesari

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

93(12) De'2006 461-66

YAZBECK, Abdo S., ed.

See Gwatkin, Davidson R. and others jt. eds. YAZDANI, Enayatollah and Rizwan Hussain

United States' policy towards Iran after the Islamic revolution: An Iranian perspective. Int Stud 43(3) JI-Se'2006 267-89 bibliogr

YECHURY, Sitaram

Back to basics. Seminar 560 Ap'2006 28-32 Learning from experience and analysis: Contrasting approaches of Maoists in Nepal and India. econ and Pol Wkly 41(29) 22 JI'2006 3168-71

YEDIYURAPPA, B.S.

BJP-JD(S) alliance is cool, and it's here to stay: an interview. Deepak Kumar Rath Organiser 57(35) 12 Mr'2006 2

YEGNASWAMY, Jayalakshmi

"Chamunda"-A study in brief; with special reference to mythology, iconography and selected Camunda sculptures in Karnataka. quart J Mythic Soc 97(2) Ap-Je'2006 48-53

YEN-CHEN CHIU

See I-Yuan Chuang and others it. auths.

YERUKULAS, The

Yerukula tribe and social transformation. Uma Mohan and others Vanyajati 54(2) Ap'2006 20-24

YEW, Lee Kuan

India in an Asian renaissance; 37th Jawaharlal Nehru Memorial lecture. Indian Horizons 52 Aut'2005 4-12

YOGA

The delight of the God-lover (with translations into french). Sri Aurobindo Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 58(4) Nv'2006 42-47

The four yogas in the Gita. Shyam Narayan Shukla Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 3-6 How yoga can help in premenstrual tension. Priti Nadar Yoga and Total Health 51(6) Ja'2006 15

How yoga views it; an interview. J.C. Vaz Yoga and Total Health 51(10) My'2006 5

Is consciousness related to yoga? Surya Kanta Maharana Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 116-26

Patanjali yoga and scientific value system. N.V.C. Swamy and Heisnam Jina Devi Vedanta Kesari 93(3) Mr'2006 101-05; 93(4) Ap'2006 151-54

Practical yoga in old texts. Jayadeva Yogendra Yoga and Total Health 51(6) Ja 2006 17

Personal sharing. L.L. Massand Yoga and Total Health 51(9) Ap'2006 15

Pranayama. Ranjit Sen Gupta. New Delhi, New Age bks. 2003, xix, 140 p. Rs 295 Book Rev Vedanta Kesari 93(11) Nv'2006 444

Questions and answers on the yoga sutra. Jayadeva Yogendra Yoga and Total Health 52(1) Ag'2006 8-9

Strengthening our practice of yoga. John C. Kimbrough Yoga and Total Health 51(7) Fe'2006 15

The supreme yoga: Yoga Vasistha. Swami Venkatesananda. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, xxvi, 382 p. Rs 250 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(4) Ap'2006

Unity of body and mind. Hella Naura Yoga and Total Health 51(6) Ja'2006 9-10

Vivekananda: Lessons in classical yoga. Dave DeLuca, ed. CA, Namaste bks. 2003, 290 p. \$ 19.95 Book Rev

Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 620-21

What do the yoga disciplines make us aware of ? John C. Kimborough Yoga and Total Health 52(1) Ag'2006 5

Yoga in modern India: The body between science and philosophy. Joseph S. Alter. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2004, xxxiii, 326 p. £ 12.95 Book Rev

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 133-35

The yoga of divine love (with translations into French). Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 58(2) Ap'2006 36-41

Yoga way of life for sound mental health. Satya Pal Duggal Yoga and Total Health 51(11) Je'2006 15-16

Shri Yogendraji on pranayama. Yoga and Total Health 52(2) Se'2006 17-18

Yogic experience in the Upanishads. N. Jayashanmugam Advent 63(2) Ap'2006 12-18

See also

Asanas

Research

General guidelines for scientific research method in yoga. S.K. Ganguly Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 127-38 bibliogr

Study and teaching

Examination reforms and yoga education. Santosh Tikoo Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-JI'2004 139-47

Integration of yoga in contemporary education Yoga-Mimamsa system. B.R. Sharma 36(1-2) Ap-JI'2004 107-15

Therapeutic use

Holistic approach of yoga and diet on heart care-A research review. T.K. Bera Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 77-94 bibliogr Shankhaprakshalan on the motility of gastrointestinal tract—A pilot study. B.S. Damle Yoga-Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 36-41 Yoga for body image and self concept in varsity women. S.R. Mishra and others Mimamsa 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 48-70 bibliogr

YOGA, Hatha

Effect of Ujjayi pranayama of different intensities

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

and with or without Bandhas on blood pressure and pulse rate. M.M. Gore *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 42-47

Effect of yoga training on biochemical changes in normal college students. N. Govindarajulu and others *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 1-10

Hathayoga sadhana and the paradox of selfcultivation. Ellen Goldberg *J Dharma* 30(1) Ja-Mr'2005 52-72

YOGA, Jaina

Synopsis of Jaina yoga. Yogendraji Yoga and Total Health 51(11) Je'2006 8-10

YOGA, Karma

Karma cola. Pratik Dholakia Yoga and Total Health 52(4) Nv'2006 8-11

Karma yoga at the end of the world. Pritha Lal Prabuddha Bharata 111(11) Nv'2006 619

YOGA, Nidra

Yoga Nidra and its impact on students' well being. Kamakhya Kumar *Yoga-Mimamsa* 36(1-2) Ap-Jl'2004 71-76

YOGA, Raja

The art and science of Raja Yoga. Swami Kriyananda. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2003, 471 p. Rs 495 Book Rev

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 57(10) Oc'2006 470

YOGA exercises

See Yoga, Hatha

YOGENDRA, Jayadeva

Practical yoga in old texts. Yoga and Total Health 51(6) Ja'2006 17

Questions and answers on the yoga sutra. *Yoga* and *Total Health* 52(1) Ag'2006 8-9

Synopsis of Jaina yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 51(11) Je'2006 8-10

YOGENDRA LAL DAS

A critical analysis of literacy scenario in Bihar. Indian J Adult Educ 66(3-4) JI-De'2005 3-16

YOGESH SINGH and others

A new technique for test case prioritization for regression testing. *Paradigm* 9(1) Ja-Je'2005 77-85

YOUTH

See also

Sexual ethics for youth

Employment

Youth and livelihoods. S.Y. Quraishi Seminar 563 Jl'2006 29-34

Health and hygiene

Interventions addressing the sexual and reproductive health of young people: What works? Shireen J. Jejeebhoy *J Family Welfare* 52 Special Number 2006 25-32

Political activity

See also

Students-Political activity

India

An agenda for young India. Varun Gandhi

Organiser 57(32) 19 Fe'2006 5

A policy for creating a nationalist youth putting to use demographic potential. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 58(19) 19 Nv'2006 9

Z

ZACHARIAH, Anand

Access to healthcare for all: What can we learn from the AIDS movement? econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2522-25

ZACHARIAH, Benjamin

Developing India: An intellectual and social history. New Delhi, OUP. 2005, xv, 334 p. Rs 650 Book Rev

econ and Pol Wkly 41(13) 1 Ap'2006 1247-48

ZAIDI, S. Akbar

Civil and uncivil society. econ and Pol Wkly 41(33) 19 Ag'2006 3556-57

Does the budget matter in Pakistan? econ and Pol Wkly 41(25) 24 Je'2006 2512-13

Is Pakistan shining? *econ and Pol Wkly* 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1611-12

Pakistan's absent democracy. S.M. Naseem econ and Pol Wkly 41(8) 25 Fe'2006 756-59

ZAIDI, Sunita

Peeping into gender history: The cultural mix in medieval India. *Indian Horizons* 52 Wint'2005 74-79

ZAIGHAM, Ghazal

Namaste Bua! Pratibha India 23(2) Ja-Mr'2006 21-24

ZAKIR, Kashmiri Lal

Karmavali: The lucky lady. *Contemporary Vibes* 1(2) Oc-De'2005 29-32; 1(3) Ap-Je'2006 32-36; 1(4) JI-Se'2006 31-35; 1(5) Oc-De'2006 33-38

ZAMAN, Niaz

Didima's necklace and other stories. Dhaka, Writer's Ink. 2005, 116 p. Book Rev The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 80-81

ZAMAN, Riffat Moazam

See Stewart, Sunita Mahtani and others jt. auths.

ZANOTTI, Laura

Governmentalizing the post-cold war international regime: The UN debate on democratization and good governance. Alternatives (Delhi) 30(4) Oc-De'2005 461-87

al-ZARQAWI, Abu Musab

Iraqi resistance gets a breather. K.S. Dakshina Murthy econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2705-06

ZAUQUI, M.A.

Mirror image. Indian Lit 50(3) My-Je'2006 98-103

ZAVERI, Mehernosh Rusi

Urban cooperative banking-More challenges

ahead. Vishleshan 30(4) Oc-De'2005 40-45

ZEBUNISSA (Princes)

Captive princes Zebunissa-Daughter of Emperor Aurangzeb. Annie Krieger Krynicki. Karachi, OUP. 2005, 216 p. Rs 450 Book Rev

USI J 136 Ja-Mr'2006 144

ZEKRGOO, Amir H.

Iranian contribution to the art of Islamic calligraphy. J Indian Museums 1991 62-70

ZELLIOT, Eleanor and Mokashi-Punekar. Rohini, eds.

Untouchable saints: An Indian phenomenon. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 279 p. Rs 750 Book Rev

The Book Review 29(12) De'2005 19; econ and Pol Wkly 41(26) 30 Je'2006 2708-10

ZENANA Mission Society, Trivandrum

The ways of faith: Zenana Mission in Trivandrum, 1864-1964. G.S. Jayasree econ and Pol Wkly 41(17) 29 Ap'2006 1669-74

ZETTERHOLM, Magnus

The formation of Christianity in Antioch: A socialscientific approach to the separation between Judaism and Christianity. London, Routledge. 2003, xiv, 272 p. Book Rev

Religion and Soc 51(2-3) Je-Se'2006 115-27

ZIA HASAN

A castel of sand: The theme opf incest in 'Tis Pity She's a whore and the Alexandria Quartet. J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 26(1-2) 2003 1-7

ZIA MIAN

America, Iran and the nuclear option. econ and Pol Wkly 41(18) 6 My'2006 1738-39 Bush's war. econ and Pol Wkly 41(12)

25 Mr2006 1161-62

Controlling the bomb. econ and Pol Wkly 41(6) 11 Fe'2006 464-65

ZIAUDDIN NAKHSHABI

Tuti Nama of Ziauddin Nakhshabi. Nasim Akhtar J Indian Museums 1991 56-61

ZINS, Max-Jean and Boquerat, Gilles, eds. India in the mirror of foreign diplomatic archives. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2004, 138 p. Book

South Asia Res 26(1) Fe'2006 98-101 ZOKAITLUANGI and Singh, L.N.

Competition tolerance as a measure of sociocultural change and development: A study of Mizo sub-cultures. Disabilities and Impairments 19(2) 2005 85-91

ZOOLOGY

See also

Omithology

ZOOLOGY, Economic

See also

Pest control

ZOROASTRIANISM

Vedic elements in the ancient Iranian religion of Zarathushtra. Subhash Kak Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 67 2003 47-63

ZUBERI, Irfan

Pandit T.D. Janorikar torchbearer of the Bhendi Bazaar Gharana. Marg 57(3) Mr'2006 46-49

ZUBERI, Nigar

Nehru, the socialist leader of India. Indian J Politics 40(2-3) Ap-Se'2006 105-14

ZUILMOTO, Z. and Rajan, Irudaya, eds.

Fertility transition in South India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2005, 452 p. Rs 895 Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 40(1) Ja-Ap'2006 139

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

- AIIS. American Institute of Indian Studies, Gurgaon APH Pub. APH Publishing House, 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 100 002
- ATC Pub. ATC Publications, 150, Brigade Road, Bangalore 560 025
- Aakar bks. Aakar Books, 28E, Pocket-IV. Mayur Vihar Phase-I, Delhi 110 091
- Acad Foundation. Academic Foundation, AF House, B-5 Chandra Nagar, Delhi-UP Border, THA Ghaziabad 201 011, Uttar Pradesh; 24-A, Sriram Road, Civil Lines, Delhi, 110 054
- Adam Pub. Adam Publishers & Distributors, 1542, Pataudi House, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Advaita Ashrama. 5, Dehi Entally Road, Kolkata 700 014
- Ajanta Pub. Ajanta Publications, 1 UB, Jawahar Nagar, Bungalow Road, Delhi 110 007
- Akshaya Pra. Akshaya Prakashan, 208 M.G. House, 2, Community Centre, Wazirpur Industrial Area, Delhi 110 052
- Allied. Allied Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 15, Graham Road, Ballard Estate, Mumbai 400 001; 13/14 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Anmol Pub. Anmol Publications (P) Ltd., 4374/4B, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Aebeitskreis fur Tibetische. Arbeitskreis fur Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien Universitat, Wien
- **Army Educ Press.** Army Education Press, GHQ, Rawalpindi, Pakistan
- Army Headquarters. The Judge Advocate General Deptt, Army Head Quarters, Sena Bhawan, New Delhi 110 001
- Aryan bks Int. Aryan Books International, 4378-4B, Pooja Apartments, 4 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Ashgate Pub. Ashgate Publishing Ltd., Gower House, Croft Road, Aldershot, Hampshire, GU11 3HR, United Kingdom
- Authors' Press. E-35, Jawahar Park, Laxmi Nagar, Delhi 110 092
- BIFI. Business Intelligence Forum of India, Pune B.L. Inst of Indology. Bhogilal Lehar Chand Institute of Indology, 20 KM G.T. Karnal Road, Delhi, 100 033
- B.R. Pub. B.R. Publishing Corporation, A-6 Nimri Community Centre, Near Ashok Vihar, Phase-IV, Delhi 110 052
- Bagchi, K.P. K.P. Bagchi and Company, 286, B.B. Ganguli Street, Kolkata 700 012
- Bharatheeya Vichara Kendram. Samskrithi Bhavan, G.P.O. Lane, Trivandrum 695 001, Kerala
- Bharatiya Jnanpith. 18, Institutional Area, Lodhi Road, New Delhi 110 003
- Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. Bhavan's Gandhi Centre of Science and Human Values, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Race Course Road, Bangalore 560 001; Kulapati Munshi Marg,

- Mumbai 400 007
- Bharatiya Vidya Pra. Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, 1, UB Jawahar Nagar, Bungalow Road, Delhi 110 007
- Bks for Change. Bangalore
- Black Walnut Press. 2208 East Baltimore St., Baltimore, Maryland 21231, USA
- Blackwell. Basil Blackwell and Mott Ltd., 49 Broad St., Oxford, England; 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford, OX4 2DQ, U.K.
- **Booklore Pub.** Booklore Publishers, 22 Congress Exhibition Road, Post Box No. 16024, Kolkata 700 017
- **Bookwell.** Bookwell Publications, 24/4800, Ansari Road, Daryagani, New Delhi, 110 002
- **CESS.** Centre for Economic and Social Studies, Hyderabad
- Cambridge Univ Press. Cambridge University Press, 4764/2A, 23 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002; Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London N.E. 1, U.K.
- Cape, J. Janathan Cape Ltd., 30 Bedford Sq. London, WC1, U.K.
- Centre for Telecom Management & Stud. Centre for Telecom Management and Studies, KLK Building, VIth Floor, Basheer Bldg., Hyderabad 500 003
- Chhawchharia, Ajai Kumar. Ajai Kumar Chhawchharia, 36A Rajghat Colony, Parikrama Marg, PO Ayodhya, Faizabad 224 123, Uttar Pradesh
- Columbia Univ Press. Columbia University Press, 562 W, 113th St., New York 10025, USA
- Concept Pub. Concept Publishing Company, A/15-16, Commercial Block, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059
- Cult Res Centre. Cultural Resource Centre, Imphal, Manipur
- D.C. bks. D.C. Books, DCB Complex, Good Shepherd Street, Kottayam 686 001, Kerala
- D.C. Pub. DC. Publishers, D-27, New Delhi South Extension, Pt-II, New Delhi 110 049
- D.K. Pritworld. D.K. Printworld (P) Ltd., 'Sri Kunj', F-52 Bali Nagar, New Delhi 110 015
- Deep & Deep Pub. Deep & Deep Publications, F-159, Sawhney Apartments, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi 110 027
- **Dharmaram Pub.** Dharmaram Publications, Bangalore 560 076
- **Discovery Pub.** Discovery Publishing House, 4594/9, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- **Drusya Kala Deepika.** Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh
- Duke Univ Press. Duke University Press, Durham Eastern bk Co. Eastern Book Company, 34, Lalbagh, Lucknow 226 001, Uttar Pradesh
- Eastern Law H. Eastern Law House (P) Ltd., 54, Ganesh Chandra Avenue, Kolkata-700 013
- Edward Elgar Pub. Edward Elgar Publications,

Gower House, Croft Road, Aldershot, Hamphsire, GU11 3HR, UK

Elsevier Acad Press. Elsevier Academic Press, Amsterdam

Excel bks. Excel Books, A-45 Naraina Industrial Area, New Delhi 110 028

Faiz bks. Faiz Books Com. 1116,(CL) Main Market, Paharganj, New Delhi 110 055

Forum of Free Enterprise. Peninsula House, Second Floor, 235 Dr. D.N. Road, Mumbai 400 001

Foundation bks. Foundation Books, 4381/4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Free Press. (Division of Macmillan Publishing Co. Inc.) 899, 3rd Ave., New York, NY 10020, USA

Gandhi Centre of Sci and Human Values. Gandhi Centre of Science and Human Values, 43/1, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Race Course Road, Bangalore 560 001

Gita Pub H. Gita Publishing House, Pune 411 001

Govt of Arunachal Pradesh. Government of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar

Gyan Pub H. Gyan Publishing House, 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

HBS Press. Harvard Business School Press, Boston, Mass., USA

Har-Anand Pub. Har Anand Publications, 364-A Chirag Delhi, New Delhi 110 017

HarperCollins. HarperCollins Publishers India Pvt. Ltd., 7/16, Makhan Lal Street, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002

Henry L. Stimson Center. Washington, USA Herbert Utz. Verlag GmbH, Munchen, Germany

Hindustan Pub. Hindustan Publishing Corporation (India) 4805/24, Bharat Ram Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

ICFAI Univ. ICFAI University, Nagarjuna Hills, Punjagutta, Hyderabad 500 082

ICSSR. Indian Council of Social Science Research, 35, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi 110 001

IDSA. Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis, New Delhi

IGIDR. Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Gen. A.K. Vaidya Marg, Goregaon (East), Mumbai 400 065

IGRMS. Indira Gandhi Rastriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal

IIAS. Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171 005

IIPA. Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi 110 002

ILO. International Labour Organization, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi 110 002

IMF. International Monetary Fund, Washington, DC, USA.

ISED. Institute of Small Enterprises and Development, Cochin, Kerala

ISPCK. Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Navdin Prakashan Kendra, 1654 Madarsa Road, Post Box 1585, Kashmere Gate, Delhi 110 006

ISSC. International Social Science Council, Paris, France

Ind Res Centre. Indological Research Centre, Post Box No. 35, B 34/115, Sukulpura, Durgakund, Varanasi 221 010

India First Foundation. G-3 Dhawandeep Building, 6 Jantar Mantar Road, New Delhi 110 001

India Res Press. India Research Press, B-4/22, Safdarjung Enclave, New Delhi 110 029

Indialnk. M-75, Greater Kailash-II Market, New Delhi 110 048

Indialog Pub. Indialog Publications Pvt. Ltd., O-22 Lajpat Nagar II, New Delhi 110 024

Indiana Univ Press. Indiana University Press, Bloomington, USA

Indica bks. Indica Books, D40/18 Godowlia, Varanasi-221 001

Inst for Human Devel. Institute for Human Development, IAMR Building, I.P. Estate, M.G. Road, New Delhi 110 002

Inst Français de Pondicherry. Institute Français de Pondicherry, Pondicherry 605 001

Int Inst for Buddhist Stud. International Institute for Buddhist Studies, Tokyo, Japan

Int Service for Nat Agric Res. The International Service for National Agricultural Research, The Hague

Jagriti Pra. Jagriti Prakashan, F-109, Sector 27, Noida, Uttar Pradesh

Janaki Pra. Janaki Prakashan, Ashok Rajpath, Opp. Patna College, Patna 800 004

Johns Hopkins Univ Press. Johns Hopkins University Press, London, UK

Kanishka Pub. Kanishka Publishers & Distributors, 4696/5,21 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Karlstad Univ Stud. Karlstad University Studies, Karlstad, Sweden

Katha. Building Centre, Sarai Kalen Khan, East Nizamuddin, New Delhi 110 013

Keraleeyan Smaraka Samiti. Kozhikode, Kerala Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Lib. Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 001

Knowledge World. 5A/4A, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Konark Pub. Konark Publishers (P) Ltd., A-149 Main Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Krishnamurthy, R.C. R.C. Krishnamurthy, E-35/103, Jawahar Park, Laxminagar, Delhi

Kurukshetra Univ. Institute of Sanskrit and Oriental Studies, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana

Lancers bks. Lancers Books, 56 Gautam Nagar, New Delhi 110 049

- Little, Brown and Co. Little, Brown and Company, 1271 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020
- Lynne Rienner Pub. Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1800 30th Street, Ste 314, Boulder, Boulder County, CO 80301 USA
- M.D. Pub. M.D. Publications Pvt. Ltd., MD House,11 Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- M.G. Bokare Memorial Foundation. C-507, Shilpa Housing Society, Near MIT College, Paud Road, Pune 411 038
- M.R. Pai Foundation. C/o Forum of Free Enterprise, Peninsula House, IInd Floor, 235, Dr. D.N. Road, Mumbai 400 001
- Macmillan. Macmillan India Pvt. Ltd., 2/10 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Manak Pub. Manak Publishers & Book Distributors, B-162 Fateh Nagar, Jail Road, New Delhi 110 018
- Mangalore Univ. Mangalore University, Mangalore
- Manohar bks. Manohar Books, 4753/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Manohar Pub. Manohar Publishers and Distributors, 4753/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Mapin Pub. Mapin Publishing (P) Ltd., 31 Somnath Road, New Aroma School, Usmanpura, Ahmedabad 380 013, Gujarat
- Marg Pub. Marg Publications, Army and Navy Building, 3rd Floor, 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai 400 001
- Meteor bks. Meteor Books, 170/43, Lake Garden, Kolkata 700 045
- Min of Env. Ministry of Environment and Natural Resources, Battaramulla, Sri Lanka
- Min of Health and Family Welfare. Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Government of India, New Delhi 110 001
- Min of Rural Devel. Department of Land Resources, Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India, New Delhi 110 001
- Mittal Pub. Mittal Publications, A-110 Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059; 4594/9, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Mookerjee, Sobhana. Sobhana Mookerjee, J-1/5 Labony Estate, Bidhan Nagar (Salt Lake City), Kolkata 700 064
- Motilal Banarsidass. Motilal Banarsidass Publishers, 41UA Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi 110 007
- Mukhopadhyay. Firma K.L.M. Mukhopadhyay Pvt. Ltd., 257, B.B. Ganguli Street, Kolkata 700 012
- Munshiram Manoharlal. Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd. Post Box 5715, 54 Rani Jhansi Road, New Delhi 110 055
- NBT. National Book Trust, A-5 Green Park, New Delhi 110 016
- NEHU Pub. NEHU Publications, North-Eastern

- Hill University, Bijni Complex, Laitumkhrah, Shillong 793 003, Meghalaya
- NIEPA. National Institute of Education Planning and Administration, 17-B Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi 110 016
- Namaste bks. Namaste Books, 26861 Trabuco Road, Suite E 55, Mission Viejo, CA 92691-3593, USA
- Navayana Pub. Navayana Publishing, 54, Ist Floor, Savarirayalu Street, Pondicherry, 605 001
- Navdanya Res Foundation. Navdanya Research Foundation for Science, Technology and Ecology, A-60, Hauz Khas, New Delhi 110 016
- New Age bks. New Age Books, A-44 Naraina Phase-I, New Delhi 110 028
- New Age Int. New Age International Ltd., Publishers, 4835/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- New Century Pub. New Century Publications, 4800/24, Bharat Ram Road, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- New Dawn Press. New Dawn Press Group, 2 Tintern Close, Sloughberkshire, SLI 2 TB, U.K.; A-59, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020
- Nithyananda Foundation. Nithyanandapuri, Kallugopahalli, Off Mysore Road, Bidadi 562 109, Bangalore Distt., Karnataka
- Niyogi Offset. Niyogi Offset Private Limited, Publishing Division, D-78, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 020
- OUP. Oxford University Press, 2/11, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002
- Ocean bks. Ocean Books, 4/19, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002
- Ojha, N.N. N.N. Ojha, B-29, 14 Ironside Road, Kolkata 700 009
- Orient Longman. Orient Longman Limited, 3-6-272 Himayatnagar, Hyderabad 500 029; 1/24 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002; 17 Chittaranjan Avenue, Kolkata 700 072; 36-A Mount Road, Chennai 600 012
- The Other Press. Goa
- PHI. Prentice Hall of India Pvt. Ltd., M-97, Connaught Circus, New Delhi 110 001
- PHISPC. 36, Tughlakabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi 110 062
- PMA Management Educ. PMA Management Education Foundation, Management House, Marutharode, Off NH 47, Palakkad 678 007, Kerala
- Papyrus. 2 Gyanendra Mitra Lane, Kolkata 700 004
- Pearson Educ. Pearson Education, 482, F.I.L. Patparganj, Delhi 110 092
- Pencraft Int. Pencraft International, B-1/41, Ashok Vihar-II, Delhi 110 052
- Penguin. Penguin Books India Pvt. Ltd., 11 Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New

Delhi 110 017

Permanent Black. D-28, Oxford Apartments, 11, I.P. Extension, Delhi 110 092

Persatuan Sri Ramakrishna Sarada. Lot 36, Jalan 10/7, 46000 Petaling Jaya, Selangor, Malaysia

Popular. Popular Prakashan (P) Ltd., 35-C, Pt. M.M. Malaviya Marg, Popular Press Building, Tardeo, Mumbai 400 034; 4 Murari Lal Street, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Prabhat Pra. Prabhat Prakashan, 4/19, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002

Praeger. Frederick A. Praeger Inc. Publisher, , III, 4th Ave., New York 10003, Westport, Connecticut, USA

Princeton Univ Press. Princeton University Press. Princeton, New Jersey, USA

Project Tiger. Union Ministry of Environment and Forests, New Delhi

Promilla & Co. Promilla & Company, 190E, Kalkaji, New Delhi 110 019

Pub Div. Publications Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Patiala House, New Delhi 110 002

Punjabi Univ. Publications Bureau, Punjabi University, Patiala 147 001

Punthi Pustak. Mohan Bagan Lane, Kolkata 700 004

Pustak Mahal. Subhash Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Rabindra Bharati Univ. School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata 700 050

Ramakrishna Math. Mylapore, Chennai 600 004; Dhantoli, Nagpur 440 012; Maharashtra, Domalguda, Hyderabad 500 029

Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Kolkata 700 029

Ramakrishna Pustakalaya. 13/1, Bankim Chatterjee Street, Kolkata 700 073

Random H. Random House, 7/16, Makhan Lal Street, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002; 201 E, 50 St., New York 10022, USA

Rawat Pub. Rawat Publications, Satyam Apartments, Sector-3, Jain Temple Road, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302 004; G-4, 4832/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Regency Pub. Regency Publications, 20/36-G Old Market, West Patel Nagar, New Delhi 110 008

Response bks. Response Books, B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017

Roli bks. Roli Books, M-75, Greater Kailash-II Market, New Delhi 110 048

Routledge. Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74, Cater Lane, London EC4, U.K.

Royal Netherlands Acad. Royal Netherlands

Academy of Arts and Sciences, Amsterdam Rupa. Rupa & Co., 7/16 Makhan Lal Street, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002

Sk Pustak Bhandar. Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 38, Bidhan Sarani, Kolkata 700 006

Sage Pub. Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42 Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017

Saha bk Co. Saha Book Company, 86A, College Street, Kolkata 700 073

Sahitya Akad. Sahitya Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, 35 Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi 110 001; 'Swati', Mandir Marg, New Delhi 110 001

Samvid India Foundation. N-16/5 B Saket, New Delhi 110 017

Sarada Ramakrishna Vivekananda Assn. Sarada Ramakrishna Vivekananda Association, PO Box 1364, Honokaa, Hawaii 96727, USA

Sardar, Gopal Chandra. Gopal Chandra Sardar, 101, Baithakkhana Road, Kolkata 700 009

Scientific Pub. Scientific Publishers (India), 5-A, New Pali Road, Post Box 91, Jodhpur 342 001

Seagull bks. Seagull Books, Circus Avenue, Kolkata 700 001

Serials Pub. Serials Publications, 4830/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Shalabh Pub H. Shalabh Publishing House, Meerut, U.P.

Sheffield Galleries. Sheffield Galleries & Museums Trust, Sheffield

Shipra Pub. Shipra Publications, 115-A Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Shri Kashi Sesha Sastri Religious Trust. Adi Shakthi, No 14/116 First Cross Road, Munireddy Layout, Chikkakallasandra, Subramanyapura Post, Bangalore 560 061

Shrishti Pub. Shrishti Publishers & Distributors, A-94, Neeti Bagh, New Delhi 110 049

Sikh Univ Press. Sikh University Press, 2626, Phase-7, Mohali 160 062, Punjab

SkyLight Paths Pub. SkyLight Paths Publishing, Sunset Farm Offices, Route 4, PO Box 237, Woodstock, Vermont 05091, USA

Soc Sci Press. Social Science Press, 69, Jor Bagh, New Delhi 110 003

Sri Aurobindo Sastri Inst. Sri Aurobindo Sastri Institute of Vedic Culture, Bangalore

Sri Guruji Janmashatabdi Samiti Karnataka. C/o Rashtrotthan Mudranalaya Keshav Shilpa, Kempegowda Nagar, Bangalore 560 019

Sri Ramakrishna Ashrama. Kayamkulam, Kerala 690 502

Sri Ramakrishna Math. Mylapore, Chennai 600 004

State Univ of NY Press. State University of New York Press, 90 State Street, Suite, 700 Albany, New York 12207, USA

Sterling. Sterling Publishers, A-59 Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

Stree Pub. Stree Publishers, 16 Southern Avenue, Kolkata 700 026

Sundeep Pra. Sundeep Prakashan, 619/1, Block-I, Dev Nagar, Karol Bagh, New Delhi 110 005; 3916/16, Kanaihiya Nagar, Tri Nagar, New Delhi 110 035

Suruchi Pra. Suruchi Prakashan, Keshav Kunj, Jhandewalan, New Delhi 110 055

Swaminarayan Aksharpith. Shahibaug Road, Ahmedabad 380 004

TISS. Tata Institute of Social Sciences, V.N. Purav Marg, Deonar, Mumbai 400 088

Tata McGraw Hill. Tata McGraw Hill Publishing Company Ltd., B-4, Sector 63, Distt. Gautam Budh Nagar, Noida 201 301 U.P.

Temple Univ Press. Temple University Press, Philadelphia, USA

Thema. 46 Satish Mukherjee Road, Kolkata 700 026

Tulika bks. Tulika Books, 35A/1 (Third floor) Shahpur Jat, New Delhi 110 049

Tulika Pub. Tulika Publishers, 13 Prithvi Avenue, Abhiramapuram, Chennai 600 018

UBSPD. UBS Publishers Distributors Pvt. Ltd. 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

UDH Pub. UDH Publications Pvt. Ltd., 22, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

UGC. University Grants Commission, 55 Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi 110 001

UN Press. United Nations Press, Tokyo, Japan Unesco. United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation, 7, Place de Fountenoy Paris 75700, France

Univ of Akron Press. University of Akron Press, Akron, Ohio, USA

Univ of Amsterdam Press. University of Amsterdam Press, Amsterdam

Univ of Calicut. University of Calicut, Calicut
Univ of Michigan. University of Michigan, Ann
Arbor, USA

Univ of Toronto Press. University of Toronto Press, Toronto, Canada

Univ Press. University Press, Dhaka, Bangladesh Universal Law Pub. Universal Law Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd., C-FF-1A, Ansa's Dilkush Industrial Estate, G.T. Karnal Road, Delhi 110 033; Opp. Tees Hazari Court, Delhi 110 006

Utkal Sk Res Soc. Utkal Sanskrit Research Society, Puri, Orissa

Vedanta Soc of Mass. The Vedanta Society of Massachusetts, 58, Deerfield Street, Boston, MA 02215, USA

Vigil Public Opinion Forum. H-12/3 Pari Street, Kalakshetra Colony, Besant Nagar, Chennai 600 090

Vikas Pub. Vikas Publishing House (P) Ltd., 567, Masjid Road, Jangpura, Bhogal, New Delhi 110 014

Vision bks. Vision Books, Madarsa Road, Kashmere Gate, Delhi 110 006

Vision Pub. Vision Publishers, Tinsukia, Assam Vistaar Pub. Vistaar Publications, B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110 017

Viva bks. Viva Books Private Limited, 3, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Wisdom Tree. 4779/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Women Unlimited. K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

Writer's Ink. Dhaka, Bangladesh

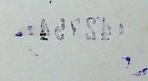
Writers Workshop. 162/92, Yale Gardens, Kolkata 700 045

Yale University Press, New Haven, USA

Yoda Press. G-93, Connaught Circus, New Delhi 110 001

Zed bks. Zed Books, 57 Caledonian Road, London Zubaan. (An imprint of Kali for Women), K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016





Class in

Cat on

Tag etc.

Filing

E.A.**

AREAGIT

PRINCES OF TRUE

AREAGIT

Recommended By...



Entered in Database

Signature with Date

